THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

929.05
NE
v.72

Return this book on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below. A charge is made on all overdue books.
University of Illinois Library

Mar. 14'94

JAN 30 1962

DEC -5 1962

DEC 1 1968

FEB 10 1970

FEB 10 1972
BUILDING USE ONLY

AUG 28 1987

AUG 28 1987
OCT 31 1990

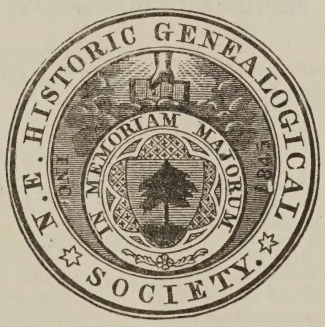
27214

THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1918

VOLUME LXXII




PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1918

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

---

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

929.05
NE
v.72

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

**Abbey** family, ancestors and descendants of Capt. Thomas *noticed* 321
Adams, Mass., Friends' records 16 107
**Allen,** Frank Augustus, notice xxxiii
**Andrews** genealogy, descendants of John, by C. B. Wyker *noticed* 321
**Atherton** genealogy, descendants of Joshua, in preparation 79
**Atwood,** *Mary Shaw* Some of the Maine descendants of Thomas Harris of Providence, R. I., and allied families *noticed* 248

**Bacon** pedigree, of William Lincoln Palmer, by W. L. Palmer *noticed* 79
**Baldwin,** *Thomas Williams* Vital records of Hardwick, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 162
Vital records of Harvard, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 249
Vital records of Milford, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 162
**Bartlett,** *Joseph Gardner* The English ancestry of Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* 80
**Bartlett** genealogy, *in* Gen. Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H., by J. Scales *noticed* 79
**Baskervill,** *Patrick Hamilton* Additional Baskerville genealogy; a supplement to the author's Genealogy of the Baskerville family of 1912 *noticed* 80
**Baskerville** genealogy, supplement, by P. H. Baskervill *noticed* 80
**Batchelder,** *Samuel Francis* Notes on Col. Henry Vassall (1721–1769), his wife, Penelope Royall, his house at Cambridge, and his slaves, Tony and Darby *noticed* 162
**Bates** Bulletin, series 3, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 247
**Baxter,** *Hon. James Phinney* Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1918 xi
**Beaman,** George Herbert, notice xliv
**Belknap,** *Henry Wyckoff* The Lambert family of Salem, Mass. *noticed* 162
**Bell,** *Alexander Graham* The duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy *noticed* 250
**Benton,** Josiah Henry, notice xxxviii
Berwick, Me., *see* North Berwick
Bettens, Mrs. Louise E., memoir *noticed* 248
Beville genealogy, by A. B. V. Tedcastle *noticed* 80
**Bigelow,** *Francis Hill* Historic silver of the Colonies and its makers *noticed* 250
**Blanchard,** *William Henry* More Blanchard family records 150
**Blanchard** genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Andover, Mass., supplement 150
**Bletcher,** *J. S.* and *Mrs. Frank L. Vance* Our Nation's flag, 3d edition *noticed* 81
Bloomfield, Conn., church records 29 87 166
Bodyche, *see* Bowditch
Boston, Mass., Christ Church, Parochial Library of the 18th century *noticed* 249
Granary burying ground, epitaphs *noticed* 249
taverns and tavern clubs, by Drake and Watkins *noticed* 162
**BOWDITCH and variants.**
**Bowditch,** William, English ancestry and home 223
will 1671 226
BODYCHE, John, will 1568 225
BOUDAGE, Michael, will 1647 226
BOWDAGE, Robert, will 1628 225
**Bowditch** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Thorncombe, co. Dorset, Eng., 1551–1730 228
genealogy, descendants of John of Thorncombe, Eng. 236
**Bradford** genealogy, descendants of Gov. William, in preparation 161
**Brainerd,** *Lawrence* Henry Deering, A.M. 83
**Briggs,** Oliver Leonard, notice xlvii
Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1917 *noticed* 82
**Brooks** genealogy, descendants of William 142
**Brown,** *Cyrus Henry* Vol. 2, Brown genealogy *noticed* 161
**Brown** genealogy, vol. 2, by C. H. Brown *noticed* 161
**Browne,** *William Bradford* Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass. 16 107
**Buck,** *Solon Justus* Illinois in 1818 *noticed* 81
**Bucknam,** Wilton Francis, notice xlvi
**Burbank,** Samuel Kendall, notice xxxvi
**Burdakin,** John Howard, notice xxxiv
**Burt,** Henry, notice 142
**Burton,** *Clarence Monroe* Barnabas Campau and his descendants *noticed* 321
**Butler,** Anne (Bishop) (Holman), declaration of, 1656 192
Gen. Benjamin Franklin, letters, 1860–1868 *noticed* 81

**Camp,** David Nelson, memoir *noticed* 162
**Campau** genealogy, descendants of Barnabas, by C. M. Burton *noticed* 321
Carlisle, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 249
**Cary,** John, descendants, bulletin, no. 20, new series *noticed* 80

543982

**Chadwick,** Joseph Webber, notice lvii
**Chamberlain,** *George Walter* Church records and marriage records at Cornish, N. H., 1768–1805 279
Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvii
**Chandler,** Hon. William Eaton, memoir liv
Zachariah, biography, by W. C. Harris *noticed* 248
Charlemont, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 162
Charlestown, Mass., schools, Grammar school boys, list of pupils, 1847–1873, by J. E. Stone *noticed* 249
High and Winthrop, list of pupils, 1847–1873, by J. E. Stone *noticed* 249
list of teachers and officers, 1847–1873, by J. E. Stone *noticed* 249
**Chase,** *Mrs. Fannie Scott* Inscriptions in the ancient cemetery, Wiscasset, Me. 240 273
**Chase** Chronicle, vol. 9, no. 1 *noticed* 247
Chatham, Mass., history, part 3, by W. C. Smith *noticed* 322
**Claiborne,** *Dr. John Herbert* William Claiborne of Virginia with some account of his pedigree *noticed* 321
**Claiborne** genealogy, by J. H. Claiborne *noticed* 321
Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry
**Coburn,** *Frank Warren* Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775 *noticed* 249
**Codman,** James Macmaster, notice xxxvi
Colonial Wars, a quarterly magazine, vol. 1, no. 4, 1914 *noticed* 249
Connecticut, register and manual, 1917 *noticed* 81
soldiers, graves of, location 247
**Connor,** Mrs. Lucy Sanborn (Goodell) notice xlvii
Cornish, N. H., church and marriage records, 1768–1805 279
**Crocker,** Sarah Haskell, notice xlii
**Cushing,** William Erastus, notice lvii
**Cushman,** *James Thomas* A grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman and some of his descendants 10
**Cushman** genealogy, descendants of Robert 10

Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
Daughters of the Cincinnati, report of annual meeting, 1918 *noticed* 250
**Davis,** Nicholas Darnell, notice xxxii
**Deats,** *Hiram Edmund* Marriage records of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1795–1875, vol. 1 *noticed* 322
**Deering,** Henry, memoir with portrait and autograph 83
**De Leon, P.** The Puritans, an historical poem of America and the birth of freedom, with notes *noticed* 250
**Denham** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, Eng. 153
Dover, Mass., genealogical history, by F. Smith *noticed* 249
**Dowst,** John, notice lii
**Drake,** *Samuel Adams,* and *W. K. Watkins* Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs *noticed* 162
**Dwight,** *Richard Henry Winslow* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xiv

East Bridgewater, Mass., vital records to the year 1850 *noticed* 81
East Hoosuck, Mass., *see* Adams
**Edes,** *Mrs. Grace Williamson* William Ricketson, William Ricketson, Jr., and their descendants *noticed* 248
**Embree,** *Edwin Rogers* Ten-year sketch book, Class of 1906, Yale College *noticed* 81
England, genealogical research in 51 153 223
**Eno,** *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 63 114 204
William Brooks of Springfield, Mass., and some of his descendants 142
**Ensign,** Charles Sidney, memoir with portrait and autograph 3; by C. S. Ensign, Jr. *noticed* 248
*Charles Sidney, Jr.* Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. 3; *noticed* 248

**Fadre,** Isanna, notice 246
Nathaniel, wife of, notice 246
**Fiske,** *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xv
*Hon. Joseph E.* History of the town of Wellesley, Mass., edited and enlarged by Ellen Ware Fiske *noticed* 82
**Fitz,** Charles Frederic, notice l
**Frampton,** family, by J. S. Wrightnour *noticed* 80
**FREESTONE** and variants
**Freestone,** Elizabeth, letter of attorney to John Hutchinson 51
FREESON, William, will 1553 52
FREESTON, William, will 1567 53
FRESTON, Annis, will 1548 52
John, will 1549 52
Richard, will 1534 51
FRESTONNE, Richard, will 1571 54
Robert, will 1567 53
FRISTON Robert, will 1572 55
FRYSTON, Thomas will 1575 55
**French,** *Robert Dudley* History of the Class of 1910 Yale College, vol. 2 *noticed* 81
Freston, *see* Freestone
Frestonne, *see* Freestone
Friston, *see* Freestone
**Frothingham** genealogy, 1850, by T. B. Wyman, reprinted by T. G. Frothingham 1916 *noticed* 80
Fryston, *see* Freestone
**Fuller,** Mrs. Jennie B. (Morrow), notice lix

**Gibbs,** George, will 1683 227
George, will 1723 228
**Gifford,** Gideon, record of family 321
**Gilbert,** William record of family 159
**Gilson,** *Alden P.* Franklin Howard Gilson 163
Franklin Howard, memoir with portrait and autograph 163
Gloucester, Mass., vital records to the year 1850, vol. 1, births *noticed* 81
**Goodspeed,** *Charles Eliot* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xiv
Gravener, *see* Grosvenor
Gravenor, *see* Grosvenor
**Green,** *Dr. Samuel Abbott* A number of villages near Groton, Mass., formerly known as Harbors *noticed* 162

**Greenlaw,** *William Prescott* Report of the Committee on Finance xiv
Report of the Librarian xviii

**Griffin,** *Maj.-Gen. Simon Goodell* Celebration by the town of Nelson, N. H., (originally called "Monadnock No. 6" and incorporated as "Packersfield"), of the 150th anniversary of its first settlement, 1767–1917 *noticed* 82

**GROSVENOR and variants**

**Grosvenor,** John, ancestry, English, wills and records concerning 131; by D. Kent *noticed* 322

**Gravener,** William, will 1653 133

**Gravenor,** William, will 1604 132

**Grosvenor** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Eng. 134
genealogy, descendants of William 136

**Hancock,** *Thomas W.* and *G. E. Hodgdon* Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire *noticed* 248

**Harbach,** William Francis, notice lvi

Harbor Villages in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, by S. A. Green *noticed* 162

Hardwick, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 162

**Harris,** *Wilmer C.* Public life of Zachariah Chandler, 1851–1875 *noticed* 248

**Harris** genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Maine, by M. S. Atwood *noticed* 248

Harvard, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 249

Harvard College, Class of 1877, 40th anniversary report *noticed* 322

**Haughey,** *William Henry* and *Dr. Wilfrid* A history of the Haughey and allied families as represented by the descendants and the antecedents of Luke *noticed* 322

**Haughey** genealogy, descendants of Luke, by W. H. and W. Haughey *noticed* 322

**Haughwout,** *Rev. Lefferd M.A.* A plea for an American heraldry 147

**Healy** genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 79

Heraldry, American, plea for 147
coat of arms, recording of 78 161 246

**Hicks,** *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xxxii
Report of the Historian xxix

**Hill,** *Lew Cass* Report of the Treasurer xxii

Historia, vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 82

**Hitchborn,** Isanna, notice 246
Thomas, wife of, notice 246

**Hodgdon,** *George E.* and *T. W. Hancock* Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire *noticed* 248

**Holman,** *Alfred Lyman* John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants 185 286
John, deed from Matthew Mayhew, 1710 202
John, petition of, 1656 192
John, will 1652 190
Morgan, will 1623 186
Samuel, will 1729 203
Thomas, will 1704 197
Thomas, will 1749 200

**Holman** genealogy, descendants of John, of Dorchester, Mass. 185 286

**Holton,** Dr. Henry Dwight, notice xl

**Holwell,** notice of family 85

Horncastle, co. Lincoln, Eng., extracts from parish registers 60

Hunterdon County, N. J., marriage records, 1795–1875, vol. 1, by H. E. Deats *noticed* 322

**Hutchinson,** John, letter of attorney from Elizabeth Freestone 51

Illinois, history, by S. J. Buck *noticed* 81

Ipswich, Mass., history, 1700–1917, vol. 2, by T. F. Waters *noticed* 249

Ipswich Historical Society, publications, vol. 22 *noticed* 250

**Johnson,** *Alfred* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xvii

**Joy,** Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lawrence, notice xlv

**Kent,** *Daniel* The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. 131; *noticed* 322
Daniel, Royal ancestry of, by D. Kent *noticed* 322

**Kidder** fund, report of trustees for 1917 xxix

**Lambert** genealogy, family of Salem, Mass., by H. W. Belknap *noticed* 162

**Lamson,** *William Judson* Descendants of William Lamson, of Ipswich, Mass., 1634–1917 *noticed* 162

**Lamson** genealogy, by W. J. Lamson *noticed* 162

**Larkin,** Alfred Otis, notice xxxvi

**Leavenworth,** John, notice of family 78
Thomas, notice of family 78

**Leavenworth** family of Roxbury, Conn., epitaphs 77

**Leverett,** George Vasmer, notice xlix

Lexington, Mass., battle 1775, historical account, by F. W. Coburn *noticed* 249

The Liberty Bell, vol. 3, nos. 1, 2, and 3 *noticed* 82

**Linzee,** *John William* The history of the Linzee family, 2 vols. *noticed* 80

**Linzee** family, vols. 1 and 2, by J. W. Linzee *noticed* 80

Litchfield County, Conn., history, rural life, by C. S. Phelps *noticed* 81

Long Island, history, by C. J. Werner *noticed* 81

Longevity, duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy, by A. G. Bell *noticed* 250

**Loring** genealogy, by C. H. Pope *noticed* 80

Loyalists, orderly-book of the three battalions commanded by Brig.-Gen. Oliver De Lancey, 1776–1778; to which is appended a list of New York Loyalists *noticed* 250

Lynn Historical Society, register, 1916 *noticed* 250

**McElwain,** Ida Eloise, notice liii

**Marden,** *Philip Sanford* Moses Greeley Parker, M.D. 251

Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves, vol. 19, being vol. 14 of the appendix *noticed* 248

Massachusetts, Court, General, acts, general, 1917 *noticed* 249
acts and resolves, special, 1917 *noticed* 249
Militia, 1st Regiment, Artillery, history, 1861–1865, by A. S. Roe and C. Nutt *noticed* 81

**Mayhew,** Matthew, deed to John Holman, 1710 202

**Means** genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 79

**Merrill,** Frederick James Hamilton, notice xxxv

Milford, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 162

**Miner** genealogy, descendants of Dea. Richardson 304

**Moffett,** John Fletcher, notice xxxvii

**Moor** genealogy, descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H., by H. P. Moore *noticed* 248

**Moore,** *Howard P.* The descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H. *noticed* 248

**More** Historical Journal, vol. 2, no. 5 *noticed* 248

**Moriarty,** *Capt. George Andrews, Jr.* Genealogical research in England 51 223
Report of the Corresponding Secretary xix

**Morris,** *Seymour* Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants 209 312

**Mowry,** William Augustus, notice xlv

National Society United States Daughters of 1812, News Letter, March, 1918, no. 9 *noticed* 250

Nelson, N. H., celebration of the 150th anniversary of the first settlement, 1767–1917, by S. G. Griffin *noticed* 82

New England Historic Genealogical Society, address, by Hon. James Phinney Baxter, 1918 xi
charter and enabling acts lxi
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1917 xvii
Committee on English Research, report for 1917 xv
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1917 xvii
Committee on Finance, report for 1917 xiv
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1917 xvi
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1917 xiv
Committee on the Library, report for 1917 xvi
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1917 xvii
Committee on Publications, report for 1917 xv
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1917 xiv
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1917 xiv
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1917 xv
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1917 xix
Council, report for 1917 xiii
Historian, report for 1917 xxix
Librarian, report for 1917 xviii
memoirs, 1915, 1916, and 1917 xxxii
officers and committees for 1918 v
proceedings, 1917 76; 1918 158 245 ix
Treasurer, report for 1917 xxii
Trustees of Kidder Fund, report for 1917 xxix

New England Society in the City of New York, 112th anniversary, proceedings *noticed* 250

New Haven, Conn., vital records, 1649–1850, part 1 *noticed* 82

Newport Historical Society, Bulletin, nos. 21, 22, and 23 *noticed* 82

**Nichols** genealogy, by F. C. Torrey *noticed* 248

North Berwick, Me., Friends' records 253

Northampton, Mass., representative families, vol. 1 *noticed* 82

**Nutt,** *Charles* and *A. S. Roe* History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers *noticed* 81

Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society, quarterly publications, 1917 *noticed* 82

**Paine,** Nathaniel, memoir *noticed* 248

**Palmer,** *William Lincoln* Bacon pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer *noticed* 79

**Parker,** Dr. Moses Greeley, memoir with portrait and autograph 251

**Parmenter,** *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications xv

**Patteshall** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, Eng. 153
genealogy, descendants of Edmund 154

**Peck** Family Record, vol. 1, no 7 *noticed* 80

**Penhallow,** *Charles Sherburne* Report of the Committee on English Research xv

**Phelps,** *Charles Shepherd* Rural life in Litchfield County *noticed* 81

**Pope,** *Charles Henry* Loring genealogy, compiled from "The chronicles or ancestral records" of James Speare Loring *noticed* 80

**Prichard,** *Katharine A.* Ancient burying-grounds of the town of Waterbury, Conn., together with other records of church and town *noticed* 322

**Punchard,** Edward Oscar, notice li

Puritans, poem, historical, of America and the birth of freedom, with notes, by P. De Leon *noticed* 250

**RAITHBECK and variants**

**Raithbeck,** Dorothy, will 1592 57

RAITHEBECKE, Robert, will 1571 56

RATHEBECKE, Thomas, will 1575 56

**Ranlett,** Charles Everett, notice xliii

Rathebecke, *see* Raithbeck

Rehoboth, Mass., history, by G. H. Tilton *noticed* 322

**Rice** genealogy, descendants of Edmund, in preparation 79

**Richardson,** *William Streeter* Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiv

**Ricketson** genealogy, descendants of William, by G. W. Edes *noticed* 248

**Rising** genealogy, descendants of Josiah and Abigail (Nims) *noticed* 80

**Roe,** *Alfred Seelye* and *Charles Nutt* History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers *noticed* 81

Royal Society of Canada, transactions, series 3, vol. 10 *noticed* 82

Rutgers College, 150th anniversary, 1766–1916, proceedings *noticed* 249

Salem, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 2, births, Maber-Younges *noticed* 249

**Salisbury,** *Elon Galusha* Salisburian. A genealogical magazine *noticed* 80

**Salisbury** genealogy, *in* Salisburian, vol. 1, no. 2, by E. G. Salisbury *noticed* 80

**Sanborn,** Franklin Benjamin, memoir, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 162
*Victor Channing* Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. *noticed* 162

**Scales,** *John* General Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H. *noticed* 79

**Scott,** *Henry Edwards* Report of the Council xiii

**Seymour** genealogy, descendants of Richard, of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn. 209 312

**Sherman** genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 79

Shirley, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 162

Silver, Colonial, history, by F. H. Bigelow *noticed* 250

**Silvister,** Katharine, will 1694 227
Thomas, will 1686 226

**Sloan,** John Taylor, notice xlix

**Smith,** *Frank* The genealogical history of Dover, Mass. *noticed* 249
*William Christopher* A history of Chatham, Mass., part 3 *noticed* 322
William Loughton, journal, 1790–1791, edited by Albert Matthews *noticed* 248

Society of American Wars; Commandery of the State of New York, 1917 *noticed* 82

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, officers and members, 1916 *noticed* 82; register, 1917 *noticed* 250

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont, officers, committees, members, memoirs, and address, 1917 *noticed* 82

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1917–1918 *noticed* 82

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California, register, vol. 1 *noticed* 250

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, California, addresses, biographical sketches, members, etc. *noticed* 250

Society of the Sons of the Revolution, California, officers, committees, members, etc., 1918 *noticed* 250

Society of the Sons of the Revolution, New York, reports and proceedings, 1916–1917 *noticed* 250

Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the Revolution

**Spring,** Rev. Dr. Leverett Wilson, notice lviii

**Standish,** *Dr. Myles* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xvii

**Stewart,** *George Sawin* Report of the Committee on the Library xvi

**Stone,** *James Edward* Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, pupils [Grammar School] *noticed* 249
Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, pupils, High and Winthrop *noticed* 249
Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, with lists of their teachers and other officers *noticed* 249
*William Eben* Genealogical research in England 153

Stoneham, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 249

The Swedish Colonial Society, constitution, by-laws, list of officers, members, etc., 1917 *noticed* 82

**Talbot** genealogy, English ancestry of Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass., by J. G. Bartlett *noticed* 80

**Talcott,** Mary Kingsbury, notice lii
*Mary Kingsbury* Records of the church in Wintonbury Parish (now Bloomfield), Conn. 29 87 166

**Tedcastle,** *Agnes Beville Vaughan* The Beville family of Virginia, Georgia, and Florida, and several allied families, North and South *noticed* 80

**Thewe,** John, will 1537 58
Richard, will 1598 59

**Thomas,** *John Lilburn* Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri, 1st and 2d editions *noticed* 248
Maternal ancestry of Frank Trumbull and of his brothers, Robert Morris Wilton and Charles Julius Trumbull, and of his sister, Mary Trumbull Vaughn, also the ancestry of John Lilburn Thomas of Washington, D. C., and of all other descendants of James Wilton Thomas *noticed* 248

**Thomas** genealogy, descendants of James W., by J. L. Thomas, 1st and 2d editions *noticed* 248

**Tichenor** family in America, descendants of Martin, Isaac, and William *noticed* 322

**Tilton,** *Rev. George Henry* A history of Rehoboth, Mass., its history for 275 years, 1643–1918 *noticed* 322

Tolland, Conn., epitaphs 63 114 204

**Torrey,** *Frederic C.* The ancestors and descendants of Humphrey Nichols of Newark, N. J., and of his brothers and sisters *noticed* 248

**Truesdale,** Richard, record of family 159

**Trumbull,** Frank, ancestry, maternal, by J. L. Thomas *noticed* 248

**Tucker,** Dr. Edward Tobey, notice xlii

**Underwood,** *William Lawrence* Notes regarding a branch of the Underwood family *noticed* 322

**Underwood** genealogy, by W. L. Underwood *noticed* 322

United States flag, history, 3d edition, by Mrs. F. L. Vance and J. S. Bletcher *noticed* 81

**Vance,** *Mrs. Frank L.* and *J. S. Bletcher* Our Nation's flag, 3d edition *noticed* 81

**Vassall** genealogy, by S. F. Batchelder *noticed* 162

**Vaughan** genealogy, by G. E. Hodgdon and T. W. Hancock *noticed* 248

**Wait,** *S. E. Whittier* A partial history of the Whittier, Fox, Colburn, Packard, Brainerd, and Wait families *noticed* 80

**Wait** genealogy, *in* A partial history of the Whittier, Fox, Colburn, Packard, Brainerd and Wait families, by S. E. W. Wait *noticed* 80

**Warner,** *C. O.* Genealogy of the descendants of Omri Warner *noticed* 80
*Ernest Noble* In memoriam. Clement Edson Warner. Edited by Fanny Warner and Lathrop Ezra Smith. Genealogy, by E. N. Warner *noticed* 81

**Warner** genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by E. N. Warner *noticed* 81
genealogy, descendants of Omri, by C. O. Warner *noticed* 80

Waterbury, Conn., epitaphs, church, and town records, by K. A. Prichard *noticed* 322
proprietors' records, 1677–1761, transcribed and edited by Katharine A. Prichard *noticed* 322

**Waters,** *Thomas Franklin* Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Vol. 2. A history of the town from 1700 to 1917 *noticed* 249

**Watkins,** *Walter Kendall* and *S. A. Drake* Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs *noticed* 162

**Webster,** Hon. Henry Sewall, notice xli

Wellesley, Mass., history, by J. E. Fiske, edited by E. W. Fiske *noticed* 82

**Wells,** Edwin Perry, notice lvi

**Werner,** *Charles J.* Historical miscellanies relating to Long Island *noticed* 81

**Weston,** *Robert Dickson* Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvi

Westport, Mass., vital records to the year 1850 *noticed* 322

**Williams,** *Rev. Dr. William Asbury* Early American families, the Williams, Moore, McKitrick, Fonda, Van Alen, Lanning, King, Justice, Cunningham, Longacre, Swanson, and Cox families *noticed* 81

**Williams** genealogy, descendants of Richard, *in* Early American families, by W. A. Williams *noticed* 81

Windham, Conn., epitaphs, additions 78

Windsor, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 162

**Wing** genealogy, *in* The Owl, vol. 18, nos. 2 and 3 *noticed* 81

Wintonbury, Conn., *see* Bloomfield

Wiscasset, Me., epitaphs 240 273

**Woodward,** Samuel Walter, notice xlviii

**Wrightnour,** *Rev. Dr. J. S.* The Frampton family, with especial reference to Wm. Frampton, Register General, Province of Pennsylvania, 1686, and his descendants *noticed* 80

**Wyker,** *Clara Berry* Andrews genealogy and alliances *noticed* 321

**Wyman,** *Thomas Bellows, Jr.* The genealogy of Frothingham in New England, 1850, reprinted by T. G. Frothingham, 1916 *noticed* 80

Yale College, Class of 1906, ten-year sketch book, by E. R. Embree *noticed* 81

Class of 1910, history, vol. 2, by R. D. French *noticed* 81

N.E.H.G.S. A.W.Elson & Co., Boston.

Charles S. Ensign.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

JANUARY, 1918

# CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B.

By Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., A.B., J.B., of Newton, Mass.

Charles Sidney Ensign, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1889, Corresponding Secretary of the Society in 1895, at various times a member of its Council, and at the time of his death Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, died at his home in Newton, Mass., 10 April 1917, in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

He was born at Hartford, Conn., 26 July 1842, the only child of Sidney Ariel and Julia Maria (Brockway) Ensign, and was seventh in descent from James[1] Ensign of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., through David,[2] Thomas,[3] Moses,[4] Isaac,[5] Ariel,[6] and Sidney Ariel,[7] his father.

The Ensign family is probably of Frisian or Danish origin, its eponymous ancestor in England being, we may assume, one of the early invaders of the British Isles who in the period of the Teutonic migrations settled in Kent. It is likely that he was called Ens, from the name of his former home, a small fishing community on the isle of Schokland in the Zuyder Zee, included in the region then known as Frisia and now a part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands. In 1852, on account of the inroads of the sea, the inhabitants of this little island were ordered to abandon it and seek abodes elsewhere. The son of this invader was doubtless known as Ensing, *-ing* being an old English term meaning "descended from," which was used later to designate a family or tribe. It is a singular fact that this name kept its original form, with only slight variations in spelling, until after some of the bearers of this surname had migrated to New England. In Hartford, Conn., the name appears as Ensing, the form used by a witness to a will in October 1666 and in the wills of James[1] Ensign and his wife Sarah in 1670 and 1676.

Early English records speak of the family as ancient and honorable, but small. Its seat was at Chilham, co. Kent, not far from Canterbury. On the present map of Kent, a few miles north of Chilham, may be found an Ensden Wood, and near it is a hamlet or village called Ensden, Ensden being a contraction from Ensingden. It would appear, therefore, that at an early date an Ensing made his abode in a wooded vale, called in Old English a "den." The

arms of the Chilham family were: Sable, three swords erect argent, pommels or, two and one. In 18 Richard II [1394–5] Richard, son of William de Ensigne, held a manor called Ensigne's manor. A younger branch of the family was settled at Windham in Norfolk, an old Saxon locality. Their arms, according to the Visitations of Norfolk, were: Sable, three swords erect in fesse, points in chief, argent, hilts and pommels or, a crescent for difference. The male line of the Ensings of Windham soon became extinct.* That the Ensigns of New England were an offshoot from the English family of Ensing is a reasonable conjecture, but not a proved fact.

A Thomas Ensigne came to the Plymouth Colony in 1633/4, and settled at Scituate. He married, 17 January 1638/9, Elizabeth Wilder,† and he was propounded for admission as freeman on 5 March following. He became an influential man in the Colony, and died in 1663. In his will, dated 16 July 1663 and proved 9 June 1664, he mentioned his surviving children, John, Hannah, and Sarah. Another son, Thomas, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, yeoman, had died five or six years earlier, and in his will, dated 3 September 1657 and proved 24 March 1657/8, had mentioned his father, Thomas Ensigne, his brother John, and his sisters Hannah and Sarah, all in New England.‡ John was killed in 1676 in King Philip's War, and by his death the male line of this branch of the family became extinct.

James[1] Ensign, probably the ancestor of every Ensign in the United States and presumably the brother of Thomas, came to Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker's company. In Governor Winthrop's History of New England, under date of 14 August 1632, is this entry: "The Braintree company, (which had begun to sit down at Mount Wollaston,) by order of court, removed to Newtown. These were Mr. Hooker's company." It is supposed that they were called the Braintree Company because they came from Braintree, a town about forty miles from London. This change, however, was not permanent, for in May 1636 Governor Winthrop entered in his History: "Mr. Hooker, pastor of the church of Newtown, and the most of his congregation, went to Connecticut. His wife was carried in a horse litter; and they drove one hundred and sixty cattle, and fed of their milk by the way."

Among this company of hardy pioneers was James Ensign. Where and when he was born is unknown; but it appears that he was made a freeman in Cambridge on 4 March 1634/5, and owned an estate on the easterly side of Brighton Street, extending from Mt. Auburn Street to Winthrop Street.

On his removal to the Hartford settlement, as one of the original proprietors he was allotted twenty-four acres on the south side of the town. He was prominent in church and town affairs, was chosen constable for several years, and was chimney viewer, surveyor, and townsman. In February 1669/70 he, with his wife Sarah

* The Visitations of Norfolk, 1563, 1589, and 1613, p. 116 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 32).

† This was evidently not his first marriage.

‡ This will is recorded in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Wootton, 198. It contains much genealogical information, the testator mentioning his uncle William Austen and several other relatives. Cf. abstract in *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 42, p. 97.

and thirty others, formed the South, or Second, Congregational Church. He died in November 1670, and in his will bequeathed £6 "towards the building of the new meeting house." His estate was appraised at £729. 2s. 9d., a considerable estate for that period. His wife died in 1676.

His son, David,[2] was born at Hartford in 1644. Like his father he was prominent in church and town affairs, and was chosen chimney viewer, surveyor, and grand juryman. He married first, 22 October 1663, Mehitable Gunn, daughter of Thomas Gunn of Windsor, Conn., who came from Dorchester, Mass., in 1636; and secondly Sarah (Wilcocks) Long of Middletown, Conn., daughter of John and Sarah (Savage) Wilcocks and former wife of Thomas Long. He was one of the first settlers of West Hartford, whither he moved in 1713, and was a petitioner for the establishment there of an ecclesiastical society, his name standing first on the list of church members. He died 14 December 1727, in his eighty-third year, and was buried in the old cemetery in West Hartford, where his gravestone bears the following inscription: "Here Lyeth the Body of M$^{r}$ Dauid Ensign Who Died Decem$^{r}$ ye 14th 1727 in ye 83 year of his age."

Thomas[3] Ensign, son of David, was born 7 December 1668. He married, 1 December 1692, Hannah Shepard, daughter of John and Rebecca (Greenhill) Shepard. He, too, played his part in the affairs of the Colony, holding the offices of chimney viewer, constable, grand juryman, and surveyor of highways. He died in January or February 1737/8.

Moses[4] Ensign, the date of whose birth is uncertain, was baptized 29 February 1707/8 in the Second Church at Hartford. He married, 3 January 1731/2, Love Andrus or Andrews, daughter of Thomas and Love (Knight) Andrus, and died 26 May 1751.

Isaac[5] Ensign, a skilful and noted blacksmith, the recipient in 1770 of a grant of land from the town of Simsbury, Conn., on which he built his blacksmith's shop in 1770–1, and a soldier in the Revolutionary War, was born at Hartford 16 December 1747. He married, 29 December 1771, Lurannah Pettibone, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Jennie (Cornish) Pettibone of Simsbury. He was elected in 1773 surveyor of highways and in 1808 was grand juror. He died 12 May 1816, and was buried in the cemetery in Simsbury, where the following inscription appears on his tombstone: "Mr Isaac Ensign was born Dec. 16, 1747 & died May 12, 1816."

Ariel[6] Ensign was born at Simsbury, Conn., 19 July 1778, and was baptized 21 May 1780. He removed to Hartford, Conn., and was a teacher, merchant, and the compiler of the first directory of Hartford, in 1828. Later he was an editor in New York, where he died about 1844. In 1804 he married Roxy Gilbert of Berlin, Conn., daughter of Col. Seth and Lucy (Kelsey) Gilbert, and a descendant of Jonathan Gilbert, the first marshal of the Hartford Colony and grandfather of Jonathan Belcher, Colonial governor of Massachusetts and later of New Jersey. He held the offices of lister, fence viewer, collector, and grand juror.

Sidney Ariel[7] Ensign, son of Ariel and father of the subject of this memoir, was born at Simsbury, Conn., 3 February 1817. He

was a boot and shoe merchant in Hartford, and afterwards an extensive real-estate operator in Connecticut, New York, and the West. He was a member of the Hartford Common Council in 1860–61, and a man of unquestioned ability and integrity. During the Civil War he was treasurer of the Union Defence Committee of Hartford, and in this capacity upwards of $200,000 passed through his hands, the auditors finding his accounts accurate to a cent. He married Julia Maria Brockway, daughter of Alva and Maria (Hull) Brockway, granddaughter of Elijah Brockway, son of Isaac, a drummer in the War of 1812, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Brockway, who served under Pepperell in the siege of Louisburg, and a direct descendant of Wolston Brockway, one of the original settlers of Lyme, Conn.

Charles Sidney[8] Ensign received his early education in private and public schools at Hartford, Conn., in the commercial school of Nicholas Harris, and in the private school of Edward L. Hart at Farmington, Conn. At the age of fifteen he was prepared to enter Yale College, but owing to poor health abandoned his studies and entered his father's boot and shoe warehouse, where he remained until he was sixteen. He then entered the law office of Thomas C. and Charles E. Perkins, leading lawyers in Hartford, and remained with them for one year, when he entered the Hopkins Grammar School, with the idea of preparing again for college, but again ill health compelled him to abandon this plan. In September 1861 he entered the Harvard Law School, and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Laws on 15 July 1863. He remained at Harvard another year, pursuing a postgraduate course. He was admitted to the Middlesex County bar at Cambridge, 5 January 1864, intending at that time to practise law in Boston, and entered the law office of James Bradley Thayer, Esq., late professor in the Harvard Law School. He decided, however, to return to Hartford, was admitted to the Connecticut bar 19 July 1864 and to the bar of the United States Circuit and District Courts 23 November 1864, and began the practice of the law at Hartford.

On 10 April 1865, before he was twenty-three years of age, he was elected a member of the Hartford Common Council, and served on a special committee to confer with a committee of the Connecticut State Legislature in regard to the erection of a new capitol in Hartford. This conference resulted in the agitation that caused the abolition by constitutional amendment of the capital at New Haven.

In July 1865 he went to Europe, and remained there until August 1867, engaged in study and travel. He visited many countries, including England, France, Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, Austria, Hungary, Poland, and Russia. He attended lectures at the College of France in Paris, although he was not regularly matriculated in that institution.

In the fall of 1867 he settled in New York City, and on 9 April 1868, at the general term of the Supreme Court, was admitted to the New York bar.

In 1871 he moved his home to Brooklyn, N. Y., and there became

interested in public affairs, serving as president of the Citizens' Association, and as vice-president of the Citizens' Democratic Association of King's County. He was a member of the Municipal Union Society, organized 12 February 1874, to promote the union of New York City with Brooklyn, a manager of the Advisory Committee of Ward 22, and a member of the Board of Managers of the Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. He was also an original member of the Bar Association of Brooklyn, organized 17 June 1872. On 24 January 1876 he was elected for three years a delegate at large from Ward 22 to the Democratic General Committee of King's County, and during the Tilden campaign he was its corresponding secretary. On 15 February 1877 he was elected a delegate from the Twenty-second Ward Tax-Payers' Association to the Tax-Payers' Central Association of the City of Brooklyn. On 5 March 1877 he was elected its secretary and on 5 March 1878 its president. It was through this organization that real municipal reform in that city was begun. He was also a member of the influential, nonpartisan Committee of One Hundred.

In the fall of 1879 Mr. Ensign removed to Watertown, Mass., and in 1884 engaged in the active practice of the law in Boston. In Watertown likewise he took a leading part in town affairs. He was a member of the School Board for eight years (1886–1894) and a trustee of the Public Library for three years (1887–1890), being secretary of the Board in 1887 and its chairman in 1888 and 1889. He declined a reëlection to each office. He was also moderator of the Watertown town meetings. In 1891 he represented Watertown and Belmont in the General Court, serving as chairman of the Library Committee of the House of Representatives and as clerk of the Committee on Probate and Insolvency and being one of the twenty members who caused the defeat of the Salary Grab Bill. In 1895 he was a candidate for senator on a Citizens' ticket from the second Middlesex senatorial district, but was defeated by the Republican nominee by only nineteen votes, the usual Republican majority being three thousand. This defeat was due to the refusal of the authorities to allow a recount of the vote in the city of Waltham, as everything indicated his election.

In 1897 he moved his home to Newton, Mass., where he continued to take the same active part in public affairs. He was a member of the Board of Aldermen for five years (1901–1905), serving on the Committee on Public Works and as chairman of the Committee on Claims; and in the spring of 1917 he was a candidate for delegate to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, but was defeated in the primary election.

In politics he was always a firm believer in the principles of Thomas Jefferson, although independent, especially in municipal affairs. He came by these beliefs naturally, as one of his grandfathers voted for Thomas Jefferson and both voted for Andrew Jackson. In 1884 he allied himself with the Independents of Massachusetts. In 1887 he became a member of the Young Men's Democratic Club of Massachusetts, was elected in December 1888 to its Executive Committee, and in August 1889 was made secretary of the Committee, with

headquarters at 127A Tremont Street, Boston. During his residence in Brooklyn his name was considered for the Board of Education, the Legislature, the Mayoralty, and the Bench; and in Massachusetts his name was twice presented to the Governor as a possible selection for judicial honors. He never sought political preferment. The offices which he filled were urged upon him without solicitation on his part, and often without his knowledge and against his will. He was firmly convinced that "the office should seek the man and not the man the office."

In the earlier part of his life Mr. Ensign was connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, having been confirmed in St. John's Church, Hartford, by Bishop Williams of Connecticut, 30 August 1863. From the time of his removal to New York until 6 June 1869 he was a communicant of Grace Church, New York. At that time, with his wife, he united with the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, and on 4 January 1874 both united by letter with the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church in Brooklyn. On removing to Massachusetts, on 7 March 1880 both united with the Eliot Congregational Church of Newton.

In 1885 he was president of the Eliot Literary Association, connected with the Eliot Church. For seventeen years he was clerk of the Eliot Religious Society, and was often moderator of its meetings and church auditor. He was likewise a strong supporter of the Sunday school, and for a number of years before his death had been leader of the Mutual Bible Class, an adult class, which is older than the Church itself.

In the field of organized charity and social welfare also Mr. Ensign was active. At the time of his death he was a director of the Newton Welfare Bureau and was first vice-president of the Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, being a director of the latter organization and chairman of its Executive Committee. He had also been, since January 1904, president of the Associated Charities of Newton.

From early manhood Mr. Ensign had devoted much time to the study of family history and to genealogical and antiquarian research. For nearly sixty years he had been engaged in the examination of records, both public and private, relating to the Ensign family, and had been able to collect a vast amount of interesting information. In fact he had compiled a genealogical history of its various branches, and hoped that some day he would be able to publish it. This genealogy is invaluable, and is now in the possession of his son. He had also collected much material of value regarding the Hull, Gilbert, and Brockway families, and had accumulated valuable data of an historical character.

Elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 6 November 1889, he became a life member in the same year, and for more than a quarter of a century endeavored in every possible way to promote the welfare of the Society, rendering to it loyal and faithful service in the numerous and various positions to which he was called by vote of the Council or of the Society. He was repeatedly appointed to important committees in the Society,

being a member of the Committee on Ancient Graveyards in 1899, of the Committee on the Cabinet in 1900 and 1901, of the Committee on Graveyard Inscriptions in 1901 and 1902, of the Committee on Memorials (holding the position of editor of this committee) in 1902, of the Committee on Epitaphs during the ten years 1903–1912 (serving as chairman in 1911 and 1912), and of the Committee on the Library from 1914 until his death (being chairman from 1915 on). In 1914 he was appointed by the President of the Society as chairman of a Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, and reported from this committee to the Society the amendments to Chapters II, III, IX, and XII of the By-Laws, which were adopted on 3 May 1916, the most important change introduced by these amendments being the transfer of the election of members of the Society from the Society to the Council. He continued as chairman of this committee until his death, and he was also, in March 1917, placed on a committee on which he had not previously served, the Committee on Finance. In February 1893, only a few years after his membership in the Society began, he was chosen by the Society to fill a vacancy in the Council; he was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the year 1895; and on three different occasions he was elected as Councillor for the full term of three years, viz., for the years 1896–1898, 1900–1902, and 1914–1916. At the annual meeting of the Society on 7 February 1917 he was nominated and unanimously elected as Vice-President for Massachusetts, in succession to the late Nathaniel Johnson Rust, whose death had occurred only two days before this meeting. He had often been summoned to act as chairman *pro tempore* at the meetings of the Council or of the Society, especially at the annual meetings of the Society, when the election of officers and councillors took place. His conspicuous ability as a presiding officer was recognized by all. Not the least of his services to the Society in recent years was the preparation of a memoir of the late Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M., a former editor of the REGISTER and prominent member of the governing board of the Society, a task for which Mr. Ensign was especially fitted by reason of his long-standing acquaintance with Colonel Hoyt. This memoir was published in the REGISTER of January 1916.

On the membership rolls of many other organizations — social, literary, historical, patriotic, legal — Mr. Ensign's name was to be found. Since 1885 he had been a member of the Newton Monday Evening Club, organized in 1880, a social and literary organization, and for many years he was its secretary. He was also one of the founders of the Eight O'Clock Club, a similar organization for younger men. He was a life member of the American Historical Association, a member of the Connecticut Historical Society and of the Newton Historical Society, a corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society, an original member and one of the incorporators of the Historical Society of Watertown, and formerly a member of the Bostonian Society. He was an associate member of Charles Ward Post No. 62, G. A. R., and also a member of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, an original member of the

Massachusetts Bar Association, and a life member of the Harvard Law School Association, organized in 1886.

Mr. Ensign married, 2 December 1868, Angeline Faxon Barker, daughter of Hiram and Hepseybeth (Faxon) Barker of Brighton, Mass., and great-granddaughter of Lieut. Roger Adams, who fought in the Battle of Lexington. Mrs. Ensign and their two children, Angie Gertrude Ensign and Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., a lawyer practising in Boston, survive him.

Mr. Ensign was a sound lawyer, and a profound student not only of the law but also of the science of government, economics, and kindred subjects. He was an able parliamentarian, and was in constant demand as a presiding officer at all kinds of public meetings. He was a lover of good books, and his numerous addresses and papers, principally of an historical and genealogical nature, show a high grade of literary skill.

He was a friend to all. The poor laborer in the street as well as the wealthy neighbor greeted him heartily. As some one said of him not long ago, "In all the many years I have known him I have heard not the slightest word spoken against him or his character."

He was blessed with a long and busy life, well-rounded, useful, and happy. Since boyhood he had enjoyed perfect health. His death came suddenly, for he was apparently in his usual vigor until three days before, when he was stricken with pneumonia.

No more we hear his footsteps; we see his vacant chair; we miss his kindly greetings; but we think of him, and thank God that

> "His life was gentle; and the elements
> So mix'd in him, that Nature might stand up,
> And say to all the world, *This was a man!*"

---

## A GRANDSON OF ELDER THOMAS CUSHMAN AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by James Thomas Cushman of Seattle, Wash., and communicated by Theodore Parker Adams, A.B., of Plymouth, Mass.

In Henry Wyles Cushman's "Genealogy of the Cushmans," published in 1855, and in Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of New England," Thomas Cushman, eldest child of Elder Thomas Cushman of Plymouth in New England, is said to have had five children, viz., by Ruth Howland, afterwards his first wife, a son named Robert, who was born 4 Oct. 1664, and by his second wife, Abigail Fuller, four sons, Job, born probably about 1680, Bartholomew, baptized 13 Mar. 1684 [1684/5], Samuel, born 16 July 1687, and Benjamin, baptized 1 Mar. 1690/1. Neither to this Thomas, however, nor to any one of his three brothers, Rev. Isaac, Dea. Elkanah, and Eleazar, has a son named Thomas been assigned in printed accounts of the family, and therefore it has been believed that no son of Elder Thomas Cushman had a son named Thomas. It is the purpose of this article

to show that Thomas Cushman, the eldest child of Elder Thomas, had a son named Thomas, and to trace to the present day one line of descendants of this last-named Thomas.

In a deed dated 3 Feb. 1702 [1702/3] Thomas Cushman of Plymouth, undoubtedly the son of the Elder, conveyed land in Duxbury to Thomas Loring of Plymouth, "being the Spott upon which my Son, Thomas Cushman hath built." The deed is acknowledged, 5 Feb. 1702/3, by Thomas Cushman and his wife Abigail, and proves that Thomas Cushman, son of the Elder, had a son who bore his father's name. (Plymouth Deeds, Book 4, p. 167.) In a deed dated 4 Feb. 1702/3 Thomas Loring of Plymouth and Thomas Cushman of Duxbury (probably the son Thomas mentioned in the deed of the previous day) conveyed land in Duxbury to Maj. John Bradford of Plymouth, Sarah, wife of Thomas Cushman, joining, 5 Feb. 1702/3, in acknowledging the deed. (*Ib.*, Book 10, part 1, p. 221.) This Thomas Cushman of Duxbury removed to Lebanon, Conn., a deed recorded at Lebanon showing that on 1 Apr. 1703 Thomas Coachman of Duxbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay bought land in Lebanon of Henry Woodward of Lebanon. (Lebanon Land Records, vol. 1, p. 281.) On gravestones in the Old Cemetery at Lebanon are the following inscriptions:

> Here lies the Body of Mr. Thomas Cushman, late husband of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, who died January 9, 1727, aged 57 years. [*Verses follow.*]
>
> Here lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, late wife of Mr. Thomas Cushman, who died Dec. 25, 1726, aged 52 years. [*Verses follow.*]

This Thomas Cushman, therefore, was born about 1670, and must have been the son of Thomas Cushman by the latter's first wife, Ruth Howland, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, both of whom were passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620. Sarah, wife of Thomas Cushman of Duxbury and Lebanon, was daughter of Jedediah Strong of Coventry, Conn., as is proved by a receipt (dated Coventry, 25 Sept. 1733) from William Cushman [son of Thomas and Sarah] to "Preserved Strong Executor of y^e^ last will of his father Jedediah Strong late of Coventry deceased," for 9s. 9d., "in full of what was will'd to me by my honoured Grandfather Jedediah Strong." (Windham, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 260.) The following brief genealogy shows some of the descendants of Elder Thomas Cushman in the line of his grandson, Thomas of Duxbury and Lebanon; and it will be observed that the name Thomas has descended in this branch of the family from father to son, from Elder Thomas of Plymouth almost to the present day.

1. Robert[1] Cutchman or Cushman,* baptized at Rolvenden, co. Kent, England, 9 Feb. 1577/8, died in England, probably in the summer of 1625. He married first, in the parish of St. Alphege, Canterbury, England, 31 July 1606, Sara Reder, who dwelt in the precincts of the Cathedral at Canterbury and whose parentage has

* Robert Cutchman or Cushman was son of Thomas and Elinor (Hubbard) Couchman of Rolvenden, co. Kent, Eng., and information about this family may be found in Register, vol. 68, pp. 181–184.

not been discovered; and secondly, at Leyden, Holland, 5 June 1617, MARY (CLARKE) SHINGELTON, widow of Thomas of Sandwich, co. Kent, shoemaker, the licence for her marriage to her first husband, which was to be celebrated at St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, being dated 28 Jan. 1610/11. Robert Cushman is well known as the agent of the Leyden Pilgrims in England, and arrived at Plymouth in New England, with his son Thomas, in the *Fortune* in Nov. 1621. He sailed for England in the same ship about a month later, on business for the Colony, leaving his son Thomas in the care of Governor Bradford. Apparently his wife never came to New England, and she probably died before her husband and stepson began their voyage to Plymouth in 1621.*

Child by first wife:

2. i. THOMAS,[2] bapt. in the parish of St. Andrew, Canterbury, co. Kent, Eng., 8 Feb. 1607/8.

2. ELDER THOMAS[2] CUSHMAN (*Robert*[1]), of Plymouth in New England, baptized in the parish of St. Andrew, Canterbury, co. Kent, England, 8 Feb. 1607/8, came to New England with his father in the *Fortune*, arriving at Plymouth in Nov. 1621, and died at Plymouth 10 or 11 Dec. 1691, "neere the end of the 84th yeare of his life." He married at Plymouth, probably about 1636, MARY ALLERTON, born at Leyden, Holland, about 1610, died at Plymouth 28 Nov. 1699, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Norris), and the last female survivor of those who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620.†

Children:

3. i. THOMAS,[3] b. at Plymouth 16 Sept. 1637.
ii. SARAH, m. 11 Apr. 1661, as his second wife, JOHN HAWKES of Lynn, Mass. Eight children.
iii. LYDIA, m. WILLIAM HARLOW, JR.
iv. REV. ISAAC, b. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1648/9; d. at Plympton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1732; m. abt. 1675 REBECCA RICKARD, b. abt. 1654, d. at Plympton 3 Sept. 1727, in her 73d year. For many years he was pastor of the church at Plympton. Six children.
v. DEA. ELKANAH, of Plympton, Mass., b. at Plymouth 1 June 1651; d. at Plympton 4 Sept. 1727; m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1677/8, ELIZABETH COLE, who d. there 4 Jan. 1681/2, dau. of James, Jr.; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Mar. 1683/4, MARTHA COOKE, b. at Plymouth 16 Mar. 1659/60, d. at Plympton 17 Sept. 1722, dau. of Jacob of Plymouth. Three children by first wife and five children by second wife.
vi. FEAR, b. at Plymouth 20 June 1653; d. young.
vii. ELEAZAR, of Plympton, Mass., b. at Plymouth, 20 Feb. 1656/7; m. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1687/8, ELIZABETH COMBES. Five children whose names are known.
viii. MARY, d. before 22 Oct. 1690; m. ——— HUTCHINSON of Lynn, Mass.

3. THOMAS[3] CUSHMAN (*Elder Thomas*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Plymouth and Plympton, Mass., born at Plymouth 16 Sept. 1637, died at Plympton 23 Aug. 1726. He married first, 17 Nov. 1664,

* For longer accounts of Robert Cushman see REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 184–185, and Genealogy of the Cushmans, pp. 9–83.

† For Elder Thomas Cushman and his children and grandchildren, except Thomas (4) and Desire (3, iii), cf. Genealogy of the Cushmans, pp. 84–134, and *The Mayflower Descendant, passim.*

RUTH HOWLAND, who died between 29 May 1672 and 16 Oct. 1679, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley), both of whom came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620; and secondly, 16 Oct. 1679, ABIGAIL FULLER of Rehoboth in New England. He and his second wife were members of the church at Plympton, of which his brother, Rev. Isaac Cushman, was pastor.

Children by first wife:

i. ROBERT,[4] of Kingston, Mass., b. 4 Oct. 1664; d. at Kingston 7 Sept. 1757; m. (1) PERSIS ———, who d. at Kingston 14 Jan. 1743/4, in her 73d year; m. (2) in Feb. 1744/5, when he was 80 years of age, PRUDENCE SHERMAN of Marshfield, Mass., "a maiden turned of 70." Seven children by first wife.

4. ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1670.*

iii. DESIRE, living 17 Dec. 1686.†

Children by second wife:

iv. JOB, b. probably abt. 1680; d. prior to 21 May 1740, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Lydia, and her brother, Edward Arnold; m. LYDIA ARNOLD, who d. prior to 27 Sept. 1746, when her will was proved. Three children.

v. BARTHOLOMEW, of Plympton, Mass., b. abt. 1684/5; bapt. 13 Mar. 1684/5; d. *s.p.* at Plympton 21 Dec. 1721, in his 38th year.

vi. SAMUEL, of Plympton and Attleborough, Mass., b. 16 July 1687; m. at Plympton, 8 Dec. 1709, FEAR CORSSER, who d. at Attleborough 2 Dec. 1767. He removed from Plympton to Attleborough in 1727. Six children.

vii. BENJAMIN, of Plympton, Mass., b. abt. 1690/1; bapt. 1 Mar. 1690/1; d. at Plympton 17 Oct. 1770, in his 78th [*sic*] year; m. (1) at Plympton, 8 Jan. 1712/13, SARAH EATON, who d. at Plympton 13 Sept. 1737, in her 42d year; m. (2) 14 Mar. 1738/9 SARAH BELL, widow, who d. at Plympton 16 Jan. 1783, in her 89th year. Ten children by first wife.

4. THOMAS[4] CUSHMAN (*Thomas*,[3] *Elder Thomas*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Duxbury, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., born about 1670, died at Lebanon 9 Jan. 1726/7, aged 57 years. He married SARAH STRONG, born about 1674, died at Lebanon 25 Dec. 1726, aged 52 years, daughter of Jedediah of Coventry, Conn.‡ The will of Thomas Cushman, dated 9 Jan. 1726/7 and proved 7 Mar. 1726/7, is on record at Windham, Conn. The testator appointed his sons William and Thomas as executors. (Windham Probate Records, vol. 1, pp. 167–169.)

Children (mentioned in the will of their father):

i. WILLIAM.[5]

5. ii. THOMAS, b., probably at Lebanon, abt. 1705.

iii. ELEAZAR, bapt. at Lebanon 18 Dec. 1720; under twenty-one on 9 Jan. 1726/7.

iv. ZIBIAH, eldest dau., m. 9 Mar. 1727/8 JOSIAH COOK.

v. RUTH, under eighteen on 9 Jan. 1726/7; m. 24 May 1732 JONATHAN HUNT.

* For proof that he was son of Thomas and grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman, *vide supra*, p. 11.

† Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, widow of John Howland, in her will, dated 17 Dec. 1686, mentions "my Grand Daughter Desire Cushman." This will is printed in full in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 3, pp. 54–57, and an abstract of it may be found in *The Genealogical Advertiser*, vol. 3, pp. 119–120.

‡ *Vide supra*, p. 11.

vi. LYDIA, bapt. at Lebanon 18 July 1730; under eighteen on 9 Jan. 1726/7.

5. THOMAS[5] CUSHMAN (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lebanon, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., was born, probably at Lebanon, about 1705. He married first MARY ———; and secondly, at New Providence, N. J., 17 June 1764, SUSANNAH JOHNSON.* He removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Elizabeth, N. J., prior to 19 June 1759, when, as "Thomas Cushman of the Burrough of Elizabeth," yeoman, he was administrator of the estate of his son Oliver.

Children by first wife, born at Lebanon, Conn.:†

i. OLIVER,[6] of Elizabeth, N. J., carpenter, b. 24 Nov. 1729; d. prior to 19 June 1759, when his father appears as administrator of his estate.‡ He was a soldier, and his name is found in Joseph Camp's account book in 1753, pp. 28–29.
ii. SYBIL, b. 7 Apr. 1732.
iii. RHODA, b. 4 Feb. 1733/4.
iv. MERCY, b. 23 Oct. 1735.
v. MARY, b. 16 May 1737.
6. vi. THOMAS, b. 19 Dec. 1739.
vii. SARAH, b. 6 Nov. 1743; m. at New Providence, N. J., 27 Dec. 1763, DAVID JENNINGS.*

6. THOMAS[6] CUSHMAN (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lebanon, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., born at Lebanon 19 Dec. 1739, died probably after 11 Apr. 1787. According to family tradition he was, while camping out with his father-in-law, accidently shot and killed by the latter, who in the darkness mistook him for an Indian.§ He married at New Providence, N. J., 5 June 1764, MARY FRAZEE,* who married secondly ——— Abbott, was living in 1797 as Mary Abbott, and died in Kentucky. Thomas Cushman was a Revolutionary soldier, and after the Revolution entered at various dates his claims to sundry lands in Monongalia Co., in what is now the State of West Virginia, the latest entry being dated 11 Apr. 1787. Whether he actually settled on these lands does not appear.||

* New Providence Marriages, a record in the possession of the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J.

† Old Record of Births, Deaths and Marriages [at Lebanon, Conn.], p. 49.

‡ Administrator's bond, dated 19 June 1759. Inventory of the estate of "Oliver Cushman Late Deceased of the bourough of Elizabeth and Co. of Essex and Province of Eastern New Jersey Carpenter," dated 15 Aug. 1759, £42. 1s. 6d. (net). The administration papers are in Essex Wills of New Jersey, volume for 1757–1759, pp. 2623–2626, being original papers in the office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey.

§ Information in affidavit of William David Cushman of Richmond, Va., a descendant of Thomas Cushman (6).

|| Records in Entry Book No. 2, pp. 8, 36, 239, and 288, in the office of the county clerk of Monongalia Co., W. Va., show that on 11 June 1783 Thomas Cushman entered 200 acres, part of a preëmption warrant of 1000 acres exchanged, No. 189, dated 18 Apr. 1782, on waters of Sandy Creek, nearby adjoining the westward of David Frazee's lines; that on 15 Oct. 1783 Mary Cushman entered 50 acres, etc., on the eastward of Thomas Cushman's claim and adjoining lands of Ephraim Frazee; that on 13 June 1785 Thomas Cushman entered 327 acres, part of the preëmption warrant mentioned above, adjoining his settlement on the north side and extending to the Province lines; and that on 11 Apr. 1787 Thomas Cushman entered 173 acres, part of the preëmption warrant mentioned above, on Ashes Glade, on both sides of the main road, including the bridge. David and Ephraim Frazee were probably relatives of Mary (Frazee) Cushman, wife of Thomas.

Children:*

i. DAVID,[7] b. 3 Oct. 1764; d. 13 Dec. 1839; m. 22 June 1788 DORCAS MORRIS. He lived in the latter part of his life in Mason Co., Ky. He had issue.
ii. SARAH, m. THOMAS MORRIS. They lived in Mason Co., Ky., removing thence to where Indianapolis, Ind., now stands.
7. iii. THOMAS, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 31 July 1781.

7. THOMAS[7] CUSHMAN (*Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Newport, Ky., and Middletown, Mo., born at Elizabeth, N. J., 31 July 1781, died at Middletown, Mo., 27 Jan. 1870. He married in Kentucky, 12 Aug. 1803, POLLY HIEATT, born in Virginia in 1788, died at Middletown, Mo., 21 Aug. 1858. He lived in Monongalia Co., now in the State of West Virginia, and afterwards in Kentucky. In 1853 he removed to Missouri.†

Children, born and raised on a farm at Newport, Ky.:‡

i. LUCINDA,[8] b. 6 Nov. 1804; m. SAMUEL MASON. They resided in Kentucky.
ii. HIEATT, b. 19 May 1806; d. unm. at Louisiana, Mo., 23 Mar. 1853.
iii. SALLIE, b. 19 Aug. 1808; m. CALVIN JACK. They resided in Indiana.
iv. RACHEL, b. 19 Oct. 1810; d. 20 Dec. 1890; m. THOMAS STEPHENS. They resided at Newport, Ky.
v. THOMAS GARDNER, b. 27 Oct. 1812; d. at Middletown, Mo., 23 Jan. 1899; m. MARY PEW.
vi. AMERICA, b. 12 June 1815; m. FRANK CALVERT. They resided in Missouri.
vii. MARY, b. 9 Sept. 1817; d. at Montgomery City, Mo., in 1886; m. JOHN PAXTON.
viii. HARVEY, b. 10 Nov. 1819; d. unm. 18 June 1835.
ix. JULIAN, b. 5 Nov. 1821; d. unm. 17 July 1845.
8. x. PARKERSON GARDNER, b. 12 Nov. 1823.

8. PARKERSON GARDNER[8] CUSHMAN (*Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Elder Thomas,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Middletown, Mo., born at Newport, Ky., 12 Nov. 1823, died at Montgomery City, Mo., 17 July 1886. He married in Montgomery Co., Mo., 2 Sept. 1852, PHOEBE JANE ROGERS, born in Nelson Co., Ky., 21 Dec. 1832, died at Montgomery City, Mo., 1 Jan. 1911, daughter of Presley and Elizabeth (Faley). He removed from Kentucky to Middletown, Mo., in 1850.§

Children, born at Middletown, Mo.:

i. HARVEY,[9] b. 2 July 1853; d. 1 Sept. 1855.
ii. ESTELLE ELLEN, b. 7 Oct. 1854; m. 3 Dec. 1872 GEORGE L. HEWITT. They were living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 11 Dec. 1857; d. at Liberty, Mo., 1 Jan. 1908; m. 10 July 1878 MARTIN LUTHER BIBB, who was living in Ralls Co., Mo., in 1916.
iv. WILLIAM PRESLEY (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1863; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 6 Aug. 1894, LOUISE BLOMIER, b. at Berne, Switzerland. They were living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

* From information in affidavits of William Presley Cushman (8, iv) and James Thomas Cushman (8, v).
† *Ib.*
‡ From information in affidavit of James Thomas Cushman (8, v).
§ The information about Parkerson Gardner Cushman and his family is based on an affidavit of James Thomas Cushman (8, v).

v. James Thomas (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1863; m. at Montgomery City, Mo., 30 June 1885, Martha Bennett Jackson, b. in Callaway Co., Mo., 13 Oct. 1862, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Orynthia (Thorp). From 1886 to 1898 James Thomas Cushman resided in St. Louis, Mo.; from 1898 to 1901 near Readsville, Callaway Co., Mo.; from 1901 to 1903 again in St. Louis; and in 1916 he was living at Seattle, Wash. Children: 1. *Charlotte May*,[10] b. at Laddonia, Mo., 3 May 1886; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 15 Oct. 1907, Thomas Bon Durant Taylor; living at New Kamilche, Wash., in 1916. 2. *Thomas James Jackson*, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 27 June 1895; living at Seattle, Wash., in 1916.

---

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS.

Communicated by William Bradford Browne of North Adams, Mass.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 367]

### Births and Deaths, continued

Joshua Lapham Born in Dartmouth ye 9th of 3rd mo 1721
Hannah his wife was born in Dartmouth ye 7th of ye 6th mo 1726
Hannah Lapham departed this life ye 17th of 11th mo 1797 and was enterred in friends Buring Ground ye 19 of ye same mo & year.
Joshuay Lapham departed this life ye 12 of 11 mo 1799.

Abraham Lapham born at Smithfield ye 15th of ye 7th mo 1755
Eshter his wife born at Uxbridge ye 30th ye 1st mo 1756.
Deborah Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 9th of ye 3rd mo 1777
Ira Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 12th of ye 11th mo 1778
David Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 13th of ye 1st mo 1781
Abraham Lapham Jr born at East Hoosuck ye 25th ye 12th mo 1782
Daniel Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 11th ye 7th mo 1784

Patience Lapham widow was born in Dartmouth 9th of 7th mo 1762
Patience Lapham departed this life ye 10 of 3 mo 1815.

David Lapham was born at Smithfield the 28 of 12 mo 1753
Judieth his wife was born at Yarmouth ye 14 of 7 mo 1757
Abraham Lapham their son was born at Danby the 10 of ye 10 mo 1781
Rebecca Lapham was Born at Danby the 2 of 2 mo 1783
William Lapham was Born at Danby the 13 of 11 mo 1786
Elisabeth Lapham Born at East Hoosuck the 1 of 11 mo 1788
John Lapham Born at East Hoosuck the 7 of 9 mo 1793
Abraham Lapham departed this life the 18 of 12 mo 1794
David Lapham Jr Born at East Hoosuck the 10 of 9 mo 1795
Rebecca Lapham departed this life the 29 of 9 mo 1796
David Lapham departed this life 11th of 1st mo 1830
Elizabeth Lapham [w]as Born at South Kingstown the 22 of 7th mo 17[*worn*]

Betsey Lesure Born Milford Worcester Co. Mss. 22 of 5 mo 1790.

Hannah Hoxie died at her residence in South Adams 7th mo 1869 being 72 years of age after a long and distressing illness, which she bore to the last with Christian fortitude. Long will her loss be lamented and her many virtues remembered. [*Verses follow, addressed to* Sweet Mother *and signed* Eliza.]

Leah Mallery was born at West Greenwich 1st of 11 mo 1749.

Herbert Mallery was born at New Ashford 2nd of 5 mo 1782.

Caleb Macomber was born in Dartmouth 21st of 8th mo 1769.

George Martin was born at Rhoad Island 27 of 7 mo 1744
George Martin Departed this life ye 24 of 2 mo 1800

Elizabeth Matterson was born at West Greenwich Rhod Island State of ye 4 10 mo 1768
Elizabeth Matterson departed this life the 5 of 5 mo 1806.
Lydia Matterson was born at Petersburg the 27 of 6 mo 1788.

Robert Nisbet born at Coultershaw near Bigger by Edinburgh, North Britain on the 22nd of 8th mo O.S. 1744 according to his best account.
Robert Nisbet Deceased 16th of 10th mo 1795 and was decently buried the 18th following.
Hannah Nisbet was Born at Attleborough the 29 day of the 8 mo 1744 O.S.
There son Robert Nisbet Jr was born at East Hoosuck ye the 9 of 4 mo 1775.
Hannah Nisbet Deceased (the widow of Robert Nisbet) the 6th of 1st Mo 1829.

Benjamin Peck was born the 20th of 8th mo 1769.
Patience Peck was born the 25th of the 9 Mo 1775.

(Births of their Children)

Lucy Peck daughter of Benjamin and Patience was born the 20 of 6 mo 1793.
Jacob Peck was born the 6th of the 12 mo. 1801
Levi Peck was born the 21st of 8th mo 1807.
Ruth Peck was born the 4th of 8 mo 1809.
George Peck was born the 11th of 10 Mo. 1811
Marie Peck born the 9th of 12 mo 1813.
Benjamin Peck Jun. was born the 5th of 12 m 1817.

Malissa Peck wife of Cyrus Peck born 13th of 1st mo 1810.
Malissa Peck died the 2d of 7 mo 1831.

Grace Perris was born at Situat in plimoth County ye 30 of 3 mo 1739 O.S.
Phebe Parris was Born at Williams town ye 9 of 3 mo 1779
Caleb Parries was born at Williams Town ye 2 of 9 mo 1766
Thankfull Parries was Born at Williams Town ye 12 of 9 mo 1773.

Rebeckah Phillips was born at Situate State of Rhode Island 26th of 12 mo 1752

Asa Rhoads was Born at Foxborough in State of Massachusett the 15 of 6 mo 1763
Nathan his son was born at Adams the 23 of 6 mo. 1795.
Hannah his daughter was born the 4 of 12 at Adams ye 1797
Christian Rhoads his second wife was born in Adams the 1 of 3 mo 1774.
Mary their daughter was Born at the Ninepartners State of New York the 20 of 4 mo 1800.
Asa Rhoads Jun. their son was born at Stanford in the State of New York the 15 of 3 mo 1803.
Rachel their Daughter was born at Adams the 17 of 6 mo 1805.
Jonathan their son was Born at Adams the 17 of 7 mo. 1808
Betsey their daughter was born at Adams the 6 of 5 mo 1812.
Clarissa their Daughter was born at Adams the 8 of 7 mo 1815.

Snow Randall born in Hanover ye 21st of 8th mo 1759 Old Stile.
Hannah his wife born in Rochester ye 30th of ye 6 mo 1759.
Caleb Randall born in East Hoosuck ye 2nd ye 4th mo 1781.
Lydia Randall born in East Hoosuck ye 7th ye 9th mo 1784.
Lydia deceased ye 14th 9th mo. 1786.
Hannah Randall Jun. Born in East Hoosuck ye 3d of 10 mo 1786.
Isaac Randall Born in East Hoosuck ye 4th of 10th mo 1790
Lydia Randall Born at Danby ye 9th of 9th mo 1794.

Elizabeth Read was Born at Uxbridge the 24th of 12 mo 1736.
Elizabeth Read departed this life the 13 of 1 mo 1815.

Robert Estis Born at Rodeiland 28 of 6 mo 1748.

Mary Reynolds widow was born in Greenwich State of Rhode Island 20th of 3rd Mo O.S. 1743.
John her son was born at Greenwich 2 mo 1781.
Rufus her son was born at Warwick 23rd of 8th mo 1784.
Rufus Reynolds Departed this life the 26 of 1st mo 1816.

David Richardson was born at Gloucester R. I. 20th 4th mo 1780.

George Southwick was born in Mendon ye 8 of 2nd mo 1758.
Lydia was born at Smithfield ye 9th ye 9th mo 1757.
Their daughter Jane was born at Smithfield ye 5th ye 11th mo 1778
Their son George was born at Smithfield ye 21st ye 9th mo 1780
Their son Ryal was born at East Hoosuck ye 7th 5th mo 1782.
Their daughter Lydia was born at Gageborough ye 7th ye 9th mo 1784.

Benjamin Slocum was born on Rhod Island ye 30th ye 11th mo O.S. 1713.
Mercy his wife was born in Smithfield ye 14th ye 4th mo 1714.
Mercey Slocum departed this life ye 6 of 2 mo 1800.

Hannah Shearman was born at Yarmouth ye 5th ye 5th mo 1725.
Her daughter Sarah Shearman was born at Long Plain ye 28th 2nd mo 1763
Lydia Shearman was born at Long Plain 17th 9th mo 1764.

Martha Staples born Mendon 26th of 8th mo O.S. 1740

Benjamin Slocum departed this life the 15 of 4 mo 1792.
Sarah Slocum was born at Smithfield Rhd Islan Sate the 4 of 6 mo 1754.

Jeremiah Smith Born at Smithfield ye 24th of 9th mo 1740
Rachel his wife born at Ninepartners ye 13th ye 9th mo 1750
Hannah Smith Born at East Hoosuck ye 11th ye 11th mo 1783.
Isaac Smith born at East Hoosuck ye 7 of ye 4th mo 1785
Samuel Smith was born ye 9th ye 2nd mo at East Hoosuck 1787
Asa Smith was born at East Hoosuck ye 27th of 10th mo 1788
Robert Smith was born at East Hoosuck ye 27th of 2nd mo 1791.

Hannah Shearman deceased ye 23rd of 1 mo 1789 and was decently Buried on the 24th.

Elizabeth Smith was born at Dartmouth the 31 of 3 mo 1730.
Elizabeth Smith widow departed this life the 20 of 4 mo 1814.

Abigail Shove departed this life ye 26 of 11 mo 1806 and was decently buried on the 28.
Joseph Shove was born at Barkley the 15 of 4 mo 1778.
Elizabeth Shove was born at Adams the 14th of the 2 mo 1802.
Judith Shove was born at Adams the 7th of 4 mo 1803.
Phebe Shove was born at Adams the 7th of 8th mo 1805.
Phebe Shove 2nd wife of Joseph Shove was born at East Greenwich State of Rhode Island 1st of 7 mo 1776.
Joseph W. Shove their son was born at Adams 11th of 8 mo 1809.
Joseph W. Shove departed this life the 14th of 2d mo 1829 he was nineteen years old six months & 3 days old.
Mary Shove their daughter was born at Adams 31st of 5 mo 1812 [*sic*, ? 1811].
Isaac U. Shove their son was born at Adams the 21 of 1st mo 1813.
Edward Shove their son was born at Adams the 1st of 3rd mo 1815.
Edward Shove their son departed this life the 2nd of 1st mo 1817.
Abigal Shove their daughter was born at Adams ye 13 of 6 mo 1817.
Edward B. Shove their son was born at Adams ye 19 of 6 mo 1821.
Phebe Shove Jr departed this life the 6 of 7th mo 1830
Abigail Shove daughter of Joseph and Phebe departed this life the 17th of 1 mo 1833.

Elizabeth Brownell daughter of Joseph and Abigail Shove departed this life at Michigan the 30th of 8 mo 1833.
Phebe Shove wife of Joseph Shove departed this life 8th of 8th mo 1834
Judith Shove departed this life the 23d of 11th mo 1835.

Amos Turner born 20th of 2nd mo 1750
Margeret Turner 6th of 10th mo 1753 Cranston.
George Turner 14th of 5th mo 1778 Coventry.
Gershom Turner 3rd of 12th mo 1779
Phebe Turner 27th of 12th mo 1784 at Warwick.
Caleb B. Turner 7th of 7th mo 1788 Warwick.
Jewel Turner 25 of 6th mo 1792 Coventry.

Amos Turner was born at Cranston Rhoad Island State the 30th of 2 mo 1750
Margeret Turner Born at Cranston 6th of 10 mo 1753.
Phebe Turner was born at Warwick 27 of 12 mo 1784.
Caleb B. Turner was born at Warwick 7 of 7 mo 1788.
Jewel Turner was born at Coventry 25 of 6 mo 1792.
Jewel Turner departed this life the 28 of 10 mo 1817.
George Turner was born at Covntrey State of Road Island 14th of 5 mo. 1778.

John Upton was born in Berkley ye 16th ye 8th mo 1753.
Abigail his wife was born in Smithfield ye 24th of ye 12th mo 1756.
Adonijah Upton born ye 26th ye 9 mo in Easthoosuck 1780
John Upton departed this life the 9 of 7 mo 1829.

Isaac Upton was born at Hampton ye 17th ye 10th mo 1736 O.S.
Anna his wife born at Rochester ye 21st of ye 3rd mo 1755
Sarah Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 4th ye 9th mo 1784.
Sarah Upton deceased 20th of 11th mo 1795.
Elennor Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 5 of 2 mo 1786.
Lydia Upton Born at East Hoosuck ye 21 of 12 mo 1788
John Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 7 or 8th of 8 mo 1791.
Hannah Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 21 of 8 mo 1793.
Rhoda Upton Born at East Hoosuck ye 24 of 2 mo 1797.
Anna Upton departed this life the 28 of 10 mo 1822.
Isaac Upton departed this life 30th of 3 mo 1824 intered the 1st of 4 mo.

John Upton 2nd Born at Adams 8th of 8th mo 1791.
Mary Upton his wife Born at Berkley 7th of 1st mo 1791
Mary Upton departed this life the 13 of 4 mo 1817.
Sarah Upton 2nd wife of John Upton 2nd was born Washington State of New York 16th of 3rd mo 1796.
Isaac Upton their son born at Adams 1st of 10th mo 1819.
John Upton 2nd departed this life the 11 of 10 mo 1820.

Isaac Upton Junr was born ye 9th of 7th mo 1773 at East Greenwich.
Hannah his wife was born at Dartmouth ye 25 of 9 mo 1773.
Hannah Upton departed this life ye 16 of 4 mo 1796.
Lydia Upton his second wife was born at Dartmouth ye 3 of 9 mo 1779.
Edward Upton was born at Adams ye 20 of 2 mo 1807
Daniel Upton was born at Adams ye 1 of 7 mo 1809.
Daniel Upton departed this life the 7 of 12 mo 1810.
Isaac Upton the 3rd their son born at Adams the 19 of 2 mo 1817.
Isaac Upton the 3rd departed this life the 14 of 2 mo 1818.
Danieal Upton their forth son was born at Adams the 26 of the 5 mo 1818.
Edward Upton departed this life the 7th of 8th mo 1826.
Isaac Upton Jun departed this life the 6th of 11th mo 1826.
Lydia Upton widow departed this life the 11th of 8 mo 1841.

Adonijah Upton was born at Adams 26 of 9th mo 1780
Frebon his wife was born at Dartmouth 7th of 4th mo 1777

Their daughter Abigail was born at Adams 21st of 6 mo 1800
Their son John Eddy Upton was born at Adams 26 of 10 mo 1801
Their son Henry was born at Adams 4th of 6 mo 1804.
Their daughter Ruth was born at Adams 24th of 3 mo 1806, and departed this life the 25th of 3 mo 1806.
Prudy Maria their daughter was born at Adams 4th of 7 mo 1808
Their sons Clarkson and Dillwin was born at Adams 10th of 7 mo 1810
Their son Dillwin deceased 25th of 2 mo 1811
Their son Clarkson departed this life the 23d of 5 mo 1812.
Their daughter Lydia was born at Adams the 21 of 2 mo 1814.
Their daughter Mary born at Adams 8th of 5th mo 1816.
Their son Adonijah Jun was born at Adams 4th of 8th mo 1820.

Samuel Wells was born at Cranston 5th of 10th mo O.S. 1750.
Elizabeth Wells his wife was born at Longisland ye 2 of 2 mo 1759.

John Wells was born at Warwick the 21 of 11 mo 1744
John Wells departed this life the 17 of 7 mo 1813.
Hannah Wells was [born] at Cheshire the 10 of 8 mo 1772.

Samuel Wing was born at Sandwich ye 6 of 1 mo 1773
Sophia his wife was born at Easthoosuck ye 27 of 9 mo 1772
John Wing their son was born at East Hoosuck ye 23 of 1 mo 1795.

Ezra Whitaker was born at Rehoboth the 9 of 12 mo 1751 O.S.
Mary Whitaker his wife was born at Cranston State of Rhode Island 29th 2nd mo 1748.
Ezra Whitaker departed this life the 12 of 1 mo 1823.
Mary Whitaker departed this life 3rd of 2 mo 1827.

Susannah Aylsworth Born at Jamestown Rhoad Island the 16th of 6th mo 1769.

[Certificates of Removal and Marriage Certificates]

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at East Greenwich ye 2d of Ye 6 *mo* 1783. To the monthley Meeting of Hoosuck Dear Friends. Our Friend Isaac Upton having Removed from us Some time past within the Verge of your Monthley Meeting and requested a few lines by way of Certificate from us to you these may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society and while with us he was in a good degree Examplary in his life and conversation a diligent attender of of meeting and after making the necessary Inquirey it appears he has Setled his outward affairs to Satisfaction and clear of Marriage Engagements with us as for what appears as Such we recommend him to your Christian care with desires for his groth and Establishment in the unchaingeable truth and remain your friends & brethren Signed in and by order of the meeting afore said By Thomas Aldrich Clerk *

Isaac Upton and Anna Shearman, both of Easthoosuck in the County of Bark Shire in the Government of Massachusetts Bay in New England, appearing clear of all others and having the consent of those Conscerned, were married in Easthoosuck, 18, 12 mo., 1783.†

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at the Long plain for Sandwich, 8, 6 mo., 1784, to the Monthley Meeting of Friends at Easthoosuck. Our friend Amaziah Allen is about to Settle within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting and Requests our Certificat. He is a member of Society with us, and has Settled his outward affairs to Satisfaction for So far as Appears, and

* This first certificate of removal is given *verbatim;* but of the other certificates of removal abstracts only are given, although in these abstracts the words of the original records have been oftentimes preserved.

† Abstracts only of the marriage certificates are given here, and the names of the witnesses have been omitted. For an example of the text in full of a Friends' marriage certificate, with names of witnesses, see Register, vol. 68, p. 162.

is clear of M[a]rriage Engagements amongst us as far as we know. We Received your Indorsement on a Minute dated Easthoosuck, 11, 3 mo., 1784, with the favourable account of the within Naimed Friend. Ebenezer Allen, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of Women Friends held at Uxbridge, 30, 1 mo., 1784, to the Monthley Meeting of women friends at Easthoosuck. Whareas Deborah Aldrich, daughter of Peter, hath removed within the Verge of your Meeting, these may certify that she is a member of our Meeting. Rhoada Barrett, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of women Friend[s] held at Sandwich, 26, 3 mo., 1784, to the Monthley Meeting of Easthoosuck. Whereas our Friend Hannah Killey, wife of Reuben Killey, has Removed within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting, these may inform that She is a member of our Society. Ebenezr Allen, clerk. Phebe Wing, clerk.

Amaziah Allen and Judeth Killey, both of Easthoosuck in the County of Barkshire in the Government of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Easthoosuck, 12, 11 mo., 1784.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friend[s] held at Saratoga, 21 and 22, 4 mo., 1785, to the Monthley Meeting held at Easthoosuck. Mary Lapham, Wife of Benjamin Lapham, Seasonably Informed of her Removing with her husband within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting; Likewise Abigail and Ruth Lapham, her Daughters. It appears they are clear of Marriage Engagements. They being members of this meeting, we Recommend them. Zebulon Hoxsie, Clerk for this time. Judeth Folger, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of friends held at Saratoga, 21, 4 mo., 1785, to the monthley Meeting of Friends held at Easthoosuck. Whareas this meeting was informed by a friend that Benjamin Lapham was Removed within the Verge of your Monthley Meeting and Requested a Certificate for himself and his Son Benjamin, these may Certify that they are members of this Meeting. Zebulon Hoxsie, Clerk for this time.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at Acoaxet in Dartmouth, 19, 11 mo., 1785, to the monthley meeting of Friends at Easthoosuck. Caleb Macomber, a youth, Some Time past obtained Consent of this Meeting and of his Guardean to go into your parts to See his Mother and To Reside there if it Should be Agreable. Our Meeting being informed by his Request that he is about To Reside there, these are To certify that he is a member of our Society and in a Good Degree of an orderly life and conversation, and we do not find but that he is Clear of Marriage Engagements. Jacob Chace, Clerk. Mehetabal Chase, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at Ninepartners, 25, 8 mo., 1785, to the monthley Meeting of Friends held at Easthoosuck. Our Friend Sarah Delong, wife of Lawrance Delong, having Removed with her Husband to Settle within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting, she is a member of this Meeting and a diligent attender of Meetings when her Circumstances will admit. Isaac Hallock, Clerk. Anna Thorn, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at Easthoosuck, 11, 5 mo., 1786, to the Monthley Meeting of Friends held at the Creek in the Nine Partners. Hannah Power, wife of Thomas Power, Seasonably informed of her Removing with her Husband within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting, she being a Member of our Meeting. John Upton, Clerk. Naomi Sisson, Clerk.

To the Monthley Meeting of Friends Held at Saratoga. Our Friend George Southwick hath a desire of a Certificate of Removal to your Meeting for him Self & Wife Lydia and children. They are Members of our Meeting, he being a Diligent Attender of our Meetings and an approvid Elder. Their Children's Names are Jane, George, Ryal, Lydia, & Jonathan. On behalf

of our Monthley Meeting Held at Easthoosuck, 8, 3 mo., 1787, Isaac Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerk for the day.

From our Creek Monthley Meeting held 22, 9 mo., 1786, to the Monthley meeting to be held at Easthoosuck. Jonathan Jewell has Some Time Since removed within the Verg of your Meeting with his familey. He is a member of this Meeting. Carles Coleman, Clerk.

To the Monthley Meeting of friends at Easthoosuck. Isaac Upton is about to take his Son Isaac home to live with him. He is a member of our meeting. On behalf of our said Monthley Meeting held at Swansey, 3, 11 mo., 1788, Daniel Brayton, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Ninepartners, 16, 4 mo., 1788, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuck. Whereas Ruliff White hath some time since removed from us without requesting a certificate, and being lately informed by you that he resides within the verge of your Meeting, these are to certefy that he is a Member of our Meeting. Isaac Thorn, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Freinds at East Hoosuck. Jonah Hathaway sometime past informed us that he proposed to remove within the compass of your Meeting. He and his wife Ann are members of our Society. We recommend them with their three children, William, Joseph, and Elisabeth. By direction of our Monthly Meeting of Men and Woman Freinds held at Portsmouth for Rhode Island, 28, 4 mo., 1789, Samuel Thurston, Clerk. Alice Almy, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Saratoga, 27, 5 mo., 1790, to the Monthly Meeting of Freinds at Easthoosuck. Our freind Hannah Carpenter, wife of Amos, informed this meeting that she was about to remove with her husband within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of this meeting, whose life and conversation has appeared to be exampleary, and hath attended our religious meetings, we believe, as often as her remote situation and circumstances would admit. Daniel Folger, Clerk. Judith Folger, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuck, 14, 4 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Snow Randall informed this meeting that he hath a desire of a certificate of removal for himself and wife Hannah and children, namely, Caleb, Isaac, and Hannah, to your meeting, he proposing to settle at Danby. They are members of this meeting. John Upton, Rachel Smith, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Saratoga. Abigal Smith, Daughter of Humphrey Smith, hath removed to reside with freinds at Saratoga within the verge of your Monthly Meeting. She is a member of our Society, and it doth not appear but that she is clear of Marriage Engagements. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 14, 4 mo., 1791, John Upton, Rachel Smith, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of Freinds held at Smithfeild, 31, 3 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of Hoosuck. Daniel Allen and his wife Mary Allen have removed and settled with their family within the verge of your Monthly Meeting. They with their children, whose names are Susanna, Amaziah, Lydia, Mary, and Ebenezer, are members of our Society and have been pretty constant attenders of our Meeting. Chad Smith, Clerk. Elizabeth Arnold, Clerk this time.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Cranston for Greenwich, 8, 11 mo., 1790, to Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting. David Comstock, heretofore having a right of Membership in this Meeting, was disowned for deviating from the good order Established among us, but of late, we trust, hath been made sensible of his outgoings and hath condemned the same to the Satisfaction of this Meeting, whereupon he is now restored to his former right of Membership, and as such we recommend him. Thomas Howland, Clerk. Anna Greene, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sandwich, 6, 5 mo., 1791, to the Monthly of freinds held at Easthoosuck. Ebenezer Allen and Abigal his wife informed this meeting that they were about to remove within the verge of your Monthly Meeting and request our certificate for themselves and daughter Susanna. They are members of our Religious Society and frequent attenders of meetings. Obadiah Davis, Phebe Wing, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of men and women freinds held at Somerset for Swansey, 7, 2 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at East Hoosuck. This meeting being Seasonably informed that Zacheus Hathway and his wife Elenor Hathway with their children, namely, Adonijah, Zacheus, Mary, James, Edward, and Samuel, were about to remove within the verge of your meeting, these may certefy that they are members of our meeting and in a good degree exampleary in the attendance thereof. Daniel Brayton, Clerk. Susanna Austin, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Freinds held at Longplain for Sandwich, 3, 6 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds held at East hoosuck. John Wing informed this meeting that his son Samuel has gone to serve an apprenticeship with Amaziah Allen within the verge of your meeting. He is a member of our Society. Obadiah Davis, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sandwich, 6, 5 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Easthoosuck. Mary Allen is about to remove within the verge of your monthly meeting. She is a member of our Religious Society, and is clear of marriage engagements as far as appears, and is a frequent attender of meetings, and hath Settled her outward affairs to Satisfaction. Obadiah Davis, Phebe Wing, Clerks.

David Comstock, son of William Comstock and Anna his wife of Little Hoosuck and County of Rensaller in the state of New York, and Hannah Parris, daughter of Elkanah Parris and Grace his wife of Williamstown in the state of Massechusets, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at Easthoosuck, 19, 4 mo., 1792.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuck, 10, 2 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Uxbridge. Deborah Aldrich, daughter of Peter Aldrich, hath removed to live with her Father within the verge of your Meeting. She being a member of our Meeting, we recommend her. John Upton, Rachel Smith, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Smithfeild, 26, 1 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at East Hoosuck. Stephen Hoxie is about to Settle within the limits of your Meeting. These are to certify [etc.]. Chad. Smith, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Sandwich, 21, 3 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuck. Cornelius Hoxie hath placed his son Clark an apprentice to Stephen Hoxie in the compass of your monthly Meeting. This may certify [etc.]. Obadiah Davis, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Freinds held at Easthoosuck, 11, 8 mo., 1791, to freinds in Pennsylvania and thereabouts. Our Esteemed Freind Robert Nisbit hath for some time past felt drawings in his mind to attend the next Yearly Meeting in Philadelphia and also to Vissit some adjacent Meetings. We unite with him therein, he being a member of this Meeting and a Minister in Unity of an Exampleary life, and recommending him. Signed by Martha Staples, Rachel Smith, Susanna Anthony, Adam Hearkness, David Lapham, David Anthony, and many other Freinds.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge, 27, 7 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuk. Our freind Nathan Hearkness, Junior, who Removed from us to you, Requested a Certificate of us. He is a member, and appears clear of marriage Engagements. Elisha Arnold, Clerk.

From our Creek Monthly Meeting held at Ninepartners, 20, 4 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuk. Stephen Earl has removed hence

to Settle amongst you. He is a member, and is clear of marriage Engagements amongst us as far as appears. Isaac Hallack, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Sarah the wife of Lawrance Delong some time past informed us that she had a prospect of Removing with her husband near Farrisburgh within the Verge of your Meeting. She is a member of our Society. According to the Rules of Settlement She belongs to Ninepartners Monthly Meeting. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuk, 9, 8 mo., 1792, John Upton, Hannah Comstock, Clerks.

Humphrey Anthony, Son of David Anthony and Judith his wife of Easthoosuck and County of BerkShire in the State of Massechusets Bay, and Hannah Lapham, Daughter of Joshua Lapham and Hannah his wife of Easthoosuck in the State aforesaid, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at Easthoosuck, 21, 3 mo., 1793.

Nathan Harkness, son of Nathan Hearkness and Hannah his wife, deceased, of Richmond in the County of Cheshire in the State of New hampshire, and Ruth Killey, daughter of Isaac Killey and Judith his wife, deceased, of Easthoosuck in the County of Berkshire and State of Massechusets Bay, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at East Hoosuk, 18, 4 mo., 1793. [The contracting parties signed the record as Nathan Hearkness and Ruth Hearkness.]

Samuel Wing, son of John Wing and Abigail his wife of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in the State of Massechusets, and Sophia Killey, daughter of Isaac Killey and Judith his wife, deceased, of Easthoosuk in the State aforesaid, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at Easthoosuk, 16, 1 mo., 1794.

From our Monthly Meetings of Women freinds held at Somerset for Swansey, 2, 12 mo., 1793, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Easthoosuk. Our freind Mary Killey, the wife of Isaac Killey, having removed from hence to reside with you, these may certefy [etc.]. Daniel Brayton, Mary Earl, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held in Dartmouth, 19, 5 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting at Easthoosuck. Our freind Benjamin Chase, with Martha his wife and their children, having removed within the Compass of your Monthly meeting, these may inform that they are members of our Religious Society and dilligent attenders of our Meetings, in which the aforesaid Martha Sometimes appears in the Ministry, which is favorably received amongst us; and the Childrens names are Patience, Nanna, Mary, Martha, Benjamin, Joseph, and William; and those Children of age for Marriage are Clear of any Engagement therein as far as appears. Joseph Estes, Mercy Slocum, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 9, 10 mo., 1794, to the Monthly of Saratoga. Hannah, wife of Reuben Killey, hath removed within the compass of your Meeting. These are to certify [etc.]. John Upton, Hannah Comstock, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuk, 19, 2 mo., 1795, to the Monthly Meeting held at Sarratoge, West side of the river. Sarah Taggart, Wife of Joseph Taggart, is abought to remove with her Husband to greenfield within the Compass of your meeting. These may Certify [etc.]. John Upton, Clk. Mary Allen, Clk for the day.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Portsmouth for Rhodeisland, 28, 10 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Easthoosuck. Aaron Hathaway having removed with his family within the Verge of your Meeting and requested our Certificate on behalf of himself, his wife Eleanor, and three Children, Sarah, John, and Elisabeth, these may Certefy that they are Members of our Monthly Meeting and diligint attenders of Meetings When Circumstances would admit. Samuel Thurston, Elizabeth Coggeshall, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfeild for Providence, 24, 12 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting of Easthoosuck. Our Freind Lydia Ballou, wife of Aaron, is about to remove with her husband within the Verge of your Meeting. She is a member of [our] Society. Wm Almy, Lydia Arnold, Clks.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Somerset for Swansey, 1, 12 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting at Easthoosuck. Joseph Shove hath removed to live within the Verge of your Meeting as apprentice, and his Father requested for him our Certificate. He is a member of our meeting. Daniel Brayton, Ck.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 20, 8 mo., 1795, to the Monthly Meeting at the Creek in the Ninepartners. There is a Youth, viz., Lydia Allen, Daughter of Daniel Allen, who resides with her Uncle Paul Upton. She being a member of our meeting, as such we recommend her. John Upton, Clerk. Mary Allen, clerk for the day.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 20, 8 mo., 1795, to the Monthly meeting at Saratoga. Daniel Allen has removed several of his Children within the compass of your meeting, Viz., Susanna, Amaziah, and Ebenezer. They being members of this meeting, and minors, as such we recommend them. John Upton, clerk. Mary Allen, clerk for the day.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 19, 11 mo., 1795, to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Saratoga. Nathan Harkness has removed with his Wife Ruth and Daughter Hannah to Greenfield within the compass of your Monthly Meeting. They being members of our Meeting, as such we recommend them. John Upton, Clerk. Hannah Comstock, clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Men and Women Freinds held at Smithfeild, 27, 11 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting of men and Women freinds at Adams Hoosick. Whereas Asa Rhodes and Lucy his Wife have removed from our Said Meeting to yours, these certefy [etc.]. Walter Allen, Clerk. Elisabeth Smith, Clerk.

Abner Varney of the Town of Burternutts County of Otsego & State of New York, son of Nathaniel Varney & Mary his wife, & Lydia Matteson, daughter of Job Matteson, deceased, & Deliverance his wife of the town of Petesburg County of Renselear & State of New York, having Consents of parents, were married at Adams [Berkshire Co., Mass.], 5, 8 mo., 1814.

To the Monthly meeting at Saratoga. Elihu Anthony is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and his wife Lydia to your meeting. They are members of our Society and in a good degree of orderly lives and conversation and pretty diligent attenders of Meetings. On behalf of a Monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck, 10, 3 mo., 1796, John Upton, Clerk. Hannah Comstock.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 14, 4 mo., 1796, to the monthly meeting at Saratoga. Amaziah Allen is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and his wife Judith and their children, namely, Eleanor, Susanna, Ruth, and Judith, to your meeting. They are members of our Society. John Upton, Hannah Comstock, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge, 29, 4 mo., 1796, to the Monthly meeting of Friends at East Hoosuck. Martha Fowler, a member of our meeting, requested of us a Certificate. She appears to be clear of marriage engagements. George Comstock, Clerk. Lydia Smith, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge, 27, 5 mo., 1796, to East Hoosuck monthly meeting of friends held at Adams. Jonathan Farnum hath removed from us and settled within the verge of your meeting and requested our certificate for himself and family. His wife's name is Lettice, and their Children's Maria, Warner, Catey, and Wait. They are members of our Society. Josiah Shove, Lydia Smith, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck. Mary Curtiss hath removed

to settle with her husband within the compass of your meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of our monthly meeting held at Easton, 18, 11 mo., 1796, Stephen Baker, Elizabeth Deen, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Cranston for Greenwich, 2, 3 mo., 1795, to the Monthly meeting of Women friends held at East Hoosuck. Mary Gardner, Wife of Nathan Gardner, having removed from us to reside at Stephens Town within the verge of your Monthly Meeting, she having a right of membership in our Society and appeared to live an innocent life while with us, as such we recommend her. Anna Greene, Clk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Oblong, 17, 11 mo., 1794, to the monthly meeting of friends held at Hudson. Martha Smith, wife of Samuel Smith, hath removed with her husband to live within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of our meeting, and also her daughter Judith Smith, [who] is clear of Marriage ingagements amongst us. Brice Wing, Clerk, Sarah Howland, Clerk.

To the monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. The within Certificate coming to this meeting after the Friends on whose behalf it is had left us, and now being informed that they reside at Pittsfield within the verge of your meeting, we recommend them. By direction of Hudson monthly meeting held 25, 2 mo., 1796, Elihu Bunker, Clerk. Hannah Jenkins, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Grace Parris is about to remove with her husband within the compass of your meeting. She is a member of our meeting. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck, 2, 3 mo., 1797, John Upton, Clk. Abigail Upton, Clk.

To the Monthly meeting at Danby. Caleb Parris is about to remove within the verge of your Meeting. He is a member of our meeting, and appears clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck, 2, 3 mo., 1797, John Upton, Clerk.

Caleb Makcumbur, son of Caleb Makcumber, deceased, and Rachel his Wife of Adams in the county of Berkshire and Government of Massachusets, and Esther Baker, daughter of David Baker and Peace his Wife of Adams aforesaid, having consent of Parents, were married at East hoosuck, 5, 10 mo., 1797.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Samuel Wing has removed at Farrisburgh, with his wife Sophia and Child named John, into the verge of your Meeting. They are members of our meeting. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 30, 3 mo., 1797, John Upton, Clk. Abigail Upton, Clk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge, 31, 3 mo., 1797. Mercy Farnum having removed from us to you, these are to certify that she is a member of our society and Clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. Josiah Shove, Clk. Thankful Battey, Clk.

From our Monthly Meeting held in Hudson, 22, 2 mo., 1798, to the Monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. Anna Carpenter has Removed to Settle with her Husband within the Compass of Your Meeting. She is a Member of this meeting. Elihu Bunker, Hannah Jenkins, Clks.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge, 28, 12 mo., 1798, to the Monthley Meeting of Friends at Hoosuck. Meltiah Farnum, a member of our Meeting, removed from us some time ago to live with her Brother in the verge of your Meeting. [She] is Clear, as far as appears, of Marriage engagements amongst us. Moses Farnam, Thankful Battey, Clks.

Moses Baker, son of David Baker and Peace his Wife of Adams and County of Berkshire in the State of Masachusetts, and Cyntha White, Daughter of Nathaniel White and Mehitable his Wife in the State aforesaid, having consent of Parrents and partie Concerned, were married at East Hoosuck, 6, 4 mo., 1797.

To the Monthly meeting of sarratoga. We having received a request from

the few freinds at the genesee expressive of their remote situation from us, and they having Conferd with a part of our yearly meetings Committee who were then preasent on the occation, and they became united in requesting to be recomended with their Children who are members to the Care of your meeting, we recomend them. Their names are: Mary Comstock, wife of Nathan; Esther Lapham, wife of Abraham; Esther Macomber, wife of Caleb; Sarah Brown, wife of David; Sarah Howland, wife of Job; Edeth Smith, wife of Humphry; Deborah Beal, wife of Barnabas; Rebeckah Howland; Abraham Lapham; Caleb Macomber; Nathan Comstock; Jeremiah Smith. The names of Abraham Lapham's Children are Ira, David, Daniel, Stephen, Lydia, John, Savony, and Esther. The names of Jeremiah Smith's Children are Hannah, Isaac, Samuel, Asa, and Robert. Humfrey Smith's Children [are] Gilbert and Sylvia. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 4, 4 mo., 1799, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clks.

Nathan Eddy, son of Ichabod Eddy and Sarah his wife, both deceased, of Easton in the County of Washington and State of New York, and Mary Allen, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna his wife, deceased, of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents and parties Concerned, were married at Adams, 9, 5 mo., 1799.

To the Monthly Meeting of Easton. Mary Eddy having removed to reside within the compass of your meeting, these may Certify that she is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 29, 8 mo., 1799, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Cks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Moses Baker has removed to the Genesee within the Compas of your meeting and requested our Certificate for himself and wife Cynthia and Children John and David. They are members of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 2, 1 mo., 1800, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Crks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Saratoga. Mary Howland informed us that she was about to remove to the genesee within the compass of your meeting. She is a member of this meeting, and is Clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 3, 4 mo., 1800, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting at Richmond to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuck. John Gorton being about to remove with his family from us to you, these may Certify on behalf of himself, his Wife Susanna, and their Youngest son Joshua that they are members in unity with us. By order of mens and womens meeting, 20, 2 mo., 1800, Jaazaniah Barrett, Rhoda Barrett, Clrk.

From our monthly Meeting of women freinds held at Greenwich, 7, 10 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting of women freinds held at Adams in the state of Massachusitts. Our Freind Elizabeth Johnson being abought to remove within the Verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our meeting, of a sober life & Conversation, diligent in the attendance of meetings when ability of body permited, [and] Clear of Marriage engagements. Abigail Green, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Freinds at Adams in the state of Massachusitts. Our Esteemed Freind John Reynolds being abought to remove with his wife Mary & three Children, Martha, John, and Rufus, to reside within the Compas of your monthy meeting, these may Certify that they are all members of our Meeting, and are mostly, when ability of Body permits, stedy attenders of meetings, and their Children Clear of Marriage engagements. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting of Men & women Frends held at East Grenwich by adjournment, 16, 10 mo., 1799, Thomas Howland, Abigail Green, Clks.

From our monthly Meeting held at Easton, 21, 11 mo., 1799, to the Monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck. Lydia Upton has removed to live

with her husband within the Compas of your meeting. She is a member of our Society. Lewis Taber, Elizabeth Cornwel [*sic*], Clerks.

From our monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sumerset for swanzey 5, 8 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. Phebe Upton is removed to reside within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of this Monthly meeting, and Clear of marriage Contracts as far as appears. Daniel Brayton, Abigail Lawton, Clerks.

To Ninepartners Monthly Meeting. Asa Rhoads is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and family. He is a member of this meeting, and his wife Christian is a member. Their children's names are Joanna, Nathan, Hannah, & Mary. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 1, 1 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clrks.

From our Monthly meeting held at Easton, 18, 4 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting of East Hoosack. Our Friend Abigail Cook having removed to Reside within the Compass of your meeting, these may Certify that she is a member of our meeting. Lewis Tabor, Elisabeth Cornell, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratogue. John Sprague, now Resideing at Genesee with in the Compas of Farmingtown preparitive Meeting, has Latly made Satisfaction of his misconduct to this Meeting, for which he was formerly Disoned. We recomend him. On Behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting held 26, 2 mo., 1801, John Upton, Clk.

Joseph Shove of Adams in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Abigail Anthony, daughter of David Anthony and Judith his wife of said Adams, having consent of Parrents and parties concerned, were married at Adams, 8, 1 mo., 1801.

To the monthly meeting at Saratoga. David Baker informed us that he was abought to remove to the Genesee within the Compass of Farmington Preparative meeting and requested our Certificate for him self and family. He is a member of this meeting, and his wife Peace is also a member, and their Children's names are Joseph, Daniel, Stephen, Asa, & Hannah. On behalf of East Hoosack monthly Meeting held 26, 2 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck, held 31, 3 mo., 1803, to the Monthly meeting of Friends at Farmington Genesee. Phebe Comstock, wife of Darius, being some time past disowned by this meeting, has lately made satisfaction and is accepted a member of this meeting. We therefore recommend her. John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

Asa Rhoads, son of Joseph Rhoads and Sarah his wife, deceased, of Adams in the County of Berkshire & State of Massachusetts, and Christian Jewell, daughter of Jonathan Jewell and Elizabeth his wife of the town and County aforesd., having consent of her Parrents & parties Concernd, were married at Adams, 6, 6 mo., 1799.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Deborah Power, wife of Arther Power, residing at the genesee within the Compass of Farmington Preparative meeting, having Lately made Satisfaction to this meeting for which She was disowned, we recomend her. On behalf of East Hoosack Monthly Meeting held 2, 4 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. Amos Carpenter informed us that he had removed and settled within the Compas of your meeting and requested a Certificate for himself and his wife Anna and their Children, Huldah, Eunice, Phebe, and Sylvia. They are members of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 7 mo., 1802, John Upton, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

[To be concluded]

# RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by the late Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT * of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 310]

[Baptisms]

An Acct of those Children that were born in Wintonbury and baptizd by other ministers there & Elsewhere — viz.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1738 | as I suppose a Child of Timo Moses was baptizd by ye Revd Mr Timo woodbridge of Symsbury — perhaps Sarah |
| 2 | Novr 16th 1740 | James ye Child of Wm Webster was baptizd by ye Revd Mr Benjn Colton of West Hartford |
| 3 | Augst 15th 1742 | Nathll ye Child of Nathll Eglestone, By ye Revd Mr Backus. |
| 4 | Feby 10th 1745. | Jonathn Bidwell had a Child baptizd by Revd Gideon Mills whose name was Jonathn |
| 5 | July 28th 1745 | Samll Marshal had a Child baptizd by ye Revd Mr Tuder, whose name was Samll. |
| 6 | Octr 1745 | Asahel ye Child of Asahel Drake, by ye Revd Mr Jonan Marsh in his meeting house at Windsor |
| 7 | Sepr 21st 1746 | Jerusha ye Child of Samuel Butler, by ye Revd Mr Samll Tuder |
| 8 | May 15th 1748. | Reuben ye Child of Reuben Case, by ye Revd Mr David Rowland of Plainfield. |
| 9 | May 26. 1754 | Lucy ye Child of Noah Drake by ye Revd William Russel of Windsor |
| 10 | Feby 28th 1756 | Fradrick ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr was baptizd by ye Revd John Searl |
| 11 | April 11th 1757 | Hannah ye Child of Wm Shepard was baptizd by ye Revd Mr John Searl. |
| 12 | Sepr 17th 1757 | Solomon ye Child of Soln Allen By Revd Wm Russel |
| 13 | Eodem Die | May ye Child of John Barnet By Revd Wm Russel. |
| 14 | Decr 10th 1758 | Aaron ye Child of Benjn Brown, By Revd Benaj. Roots |
| 15 | June 24th 1759 | Elisha ye Child of Thomas Beman, By Revd Wm Russel |
| 16 | Octr 7th | Freman ye Child of Danll Foot, By Revd Benajh Roots |
| 17 | July 20th 1760. | Anna ye Child of Wm Webster, By Revd Benajah Roots. |
| 18 | Decr 1762. | Hector ye Child of Lochland McLean, by Revd Wm Russel |
| 19 | May 20th 1764. | Allin ye Child of Reuben Case, by Revd Neh. Strong, Turkey Hills. |
| 20 | Sepr 23d | ye Child of Samll Burr, by ye Revd Joseph Perry |
| 21 | Augst 4, 1765 | Joseph, ye Child of Joseph Fitch, by ye Revd Aaron Brown of Killingley. |

* Miss Talcott died at Hartford, Conn., 17 Nov. 1917.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | Augst — | Elisabeth, ye Child of Matthew Cadwell by, ye Revd Nathll Hooker of W. Hartfd |
| 23 | Eodem Die, | Mary, ye Child of Samll Burr by sd Mr Hooker |
| 24 | Eodem Etiam, | Sarah ye Child of Jedh Olcott by sd Mr Hooker |
| 25 | Octr 12, 1766 | Benjamin ye Child of Benjamin Case, by ye Revd William Russel of Windsor. |
| 26 | July 19, 1767 | Ebenr ye Child of Ebenr Drake, by Mr Roots |
| 27 | Eodem | Hezekiah ye Child of sd Ebenr Drake, also by Mr Roots |
| 28 | Sepr 27 | Shubael ye Child of George Manly of No 3. by ye Revd Wm Russel |
| 29 | Feby 7, 1768 | James, ye Child of James Webster by Mr Hinsdale |
| 30 | April 17. | Elijah ye Child of Nathll Burr Jnr by Mr Roots |
| 31 | July 17. | Elisabeth, ye Child of Abel Hoskins by Revd Wm Russel |
| 32 | Sepr 10, 1769, | Ester, ye Child of James Barber by Mr Hinsdale |
| 33 | Feb. 11, 1770. | Ezekiel, ye Child of Mr Jonathan Palmer by Revd Wm Russel |
| 34 | Eodem, | John, the Child of Thomas Hoskins, by Revd Wm Russel |
| 35 | Apr. 22. | Jeddediah, ye Child of Jeddediah Olcott by Mr Hinsdale |
| 36 | Apr. 28. 1771 | Archibald, ye Child of Lauchlan McLean by Mr Roots |
| 37 | Eodem, | Lydia ye Child of Nathll Roberts by sd Mr Roots |
| 38 | Octr 10. | Bille, ye Child of Bezaleel Latimer by Mr Russel |
| 39 | Apr. 3, 1774. | Nabbe, ye Child of Samll Eggleston by ye Revd Mr Whitman |
| 40 | Octr 16. | Fradrick, Child of Thos Newbury, by Revd Rufus Hawley |
| 41 | July 13, 1775 | Elijah, ye Child of Elijah Foot by Revd Mr Dd Rowland |
| 42 | July 13, 1775 | Betee ye Child of oliver Woodward by Revd Mr Rowland north Windsor |
| 43 | Feb. 11, 1776. | Saml ye Child of Timy Foot by Revd Mr Perkins of West Hartford |
| 44 | Augt 25 | Justus ye Child of Mathew Cadwell by Mr Perkins of West Hartford |
| 45 | Decr 1 | Hannah ye Child of Timothy Hubbard by Revd Mr Hinsdale of North Windsor |
| 46 | Novr 16, 1777 | Olive ye Child of Isack Bartlet by Revd Mr David Rowland Windsor |
| 47 | April 26 1778 | Levi ye Child of Aron Booth by Mr Rowland Windsor |
| 48 | Augst 2d | Reube ye Child of ye widow Mary Marshall by ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor |
| 49 | Eodem Die | Martin ye Child of Noadiah Buur by Mr Rowland |
| 50 | same Day. | Zeruiah ye Child of Alexr Marshall by Mr Rowland |
| 51 | same Day also | Mindfull ye Child of Paul Robberts by Mr Rowland |
| 52 | Novr 8 | Elijah ye Child of Darius Segar by Mr Perkins of West Hartford |
| 53 | May 14, 1780 | Hezekiah ye Child of Darius Segar by Mr Hinsdale Nth Windsor |
| 54 | August 6. | Susannah ye Child of Mr Aron Phelps by Mr Rowland |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 55 | Same Day | Levi ye Child of Micah Segar by Mr Rowland of Windsor |
| 56 | Same day | ye Child of Cornelus Phelps by Mr Rowland of Windsor |
| 57 | Same Day | George ye Child of Jhon Hubbard by ye Revd Mr Rowland |
| 58 | Same Day | Hepsibah ye Child of Darius [?] Case by Revd Mr Rowland of North Windsor |
| 59 | Same Day | George ye Child of George Case by ye Revd Mr Rowland of Norh Windsor |
| 60 | Same Day. | oliver ye Child of Oliver Woodward by ye Revd Mr Rowland. |
| 61 | Same Day. | Rockce ye Child of Isack Burr |
| 62 | Same Day | Molly ye Child of Hoseah Clark's Wife by Mr Rowland |
| 63 | September 24 | Gurdon ye Child of James Parsons By ye Revd Mr Perkins of Wt Hartford |
| 64 | September 24 | Dolle ye Child of Nathaniel Hubbard By ye Revd Mr Perkins of Wt Hartford |
| 65 | Same Day | Wealthann ye Child of Noadiah Buur Jnr by Mr Perkins |
| 66 | Feby 19, 1781 | Luther ye Child of Simeon Graham By ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor |
| 67 | Same Day | Jerusha ye Child of Samuel Andross By ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor |
| 68 | Same Day | Joab ye Child of Jacob Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor |
| 69 | Same Day | Isack ye Child of Isack Trall |
| 70 | Same Day | Timothy ye Child of Aspel Case by ye Revd Mr Rowland |
| 71 | Same Day | Frelove, ye Child of Elihu Case Bapd By ye Revd Mr Rowland. |
| 72 | May 19 | Anna ye Child of Thomass Sheppard By ye Revd Mr Shearmin. |
| 73 | Same Day | Eunise ye Child of Ashbel Webster By ye Revd Mr Shearmin of Milford |
| 74 | Same Day | Hezekiah ye Child of Ebeneser Brown By Mr Shearmin of Milford |
| 75 | Same Day | Levi ye Child of Levi Gillet By ye Revd Mr Shearmin of Milford. |
| 76 | June 3d 1781 | Clare ye Child of Saml Eglestone By Mr Foster Poquk |
| 77 | Eodem, | Gese ye Child of Thomass Gillet By ye Revd Mr Foster of Poquk |
| 78 | Same day | ye Child of Isack Bartlet By Mr Foster |
| 79 | Same Day | James ye Child of Mr Waters By Mr Foster |
| 80 | Same Day | david ye Child of Eli Hoskins By ye Revd Mr Foster. |
| 81 | Same Day | Saly ye Child of Eli Mills By ye Revd Mr Dan. Foster |
| 82 | June 14 | George ye Child of Roger Mills By ye Revd Mr Stebbin |
| 83 | Same Day | Bishop ye Child of Asa Hubbard by ye Revd Mr Stebbin Simsbury |
| 84 | July 1 | Rosannah ye Child of Joseph Godwin By ye Revd Mr Perkins of west Hartford |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 85 | Aug$^{t}$ 26 | Hezekiah y$^{e}$ Child of Cap$^{n}$ Samuel Robberts by y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ Mr Newel. |
| 86 | Same Day | Justus y$^{e}$ Child of Elijah Foot By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Newel of Cambridge |
| 87 | Same day | Erastus y$^{e}$ Child of Ens$^{n}$ Nathaniel Robberts Bap$^{d}$ By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Newel of Cambridge |
| 88 | Sep$^{r}$ 9 | Nathaniel y$^{e}$ of Nathaniel Butler By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Potwine of Ellington |
| 89 | Sep$^{r}$ 16, 1781 | Lucreshea y$^{e}$ Child of L$^{t}$ Timothy Wadworth |
| 90 | Ditto | Eunise ye Child of Tim$^{y}$ Barns By Mr Strong of Hartford |
| 91 | Same Day | ovelie y$^{e}$ Child of George King Bap$^{d}$ By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ Mr Strong |
| 92 | Same Day | John y$^{e}$ Child of Joel Wilson Jn$^{r}$ By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Strong, Hart$^{d}$ |
| 93 | Sep$^{r}$ 23 | Rufus y$^{e}$ Child of Aron Booth By ye Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Hawley |
| 94 | Ditto | Levi y$^{e}$ Child of Zadock Brown By ye Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Hawley of Cider Brook |
| 95 | Same Day | Rachel y$^{e}$ Child of Stephen Gillet By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Hawley |
| 96 | Same Day | Solomon y$^{e}$ Child of Sol$^{m}$ Alyn J$^{r}$ By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Rufus Hawley of Cider Brook |
| 97 | Nov$^{r}$ 4, 1781 | Chloe y$^{e}$ Child of William Webster Bap$^{d}$ by M$^{r}$ Rowland of Windsor |
| 98 | Ditto | Moses y$^{e}$ Child of Benj$^{n}$ Brown By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Rowland Windsor. |
| 99 | Same Day | Miriam y$^{e}$ Child of Alpheus Brown By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Row$^{d}$ |
| 100 | Dec$^{r}$ 9 | Elisabeth y$^{e}$ Child of Seth Goodrich By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Sage of w Sim$^{y}$ |
| 101 | Aug$^{t}$ 25, 1782 | Mary ye Child of Thomass Adams Jn$^{r}$ By M$^{r}$ Row$^{d}$ |
| 102 | Same Day | Lucy y$^{e}$ Child of Reuben Case J$^{n}$ By M$^{r}$ Rowland. |
| 103 | Same Day | Susannah y$^{e}$ Child of Phylander Rowly By M$^{r}$ R$^{d}$ |
| 104 | Same Day | y$^{e}$ Child of Jhon [*illegible*, ? McLean] By M$^{r}$ Rowland |
| 105 | Same Day | Ruth y$^{e}$ Child of Wil$^{m}$ Robe Case By M$^{r}$ Rowland |
| 106 | Same Day | Samuel y$^{e}$ Child of Aron Webster By M$^{r}$ Rowland |
| 107 | Same Day | Sabra y$^{e}$ Child of Samuel [*illegible*, ? Rowel] J$^{r}$ By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Rowland |
| 108 | Same Day, | Elihu y$^{e}$ Child of Hoseah Clark bap$^{d}$ on his Wife's Acount. |
| 109 | Same Day | y$^{e}$ Child of Timothy Hoskins By M$^{r}$ Rowland |
| 110 | Same Day | Anna y$^{e}$ Child of Hez$^{h}$ Parsons J$^{r}$ By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Rowland |
| 111 | Same Day | Asa y$^{e}$ Child of Asa Gillet Bap$^{d}$ by the Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Rowland |
| 112 | Same Day | huldah y$^{e}$ Child of Abijah Loomiss By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Rowland |
| 113 | Aug$^{t}$ 17, 1783 | Abigail y$^{e}$ Child of Doc$^{r}$ Caleb Hitchcock By M$^{r}$ Perkins |
| 114 | Same Day | Russel y$^{e}$ Child of James Barber By y$^{e}$ Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Perkins |
| 115 | Same Day | James y$^{e}$ Child of Jhonathan Bidwell J$^{r}$, By M$^{r}$ Pirkins |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 116 | Same Day | oliver ye Child of James Parsons by ye Revd Mr Perkins |
| 117 | Same Day | Jacob ye Child of Jacob Phelps by ye Revd Mr Perkins |
| 118 | Same Day | Frederick ye Child of Nathaniel hubbard By Mr Perkins |
| 119 | Same Day | Roger ye Child of Timothy Hubbard By Mr Perkins |
| 120 | Same Day | Lucy ye Child of Thomass Alyn By ye Revd Mr Perkins |
| 121 | Same Day | Jhon ye Child of Isack Trawll By ye Revd Mr Perkins |
| 122 | Augt 31 1783 | Titus ye Child of Noadiah Burr By Mr Stebbins S. |
| 123 | Same Day | Timothy ye Child of Lt Joseph Goodwin By ye Revd Mr Stebbins. |
| 124 | Same Day | Edward Mercy ye Child of Elihu Lawrence By ye Revd Mr Stebbin |
| 125 | Same Day | Lucy ye Child of Lauchlan Meclain By ye Revd Mr Stebbin |
| 126 | Same Day | Jhon ye Child of Esra Brown By Mr Stebbins |
| 127 | Same Day | Rufus y [*sic*] Child of Roger Mills By Mr Stebbins |
| 128 | Same Day | Elenor ye Child of oliver Woodward By Mr Stebbins |
| 129 | Same Day | ye Child of Lt Wadsworth By Mr Stebbins. |
| 130 | Same Day | Jhon ye Child of Timothy Barns By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsy |
| 131 | Same Day | Abigail ye Child of Elijah Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Stebbins |
| 132 | Same Day | Unise ye Child of sd Loomiss By Mr Stebbins of Simsy |
| 133 | Same Day | Stephen ye Child of Stephen Gillet By Mr Stebbins |
| 134 | Same Day | ye Child of Asbel Case By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsy |
| 135 | Same Day | Betse ye Child of Eli Mills By Mr Stebbins |
| 136 | Same Day | Deborah ye Child of Joel Wilson Jr By Mr Stebbins |
| 137 | Same Day | ye Child of Stephen Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsb |
| 138 | August 22 | orelie ye Child of Samuel Eglestone By Mr Sage |
| 139 | Same Day | Ruth ye Child of Zadock Brown By Mr Sage of Simsb |
| 140 | Same Day | Gurdon ye Child of Increase Hoskins By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury |
| 141 | August 29, 1784 | ye Child of Jhonathan Alyn By ye Revd Mr Sage |
| 142 | Same Day | Horrace ye Child of William Robe Case By Mr Sage. |
| 143 | Same Day | Anna ye Child of Jacob Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury |
| 144 | Same Day | Mary ye Child of Elijah Foot Baptized by Mr Sage W. Simsbury |
| 145 | September | Robert ye Child of George Case By Mr Sage |
| 146 | Same Day | Rhoda ye Child of George Case By Mr Sage w. Simsb |
| 147 | Same Day | Rhoda ye Child of Timothy Hoskins By Mr Sage of W. Simsbury |
| 148 | Same Day | Melea ye Child of Samuel Rowel Junr By Mr Sage. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 149 | Same Day | Alethear ye Child of Eli Hoskins By ye Revd Mr Sage |
| 150 | Same Day | Poly ye Child of Aron Webster By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury. |
| 151 | Same Day | Sabra ye Child of Hoseah Clark Bapd on his wife Acount By ye Revd Seth Sage of west Simsbury |
| 152 | Octr 17 | Levi ye Child of Aron Barnard By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsbury |
| 153 | Same Day | Susannah ye Child of Daniel Rowel By Mr Stebbin of Simsbury |
| 154 | Same Day | Eunise ye Child of sd Rowel By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Sy |
| 155 | Same Day | Bennonah ye Child of Asa Hubbard By ye Revd Mr Stebbins |
| 156 | Same Day | Deborah ye Child of Isack Buur By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsbury |
| 157 | Novr 28 | Timothy ye Child of Thomas Alyn By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury |
| 158 | March 20, 1785 | Hezekiah ye Child of Hezekiah Parsons Jr By ye Revd Mr Foster of Poquonack. |
| 159 | May 29 | Saly ye Child of Jhon Meclain upon his wife Acount Bapd By ye Revd Mr Sage of w. Simsbury |
| 160 | June 5 | Hezekiah ye Child of Aron Barnard By Mr Sage of Simsbury |
| 161 | Same Day | Horace ye Child of sd Barnard By ye Revd Mr Sage Simsy |
| 162 | June 26 | Charlotte ye Child of Phylander Rowel By ye Revd Mr Booge |
| 163 | Same Day June, | ye Child of Asa Gillet upon his wife's Acount Bapd By ye Revd Mr Booge of Turkey hills |
| 164 | July 10, 1785. | Henery ye Child of James Barber By ye Revd Mr Stebbins |
| 165 | Same Day | oreliar ye Child of Elijah Loomiss By Mr Stebbins of Simsy |
| 166 | Same Day | John ye Child of Abijah Loomiss Bapd by ye Revd Mr Stebbins Simsy |
| 167 | Augst 28. | Jacob ye Child of Captain Jhonathan Gillet by ye Revd Mr Hensdale. |
| 168 | Jany 29 | Augustus ye Child of Asa Hubbard Bapd by ye Revd Mr Walcott. |
| 169 | January 15, 1786 | Rockce ye Child of Samuel Eglestone Bapd By ye Revd Mr Walcott. (This Child was misplacd |
| 170 | May 14. | Asbel ye Child of Asbel Webster Bapd by ye Revd Mr Stebbins |
| 171 | May 21 | Lucy ye Child of ye Widow Abigail [*illegible*, ? Phyler] aged about 7 years Bapd By ye Revd Mr Hensdale of North Windsor |
| 172 | July 23 | Suse ye Child of Ebeneser Brown By Mr Stebbins |
| 173 | Same Day | Lidia ye Child of George Case By ye Revd Mr Samuel Stebbins of Simsbury. |
| 174 | June 11, 1787 | Joel ye Child of Samuel Andross<br>Joab ye Child of Jacob Loomis<br>Polly ye Child of Isaac Thrall<br>Elihu ye Child of Oliver Woodward<br>these were Babtized by Mr Gaillard of Hartland |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | June 16 | Chester ye Child of Isaac Burr babtized by Mr Perkins. |

Childns Names which I baptizd not belonging to Wi

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 57* | Augst 19, 1750 | Isaac ye Child of Isaac Loomis Jnr of Windsor |
| 58 | Feby 24th 1751 | Seth ye Child of Seth Loomis of ye 1st Chh in Windsor |
| 59 | April 14th | Anna the Child of Gideon Barber of ye 1st Chh in Windsor |
| 60 | May 19th | Ebenzr ye Child of Ephraim Brown of Poquonuck |
| 61 | May 26th | George ye Child of Dr Ale[*worn*] Wolcott of Windsor |
| 62 | Eodem Die | Shubael ye Child of Theop. Cook [?] Jnr of Windsor |
| 63 | Novr 10th | Ame the Child of Mr Isaac Fosbury of Sheffield |
| 64 | July 12th 1752 | Isaac the Child of Samll Stone Butler of Harwinton |
| 65 | Augst 19th | Daniel ye Child of Danel Case of West Simsbury |
| 66 | May 20th 1753 | Hezekiah ye Child of Thoms Cadwell Jnr of West Hartford |
| 67 | Augst 26th | Ann the Child of Isaac Clark of Scantick, North Parish |
| 68. | Sepr 8th | Triphena ye Child of Jonathan Brown of Poquonuck. |
| 69 | Janv 27th 1754 | Jesse ye Child of Dr Josiah Hurlbut of Simsbury |
| 70 | May 26th | Elisabeth the Child of Mr Nathll Mather of Win |
| 71 | Novr 3d | John the Child of Isaac Fosbury of Simsbury |
| 72 | Novr 17th | Josiah the Child of Josiah Clark of West Simsbury |
| 73 | June 2d 1755 | Rosanna ye Child of John Foot of West Simsbury |
| 74 | Eodem Die | Sabara ye Child of Ichobod Miller of W. Simsbury |
| 75 | Eodem &c | Phinelopa ye Child of Joseph Mills Jnr of W. Simsbury |
| 76 | Augst 24th | Deborah ye Child of Jonathan Brown of Poquonuck |
| 77 | Augst 31st | Asa ye Child of George Manly of Number Three |
| 78 | Octr 19th | Marcy ye Child of Jonathn Addams of Simsbury |
| 79 | Novr 2d | Mary ye Child of Danll Brown of West Hartford |
| 80 | Feby 1st 1756 | Henry ye Child of Henry Moore of Scotland |
| 81 | Apr. 11th | Eunice ye Child of Phinehas Bunce of Simsbury |
| 82 | Apr. 18th | Elisha ye Child of Elisha Grayham of West Simsbury |
| 83 | June 27th | Mary ye Child of Thos Cadwell Jnr of West Hartford |
| 84 | Augst 9th 1756 | Mary ye Child of Elijah Cornish of Simsbury |
| 85 | Sepr 12th | Arannah ye Child of David Moore of Turkey Hills |
| 86 | Novr 21st | Elisabeth ye Child of Moses Merrils Jnr West Hartford |
| 87 | Feby 27th 1757 | Phebe ye Child of Ezra Wilcocks of West Simsbury |
| 88 | Eodem Die | Rhoda ye Child of John Moses of West Simsbury |
| 89 | Eodem | Lucina ye Child of Hezekiah Addams of West Simsbury |
| 90 | Eodem | Hannah ye Child of Jos Mills Jnr of West Simsbury |
| 91 | Eodem | Hosea ye Child of Hosea Case of W. Simsbury |
| 92 | Eodem | Ezekiel ye Child of Ezekiel Case of W. Simsbury |
| 93 | Eodem Etiam | Charles ye Child of ye Widw Curtiss of West Simsbury |

* The earlier part of this list is entered farther on in the records. *Vide infra*, pp. 36–37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 94 | March 13th | Stephen ye Child of Isaac Fosbury of Simsbury Old Society |
| 95 | Eodem Die | Phinehas ye Child of Thos Sheppard Jnr of West Hartford |
| 96 | Apr. 10th | Ann ye Child of Joel Cook of Scotland. |
| 97 | Decr 23d | Elisha ye Child of Noah Griswold of Poquonock |
| 98 | Apr. 12th 1758 | Sarah ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonock |
| 99 | Apr. 16th | William ye Child of Elisha Grimes of West Simsbury |
| 100 | May 22d | Tabitha ye Child of Jonah Barber of Poquonock |
| 101 | June 5th | Martin ye Child of Jonathn Brown of Turkey Hills this Child dyd ye Same week it was baptisd |
| 102 | July 2d | Dority ye Child of Titus Brown of Poquonuck |
| 103 | Feb. 26, 1759 | Elisabeth ye Child of Mr Moses Griswold of Poquonuck |
| 104 | March 4th | Cloe ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck |
| 105 | Apr. 24th | Sarah ye Child of Job Hill of Turkey Hills |
| 106 | May 27th | Sarah ye Child of Ira Grayham of West Simsbury |
| 107 | July 29th | Lucy ye Child of Isaac Fosbury of Scotland |
| 108 | Sepr 16 | Edward ye Child of Edward Griswold Jnr of Poquon. |
| 109 | Octr 7th | Sarah ye Child of Danel Cornish of Simsbury |

Acct of ye No & Names &c of the Childn which I have baptized in and out of ye Parish of Wintonbury, which did not belong to sd Parish.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | March 19th 1738 | Being at Poquonuck I baptizd George ye Child of George Griswold. |
| 2 | March 19th | Jonathn ye Child of Abraham Pinney |
| 3 | March 19th | Elvan ye Child of Nathel Owen |
| 4 | May 7th | Theodosia ye Child of Isaac Phelps |
| 5 | May 7th | Tryphena ye Child of Samll Phelps |
| 6 | Novr 12th | Eliakim ye Child of Eliakim Loomis |
| 7 | May 13th 1739 | Jos: ye Child of John Stannard of Turkey Hills |
| 8 | May 13th | Hannah ye Child of Simon more of Turkey-Hill |
| 9 | June 18th | Sarah ye Child of Pelatiah adams of Turkey-Hills |
| 10 | July 1st | Andrew ye Child of Josiah Loomis of Scotland |
| 11 | July 16th | Justus ye Child of Nathel Lewis of new Hartford |
| 12 | Octr 21st | Zuba ye Child of Ebenr Loomis of Scotland |
| 13 | Decr 9th | Bildad ye Child of Josiah Phelps of Poquonuck |
| 14 | Decr 9th | Lucy ye Child of Isaac Phelps of Poquonuck. |
| 15 | Decr 9th 1739 | Esther ye Child of [*worn*] Barber of Poquonuck |
| 16 | Jany 6th 1740 | Cornelius ye Child of Cornelius Brown |
| 17 | June 15th | Zuba ye Child of John Brown |
| 18 | Novr 30th | Anne ye Child of Mr Skinner of West Hartford |
| 19 | June 7th 1741 | Simeon ye Child of Eliakim Loomis |
| 20 | Feby 17th 1742 | Stephen ye Child of Cornelius Brown |
| 21 | May 30th | Baptisd a Child for Richard Gilman of East Hartford |
| 22 | Decr 19th | Baptizd David ye Child of David Adams |
| 23 | March 30th 1743 | Baptizd a child for George Hays of sd Salmon Brook |
| 24 | April 24th | Rachel ye Child of Moses Merrils of West Hartford |
| 25 | May 25th | Lot ye Child of Charles Humphry of Symsbury |
| 26 | Augst 14th | Hezekiah ye Child of Josiah Case Senr of Simsbury |
| 27 | Sepr 18 | Lois ye Child of Thos Marvin [?] in Symsbury |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 28 | Octr 2d | Abijah ye Child of Jacob Reed — Simsbury |
| 29 | Eodem Die | Sarah ye Child of Noah Humpy |
| 30 | Octr 2d 1743 | Jonathn ye Child of Jonathn Humphery Jnr |
| 31 | Novr 20th | Abigail ye Child of Samll Bewell |
| 32 | March 11th 1744 | Elnathan ye Child of Benoni Moses |
| 33 | 1744 | ye Child of David Adams |
| 34 | July 8th 1744 | Nathel ye Child of Mr Nathel Stanly of Simsbury |
| 35 | Eodem Die | Bershua, ye Child of Robeart Canady — Simsbury |
| 36 | Sepr 1st 1745 | Elezer, ye Child of Moses merrils W. Hartford |
| 37 | Octr 6th | Aaron ye Child of Jos: Cook of Poquonuck |
| 38 | Novr 16th | Edward, ye Child of Edwd Matson of Turkey Hills |
| 39 | Eodem Die | Zaccheus, ye Child of Zackeus Gillett of Turkey Hills |
| 40 | Apr: 20, 1746 | Sarah ye Child of Jonathn Adams of Symsbury |
| 41 | July 6th | Grace ye Child of Wm Kerr of new-Glascow |
| 42 | Sepr 21st | Abel ye Child of David Adams of Simsbury |
| 43 | Sepr 20th 1747 | Job ye Child of Benjn Allin of Windsor |
| 44 | May 15th 1748 | Stephen ye Child of David Porter of East Hartford |
| 45 | Eodem Die | Penelope ye Child of Josiah Olcott of E. Hartford |
| 46 | Augst 8th 1748 | Jesse ye Child of Jesse Hostford of Windsor. |
| 47 | Septr 19th | Abial ye Child of Ichobod Loomis Jnr of Windsor. |
| 48 | May 15th 1749 | Alpheus ye Child of Ephraim Brown |
| 49 | June 21st 1749 | Newbury ye Child of Daniel Bissell Junr of Windsor |
| 50 | Sepr 25th 1749 | Gideon ye Child of Gideon Loomis of Torrington |
| 51 | Octr 15th 1749 | Jane ye Child of Thos Barber of Windsor |
| 52 | Decr 3d 1749 | Sibbel ye Child of Jedh Loomis of Windsor 1st Society |
| 53 | Feb. 4th 1750 | Ann ye Child of John Robearts of Windsor |
| 54 | Eodem Die | Josiah ye Child of Noah Marshel of windsor |
| 55 | Eodem Die | Oliver ye Child of Ezekiel Clark of Windsor and |
| 56 | | also Ezekiel anr Child of his. |
| 110* | Octr 14, 1759 | Ruth ye Child of George Manley of No 3. |
| 111 | Eodem Die | Ozias ye Child of Samll Palmer of Poquonuck |
| 112 | May 4th 1760 | Danel ye Child of Danel Grimes of West Simsbury |
| 113 | Augst 17th | Abel ye Child of George Griswold Jnr of Poquonk |
| 114 | March 29th 1761 | Aaron ye Child of Titus Brown of Poquonuck |
| 115 | Eodem Die | Sarah ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck |
| 116 | Eodem etiam | Justice ye Child of ye Wid. Naomi Brown of Poquok |
| 117 | Sepr 6th | Calvin ye Child of Willm Manley of No 3. |
| 118 | Novr 29th | Thos ye Child of Thos Sheppard Jnr of West Hartford |
| 119 | May 27th 1762 | Silome ye Child of Isaac Pinney of Poquonuck |
| 120 | Decr | Elijah Case &c of Simsbury |
| 121 | Decr 1762 | Job Case of Simsbury |
| 122 | Eodem | Sadosa Wilcocks &c |
| 123 | May 22d 1763 | Seth ye Child of ye Wid. Elis. Moore of W. Simsbury |
| 124 | May 29th | Ezra ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck |
| 125 | Augst 14th | Hulda, a Twin Child of Edwd Little of Northington |
| 126 | | Mille ye or Twin |
| 127 | Octr 2d | Abigail ye Child of Titus Brown of Poquonuck |
| 128 | Eodem | Flavel ye Child of William Manley of No 3. |

* For Nos. 57–109 *vide supra*, pp. 35–36.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 129 | Octr 9th | Daniel ye Child of George Manley of No 3 |
| 130 | June 10th 1764 | Friend ye Child of Nathll Griswold of Poquonack |
| 131 | May 1764 | Ezekiel ye Child of Danll Bissell Jnr of North Windsor |
| 132 | Eodem Die | Taylor ye Child of Taylor Chapman of sd Windsor |
| 133 | May 1764 | Leavitt ye Child of Samuel Denslow of N. Windsor |
| 134 | Eodem | Elijah ye Child of Isaac Reed of sd N. Windsor |
| 135 | July 16 | a twin Child of Nathel Owen Jnr of Poquonak |
| 136 | Augst 5 | David, ye Child of Samll Loomis first Society in Windsor |
| 137 | Octr 14 | John, ye Child of Willm Manley of No 3 |
| 138 | Novr 4th | Mary ye Child of George Griswold Jnr of Poquonock |
| 139 | Eodem Die | Joab ye Child of Joab Griswold of Poquonock |
| 140 | June 23d 1765 | Rhoda ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck |
| 141 | Eodem Die | Aurela ye Child of Noah Griswold Jnr of Poquonack |
| 142 | Augst 25 | Simeon ye Child of Edwd Griswold of Poquonack |
| 143 | Sepr 29, 1765 | Phares ye Child of Isaac Phelps ye 3d of Poquonack |
| 144 | Eodem Die | Agnes ye Child of Nathll Griswold of Poqonk |
| 145 | Octr 6, 1765 | David ye Child of George Manly of No Three |
| 146 | Augst 10, 1766 | Timothy, ye Child of Thos Goodman of West Hartford |
| 147 | Eodem Die | Mary, ye Child of Stephen Webster, Ejusdem Loci. |
| 148 | Novr 10 | Zedekiah ye Child of Samel Loomis of ye 1st Society in Windsor |
| 149 | Apr 26, 1767 | Fradrick ye Child of Noah Griswold Jnr of Poquonk |
| 150 | May 24 | Reuben, ye Child of Thomas Beman of Hartland |
| 151 | Eodem Die | Kezia, ye Child of John Matson of Simsbury |
| 152 | May 31 | Isaac ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonock |
| 153 | Octr 2, 1768 | Pearlley, ye Child of Wm Manley of Sandersfield |
| 154 | | |
| 155 | July 16, 1769 | Loanna, ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck |
| 156 | March 4, 1770 | Martin ye Child of George Manley of Sandersfield |
| 157 | Ap. 22 | Rebecca ye Child of John Filley of ye first Socy in Windsor |
| 158 | June 10, 1770 | Elisabeth ye Child of Amaziah Standly W. Divis. |
| 159 | Eodem Die | Ruth ye Child of Charles Seymour, same Pl. |
| 160 | Eodem | Theda, ye Child of Charles Morgan. Der |
| 161 | Eodem etiam | Selah ye Child of Timo Gridley — Dor |

N.B. These four last namd Chiln were baptizd wn ye Revd Nathll Hooker lay dead in his House, wh died ye Day before & was interd ye Day after.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 162 | Janv 6, 1771 | Elezer, ye Child of Barker of West Division |
| 163 | Feb. 26 | David, ye Child of Samuel Loomiss of Windsor 1st Socy |
| 164 | Apr. 7 | Samuel, ye Child of ye Widw Hanh Foot of Torrington |
| 165 | Apr. 28 | Benjn Wilcox, Servt to Mr Elisha Cornish, Simsbury |
| 166 | Eodem | Katharine Messenger Sevt Maid to sd Cornish |
| 167 | Eodem | Philo, ye Child of Elisha Barber Simsbury |
| 168 | Eodem | Martha, ye Child of Jonathan Pettebone Jnr Po |
| 169 | Eodem etiam | Abijah, the Child of Abijah Pettebone |
| 170 | Sepr 15 | Noah, ye Child of Noah Griswold Jnr of Poquok |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 171 | Novr 23, 1771 | Almeron ye Child of Thos Shepard Jnr of ye West Division |
| 172 | Janv 12, 1772 | Donne, ye Child of Jonathan Eggleston — Poquonk |
| 173 | May 3d | Aaron ye Child of Aaron Henry of West Division |
| 174 | May 24 | Abigail, ye Child of Asa Gillett of West Division |
| 175 | Eodem | Clarina, ye Child of Jonathn Gillett of sd W. Division |
| 176 | June 28 | Cloe, ye Child of Elisha Moore of Windsor 1st Socy |
| 177 | Octr 11 | Anne, ye Child of Capn Thos Hopkins of Hartford |
| 178 | Mar. 13, 1773 | [*illegible*] ye Child of Ezekl Mills of West Simsbury |
| 179 | June 6 | Lorana, Child of Capn Elihu Humphry 1st Socy Simsbury |
| 180 | Eodem Die | Sarah, ye Child of Elisha Cornish Jnr of ye same Socy |
| 181 | June 13 | Levi, ye Child of Jos. Foot Simsbury 1st Society |
| 182 | Mar 23d 1774 | Joel a Twin Child of Joel Wilson Jnr of Poquonuck |
| 183 | | and Susanna, ye other Twin Child &c. |
| 184 | May 22, 1774 | Lucy, ye Child of Aaron Barnot, Simsbury 1st Society |
| 185 | Augst 14 | Matte, the child of Eli Hoskins of Poquonuck |
| 186 | Octr 30 | Enoch Drake, ye Child of Joel Barber of Simv 1st Socy |
| 187 | Feb. 26, 1775 | Ruth, ye Child of Alexr Marshel of Salmon Brook |
| 188 | March 12 | Patte, ye Child of James Barnett of ye Nine Partners |
| 189 | March 19 | a Child of Thomas Barber of ye first Socy in Simsbury |
| 190 | Same Day | Isaiah, ye Child of Isaac Ensign, of sd 1st Socy in Simsbury |
| *190* | | *Cornelius Phelps Jnr's Child in this Acct. shd not be in this Place** |
| 191 | May 14 | Noah Griswold of Poquonk had a Child baptizd Named Zuba. |
| 192 | Sepr 6, 1775 | Susanna ye Child of Martin Humphry of Simsbury |
| 193 | Eodem Die | Martin ye Child of sd Martin Humphry |
| 194 | Novr 19 | Roger, ye Child of John Kelley of |
| 195 | Decr 17 | Levi, ye Child of Benajah Case Simsbury first Society |
| 196 | Eodem Die | Hephsebah ye Child of Elisha Cornish Jnr of sd Socy |
| 197 | July 28, 1776 | Sule the Child of Austin Phelps 1st Socy Windr |
| 198 | Augst 25 | Ruth ye Child of Moses Merrils of West Division |
| 199 | Mar. 9, 1777 | Samel ye Child of Samel Mills of Colebrook |
| 200 | Mar. 23 | Lucina, ye Child of Capn Abel Pettebone, Simsbury |
| 201 | Same Day, | Polle, ye Child of Dudley Pettebone, I suppose |
| 202 | Same Day, | Elisabeth, ye Child of Amaziah Humphry |
| 203 | June 8, 1777 | Amelia, ye Child of Joseph Foot Simsbury 1st Socy |
| 204 | Novr 2d | James, ye Child of James Barned of ye Nine Partners |
| 205 | Decr 21 | Hannah, ye Child of Levi Soper of Sandersfield |
| 206 | Jany 25, 1778 | Hezekiah, ye Child of Noah Griswold of Poquonock |
| 207 | Feb. 1st 1778 | Pelatiah ye Child of Lt Pelh Mills of Colebrook |
| 208 | Apr. 26 | Polle ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonack |
| 209 | July 5 | Cloe ye Child of Benedick Alford of Otter Creek |

* These lines in italics are crossed out in the original record.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 210 | May 16, 79 | Patte Mills the Child of James Barnet of the Nine Partners. |
| 211 | Octr 17 | Molle, ye Child of James Whitin of granvill |
| 212 | Janv 2 1780 | Patte ye Child of Pellitiah Mills of Colebrook |
| | Janv 30 1780 | Sarah ye Child of Danl Eggeston of |
| 213 | November 6 1785 | ye Child of Abel Hoskins of winchester This Child was Bapd by Mr Walcot Stamfd |
| 214 | July 2, 1786 | Nathan ye Child of Samuel Rowel Junr of Toringford This Child was Baptised by ye Revd Mr Walcott of Wintonbury. |

## Book II

### [Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1791–1863]

A list of the names of church communicants and their numbers.

First the members imbodied, at the time of the Rev. William F. Miller's ordination,* without taking into the account certified members as never rejoined the church.

1 David Filley
2 Stephen Goodwin's widdow.
3 Reuben Case, admitted Feb. 22, 1742. Since recommended
4 Samuel Webster's wife, May 2th 1742
5 Joseph Segar's wife, June 27. 1742
6 Deborah Watson, March 12th 1753
7 Pelatiah Mills widdow, May 4th 1755
8 Amos Lawrence Decr 25th 1757 since, disd recommended
9 And wife Sarah, same day.
10 Eunice Gillet, Feb. 26. 1758
11 Violet the wife of ——— Kilburn, April 9th 1758
12 Hannah Jonathan Bidwell's widdow, Janv 25, 1761
13 Samuel Burr, Decr 11th 1763
14 Sarah, Stephen Burr Junr widdow, Jan. 2. 1764 moved
15 Anne, Thomas Shepard's wife, April 8th 1764
16 Nathaniel Burr Junr moved, since recommended
17 Rachel, capt Gillet's widdow, Nov. 1th 1767
18 Titus Burr, Jan. 31, 1768
19 Jerusha, Saml Loomis's wife, March 19. 1769
20 Charles Phelps, Decr 25. 1774
21 Sibbel, Enoch Drake Junr's Widow, Oct. 13. 1775. Moved
22 Doctor Caleb Hitchcock, Oct. 17. 1784
23 And wife Eleanor, same day
24 Dorcas, Saml Egleston's wife, do
25 Submit, Asa Hubbard's wife, do
26 Mary, Mathew Cadwell's wife, do.
27 Rachael Bidwell, do
28 Rebecca, wife of Robert Sandford time unknown
29 Mabel, Isaac Skinner Junr's wife, do
30 Nathaniel Egleston, in 86th year of his age, Jan. 14. 1787
31 Widdow Elizabeth Latimer, March 4. 1787
32 Widow Lydia Loomis, time unknown
33 Joseph Filley, July, 1787
34 And Thede, his wife, same day, [*illegible*] 1832
35 Jonathan Allyn, Jan. 1788
36 His wife, the same day

* Rev. William Fowler Miller, M.A., of the Class of 1786, Yale College, was ordained at Wintonbury 30 Nov. 1791, and was dismissed in 1811. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, pp. 297–299.

37 Ruth, Titus Burr's wife, March 30, 1788
38 Oliver Phelps, Sep$^{r}$ 21, 1788, since dismised & recommended
39 Eunice his wife, same day
40 Hezekiah Latimer Jun$^{r}$ do. since obtained a hope.
41 Rebeccas his wife, do, since obtained a hope.
42 Dotheseus Hubbard, do. At liberty to stay away fr supper
43 And wife Tamer, do. Since crazy
44 Pelatiah Parsons, Dec$^{r}$ 1788 The same liberty
45 Roxey, his wife, same day, The same liberty and since obtained a hope

Secondly, recommended members which had been added from other churches

1 Hannah, Ben. Brown's wife from 1$^{st}$ Chh- in Windsor Aug. 2, 1740
2 Madam Mary Bissell, f$^{r}$ chh in Groton, March 1, 1741
3 Stephen Loomis, f$^{r}$ 1 chh, Windsor Nov. 18, 1744
4 And Grace, his wife, same day.
5 Reuben Loomis f$^{r}$ 1. chh Windsor, Oct. 7. 1750
6 Widow Esther Gillet, f$^{r}$ 1. chh, Windsor, April 20, 1755
7 Lydia, David Filly's wife f$^{r}$ Hartford South. Nov. 10. 1776
8 Robert Sandford, f$^{r}$ W. Hartford chh Jan. 4. 1788.
9 Elizabeth Garney, f$^{r}$ 1. chh in Hartford, May, 1788
10 Thomas Shepard f$^{r}$ the chh in W. Hartford, 1775
11 Col. Hezekiah Bissell f$^{r}$ the chh in Windham, Feb. 20 1790
12 Anna, his, wife, same do. since recommended H. S.
13 Amelia, their daughter, since recommended to H. S.

45
13
58 The added members of the whole church not certified or withdrawn, at the time of the Rev. William F. Miller's ordination

A list of the names of church communicants and their members, and the time when admitted, as admitted, and added to the foregoing number by the Rev. William F. Miller, Pastor

1 Eunice, Darius Segar's wife, Sep. 2, 1792, since recommended
2 Samuel Colton, Nov. 4. 1792 (excommunicated Jan$^{y}$ 11$^{th}$ 1818)
3 Lois, his wife, same day
4 Same day, Amos Burr, since recommended
5 Eunice, his wife, March 3, 1793, recommended
6 Hannah, James Webster's wife, June 9, 1793
7 Molly, John Rowley's wife, Sep. 1793
8 Sam$^{l}$ Burr, Jun$^{r}$ Sep. 4. 1796
9 Sarah, Jedediah Alcott's wife, Nov. 6, 1796
10 Miriam Alpheus Brown's wife, same day.
11 Rhoda, David Grant's, wife, Sep. 3. 1797
12 Widow Huldah Gillet, Nov. 5. 1797. Since recommended-
13 Martha, Timothy King's wife, Nov. 4. 1798

During these years the following persons were also admitted upon a recommendation from other churches.

14 Recommended Welthean, Oliver Hubbard's wife f$^{r}$ chh in W. Hartford March 4-1793
15 Eunice, Jonah Gillet's wife, f$^{r}$ 2. chh in Ashford same day
16 Thomas Taylor f$^{r}$ chh at little Baddow, in the county of Essex, England, March 4, 1798 since dismissed & recommended Nov$^{r}$ 19$^{th}$ 1811

The following great additions to the chh in the years 1799 and 1800, was owing to the great and very powerful revival of religion in this parish, during these two years.

17 Rachael, Eliphalet Glazier's wife, July 7, 1799 [*illegible*] 1832.
18 Sarah, John Macclen's wife, July 22, 1799

19 Abigail, Ben. Brown Jun$^{r}$ wife, same day
20 Susanna, Thomas Taylor's wife, do. since dism$^{d}$ & rec$^{d}$
21 Eunice, Ebenezer Latimer's wife, do. recommended.
22 Anna, Roger Clarke's wife, do.
23 Jerusha Andrus, do. since recommended.
24 Widdow, Mary Loomis, Aug. 11, 1799.
25 Zulima, Thomas Moore's wife, same day.
26 Lydia Allyn, Luke Allin's daughter, do, recommended
27 Abigail, Jonathan Bidwell's wife, Aug. 18. 1799
28 Rebecca, Hezekiah Goodwin's wife, do.
29 Molly, Ahasel Nearing's wife, Sep. 15. 1799. [*illegible*] 1832
30 Nancy Gillet, same day.
31 Aurelia Allen, Luke's daughter, do. moved.
32 Amos Gillet, Oct. 20. 1799
33 Susanna, his wife, same day
34 Jerusha, Samuel Andrus's wife, do. moved.
35 Eliphalet Glazier, do. moved
36 Rebecca, Levi Latimer's wife, do.
37 Electa, Caleb Hitchcock Jun$^{r's}$ wife, do. died June 14 '48 aged 68 years
38 Hannah Pettibone, do
39 Elijah Loomis, Nov. 3, 1799
40 Abigail, his wife, do. [*illegible*] 1832
41 Roxcy, Daniel Pettibone's wife, Nov. 17, 1799
42 Wealthan Burr, Nodiah's daughter, do
43 Betsy Goodwin Macclean, in her 13 year. Nov. 24. 1799
44 Sarah, Timothy Hubbard's wife, Dec. 8, 1799
45 Hannah Hubbard their daughter, same day moved.
46 Levi Latimer, same day
47 Abraham Clarke do.
48 Gennet his wife, do.
49 Ruth, Job Rowley's wife, do
50 Christian, Silas Rowley's wife, do.
51 Pharozina Hoskins, do
52 Anna, Hezekiah Webster's wife, do since recommended
53 Betsy, Grove Taylor's wife, do. moved
54 Mary Bissell, Col. B's daughter, Dec$^{r}$ 29, 1799. since dismissed & recommended
55 Anna Loomis, widow L. L's daughter, do.
56 Nancy Mumford, do. moved
57 William Cooley, Jan. 5, 1800
58 And Lucinda his wife, do.
59 Abi Burr, Feb. 2, 1800
60 Lydia Pettibone, April 27. 1800, since recommended
61 Grove Taylor, June 15, 1800 removed
62 Joseph Goodwin, June 22. 1800
63 Rosanna, his wife, do
64 Amna, Ashbel Webster's wife, July 6. 1800 since recommended.
65 Ebenezer Latimer, July 27, 1800, recommended.
66 Rhoda, Roswell Clarke's wife, Aug. 3. 1800
67 Joseph Webster September 7$^{th}$ 1800
68 And Mehitable his wife, the same day
69 Elizabeth, Isaac Egleston's wife, Dec$^{r}$ 14$^{th}$ 1800
70 Roswell Clarke, April 19$^{th}$ 1801
71 Huldah Filley, wife of Jonathan Filley Jun$^{r}$ May 24 1801
72 Clarissa Wilcox, Aug$^{t}$ 2$^{th}$ 1801, since dismissed & recommended
73 The widow Anna Case, recommended from the church in West Simsbury, September 6$^{th}$, 1801

74 Erastus King, recommended from the church in West Hartford, and his
75 wife, October 30th 1801 since dismissed & recommended to the chh in Northington
76 Widow Lydia Marshall, Nov. 1th 1801
77 Ruth Mahala, the wife of Stephen Brown recommended from the 1st church, Windsor, March 7th 1802
78 Anne, the wife of Capn Ezekiel Woodford, recommended from the church in Northington, Sepr 4th 1803 since dismissed and recommended
79 Levi Page, January 3th 1808
80 Isaac Newton, from the Chh in West Hartland in A.D. 1806. since dismissed and recommended to the Church in [*illegible*].
81 Sarah wife of Solomon Allyn, June 5th 1808 removed
82 [? Achsah] the wife of Hezh Goodwin July 3th 1808 watch withdrawn

The following additions were made as the fruits of the great Revival in the years 1808 & 1809.

83 Roxy the wife of Pelatiah Parsons, September 4th
84 Triphena Parsons, the same day.
85 Hezekiah Webster, the samed day, since recommended.
86 Candice, the wife of James Goodwin, the same day.
87 Hannah the wife of Hezekiah Goodwin 2th
88 Lucina, the wife of Joseph Westerland, the same day.
89 Betsey, the wife of Samuel Tuttle, the same day
90 Jerusha, the wife of David Filley, the same day
91 Orrin Eggleston, the same day. Watch withdrawn
92 Enoch Frisbie, the same day dismissed & Recd to the 1st church New Britain Oct. 17-'46
93 George Loomis, the same day. moved.
94 Timothy Loomis, the same day, moved.
95 Nancy Hubbard, the same day. [*illegible*] 1832
96 Gideon Tuller, the same day
97 Patty Glazier, the same day, [*illegible*] 1832
98 Orrin Hubbard, the same day
99 Anne the wife of Hezakiah Parsons October 6th A.D. 1808
100 Wealthan Parsons, the same day. Recom.
101 Mary, the wife of Frederick Newbury, do
102 Henry Shepard, the same day
103 John Tyler, the same day
104 Abigail, the wife of Levi Rowley, do, since dismissed & recommended
105 Huldah, the wife of Jacob Gillet, do. Recomd
106 Moses Colton, the same day, recom.
107 Luther Fitch, January 1st, 1809. recom.
108 Susanna his wife, the same day. recom.
109 Susanna their daughter, the same day, (Recom.)
110 Gurdon Filley, the same day.
111 Eunice, the wife of Gurdon Filley, the same day.
112 Cloe, the wife of Lot Humphrey, the same day.
113 Rhoda the wife of Samuel Burr Jr. the same day.
114 Nabby Stoughton, the same day.
115 Polly Colton, the same day [*illegible*] 1832.
116 Peletiah Parsons Jr. the same day
117 Alvin Hubbard, the same day Dis.
118 Lovicy the wife of James Bidwell, the same day
119 Thedy the wife of Benjamin Brown Jr. March 4th 1809
120 Elizabeth, the wife of John Wilson, the same day
121 Isaac Taylor, the same day, since dismid & recd
122 Sally Taylor, the same day, since dismd & recd

123 Bishop Hubbard the same day,
124 Hannah Hubbard his sister, the same day.
125 Sally the wife of Jonathan Gillet, upon recommendation from the Church in Western, Massachusetts, May 5th 1809
126 Diadema the wife of Jacob Loomis May 7th 1809, recommended.
127 Elizabeth, the wife of Moses Brown also
128 Olive Goodwin Tyler, the same day
129 David Filley, July 2th 1809
130 Wealthan Hubbard 2d the same day. [*illegible*] 1832 Dismissed & Recommended as the wife of Enoch Frisbie to the 1 Cong. Church at New Britain, Oct. 17- 1846.
131 Eliza Taylor, the same day. recommended.
132 Amos Gillet, Jr. Novr 5th 1809
133 Eleanor Hubbard Septr 2th 1810 recommended

The names of persons admitted into the Church since the dismission of the Rev. Wm F. Miller.

1 Jacob Gillet, July 10th 1814. since recommended.
2 Nathaniel Bidwell, the same day.
3 Daniel L Parsons, the same day died 20 Oct. 1847 ad 55.
4 William Case Jr. the same day. since Recom.
5 Levi Hubbard, the same day. since Recom.
6 Silvy Gillet, the same day.
7 Polly Gillet, the same day. recommend.
8 Anna Colton, the same day. [*illegible*] 1832
9 Orinda Colton, the same day. recd
10 Polly Eggleston, the same day. moved.
11 Juliana Smith, the same day. since Recom.
12 Amy King the same day. Since Recommended.
13 Susan Parsons, received by letter, the same day, from the Church of Christ in Blandford.
14 September 18th, 1814, Mary Shepard, received by letter, from four members of the late Church of Christ, in the north part of Canton.
15 Novr 13th 1814, Mary the wife of Sylvester Gillet, received by letter from the Church of Christ in West Hartford. [*illegible*] 1832
16 Augustus Shepard Janv 1th 1815
17 Catherine wife of Joseph Brown Jr. same day.
18 Mary Wheeler, the same day.
19 Sally Stoughton, the same day.
20 Cloe Stoughton, the same day. Recommended
21 Betsy, James Water's wife, the same day. Since Recommended.
22 Bishop Phelps, the same day. Recommended
23 Hannah the wife of Lyman Humphrey, the same day.
24 March 5th AD 1815 Mindwell Latimer wife of Hezekiah Latimer, Received by letter from the Church of Christ in Simsbury
25 March 5th 1815 Julia S. the wife of John K Tyler received by letter from the church of Christ in Northington. Dis.

Mr. Bartlett's Ministry*

26 Jane Bartlett the wife of Rev. John Bartlett received by letter from the church of Christ in Columbia (New York) May 21st 1815 — Dis.
27 Beulah, the wife of Timothy Goodwin, Received by letter from the church of Christ in Long Meadow. July 2d 1815. Since Recommended
28 Mabel King, Recd by letter from the church of Christ in West Hartford May 4th 1817, since removed.

* Rev. John Bartlett, M.A., of the Class of 1807, Yale College, was installed at Wintonbury 15 Feb. 1815, and was dismissed 19 May 1831. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 299.

29 Anna Wheeler, Rec$^{d}$ by letter from the church of Christ in Blanford (Mass) May 4$^{th}$ 1817
30 Patty Wilson Taylor received by original profession Nov. 2$^{d}$ A.D. 1817 since recommended
31 Sally Hubbard, by original profession Nov. 2$^{d}$, 1817
32 Mary Brown received by profession Nov. 2$^{d}$ 1817. since recommended.
33 Joanna Hart, Received by letter of recommendation from the Church of Christ in Berlin Jan$^{y}$ 2$^{d}$ A.D. 1818. since Recommended.
34 Samuel Pope by original prof. Sept$^{r}$ 6$^{th}$, 1818. Since Recom.
35 Freelove Pope Sept$^{r}$ 6$^{th}$ A.D. 1818. Since Recom.
36 Sarah, the Wife of Bishop Hubbard. recom. Received by letter from Granby, Sept$^{r}$ 3$^{d}$ 1820.
37 Celestia, the Wife of Moses Colton admitted from Northington church Sept$^{r}$ 10$^{th}$ A.D. 1820. since Recommended.
38 Abigail Hoskins admitted May 6$^{th}$ A.D. 1821 recommended [*illegible*] 1833
39 Julia Hubbard May 6$^{th}$ A.D. 1821.
40 Lois the wife, of Solomon V. Case admitted by Letter from church in Canton June 15$^{th}$ A.D. 1821 Recommended

Additions after the powerful revival in the Spring of A.D. 1821.

41 Theodore Cadwell June 17$^{th}$ 1821
42 Roxy the wife of Theodore Cadwell June 17. Dis. & Rec. to the South Church Hartford Conn. 28 May '48.
43 Roxy the Daughter of Theodore Cadwell, June 17.
44 Caleb Hitchcock June 17$^{th}$
45 Solomon Virgil Case June 17$^{th}$ Recommended
46 Joab Loomis June 17$^{th}$. Left the church
47 Joab Loomis Jun$^{r}$ June 17$^{th}$. Left the church.
48 Electa Parsons June 17$^{th}$.
49 Flor [*illegible*, ? Flora] Humphrey June 17$^{th}$.
50 Wolcot Stoughton June 17$^{th}$. Excommunicated
51 Trumbull Hubbard June 17$^{th}$.
52 Joseph Brown Jun$^{r}$ June 17$^{th}$
53 Elizabeth Wife of Barnaby Filley June 17$^{th}$ since removed
54 Lovicy Bidwell June 17$^{th}$ Left the church.
55 Nathan Hubbard June 17$^{th}$
56 Abigail, Wife of Reuben Drake, recom. June 17$^{th}$
57 Mary, Wife of Ebenezer Webster, June 17$^{th}$
58 Eliza Wilson, July 1$^{st}$ A.D. 1821.
59 Susan the Wife of Doc$^{tr}$ W. Everit July 1$^{st}$ 1821 admitted by letter from Canton. Since Recommended.
60 Sophia, the Wife of Bishop Parsons, July 29. A.D. 1821
61 Nancy the Wife of Allyn Cadwell, July 29$^{th}$
62 Mary Hitchcock, Daughter of Caleb Hitchcock July 29$^{th}$ 1821
63 Lydia P. Ellsworth- July 29
64 Alethea Hubbard- July 29
65 Norman H. Gillet. July 29$^{th}$ moved
66 Allyn Barber, July 29$^{th}$
67 George Colton, July 29$^{th}$
68 Jeremiah Woodford, Jun$^{r}$ July 29$^{th}$ Died Nov$^{r}$ 16. 1848, aged 65 yrs.
69 William Parsons July 29$^{th}$ Excommunicated, restored.
70 Susan Hosmer Hubbard, July 29$^{th}$ moved
71 Jonathan Trumbull Parsons July 29$^{th}$ moved
72 Mary Parsons July 29$^{th}$ A.D. 1821. Since Recommended.
73 Samuel Colton Jun$^{r}$ Sept$^{r}$ 2$^{d}$ A.D. 1821. Died 9 June 1847 aged 67 years.

74 Martha the Wife of Sam$^{l}$ Colton Jr. Sept. 2$^{d}$
75 Elihu Latimer Sep$^{t}$ 2$^{d}$ 1821
76 Reuben Drake admitted Sept$^{r}$ 2 A.D. 1821 Since Recommended.
77 Linus Giddings Sept$^{r}$ 2$^{d}$ 1821.
78 Amy the Wife of Horace Wells, Sept. 2$^{d}$ [*illegible*] 1832
79 Pierce Brown Sept 2$^{d}$ A.D. 182. excommunicated
80 Mitty Gillet. Sept$^{r}$ 2$^{d}$ A.D. 1821.
81 Betsey Gillet Sept- 2$^{d}$ A.D. 1821 Since Recommended & afterward dismissed to the church in Cabotville Mass. as Mrs Parsons
82 Sarah the Wife of Nath$^{l}$ Hubbard Jun$^{r}$ Sept. 2$^{d}$
83 Miriam The Wife of Henry Ellsworth- Sept. 2$^{d}$ 1821
84 Horace Wells Nov$^{r}$ 4$^{th}$ 1821- excommunicated
85 Alethea Hoskins the same day- since Recommended
86 Norman Wells the same day- moved
87 Julia A Cornish Nov. 4$^{th}$ 1821
88 Ebenezer Webster Nov. 4$^{th}$
89 James Bidwell November 4$^{th}$ 1821
90 Rhoda Emma Grant Jan$^{y}$ 6$^{th}$ A.D. 1822, Recommended
91 Nathaniel Hooker admitted by letter from the church West Hartford May 5$^{th}$ 1822.
92 Lot Humphrey July 7$^{th}$ A.D. 1822.
93 Annis the Wife of Joel Wilson, July 7$^{th}$
94 Flavia the Wife of Erastus Barber July 7$^{th}$ since Recommended
95 Ruth the Wife of Cap$^{t}$ Hezekiah Parsons received by letter from the church of Christ in Simsburey Nov. 3$^{d}$ 1822. Since Recommended
96 Hannah the Wife of Esq. Elihu Mills Received by letter from the church of Christ in Hartland July 6$^{th}$ A.D. 1823 — Recommended & Returned to the above June 1844
97 Charlotte the wife of Allyn Barber Received by letter from the church of Christ in Canton Sept$^{r}$ 7$^{th}$ A.D. 1823.
98 Moses King received by letter from the Church of Christ in West Hartford March 11$^{th}$ A.D. 1824 since Recommended
99 Samuel Egleston
100 Susanna the wife of Harry McLean
101 The Widow of Jonathan Eno.
102 and Nancy Holcomb- Since Recom
} Admitted Nov. 4, A.D. 1826
103 The Wife of Asa Hubbard
104 Widow Louisa Hamilton- Excom.
105 Nancy Judd
106 Laura Hubbard
} Admitted Jan$^{y}$ 7$^{th}$ A.D. 1827
107 Julia Nearing- excommunicated
108 Katherine the wife of Trumbull Parsons, moved
109 David Brown. excommunicated
110 Electa Hitchcock.
} Admitted April 1$^{st}$ A.D. 1827
111 Mrs Anna Miller
112 Dr William Everet since Recommended
113 Fanny Goodwin recommended
114 Cornelia Bidwell recommended
115 Maria, Widow of Lieut. William Brown.
116 Emily Hubbard — moved
} Admitted May 6$^{th}$ A.D. 1827.
117 George Brocket, Admitted by Letter from Canton, May 4$^{th}$ 1828. moved
118 Laura the Wife of George Colton admitted by Letter July 6$^{th}$ 1828
119 Mrs Hannah C Burnham Received by Letter from Church in East Hartland, Nov. 2$^{d}$ A.D. 1828. Since Recommended.
120 Mr Calvin Burnham and Mary his wife admitted by Letter from the
121 Congregational Church Lenox, Mass. March 1$^{st}$ A.D. 1829. C. B. Died 11 Oct. 1846 aged 70.

122 Mrs Mary Humphrey Jany 3d A.D. 1830
123 Deacn Isaac Turner admitted by Letter, from the church at New Marlborough, Mass. May 1st 1831
124 Amos Andrews and Roxe his wife, admitted by Letter from the church
125 in Canaan, N. Y. May 1st A.D. 1831 recom.
126 Foster Latimer admitted May 1st A.D. 1831
127 Asahel H. Nearing excommunicated
128 Mary Ann Nearing. excom. } admitted July 3d A.D. 1831
129 Albert G. Nearing Dismissed

1 Nathl Hubbard Junr
2 Erasmus D. Hudson
3 Martha his Wife
4 Mrs Anna Bidwell } admitted Septr 4th A.D. 1831.
5 Annis A Wilson &
6 Mrs Abigail Latimer

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1831. Nov. 6. | William Way |
| 2 | | Clarissa wife of Bildad Rowley |
| 3 | | Catharine Brown |
| 4 | | Mary-Ann Newbury |
| 5 | | Julia Wilson |
| 6 | | Anna M. Jennings |
| 7 | | Mary Bartlett Dis. |
| 8 | | Hannah Kingsbury — By letter. |
| 9 | 1832. Jan. 1. | David M. Grant |
| 10 | | Elihu Mills Jun. & — baptized |
| 11 | | Amanda his wife |
| 12 | | Lavinna A. wife of William K. Parsons. |
| 13 | | Abigail wife of Levi Dudley. |
| 14 | | Clarissa Webster. |
| 15 | | Hiram Roberts & — (Died Sep. 6th 1845 |
| 16 | | Polly his wife — babtized |
| 17 | | Minerva Moore |
| 18 | | Eunice wife of Rev. A. Nash. by letter. Dis. |
| 19 | | Anna R. Hall — by letter |
| 20 | Mar. 4. | Harriet Bartlett. Dis |
| 21 | | Susan I Hubbard. Dis |
| 22 | | Sophronia K. Nash. |
| 23 | July 8 | Anna Widow of Chester More — by let. |
| 24 | Nov. 4. | Robert Means |
| 25 | | Anna M Ellsworth Dismissed & Recd by 4 church (Congl) Hartford, Jan. 14- 1849. |
| 26 | | Lydia M. Brown — baptized |
| 27 | 1833. Feb. 10. | Almira G. Clark wife of I. Clark, by let. |
| 28 | | Emily Bidwell — baptized |
| 29 | | Betsey Shepherd, wife of Thomas Shepherd, by let. |
| 30 | 1834. June 5. | Denison U Hubbard & Pamela his wife by let. |
| 31 | | Hannah Foster — by let. |
| 32 | | Mary Miller |
| 33 | | Drusilla Hubbard. Dis. |
| 34 | | Mary C. Hubbard. Dis. |
| 35 | March 2d | Lavina A. Cadwell Dis |
| 36 | | Amelia Dudley. dismissed to Free Ch. Hartd |
| 37 | May 4 | Sally wife of Elijah Filley, by let. |
| 38 | | Abigail wife of Lester Latimer by let. |
| 38 [*sic*] | | Mary-Ann Humphrey |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 39 | July 6 | Elizabeth Frisbie } Dismissed & recommended to the 1st Cong. Church New Britain 17 Oct. '46 |
| 40 | | Susannah Frisbie } |
| 41 | | Chauncey G. Griswold & } by letter. Dis |
| 42 | | Ruth his wife } |
| 43 | Nov. 2. | Abigail Allyn |
| 44 | | Cynthia M. wife of Edmond Hedge — baptized |
| 45 | | Stephen P Lamberton. ex. [?] |
| 46 | | Edmond Hedge. by letter |
| 47 | 1835. Jan 4. | Maria H. Wife of Stephen P Lamberton. by letter, Dis. |
| | | Edmond Hedge & Cynthia M. Hedge dismissed & recommended by request to the fourth Church in Hartford Feb. 3d 1850. Attest Joseph Brown, Clerk.* |

Persons admitted to the church

| | |
|---|---|
| 1835 July. | Jeremiah Woodford. |
| | Hannah his wife |
| | Harriet Woodford — Babtised |
| | Lester Woodford — Babts Church withdrew their watch & care 9 Oct. 1845 |
| | Laura wife of Augustus Shepard |
| | Lyman Humphrey |
| Sept. 13- | Jonathan Bidwell Dis. |
| | Baxter Gillett Dismissed since Recommended and his wife & mother to the Church in Hartford. |
| | William Gillett |
| | Sidney Colton. excommunicated 22 Nov. 1844 |
| | John N. Bartlett Dis. |
| | Mrs Henry Shepard |
| | Helen Goodwin. Dis |
| | Ruth Hitchcock by letter from N. Marlborough. |
| | Fanny Brown } church withdrew their watch & care from these two individuals 9 Oct. 1845. |
| | Roxey Brown } |
| | Susan Gillett |
| | Sophronia Gillett |
| | Jane Frisbie Dismissed by letter. |
| | Harriet Hitchcock |
| | Sarah Hitchcock excommunicated |
| | Jane Bartlett Dis. |
| | Mary Ann Neering excommunicated |
| | Martha Hubbard Dis |
| | Julia Ann Bidwell |
| | Susan Brown. |
| Nov. 1. | Timothy B. Filley |
| 1836 Nov. 6. | Susannah Walker } Baptized |
| " | Mary Root Disd } |
| May 7 | Mrs Betsey Parsons by letter from the church in New Hartford, since dismissed to the church in Cabotville, Mass. '47. |
| Sept. 3. | Widow John Smith by letter from the church in Wallingford |
| Nov. | Eliza Brown by letter from the South church Hartford. |

* In the original records this entry is followed by a duplicate in which the date precedes the names.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1838. May 11. | Amelia Wilson — Baptized |
| Sept. | Mrs Rachel Newberry from Cen$^{r}$ Hartford |
| 1839 May. | Mrs Achsah Dudley |
| 1840 April | Mrs Eunice E Webster by letter from Ch. in Chester, Mass. |
| 1839 June | Henry Buckland, Clarissa his wife from So. Ch. Hartford. Dismissed & recommended to the Church in West Hartford July 4, 1847. |
| 1838. July 1 | Mrs Nancy W Rowley by letter from So. ch. Hartford. |
| | Mrs Rachel Newbury from Center Ch. Hartford. |
| | Laura C Sheperd — Dis. |
| | Wealthy A. Parsons Dis & rec$^{d}$ to the church in Otis Mass May 2. 47 |
| | Ann W. Parsons |
| 1841 July | Mrs Frances M. Backus by letter from Benton N. Y. Dismissed to the Church above, Nov. 8$^{th}$ 1844. |
| | Everet Dudley. |
| 1843 Dec. | Ammi Mills, died 13 May, 1848 æ. 48 |
| | Isaac Dudley, Thomas Friesbey, Sarah Friesby — Dis & Rec'd to the 1$^{st}$ Cong Church in New Britain 17$^{th}$ Oct. 1846. |
| | Julia Ann Cadwell |
| | Elizabeth Cadwell |
| | Horatio Colton |
| | Lemuel Friesby |
| | Anson Cadwell- Dis to the church above Sep. 1843. |
| | Sarah Bidwell |
| | John Parsons |
| | Delia Coles |
| | Amanda Mills |
| | Lavinia Bidwell |
| 1843 Jan. | Margaret Callwell |
| | May Everest, Dis & rec$^{d}$. |
| | Mrs Coles |
| | Edward L Hitch |
| | Goodwin S. Humphry. |
| | George Mills |
| | Lucia Bidwell |
| 1844 [?] Mar | Mr Alexander N. Crane, Rec$^{d}$ by letter North Hartford<br>Mrs Mariah Crane, by letter N. C. Hartford. |
| 1846 May 3. | Mr Emerson Moody & Mary his wife by letter from the church of Christ in Collinsville (Canton) Conn. |
| 1846 Sept 6 | Polly wife of Benjamin Ely Esq. by letter from Cong$^{l}$ Church in Simsbury, Conn. |
| 1845 July 5. | Mrs Susan B. Fox- by letter from Congregational Church in Suffield Conn. |
| 1847. July 4. | Margarette C. wife of Thomas B Filley by letter from Cong. Church in East Hartford |
| " | Sarah Wells, wife of Asahel Tuttle by letter from the First Cong$^{l}$ Ch. in Vernon, Conn. |
| Sep. 5. | Mrs Clarissa E Hubbard wife of Henry Hubbard, by letter from the Church in Rainbow, Conn. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1848. Mar. 5. | | Miss Lucy Wells, by letter from the Second Church in Hartford. |
| | | Silas S. Moody & Ermina his wife by letter from the Church in Ludlow, Mass. |
| May 7. | | Cyrus Moody by letter from Cong. Church in Ludlow, Mass., & Eliza H. his wife by letter from Cong. Church at Chicopee Falls, Mass. |
| July 2 | | Pownal Greene & Lucy B. his wife by letter from Cong. Church in Collinsville (Canton) Conn. |

Persons admitted to the Church by Rev^d Horatio Merrill stated supply.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1849 January 6th | | Mrs Cornelia Smith Parsons wife of Hezekiah Parsons admitted by letter from the Church of Christ in Vernon. |
| " " | | Hezekia Parsons |
| " " | | Edmund E Moody |
| " " | | Mary S Moody. |
| | | Test. Jos. Brown, Clk of Chh. |
| 1851 March 7. | 1 | Benj Ely |
| 1853 Jan 2. | 2 | Mrs Roxey L. Jerome By Letter from New Hartford |
| | 3 | Miss Lucy T. Jerome " |
| | 4 | Mr Amasa H. Jerome " |
| | 5 | Mr Timothy G. Jerome " |
| | 6 | Dr Henry Gray, By letter from Windham |
| | 7 | Mrs Sarah A Gray |
| | 8 | Mrs Mariette G. Bidwell By letter from Simsbury wife of Nath^l Bidwell Jun^r |
| | 9 | Mrs Mary R Mills By letter from 4 chh Hartford wife of George Mills. |
| July 2. | 10 | Mr Calvin Barker. By letter from Sandisfield Ms |
| Sept. 3. | 11 | Mrs Betsey Crane By letter from Tolland |
| Nov. 5. | 12 | Mrs Juliana Grant By letter from West Hartford Wife of D. W. Grant. |
| 1855. Jan. 7. | 13 | Mr Sylvanus Moody By letter from West Hartford |
| | 14 | Mrs B. Maria Moody. " " |
| | 15 | Mrs Sarah Chapin " " |
| March | 16 | Mrs Hettie Maria Wilcox By letter from Westbrook |
| | 17 | Mr Imri Spenser By letter from Canton |
| July 1. | 18 | Mrs Susannah Spenser " " |
| | 19 | Miss Hannah Spenser " " |
| Sept 2. | 20 | Mrs Melinda Joy By letter from Amherst. |
| | 21 | Mrs Harriet C. Fish. By letter from Northampton wife of Goodwin Fish. |
| 1856 July 1. | 22 | Mr Fitzroy Parsons |
| | 23 | Mrs " Parsons |
| | 24 | Mr Samuel J Mills |
| | 25 | Mrs Annette W Mills |
| | 26 | Mr Theron Shepard. |
| | 27 | Mrs Martha L Shepard |
| | 28 | Mr Wilbur W. Nobles |
| | 29 | Mrs Buckingham |
| | 30 | Miss Harriet N. Buckingham |
| | 31 | Mrs Susan M Wilcox By letter from Westbrook |
| 1858 Jan 3 | 32 | Mr Jonathan Bidwell |
| | 33 | Mr Jay H Brown |
| | 34 | Mr David D Grant |
| | 35 | Mr George Humphrey |

36 Mrs Sophronia Humphrey wife of George
37 Mrs Cordelia H Watkins wife of Charles W.
38 Mrs Charlotte L. Humphrey wife of Goodwin.

[To be continued]

---

# GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 71, page 336]

## Freestone–Raithbeck–Thew

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

According to the records of the First Church of Boston, Mass., Ann and Frances Freestone, "kinswomen of our brother, William Hutchinson," were admitted to the church on 9, 9 mo., and 28, 10 mo., 1634, respectively. In Lechford's Note-Book (pp. 327–328 of the printed book) is the following entry, placed immediately after an entry dated 26 Oct. 1640:

Elizabeth Freestone late of Alford in the County of Lincolne and now of Boston in New England spinster daughter of Richard Freeston late of Horncastle in the County of Lincolne aforesaid wollendraper deceased makes a letter of Attorney to John Hutchinson of Alford aforesaid wollendraper to receive & recover 40$^{l}$ of Mary Freeston of Thimbleby in the said County widdow & Executrix of the last will & testament of Robert Freeston my uncle who was executor of the last will & testament of Robert Freeston my grandfather one of the Executors of the last will & testament of my said father and 6$^{l}$ 13$^{s}$ 4$^{d}$ dividend part belonging to me by reason of the Death of my sister Mary and 5$^{l}$ of Nathaniell Cuthbert of Warmington in the County of Northampton Executor of the last will & testament of my grandmother Mary Cuthbert given me by her will.

In the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 48, pp. 265–268 (July, 1912), the contributor of this article, in an account of the early generations of the Turner family of Salem, Mass., showed that Ann, Frances, and Elizabeth Freestone were sisters, and from information derived from English records and "Lincolnshire Pedigrees" * explained the genealogical statements contained in the entry in Lechford's Note-Book and set forth the English ancestry of the Freestone sisters and their exact relationship to the Hutchinsons. Frances Freestone became the first wife of Valentine Hill of Boston, and Elizabeth Freestone married Robert Turner of Boston. In the present article are given abstracts of English wills and entries found in English parish registers that confirm and supplement what has already been published about the English ancestry and connections of the three Freestone sisters.

The Will of Richard Freston of Ashby Puerorum [co. Lincoln], 16 February 1533 [1533/4]. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew in Ashby

* *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vols. 50–52.

Puerorum. To the high altar in the same church 4d. To the sepulchre light in church aforesaid 8d. To the Blessed Lady of Lincoln 4d. To the Red Arcke 4d. To Salmonby church 4d. To my mother a sheep. To John Beke, my brother, a sheep. To Elizabeth Beke a sheep. To Agnes, my wife, my debts and funeral expenses being paid, two thirds of my goods. To my children one third of my goods. My said wife shall be guardian to my children, and shall have the keeping of their third of my goods until they shall all and every attain the age of fourteen years; and if she enter into marriage, she and her husband shall enter into bond to John Thewe, Thomas Thewe, and John Beke, that the goods shall be kept for the use of the said children, or deliver such goods to the said John and Thomas Thewe and John Beke. Executrix: Agnes, my wife. Witnesses: Robert Glover of Ashby Puerorum, Thomas Thewe, John Beke, Steven Anker, and others. Proved 4 May 1534. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1532–1534, part 2, fo. 257.)

The Will of John Freston of the parish of Brinckill [Brinkhill, co. Lincoln], 14 February 1548 [1548/9]. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Phillype in Brynkyll. Alice, my wife, and Wyllyam, my son, shall have my copy during the space of my years; and if the said Alice die or marry, my son William shall have ye aforesaid copy. To my son John one red burlynge and two seams of barley. To my son Thomas one red burlynge and two seams of barley. To Alice, my wife, two thirds of my household goods. To William, my son, one third of my household goods. Residuary legatees and executors: Alice, my wife, and William, my son. After my debts and legacies are paid, if it may be borne, two more seams of barley to each of my sons John and Thomas. Witnesses: Richard Freston, Richard Atfylde, Thomas Leeche, and others. Proved 11 December 1549 by the executors named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1549–50, part 2, fo. 7; duplicate, proved 11 May 1549, in Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1547–1549, fo. 269.)

The Will of William Freeson of Spaldyng [Spalding], co. Lincoln, tanner, 20 March 1553 [1552/3]. To be buried in the parish church of Spaldyng. To the poor folk of Spaldyng 20d. To Wylliam, my son, a cott, a feather bed and bolster, a coverlet of carpet work, a pair of flaxen sheets, the lesser folding table, an oak chair, the best brass pott, and the greatest brass pan. To Agnes, my daughter, one cott, one brass pott, and the next best brass pan. To William, my son, six pieces of pewter, one bell candlestick, and another lesser [candlestick]. To Agnes, my daughter, six pieces of pewter, one bell candlestick and another lesser [candlestick], one mattress, a coverlet, a pair of flaxen sheets, and two pillows with pillow covers. To my sister Margaret four pieces of pewter, a candlestick, a ewe, and a lamb. I will my wife have the use of my Lease of pasture of 3 acres for the space of thirteen years, if it shall not need to be sold to the paying of my debts; and I will my son William have the residue of the same Lease. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife. Witnesses: Arthur Baynbrege, William Hart, with others. Supervisors: John Bryd, Wylliam Jacson. Proved 13 April 1553. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1552–1556, fo. 207.)

The Will of Annys Freston of Conyngsby [Coningsby], co. Lincoln, widow, 10 January 1556 [*sic*, ? 1546, i.e., 1546/7]. To be buried in the parish church of Conyngsby. To every one of my godchildren 8d. To Jamys Freston a plank in the [*torn*] to make a form. To Annys, my woman, the bed in the parlour furnished and my blue coat. Residuary legatee and executrix: Doritie, my maid. Supervisors: [*torn*] and William Melton. Witnesses: Thomas Cotes, James Freston, Herry Atkynson, and others. I will if Doritie, my maid, die before she come to lawful age, that [*torn*] divided among my godchildren. Proved 16 February 1557 [*sic*, ? 1547, i.e., 1547/8],

commission being granted to George Madd[*torn*], the executrix named in the will being a minor. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1545–6, part 2, fo. 20.)

The Will of Roberte ffrestonne of Brinckhill [Brinkhill, co. Lincoln], 11 February 1566 [1566/7]. To be buried in the churchyard of Brinckhill. To the poor of Brinckhill 12d. To the cathedral church of Lincoln 4d. To the reparation of the church of Brinckhill 12d. To Roberte ffreyston and William ffreyston, my children, one couple of oxen, those oxen to remain to my wife Isabell so long as she shall continue widow, to plow and to air the land and maintain the house. To Roberte, my son, one ewe with lamb or having a lamb, the best he can choose; also one acre of land sown with barley. To William, my son, a ewe sheep and a lamb. To Elizabeth, my daughter, a ewe sheep and a lamb. To Thomas Freystonne, my son, a red browked cow, a black flecked quye, a yearing sheder foal, a ewe sheep, a lamb, and a sheder hog,* said legacies to remain in the custody of Isabell, my wife, if she continue widow, and she to deliver them to the said Thomas when he shall be of the age of seventeen years. William, my son, is to have half an acre of land sown with barley next seed time after the year, at the cost of Isabell, my wife. My wife Isabell is to have the lease of my farm so long as she shall continue widow, if the lease so long endure; and if she marry or depart this world before the lease be expired, then said lease is to be put to the best use and most profit of Robert, William, and Thomas, my sons, at the discretion of Thomas Waite, my son-in-law. If Isabell, my wife, marry, she is to deliver to the said Thomas Waite all those legacies given to William and Thomas, my children, and he is to give bonds to her for the payment of the said legacies. She is also to deliver to Robert, my son, at the day of her marriage, all those legacies given unto him. If any son depart this world before he be of lawful age, his legacies shall revert to his bretheren then living. To Isabell, my wife, all my household stuff so long as she shall continue widow, and if she marry, then it is to be divided between her and Elizabeth Wayte, my daughter. Isabell, my wife, shall have the custody of that portion of goods which I have of Frauncis Freystonne, given unto her by the last will of her father, John Freystonne; and if my wife do marry or depart this world before the said Frauncis be of lawful age, said goods are to be delivered to my brother, Richard Freystonne, to the use of the said Frauncis. Residuary legatee and executrix: Isabell, my wife. Supervisor: my brother Richard Freystonne. Witnesses: Thomas Marser, Johnne Wayte, Thomas Wayte, with others. Proved 9 April 1567 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1567, fo. 31.)

The Will of William Freeston of the parish of Ruckland, co. Lincoln, husbandman, 29 March 1567. To be buried in the churchyard of Rukland. To the Church of Lincoln 4d. To my parish Church of Rukland 5s. To Thomas, my son, three ewes, three lambs, a qr. of barley, a qr. of malt, and a yearling foal. To Tomesin, my daughter, three ewes, three lambs, a qr. of barley, a qr. of malt, and a quy a year old. To Sycily, my daughter, three ewes, three lambs, a qr. of barley, a qr. of malt, and a quy a year old. To Christopher Spaldinge a land of barley. To Allice Spaldinge, John Spaldinge, Phillipe Melton, John Melton, and each of the four children of Phillip Hodgesons, to each a lamb. To the two children of Richard Freeston, my brother, a ewe and a lamb between them. To John Hodgeson a lamb. To William Melton a lamb. If any of my children die before attaining the age of fifteen years, such portion shall be divided among their survivors; and if all die, their portions shall remain to Alice, my wife. Residuary legatee and executrix: Allice, my wife. Witnesses: Sir Richard Hill (Parson), Edward

* Hog here probably means sheep.

Melton. Proved 10 April 1567 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1567, fo. 128.)

The Will of Richard Frestonne of Brinckhill, co. Lincoln, yeoman, 16 January 1570/1. To be buried in the parish church of Brinckhill. To the said church for my burial and breaking up of the ground 10s. To the reparation of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln 7d. To the reparation of the parish church of Somersbie 12d. To the reparation of the parish church of Ashbie Puero[r]um 20d. To the poor men's box of Brinckhill 12d. As touching the disposition of all such lands, tenements, and hereditaments as I have within the town, parish, and fields of Brinckhill, I give the moiety or one half of all that my messuage called Doningsby gild, with two toft steades in Brinckhill, with the moiety or one half of all the lands, meadows, pastures, feedings, and commons, with all their appurtenances in Brinckhill, unto George Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever; and for default of such issue, to Robert Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever. The other moiety or half of all my said messuage, two toft steads, lands, meadowes, and pastures, with their appurtenances, I give to Roberte Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever; and for default of such issue, to George Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever. If my said two sons, George Frestonne and Roberte Frestonne, die without issue of their bodies lawfully begotten, then to Anne Dixon, my daughter, and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten for ever; and in default of such issue, then to the executor or executors of the last heir in remainder, to be sold and the money therefore, taken equally, to be distributed amongst my kinsfolks then living. To Mrs. Cristian Darnell, widow, for the goodness she hath shown towards me, one spurre riall of 15s. To Magdalene Jonsonne, Agnes Rye, and Jennett Wrighte, my sisters, a ewe sheep each. To every one of my bretheren and sisters' children one stuke barley. To Helene Dixon, daughter of Richard Dixon of Alford, £4, five ewes, five lambs by their sides under the sheares, one mattress, one coverlid, one pair of sheets, and one bolster, to be delivered to the use of the said Helene within four years after my decease. To my daughter Anne Dixon, the wife of Richard Dixon, 40s., to be paid within two years after my departure, and a gold ring which was her mother's. To Margaret Dixon 20s., two ewes, and two lambs, and to Dorcas Dixon and Anne Dixon, daughters of my said daughter Anne Dixon, two ewes and two lambs by their sides under the sheares, and one quye burlinge, to be delivered by my executors to their use within four years after my decease. If any of my daughter Anne Dixon's daughters which have any legacy in my will decease before lawful age or marriage, each is to be the heir of the others. To Robert Freestone, my son, £40, to be set forth by my executors with the good advise of my supervisors to the best use of my said son until he come to the age of twenty-one years, my executors entering into bonds to my supervisors for the payment of said £40 with the interest of the same. If my son Robert die before said age, I give £10 of said £40 to Anne, my wife, if she be then living, and the residue to my son George. If my executors will occupy the said £40, they shall pay £4 a year for the use thereof. To my said son Robert a nag or mare; and he shall be found and kept honestly and according to his estate at gramer and writinge scole at the charge of my said executors, until he come to the age of fifteen years. To my son Robert a feather bed furnished. To George Frestonne, my son, all those my leases and term of years yet to come in Brinckhill aforesaid, as well in the farm that I now dwell in, with appurtenances, parcel of Mr. Carsaie his inheritance, as also of the farm in Brinckhill, parcel of Maister Sandon his inheritance, upon condition that the said George, my son, shall suffer Anne, my wife, quietly and peaceably to occupy

with him the said farm and howsing that I now dwell in, so long as she shall keep herself sole and unmarried, and if she marry again then she shall no longer occupy any parcel of the same, but it shall remain to George, my son. During the time my wife shall occupy the said farm with my son George, she shall pay the just half of all manner of charges, rent, reparations, etc. If she marry, my son George shall suffer her to carry away all such stuff, corn, cattle, and other implements as shall fall to her portion. If any doubt arise between my wife and son George, then my supervisors shall decide the same. If my wife die or marry before said term expires, then my son Robert at the age of nineteen years shall occupy with his brother George, as my wife did. To my wife Anne one half of my lease in Brinckhill of the farm which I have of Mr. Sandon, parcel of his inheritance, with my son George, she paying half of all rent, reparations, etc.; she shall receive yearly for the third of her land but 13s. 4d., and she shall bear half of all manner of charges for the finding of my son Robert at school until he be at the age of fifteen years, if she be unmarried so long. To every godchild living at my death 4d. To Richard Myllette one lambe. To Augustine Markame 3s. 4d. To Frances, wife of John Toolie, 3s. 4d. To Ursulay, wife of Walter West, 3s. 4d. My brother Thomas Frestonne shall occupy my farm called Darbie House in as large and ample a manner as Henry Jacksonne did, paying but 13s. 4d. rent yearly and doing all manner of reparations. To every one of my household servants a lamb. To Henry Frestonne an acre of barley sown. Mine executors shall cause my body to be brought honestly to the earth, with meat and drink. The residue of all my goods, moveable and unmoveable, cattle, chattels, corn, plate, ready money, and debts, I give to Anne, my wife, and George, my son, equally to be divided between them. If my son George die before he come to lawful age or marriage, then I will his part to Robert, my son, except £10 to Anne, my wife. Executors: Anne, my wife, and George, my son. Overseers: the right worshipful Mr. Johnne Copledyke, Esq., and Mr. Adame Darnell; and I give to the said Mr. Copledyke one chalder of malt and to Mr. Darnell one fat bullock. Witnesses: Thomas Grene, Thomas Frestonne, Thomas Marser, with others. Proved 15 May 1571 by the executors named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1571, part 2, fo. 145.)

The Will of Robert Friston of Wragby [co. Lincoln], 10 September 1572. To be buried in the churchyard of Wragbie. To Alice and Margaret, my two daughters, to each of them a yearling calf, a bed furnished, and a pewter dish. Residuary legatee and executrix: Agnes, my wife. Witnesses: Sir Hamlet Marshall (Clarke), John Bartholomewe, William Breadway, with others. Proved 26 September 1572 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1572, part 1, fo. 12; duplicate in Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1572, part 2, fo. 80.)

The Will of Thomas Fryston [or Freyston] of Fryskney [Friskney, co. Lincoln], 12 March 1574 [1574/5]. To be buried in the churchyard of Friskney. To the head church of Lincoln 6d. To the poor man's box of Fryskney 3s. 4d. To Agnes Freston, my wife, my whole Lease of my house wherein I dwell, with appurces, during the years yet to come, three of the best kyne, my best burlynge, four calves, twenty ewes, all my tilland sown with barley and beans (i.e., 5 acres at Greene End, ½ [acre] called Grenetofte, and 1½ acres in Ryggefeld), my farm implements, crops, horses, swine, ducks, geese, poultry, ash-wood, fuel, and 9 acres of pasture for this year (which I have of Mr Firth Williams, my executor to pay John Cutte at May Day next and at Lammas following 20s. and 20d. as rent for the same). To William Ward, on my wife's death, a plow, wain, cart, and my boat. To Agnes Goodricke and Nelle Fryston a cupboard, after my wife's death. To Thomas Warde one white flecked burling. To Thomas Petche a black

burling. To my executor, after my wife's death, my quirnes. My wife shall keep Thomas Petche with meat, drink, and clothing for this twelve-month; and two pigs are to be kept on my toft for eight years, the said Thomas having yearly their profits. To my man Thomas Mell two hogs. To Elizabeth Fryston, my maid, the quy I bought at Crofte and one qr. barley. To the three children of William Ward my fishing and fowling gear. To Anne Ward one lamb. To William Fryston my best coat and doublet. To William Hubbard, clerk, for tithes forgotten, 3s. 4d. Residuary legatee and executor: Robt. Fryston, my brother. Supervisor: William Warde of Fryskney, and I give him for his pains my colt foal at William Cottams. Witnesses: William Hubbard, clerk, William Mell, Henry Mell, Thomas Elvinge, Robert Holland, John Roper, with others. Proved 28 March 1575 by the executor named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1575, part 1, fo. 265; duplicate in Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1575, part 2, fo. 8.)

The Will of Robert Raithebecke of Horncastle [co. Lincoln], draper, 9 April 1571. To be buried in the parish church of Horncastle. To Margaret, my wife, £100, half my household stuff, and the lease of the house wherein I now dwell. To Robert Raithbecke, my son, £80, and to Thomas, my son, 100 marks, to each when they shall come to the full age of twenty-one years. To Anne and ffrauncys, my daughters, £40 each at the day of her marriage. If any child die before receiving portion, reversion to the survivors. If my father and my friends think it good that my children or any of them shall be put forth to any trade or occupation, then his or their part shall be put out with them to their master or mistress upon good assurance, to be delivered to them again at the end and term of their years. To Robert, my son, one close in Horncastle which I bought of Roger Temple and which was sometime William Whitbread's the elder late of Horncastle, deceased, to him and his heirs in fee simple. To my brother and my sister Neale an angel each. To the vicar of Horncastle 20s. All residue to my wife and children. Executors: Thomas Rathebecke, my father, and John Neale, my brother-in-law. I owe my father £90. Witnesses: Clement Monck, clerke, Thomas Litler, gen'. Proved 14 September 1571 by Thomas Raithbecke, one of the executors named, with power reserved for the other executor. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1571, part 2, fo. 100.)

The Will of Thomas Rathebecke of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, yeoman, 26 October 1575. To Robert Raithebecke, son of my son Robert Raithebecke, a silver goblet, a silver salt, one black cup tipped with silver, twelve silver spoons of the Apostles, a copper caldron, and a brass pot. To Thomas Routhbecke, his brother, eight silver spoons of the Apostles. To my brother William 20s., and to his son Thomas 40s. James, my son, shall have the occupation of my mills and of one close called the Howlmes, taking the profits during the years of my lease, if he live so long, and paying the lord's rent and yearly the legacies given to Dorothie, my wife, out of the said mills, the said Dorothie to have the occupation of the said mills and close called the Holmes until the feast of the Annunciation next ensuing. If the said James die before the expiration of the lease, then [I give] the mills and close to Robert Raithbecke, son of my son Robert. To my son James £20 and all the great wood that is squared and hewed out for the mills, lying in the mill yard. To my wife Dorothie two pecks of wheat and one peck of rye every week during the years of the lease of said mill. To her all her household stuff also and all her huswives cloth and all manner of things that she brought with her. To Anne Rathebecke and to ffrancys, her sister, all my howshold stuffe, to be equallie devided betwene them, w^th^ all the huswives clothe cutt and uncutte, to be also equallie devided betwene them. As concerning the disposition of my lands, tenements, and hereditaments, I give to the churchwardens of Horncastle and their successors for ever for the time being my

two houses with the yard thereto adjoining in Horncastle, wherein Jone Sheene and Mother Porter dwell, lying upon the south side of the churchyard, upon the lord [of the manor] on the east and upon John Neale on the west, for the use of five or six (from time to time) poor men and women, to have their dwelling and habitation there for ever. My heirs or heirs at all times hereafter shall nominate and appoint such of the poor people aforesaid when any place shall be void. To the poor of Horncastle 3s. 4d., to be taken for the close that laurence Bardner hathe for ever. To my wife Dorothie all my lands arable, meadows, pastures, fedings, or commons, in Horncastle, Ashbie next Horncastle, Tointon, Ingolmells, and Winthorpe, for life, so that she bring up honestly the children of Robert Rathebecke, my son, and also pay yearly to the hands of Crofer hutchinson and Thomas hutchinson, sonnes unto the said Dorothie, my wife, toward the payment of such legacies and performance of such other debts as hereafter in this will shall be given, £10 during the term of eight yeares. To the said Thomas Rathebecke, son of my son Robert, after the decease of my said wife, three houses that I bought of Mr. Kente of London (John Walker dwelleth in one, Mathue Medcalf in another, and myself in the third), with a close called brackenburie close, butting upon the west on the lord [of the manor] and on the east upon John Neale, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and for lack of such, to my right heirs for ever. To Robert Rathebecke, son of my son Robert, after the decease of my wife, all the residue of my lands arrable, meadows, pastures, feedings, and commons, in Horncastle, Ashbie, Tointon, Ingolmells, and Winthorpe, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such, to my right heirs for ever. To Robert Suddobie, servant to Mr. Scolfeld of Lincoln, brasier, £5 which his master hath in his possession, at the end of his years. To Margerie, my maid, to Henrie, my servant, to Richard Tonge, and to Helen Henshawe 6s. 8d. each. To Alice Benton 6s. 8d. To Robert Suddobie, son to Richard Suddobie, £6. 13s. 4d., in consideration of his rents received at Hatton by me. The residue of all goods, chattels, and ready money unbequeathed (debts having been paid, funerals discharged, the last will and testament of Robert Rathbecke, my son, performed, and this my will fulfilled) I give to Dorothie, my wife, whom I make my full executor during her life; and after her death I make Chrofer Hutchinsonne and Thomas Hutchinson my executors, [who are] to receive £10 yearly for eight years out of the lands, if any of them be unexpired, and Crofer [is] to have my best gown for his pains, and Thomas 10s. Supervisor: John Neale. Witnesses: Willm Hutchinson, John Savll, George Olsey, Thomas Longbothome, William Todd. Proved 17 November 1575 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1575, part 1, fo. 84.)

The Will of Dorathie Raithbeck of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, wyedow, 31 January 1591 [1591/2]. To be buryed in the parrysh church of Horncastle. To the poore people of Horncastle, to be dystrybuted at the day of my buryall, £5, and other £5 wthin one yeare after my decease, at the dyscretion of my executors. To Thomas Raithbecke one Table wth the frame in the hall, one cubbard in ye hall, one turned chair and one frame Chayre, three buffet stooles, one bedd in the parlour, a feather bedd, a matteris, and a carpet coverling. To Ann Hammerton ten peeces of puider, and £6. 13s. 4d. in money. To ffrauncis ffreestone £6. 13s. 4d. in money and Tenn peeces of puider. To William Hutchendson, sone to my sone Xpopher Hutchenson, £6. 13s. 4d. To Dorathie Hutchendson, daughter unto my sone Thomas Hutchendson, £10 and Thirtye yeards of Lynne cloth. To every of my son Thomas Hutchendson's children 20s. To Twentye of the poorest Wyddowes in Horncastle, to every one of them one yerd of myd linne cloth. To my sonne Xpopher Hutchendson's children, lawfully begotten wth his wife, 20s.

To the Schoole of Horncastle 20s. To my sone Xpopher Hutchendson one sylver salt. To my daughter Margerye Neall one sylver pott and one pott covered with silver. To my sonn Thomas Hutchendson one goblet of Sylver. To Robert Raithbeck, sone to James Raithbeck, 5s. To the children of Robert Freestone, to be devyded amongst them, one peece of linne cloth of thirtye yeardes. To Ann Hutchendson, wyfe to my sonn Thomas Hutchendsone, one gold ring. To Marye Jacksone, wyfe unto Mr George Jackson of Keall, ten yeards of linn cloth. To Mathew Metcalfes wyfe my working day gowne and a kyrtle. To Emma, my servant, one pettycot and Kyrtle and a lyttle brass pott. The resydue of all and singular my goodes, cattells, detes, plate, jewells, household stuffe, redy money, and whatsoever (my detes, legaces, and funerall paid and dyscharged) I gyve to my sonnes John Neall, Xpopher Hutchendson, and Thomas Hutchendson, whome I make my executors. Supervisors: Robert Freestone, Thomas Hammerton. To eyther of my supervisors 10s. a peyce for ther paynes. Dorathie Raithbeck marke. Witnesses: Josp Smyth, Thomas Whyting. By me, Rychard Jacksonne. Proved 5 April 1592 by John Neale and Thomas Hutchinson, two of the executors named in the will, with power reserved to the other executor. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1592, fo. 52.)

The Will of John Thewe of Salmonby, co. Lincoln, yeoman, 6 May 1537. To the high altar of our Mother Church of Lincoln 12d. To the reparations of said Church 12d. To the high Altar of Salmonby, for tythes forgotten, 6s. 8d. To the reparations of the parish church of Ashby pu'or [Ashby Puerorum] 20s. To the reparations of the parish church of Bagenderby 2s. To the reparations of the parish church of Fulletby 20d. To the parish church of Som'sby [Somersby] 12d. To the reparations of the parish church of Belcheforthe and Tetforthe 12d. each. To the reparations of the parish church of Dryby 8d. To Malde, my wife, all my household stuff and utensils of household, all my swine, hens, and geese, six cows, four oxen, a gray nag, a stag horse, two mares, three fillies, half of my sheep and lambs going in Salmonby field, three fat wethers, and eighty sheep going of Ashby Cliff. To William Thewe, my son, four oxen, six cows, three mares, one filly, and the other half of my sheep and lambs being in Sallmonby fielde, and he [is] to shift with his mother and to have the same sheep delivered when they be clipped. My wife Malde and my son William are to have all my messuages, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, feeding grounds, and rents, with the appurtenances, lying in Salmonby, indifferently between them, which I have by indenture of Henry Sutton, Esquire, for a term of years, during the term of my said years; and if my said wife and son William decease before the end of my said term, the said messuages, lands, tenements, etc., are to remain to Symon and Thomas, my sons, during the remainder of the term. To my wife Malde all my lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, and feding grounds, in the town and fields of Ashby pu'or [Ashby Puerorum], held by indenture of the Abbot and Convent of Rivisby, during the rest of my term; and if my wife die before the end of said term, then my son Thomas Thewe is to have them for the remainder of the term; and if the said Thomas decease before the end of said term, then my son Simon Thewe is to have them for the remainder of the term, to him and his assigns. To my son Simon all my lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, and feeding grounds, lying in Belcheforthe, which I have of Xpofer Willughby, Knight, for a term of years, during the term of years remaining, and £10 and two hundred sheep, to be delivered unto him when they be clipped. To Thomas, my son, £20, to be paid out of one close lying in Ratheby next Hundylby, which I have of Master Talboys and Jennet, his wife, for the term of thirty years (the rent of this year following only excepted, which I give to Mr. Jonn Copledyke, son and heir apparent of Sir John Copledyke, Knight). The said close is to remain

in the hands of my executors until the said £20 be paid. If my son Thomas decease before he come to the age of twenty-one yeares, then [I give] the £20 to my sons William and Simon, betwixt them. To Custance Dawson a stag colt, six ewes, and a lamb going at Ashby in the hathes, the sheep to be delivered when they be clipped. To Jenkyn Smyth thirty sheep and ten lambs going in Ashby hathes, to be delivered when they be clipped. To Robert Cutte twenty hogs going at Ashby Cliff and ten hogs in the custody of Thomas Cut, which he did promise to have brought with other sheep, the said twenty hogs to be delivered when they be clipped. To Thomas Cutt a mare. To Jenkyn Smyth a mare and a filly. To John Thewe, my servant, two steers, two mares, one foal, one filly, one plow and the gears thereto belonging, and 10s. To Agnes Yorke a cow and 6s. 8d. To Catheryne York a cow and 6s. 8d. I will that my wife reward the said Agnes and Catheryne of household stuff by her discretion. To William Bek 10s. To my servant John Thewe the rye growing of five lands in a place called lyttylhow in Ashby felde. To Thomas Yorke the rye growing of two lands in said place. To my wife Malde and my son William all the rye growing of the wouge in Salmonby felde, all the residue of my rye growing in the fields of Salmonby, and all the rye and other crops within my houses, upon condition that they shall keep house together in Salmonby to the feast of the Apostles Philip and James next coming after the date of this my last will. My said son William shall be ordered by my said wife and Sir John Thewe, clerk, my son, or else I will he shall not meddle with the said rye and crop but by the licence of my said wife and said son, Sir John Thewe. To every godchild 4d. To Beatrice Difforthe a ewe and a lamb of Ashby gate. To John Dawson two ewes and two lambs going in Ashby felde, a mare, and a foal. The residue of all goods moveable and unmoveable [I give] to the foresaid Sir John Thewe, my son, Roger Thewe, my brother, and John Chapell of Tetforthe, whom I make my executors that they dispose the same in charitable uses for the health of my soul and all my good friends' souls. Supervisor: Master John Copledyke, son and heir apparent of John Copledyke, Knight, and [he is] to have for his labor my best stag of two years old. Witnesses: John Richardson, p'son of Salmonby, John Freston of the same, thelder, and Stephyn Haggare. Proved 28 May 1537. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1535–1537, fo. 212.)

The Will of Richard Thewe of Salmonby [co. Lincoln], 27 April 1598. To be buried in the church of Salmonby. To the Cathedral Church of Lincoln 3s. 4d. To the church of Salmonby 10s. To the poor of Salmonby 5s., to be divided among them. To the poor of Aisby [*sic*, ? Ashby] 12d., to be equally divided among them. To the poor of Somersby 12d. and to the poor of Enderby 12d., to be equally divided among them. To Willm̄ Thew, my eldest son, £5 and his ferme rent free [to] the end and term of my lease, with all the profits and commodities which he hath now in his own possession. To Thomas Thewe, my son, £10, to his wife 10s., and to every of his children and his wife's 10s. apiece. To William Thewe's wife 10s., and to either of his two children 10s. and a shedder hog. To Richard Thewe, my son, £20. To Elizabeth Thewe, my daughter, £40. To Edward Thewe, my son, £20. To John Thewe, my son, £20 and one gray ambling filly. To Nicholas Thewe, my son, £20 and a white gray trotting filly of two years old. If it please God to take to his mercy the said Richard, Elsabeth, Edward, John, and Nicholas, or any of them, their portions are to be equally divided among them that do live. To every godchild 12d. To my brother Thomas Thew's daughters of Hagworthingham and to his unborn child a ewe and a lamb each. To my brother John's sons of Gretham 10s. apiece. To my Aunt Thewe of Salmonby one sheddar hog. To my sister Elizabeth Brigs and to her children, Mary Briges, Elizabeth Briges, and Edward Briges, a sheddar

hog each. To Edward Samd of Withorn, to his wife, and to every of his children 5s. each. To Robert White and his wife, besides their part of the 5s. given unto the poor of Salmonby, 12d. apiece. To John Thewe, my brother, for taking pains in writing of my will, 20s. To Alice Thewe and Thomas Thewe, children of my brother John Thewe of Gretham, 5s. apiece. To John Butler and John Harnson 5s. or a shedder hog. To my wife and to William Thewe, my son, my lands in Partney, equally divided between them; and [it is] to be at their choice whether they will sell it or build it up again, and so to divide the yearly rent betwixt them. Supervisor: Robert Doughtye, and to him for his pains [I give] two angels of gold. The rest of my goods not given or bequeathed I give to Mary Thewe, my wife, whom I make executrix. Witnesses: John Thewe, Thomas Thewe, William Thewe, with others. Proved 20 June 1598 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1597–8, fo. 350.)

[In addition to the wills given above the reader should consult the wills of members of the Hutchinson family and related families, abstracts of which are given in the REGISTER, vol. 51, pp. 118 *et seq.*, and in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 2, pp. 1259 *et seq.* The wills of WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, dated 4 January 1556/7, WILLIAM HUCHINSON, dated 18 November 1575, JOHN NEALL, dated 31 August 1594, and MARGERY NEALE, dated 10 July 1611, are especially important in connection with this article.]

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HORNCASTLE, CO. LINCOLN, 1559–1639*

1560 Thomas Bowis and Katherine Neale married 9 July.
1562 Thomas Raithbeck baptized 24 May.
1562 Robert Hunter and Dorothea Huchinson married 17 August.
1562 Thomas Raithbeck buried 22 September.
1562 Alice Hutchinson buried 29 October.
1563 Richard Hutchinson and [Br]idgit Bourgh married 11 May.
1563 Thomas Raithbie and Margaret Porter married 15 May.
1563 Robert Raithbeck baptized 26 June.
1563 John Thew buried 27 June.
1564 Richard Hutchinson baptized 3 April.
1564 Bridget Hutchinson buried 7 April.
1564 Anne Raithbeck baptized 21 July.
1564 Richard Hutchinson and Janet Daie married 29 October.
1565 John Hutchinson and Agnes [*torn*] married 25 July.
1565 Gerard Hutchinson buried 3 September.
1565 John Raithbeck baptized 6 October.
1566 Anne Hutchinson baptized 6 October.
1567 Thomas Raithbeck baptized 13 February [1567/8].
1570 James Raithbeck and Katherine Pagett married 24 April.
1571 Robert Raithbeck buried 11 April.
1571 Thomas Raithbeck buried 20 June.
1571 Thomas Raithbeck and Esabell More married 18 November.
1571 John Raithbeck baptized 18 December.
1571 John Raithbeck buried 18 December.
1572 Elizabeth Huchinson buried 17 April.
1572 Francis Shaw and Margaret Raithbeck married 14 July.

* The first five books of the registers of the Church of Saint Mary, Horncastle, co. Lincoln, were edited by Rev. J. Clare Hudson, M.A., and were printed at Horncastle, 1892–1912, the entries being given in abbreviated form but in the order of the original registers. In this article are given, in the customary style of the articles on Genealogical Research in England that appear in the REGISTER, all entries referring to the families of Freestone, Hutchinson, Neale, Raithbeck, and Thew, from the beginning of the registers on 29 Oct. 1559 to the end of the first book on 22 Mar. 1639/40. The registers contain no entries whatever for the year 1591, Old Style.

1573 Robert Huchinson and Agnes Whitbread married 17 January [1573/4].
1574 Emeta Raithbeck buried 24 January [1574/5].
1574 Alice Hutchinson buried 20 February [1574/5].
1575 Thomas Raithbeck and Dorothea Hunter married 13 June.
1575 Robert Raithbeck baptized 25 August.
1575 Thomas Raithbeck buried 31 October.
1575 Margery Hutchinson baptized 21 November.
1575 William Hutchinson buried 26 November.
1575 Thomas Bowes and Beatrice Hutchinson married 15 January [1575/6].
1576 Arthur Philips and Elizabeth Hutchinson married 28 August.
1576 William Raithbeck baptized 24 November.
1577 Roland Hutchinson buried 4 April.
1577 Agnes Hutchinson buried 9 September.
1577 Bridget Raithbeck baptized 21 October.
1578 William Arthur and Margaret Hutchinson married 27 April.
1578 Elizabeth Raithbeck baptized 18 November.
1578 William Raithbeck baptized 11 January [1578/9].
1579 Thomas Raithbeck buried 8 August.
1582 James Raithbeck baptized 18 May.
1582 Thomas Hamerton and Ann Raithbeck married 1 December.
1583 Robert Unton and Isabella Raithbeck married 25 April.
1583 Robert Huchinson buried 2 September.
1584 Ann Raithbeck baptized 6 May.
1584 Thomas Huchinson and Isabella Wilson married 16 October.
1585 Hester Huchinson baptized 8 August.
1585 Hester Huchinson buried 9 August.
1586 Robert Freestone baptized 31 March.
1586 Richard Lollie and Janet Huchinson married 25 April.
1586 Anna Raithbeck buried 20 July.
1586 Hester Huchinson buried 24 August.
1586 Anne Huchinson buried 6 December.
1587 Margerie Frestone baptized 18 June.
1588 Edward Raithbeck baptized 6 April.
1588 James Raithbeck buried 20 May.
1588 Edward Raithbeck buried 8 October.
1588 Robert Eldrod and Katherine Raithbeck married 22 December.
1589 Anne Freston baptized 22 February [1589/90].
1590 Robert Raithbeck buried 22 February [1590/91].
1592 Thomas Huchinson, his wyfe buried 3 May.
1592 Xpofer Huchinson buried 28 June.
1592 Troth Freistone baptized 9 September.
1593 Thomas Huchinson and Isabella Osmotherlaie married 14 October.
1593 Margaret Raithbeck baptized 14 October.
1594 Robert Huchinson baptized 24 August.
1594 Faith Freston baptized 2 September.
1594 Robert Huchinson buried 27 September.
1594 John Neale buried 3 January [1594/5].
1594 Thomas Raithbeck buried 7 February [1594/5].
1594 Thomas Raithbeck baptized 23 February [1594/5].
1595 Francis Huchinson baptized 29 August.
1595 Francis Huchinson buried 31 August.
1596 Faith Freston buried 14 April.
1596 Troth Freston buried 17 April.
1596 Maria Huchinson baptized 7 August.
1596 John Norton and Frances Raithbeck married 12 October.
1596 Maria Freeston baptized 23 January [1596/7].
1597 Robert Raithbeck and Elizabeth Peake married 12 April.

1597 Troth Friston baptized 5 March [1597/8].
1598 Robert Raithbeck baptized 31 March.
1598 Frances Friston buried 17 May.
1598 Robert Raithbeck buried 5 June.
1598 Troth Freston buried 26 December.
1598 Thomas Huchinson baptized 8 January [1598/9].
1598 Cuthbert Dent and Bridgit Raithbeck married 13 February [1598/9].
1599 William Neale buried 16 April.
1599 Robert Raithbeck baptized 19 August.
1599 Robert Raithbeck buried 31 August.
1599 George Huchinson buried 10 February [1599/1600].
1600 John Huchinson baptized 25 May.
1600 Anthony Fawcett and Bridgit Neale married 3 February [1600/1].
1603 Margaret daughter of Thomas Huchinson baptized 17 May.
1604 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Hutchinson baptized 20 October.
1604 Mr. William Raithbeck buried 21 March [1604/5].
1605 Elizabeth Hutchinson buried 13 April.
1605 Grace daughter of Tho. Hutchinson baptized 4 March [1605/6].
1606 George Freeston son of Richard Freston baptized 24 August.
1607 William son of George Thewe baptized 16 August.
1608 Francis daughter of Richard Freeston baptized 3 April.
1608 Francis Freeston buried 12 September.
1608 Susanna daughter of Richard Freston baptized 19 March [1608/9].
1610 Ellin daughter of Tho. Hutchinson, glover, baptized 11 August.
1610 Ellin Hutchinson buried 20 August.
1610 Francis daughter of Richard Freston baptized 13 October.
1610 Marie daughter of George Thewe baptized 2 December.
1611 M^tris^ Margery Neale, widow, buried 8 October.
1612 Robert son of Mr. Robte. Hutchinson baptized 29 April.
1612 The saide Robert [Hutchinson] buried 4 May.
1612 Robert son of Richard Freston, woolen draper, baptized 27 October.
1613 Susan daughter of Mr. Robt. Hutchenson baptized 4 April.
1613 Susan daughter of George Thewe, gen., baptized 23 June.
1613 Thomas Hutchenson buried 12 July.
1614 Marie daughter of Richard Freeston baptized 25 April.
1614 Grace Hutcheson buried 12 October.
1614 Ann daughter of Robt. Hutchenson baptized 6 February [1614/15].
1615 Thomas Freston and Elizabeth Smith married 17 August.
1615 Ann Freeston daughter of Richard Freestone, woolen draper, baptized 12 November.
1616 Thomas Morrison and Elizabeth Raithbeck married 27 August.
1616 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Freston, butcher, baptized 1 November.
1617 Gamaliel son of Richard Freestone baptized 28 September.
1617 John Thew buried 27 October.
1617 Daniel Bristowe and Margaret Raithbecke married 20 January [1617/18].
1618 Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth Hutchinson, widow, married 16 April.
1618 Richard son of Thomas Freestone baptized 20 September.
1618 Margerie daughter of Robert Hutchinson baptized 20 September.
1619 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Freeston baptized 17 October.
1620 Margaret wife of Daniel Bristoe buried 8 August.
1620 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Hutchinson, gent., baptized 29 October.
1620 Elizabeth Hutchinson, infant, buried 7 November.
1622 Rachell Huchinson baptized 19 December.
1625 Robert son of Robert Hutchinsonne baptized 11 September.
1626 Margery Frestone wife of Richard Freston buried 23 June.
1627 Mary daughter of Christopher Hutchinson baptized 8 July.

1627 Daniell son of Robt. Hutchinson baptized 29 July.
1627 Daniell Hutchinson, infant, buried 9 August.
1627 Richard Freeston buried 4 January [1627/8].
1627 Robert Hutchinson buried 24 February [1627/8].
1628 Mary Hutchinsone, infant, buried 2 November.
1628 John Hutchinson and Margarett Pibus married 18 November.
1628 John son of Robert Hutchinson baptized 14 December.
1630 Richard Bend and Susan Hutchinson married 1 May.
1630 Henry son of Christopher Hutchinson baptized 19 November.
1631 Alice Hutchinson buried 23 July.
1631 John Hutchinson buried 5 August.
1631 Richard Hutchinson buried 5 August.
1631 Anne Hutchinson buried 6 August.
1631 Xpofer Hutchinson buried 8 August.
1631 Henry Hutchinson buried 23 August.
1632 Thomas son of John Hutchinson baptized 25 April.
1633 Robert son of John Hutchinson baptized 30 November.
1634 Frances Raithbeck, infant, buried 1 May.
1634 Richard son of Thomas Thew baptized 11 May.
1634 Mr Robert Hutchinson buried 22 February [1634/5].
1634 Frances daughter of Thomas Raithbeck baptized 13 March [1634/5].
1635 Frances daughter of John and Margaret Hutchinson baptized 3 January [1635/6].
1636 Margaret Raithbeck, a girl, buried 24 September.
1636 Marie Raithbeck, a child, buried 8 October.
1636 Frances Raithbeck, a girl, buried 9 October.
1636 Mrs Bridget Neale buried 3 February [1636/7].
1637 Thomas Thew buried 11 July.
1637 Charles son of John and Margaret Hutchinson baptized 18 February [1637/8].
1637 William son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thew baptized 26 February [1637/8].
1637 Willyam Thew buried 27 February [1637/8].
1637 Charles Hutchinson buried 1 March [1637/8].
1638 John Bunting and Elizabeth Thew married 22 November.

[The rest of the Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew material will be published in the Register of April 1918.—Editor.]

[To be continued]

---

## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel N. Eno, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 338]

### TOLLAND

#### South Cemetery *

Alexander Abbot died Sept. 28, 1854 Aged 85.
Dana H. son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Betsy Abbot died March 12th 1801. Aged 25 days.

* This is the oldest and the largest cemetery in Tolland, and is situated on the road from Tolland Street to Coventry, about a mile and a half from the southern end of the Street.

Here Lyes the Body of Elisabeth Abbot the Wife of John Abbot who died the 8 of March 1728 in the 20 year of her age.

In memory of Mr. John Abbot who died Nov. 25, 1779 aged 85.
Also his wife Mary who died April 2d 1778.
Also Mr. John Abbot, Jun. who died May 17, 1776 aged 50 years.
Also Elisabeth his wife who died Jan. 6th, 1783 aged 54 years.

John Abbot died May 7th 1814 in the 64th year of his age.*

Laura, daughter of Mr. Alexander & Mrs Betsy Abbot, died March 13th 1801. Aged 2 Years.

Betsey Abbott, relict of Alexander Abbott died Aug. 27, 1862. Aged 88.

Ephraim Abbott died April 24, 1846 Aged 37.

Here Lyeth the Body of Sarah Abbott Daughter of John Abbott & Mrs. El'th, who dyed in february the 11 day 1742–3 in the 20th year of her age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Martha Aborn Relect of Mr. Samuel Aborn she Died Janeuary the 1st A.D. 1762 Aged 67 Years.

Here Lies Interr'd the Body of Mr. Samuel Aborn who Died Novr the 12th 1743 in the 52nd year of his Age.

Frank Waller son of C. A. & C. L. Atkins died Dec. 19, 1864 aged 4 mos & 5 days.

William Babcock died Oct. 2, 1863, aged 88.
Sylva his wife Died Jan. 16, 1867 aged 86.

Here Lyeth the Body of Daniel Baker who dyed September the 25 in 1774 in the 25 year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Deborah Baker Daughr of Mr. John Baker & Mrs. Sarah his wife who Died Octr ye 4th 1750 in ye 14th Year of her age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Ebenezer Baker who dyed in 14 year of his age Son of Mr. Joseph Baker & Mrs. Abigail Baker his wife in September 1729.

Eli Baker died Feb. 8, 1857 Aged 72.

In Memory of Mr. Jacob Baker M.A. (son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Baker of Tolland) Candidate for ye Gospel Ministry. Graduated at Yale Colledge in New haven in ye year A.D. 1731 he Died ye 6th day of June A.D. 1742 in ye 32 year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Joseph Baker who Died Janurey 29th 1754 in ye 77th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Baker who died Novr 19th 1804 aged 66 years.

This tribute of respect shown to Mrs. Lois wife of Mr. Joseph Baker who departed this life August 3rd 1808 Aged 66 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Baker Daughtr of Mr. John Baker & Sarah his wife Who Died Nouer ye 5th 1751 In ye 21st Year of her Age.

Here Lyeth the Body of titus Baker the son of Mr. Joseph Baker and Mrs. Abigail Baker his wife who in September dyed in 1720 being 7 year and 4 months old.

Vina, wife of Eli Baker Born Oct. 31, 1785 Died Dec. 17, 1865.

Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Elijah Barber died Nov. 26, 1820 Æ. 75.

Mr. Elijah Barber died May 22, 1825. Æ. 80.

In memory of Jonathan Barnes, Esq. who died Sept. 24, 1829. Æt. 66.

In memory of Edwin, son to Jonathan Barns, Esqr & Mrs. Rachel Barns, born July 13th, 1794 & died August 6, 1795.

Corlis Barrett died Sept. 30, 1889 Aged 86 Y'rs.

Capt. Daniel Barrett died May 31, 1858 Aged 86.

Daniel B. died March 8, 1858 aged 11 y'rs.
Ella J. died Feb. 17, 1868 aged 4 y'rs
Joseph died May 14, 1844 aged 1 day.
Children of Corlis & Rhoda Barrett.

Lavina Ide, wife of Corlis Barrett, died July 13, 1841 aged 26.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

Rhoda, wife of Corlis Barrett died Aug. 15, 1867 Aged 57 y'rs.
Sarah wife of Capt Daniel Barrett died Feb. 26, 1853 aged 81
In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Elkanah Barton & daughter of Capt. Ephm & Mrs. Mary Grant who died May ye 29th 1792 in ye 30th Year of her Age.
Delight daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Delight Baxter died Dec. 19th 1813 aged 17 Months & 11 days.
John Baxter died Feb. 13, 1870 Aged 67.
Julia wife of Simeon Baxter Died Mar. 3, 1869. Aged 68.
Mary, wife of Simeon Baxter Died June 4, 1855 aged 62.
Mary L. wife of John Baxter died May 15, 1857 aged 59.
In memory of Salley daughter of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Salley Baxter who died Jany 22d 1797 in the 6th year of her age.
Sally daughter of Mr. Syra & Mrs. Sally Bennett died May 10, 1827 Æ. 10 weeks.
In memory of Miss Agnes Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Betty Benton who died August 15th, 1791 in the 5th year of her age.
This monument erected to the memory of Dr. Elisha Benton who departed this life May 7th 1806, in the 27th year of his age.
Jacob Benton died June 9, 1843 aged 83 years.
This tribute of respect to the memory of Miss Phebe Benton who died Dec. 12th 1805 in the 15th year of her age.
Sarah wife of Jacob Benton died March 23, 1844 aged 83 years.
In Memory of Thankful ye Daughter of Mr. Samll Benton & Mrs. Jane his wife who Died Being burned in a house Novr ye 3d 1751. Æ. 7 Months.
Delia P. wife of Osborn Bidwell died June 20, 1858 aged 21 years 7 mo.
Ruth Melinda, wife of Osborn Bidwell & daughter of Frank & Melinda Hatch died Feb. 12, 1854 aged 24.
Charles H. Billings died June 18, 1887, Aged 76.
John Bliss born June 16, 1768 died Aug. 23, 1850.
Sally his wife born April 29, 1781 died Feb. 18, 1853.
Emeline their daughter born Oct. 11, 1816 died Dec. 8, 1840.
Olivia S. born Aug. 22, 1810 died Nov. 19, 1880.
Mary E. born Apr. 27, 1812 died Sept. 25, 1899.
Sylvester their son born June 19, 1814 died March 6, 1863.
Here Lyes the Body of Sarah Bonton the Wife of Joseph Bonton who died in the 55 of her age March 7 in 1730.
Angie C. Keeney wife of Samuel Booth Died July 26, 1893 Aged 45.
Maud Marilla Booth Died May 3, 1895 Aged 16.
Here Lies the Body of George Bradly who died April 20th, 1746 in the 74 year of his age.
Ferdinand P. son of John P. & Emily Brigham died May 8, 1845. Æ. 7 M's & 13 D's.
Frances A. daughter of J. P & Emily Brigham Died June 1, 1858 Aged 18.
John P. son of John P. & Emily Brigham died Sept. 12, 1843 Æ. 8 M's & 8 D's.
John P. Brigham died May 10, 1891 Aged 85.
Lurancey his wife Died Aug. 11 1839 Aged 36.
Emily A. his wife Died Dec. 9, 1889 Aged 82.
Mrs. Lurancey J. wife of John P. Brigham died Aug. 11, 1839. Aged 36.
Lurancey J. daughter of John P. & Lurancey J. Brigham died Sept. 9, 1839. Æ. 1 Mo & 24 D.
Mary L. P. daughter of John P. & Lurancey J. Brigham died Sept. 13, 1838. Æ 14 mo's & 19 days.
Smith H. Brown died Aug. 19, 1890 Aged 61.
Maria M. his wife died Dec. 26, 1906 Aged 81.
Roxana wife of Smith H. Brown Died May 31, 1855 Aged 25.

George M. Brown died Nov. 27, 1893 Aged 29.
Emma R. Died Jan. 19, 1879 Aged 2.
Lizzie M. Died Dec. 6, 1884 Aged 9.

Edna A. daughter of Mr. Ahimaaz & Mrs. Phebe Buell died August 28th 1815 Æ. 1 yr.

In Memory of Mr. Ely Buell Who departed this life August 2d, 1798 in the 32 year of his age.

Mrs. Mary Buell died April 5, 1810 aged 22 Years.

Mary F. E. daughter of Mr. Ahimaaz & Mrs. Phebe Buell died Sept. 1, 1817 Æ. 6 yrs.

In Memory of Four Children of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Talitha Bust (viz) Nathaniel died April 2, 1776 in his 11th Year. Joseph died March 30, 1776 in his 10 Year. Talitha died April 7, 1776 in her 3 Year. Martha died Jan. 3, 1777 in her 7 Year.

Mr. Comfort Carpenter died April 11, 1833 Æ. 94.

Lois Carpenter died Jan. 30, 1863 aged 80.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Comfort Carpenter died Nov. 5, 1831 Æ. 86.

Mary M. Keeney wife of A. B. Carter Died Oct. 9, 1888 Aged 38.

Rosa E. daughter of O. M. G. & E. M. Chace died March 27, 1868 Aged 1 y'r 14 d'ys.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah the Wife of Mr. Joel Chamberlain who Died March ye 18th A.D. 1766 in the 20th Year of Her Age.

In memory of Joseph Chamberlain the son of Capt. James & Mrs. Abigail Chamberlain who Died June the 12th A.D. 1759 in ye third year of his Age.

In memory of Joseph ye Son of Capt. James & Mrs. Abigail Chamberlain who died June the 3d A.D. 1766 in the 4th Year of his Age.

Adolphus B. son of Bliss & Eunice Chapin died Jan. 10, 1829. Aged 6 mo's.

Agnes, daughter of Bliss & Eunice Chapin died April 4, 1848. Aged 30.

Bliss Chapin died Aug. 13, 1856. Aged 76.

Eunice Benton, wife of Bliss Chapin Died Jan. 15, 1873. Aged 88.

In memory of Mr. Isham Chapman who died March 5th 1816. Æ. 56.

In memory of James E. son of Mr. Leveret & Mrs. Jedidah Chapman who died May 22nd 1814. Æ. 3 months.

In memory of Mrs. Mabel, wife of Mr. Isham Chapman who died Jan. 11, 1803 in the 38th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Minerva, daughter of Mr. Isham & Mrs. Mabel Chapman who died Oct. 29th 1803 in the 18th year of her age.

In Memory of Uriah son to Capt. William & Mrs. Patience Chapman who was killed by a fall from a cart July ye 19th 1777 in the 3d Year of his Age.

Eliphaz, son of Lucius & Catherine Clark Died Aug. 10, 1839. Aged 10 Y'rs.

Dea. Eliphaz Clark Died July 13, 1850. Aged 82.

Miss Lora Clark died May 27, 1832. Æ. 51.

Permelia wife of Dea. Eliphaz Clark died Sept. 5, 1854. Aged 85.

Ahira G. son of Jeduthan & Harriet Cobb died Oct. 2, 1815 Æ. 2 yrs.

In Memory of Mr. Amos Cobb (son of Samuel Cobb Esqr & Hannah his wife) who died Nov. 18, 1776 in ye Service of ye United States of America near White Plains in New York State in his 26th Year.

Mr. Daniel Cobb died August 2, 1819 Æ. 53.

Daniel Cobb died June 7, 1846 aged 47.

Elizabeth, relict of Daniel Cobb died Jan. 11, 1842. Æ. 71.

Elvira S. wife of William Cobb Esq. died April 24, 1846 aged 71.

In Memory of Mrs. Esther wife of Dr. Samuel Cobb Junr, who died Feb. 20th 1777 in Her 21st Year.

Hannah Cobb died Nov. 27, 1846 aged 89.

Col. Jeduthan Cobb died Feb. 15th 1815 Æ. 59.

Luther Cobb died Dec. 24, 1884 Aged 83.
In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr who died Decr 9th 1749 in ye 29th Year of her Age.
In Memory of Doctr Moses Cobb Son of Samuel Cobb Esqr. & Hannah his wife Who Departed this Life Feb. 2, 1781 Anno Ætatis 30mo.
In Memory of Pamela Daughr of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr & Mrs. Hannah Cobb who died Novr 6th 1777 in ye 7th Year of her Age.
In Memory of Rachel dautr of Samuel Cobb Esqr & Hannah his wife who died July 19th 1777 in her 4th Year.
In Memory of Samuel Cobb, Esqr. A Gentleman of Education & Distinguished Abilities, who long served his Generation as a Physician and Minister of Justice, to Great Acceptance . . . Lived much esteemed & died universally lamented on ye 6th Day of April A.D. 1781 Anno Ætatis 65to.
In Memory of Solomon, Son of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr & Mrs. Hannah Cobb. he Died Octr 25th 1760 Aged 16 Months.
Mr. Wait Cobb died August 6, 1828 Æ. 36.
William Cobb died Feb. 25, 1812 Æ. 44.
William B. Son of Wm. & Elvira Cobb Died Aug. 13, 1827 Aged 20.
Charles son of Mr. William Cogswell died July 1st 1797 in ye 4th Year of his age.
Charlotte M. daughter of Harry & Miranda Cogswell died Jan. 10, 1845 Æ. XVI.
Ebenezer W. Cogswell died June 20, 1851 Aged 29.
George L. son of Capt. Harry and Mrs. Lovina Cogswell died Feb. 20, 1822 Æ. 6 yrs.
George W. son of Wm & Mary Cogswell died July 24, 1812 Æt 2 yrs 5 mos.
Capt. Harry Cogswell died Dec. 17, 1856 aged 69.
James D. son of Wm. T. & Maria Cogswell died Oct. 28, 1835 Æt. 12 days.
Mrs. Lovina wife of Capt. Harry Cogswell died Sept. 22, 1822 Æ. 30.
Lucius son of Mr. William Cogswell died Jan. 22d 1797 aged 7 Months.
Mary, wife of William Cogswell died Sept. 17, 1847 Aged 80.
Miranda, wife of Capt. Harry Cogswell died July 5, 1853 Aged 54.
Wm. Cogswell died Mar. 22, 1842 aged 77.
William W. son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Cogswell died March 10th 1801 aged 1 Month.
In Memory of Mr. Daniel Cook he Died July 8th 1778 in the 85th year of his Age.
James M. Cook died Oct. 6, 1873 Aged 51.
Levira M. died Apr. 18, 1860 Aged 6 weeks.
Montrose H. died May 24, 1873 Aged 9 Yrs 1 Month.
Sylvia E. died Oct. 14, 1873 Aged 11 Yrs 11 Months.
Children of James M. & Amanda M. Cook.
In Memory of Mrs. Sarah wife to Mr. Daniel Cook She died Jan. 10th 1777 in ye 77th year of her Age.
Eddy Cowon died Dec. 26, 1850. Aged 63.
Mary his wife died Jan. 21, 1862. Aged 69.
Alden B. son of A. B. & Rachel Crandall born Sept. 7, 1851 Died June 1, 1876.
Amos Crandall died July 25, 1862 aged 60.
Ellen M. Died Mar. 9, 1849. Æ. 8 yr 2 mo. Adda Died June 5, 1855. Æ. 8 weeks. Martha J. Died Sept. 21 1858. Æ. 1 yr. 4 mo. 5 Ds. Children of Alden B. & Rachel Crandall.
In Memory of Emily K. wife of Jarvis Crandall who died at Norwich (Ct.) Aug. 9, 1837 Aged 40.
Eunice Day, wife of Amos Crandall Died Oct. 20, 1883. Aged 89.
Mary Ann daughter of Amos & Eunice Crandall died May 6, 1849 aged 22 y'rs.

In Memory of James Crane who died Nov. 6, 1841 Æ. 39.
Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Rebekah Crane the wife of John Crane who died the 23d day of January 1740 in ye 40th year of her Age.
Richard J. Crosby died Oct. 3, 1842 Aged 26.
Mrs. Hannah wife of Joab Cushman died Jan. 23, 1839 aged 68.
In memory of Capt. Joab Cushman who died at Tolland Nov. 4, 1824 aged 63.
William Cushman Born Feb. 12, 1809 Died Feb. 17, 1875.
Harriet his wife Born May 16, 1817 Died March 15, 1900.
Little Charlie, son of Chauncy & Louisa Dart died April 25, 1854. Aged 10 Mo's.
Lillie, daughter of Chauncy & Louisa Dart died Aug. 29, 1864 aged 9 yrs. 8 mo.
In memory of Mrs. Abigail Davis, wife of Mr. Benjamin Davis, who died Augt 2d 1803 in the 67th year of her age.
In memory of Samuel Davis 1797–1859.
Jemima Thompson his wife 1806–1883.
David C. Day died Jan. 11, 1886 Aged 80.
Mary wife of David C. Day died Oct. 6, 1858 aged 37.
In memory of Pamela Daug. of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Dimis Day who died Feb. 14, 1774 in her 2d year.
In memory of Mrs. Anne ye wife of Capt. Jonathan Delano who died [*illegible*] A.D. 1762 in ye 75th year of her Age.
Here Lies Inter'd the Body of Capt. Jonathan Delano who Died March the 26th A.D. 1752 In the 72nd Year of His Age.
In memory of Sarah Daughter to Capt. Timothy & Mrs. Lydia Delano Who died Septr ye 27th 1775 in ye 11th year of Her Age.
In memory of Timothy son of Capt. Timothy & Mrs. Lydia Delano who died October ye 5th 1775 in ye 7th year of his Age.
In memory of Capt. Timothy Delano who died April ye 12th 1777 in the 48th year of his Age.
Amy, wife of Andrew Dewing died Feb. 11, 1852 Aged 42.
Charles, son of Andrew & Amy Dewing died March 24 1845 Æ 10 M's.
Here lies Interred the Body of Mr. Jabez Dilano who Departed this Life June the 22nd A.D. 1752 In ye 44th year of his Age.
Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph L. Dimick son of Capt. Edward & Mrs. Rebekah Dimick who died Dec. 17th 1811 in the 22nd year of his age.
Miss Lodena, daughter of Capt. Edward & Mrs. Rebecca Dimick died Feb. 12, 1816 in the 30 year of her age.
Experience wife of Ralph Dimmock died April 23, 1863 aged 76.
Melissa Dimmock died June 1, 1884 Aged 82.
Ralph Dimmock died Feb. 2, 1863 aged 78.
Daniel son of Samuel & hannah Dimock who dyed July 1, 1739.
Capt. Edward Dimock died March 31, 1822 Æ. 68.*
Mehitabel daughter to Samll & hannah Dimock who dyed in 4 year of her age July 12, 1730.
Mrs. Rebecca relict of Capt. Edward Dimock died Feb. 4, 1823 Æ. 62.
Mary Dowling died June 28, 1888 Aged 54.
Mary C. wife of Rev. Thos. Dowling died June 16, 1890 Aged 86.
Rev. Thomas Dowling born in Brighton, Eng. April 2, 1809 died Feb. 4, 1884.
Thomas W. son of Thos. & Mary Dowling died Oct. 13, 1858 Aged 21.
This Monument is erected to perpetuate the memory of Anne the virtuous Consort of Elisha Drake, who departed this life Sep. 10th, 1804 in the 22d year of her age.
Rev. Isaac Dwinnell died Nov. 10, 1857. Aged 75.
Roxa, wife of Rev. Isaac Dwinnell died Oct. 20, 1848. Aged 54.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

Sarah Maria, daughter of Lucius & Maria Dwinnell died July 17, 1847. Æ. 1 y-r & 3 M-s.
Sumner, youngest son of Rev. Isaac & Roxa Dwinnell Died Sept. 11, 1843. Æ 19 y-s.
Celana B. daughter of Mr. Jesse & Mrs. Ruth Eaton died Feb. 21, 1815 Æ. 18 mo.
In memory of Abel Edgerton who died April 4, 1833. Aged 72.
Ann Edgerton wife of Reuben Edgerton died Jan'y 10, 1861. Aged 75.
In memory of Mr. Daniel Edgerton Jur who died Novr 3d 1811 in the 34th year of his age.
Capt. Daniel Edgerton died June 10, 1825 aged 77.
Edna G. wife of Levi Edgerton died Aug. 15, 1863 aged 72.
Eliza A. daughter of Reuben & Ann Edgerton Died June 8, 1879. Aged 72.
In memory of Mr. Erastus Edgerton who died April 24th 1809 in the 23d year of his age.
In Memory of Mrs. Freelove Edgerton, Relict of Mr. Hezekiah Edgerton who died Feb. 13th 1801 In the 84th year of her age.
Capt. Jabez Edgerton died Feb. 8th 1806 in the 84th Year of his age.
Levi Edgerton died Dec. 20 1867 aged 76.
Here lieth the Body of Martha Daughter to Mr. Jabes & Martha Edgerton who died Novembr ye 19th 1757 in the 3d year of her Age.
Mrs. Martha, consort of Capt. Jabez Edgerton died Sept. 9th, 1800 in the 80th Year of her age.
Marvin, son of Reuben & Ann Edgerton died Dec. 25, 1829 aged 1 year & 21 days.
Mary, relict of Capt. Daniel Edgerton died Feb. 11, 1833 aged 79.
In Memory of Mary Edgerton who died Sept. 27, 1834 in the 51st year of her age.
Reuben Edgerton died Feb'y 1, 1861. Aged 80.
Sally, widow of Daniel Edgerton, Jr. died Oct. 23, 1863. Aged 81.
In Memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Capt. Daniel Edgerton who died June 23, 1777 in her 29 Year.
In memory of Sarah Dautr of Capt. Daniel & Mrs. Sarah Edgerton who died June 25th 1777 in her 5 Year.
Sarah K. Eldest Daughter of Levi & Edna G. Edgerton died Nov. 2, 1847, Aged 21.
Here lies an Infant son to Jabes & Martha Edgerton who Died Februry ye 2nd 1764.
In Memory of Mrs. Abigail Consort of Capt. Amos Fellows who died June 25th 1773 in ye 41st Year of her Age.
Capt. Amos Fellows was captivated by ye British troops on [*illegible*] of New York Sept. 1776 & was close confined for several Months . . . died in Captivity Feb. 16th 1777 in the 48 Year of his Age.
In memory of Augustus son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Anna Fellows who died Octr 1st 1795 in the 4th year of his age.
In Memory of Ichobud, Son to Lieut. Amos Fellows & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died March 18th 1759 in ye 6th Year of his Age.
Mr. Ira Fellows died March 7, 1815 in the 25 year of his age.
Here Lyes Interrd the Body of Mr, Isaac Fellows who was Born Septr ye 1st A.D. 1696 And Decesed August ye 26 A.D. 1755 in ye 59 Yer of His Age.
In Memory of Ruth Daughtr to Lieut. Amos Fellows & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died March 27th 1753 in ye 2d Year of her Age.
In Memory of Stephen son to Lieut. Amos Fellows & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died June 29th 1759 in ye 5th Year of his Age.
George H. son of Rufus S. & Rosanna Fitch died Feb. 7, 1858 aged 12 yrs 11 ds.
In memory of Halsey Fitch who died May 22, 1830 aged 27 years.

Henry, son of Warren & Mary Fitch died March 13, 1841 Æ. 13 y's.
In memory of Mary wife of Warren Fitch who died Sept. 5, 1834 Aged 33.
In memory of Orson Fitch who died July 8, 1834 Aged 25.
Rachael wife of Warren Fitch died July 5, 1844 Æ. 37.
Rosanna V. wife of Rufus S. Fitch died May 20, 1868 Aged 48.
Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Roxana wife of Mr. John Fitch who died by the fall from a horse August 14th A.D. 1804 . . . Aged 26 years & 12 days.
Rufus Fitch died Jan. 2, 1864 aged 41.
Mr. Russel Fitch, son of Mr. Converse & Mrs. Aruma Fitch died Nov. 11, 1820. Æ. 25.
William, son of Mr. Convers & Mrs. Aruma Fitch died June 15, 1825. Æ. 20.
Andrew Gager died Aug. 23, 1846 Aged 74.
In memory of Mrs. Jerusha Daughr of Mr. Andrew Gager who died June 1, 1795 in the 30th year of her age.
Lois Gager wife of Andrew Gager died June 2, 1844 Aged 68.
Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Gardener, wife of Joah Gardener who died October the 23d in the year 1737 in the 26th year of Her Age.
Ada A. daughter of Jarab & Mary Gibson Died Sept. 13, 1874 Aged 31 y'rs.
Jarab Gibson born June 27, 1824 Died Feb. 10, 1907.
Ann M. his wife Died Jan. 27, 1849. Aged 25 years.
Mary, wife of Jarab Gibson Died Nov. 16, 1883 Aged 62.
Mary daughter of Job D. & Addie H. Gibson Born Aug. 20, 1893 Died Aug. 20, 1893.
In Memory of Mrs. Mary Consort of Capt. Nath'll Gilbert of Coventry who died Oct. ye 16th 1770 in ye 72d Year of her Age.
Here Lyeth the Body of Josiah Goodrich, Esqr who departed this life July the 27th 1731 in ye 42 year of his age.
In Memory of Mr. Adoniram Grant he departed this life january the 30th 1783 in the 63d Year of his Age.
In Memory of Miss Anna Daughter of Capt. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Grant who died August ye 26th 1780 in ye 25th Year of her Age.
Asenath, wife of Oliver Grant died June 29, 1844 aged 47.
In memory of Catharine Daughter of Capt. Ephraim Grant & Mrs. Catharine his Wife Died Jan. ye 29th A.D. 1763.
Mrs. Catharine Relict of the late Capt. Ephraim Grant and Daughter of the late Rev. Joseph Meacham of Coventry who died Oct. 22d 1802 in the 79th Year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Grant who died Novr 18th 1803 in the 48th year of his age.*
Edna wife of Ebenezer Grant died Oct. 27, 1836 Æ. 73.
Edwin L. Grant died Feb. 25, 1869 Aged 43.
In Memory of Elias the son of Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Grant who Died October ye 2th A.D. 1760 In ye 6th Year of His Age.
In memory of Capt. Ephraim Grant who Died December ye 23d 1785 in ye 88th year of his Age.
Here Lyes Inter'd ye Body of Mrs. Esther Grant the wife of Capt. Ephraim Grant who Died Nouber the 7th A.D. 1760 In the 45th Yer of Her Age.
Henrietta E. Grant died May 23, 1874 Aged 43.
In memory of Joseph Son of Capt. Ephraim & Mrs. Catharine Grant who Died January ye 10th A.D. 1769 In ye 4th Year of His Age.
Miss Juliana daughter of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Edna Grant died Feb. 4, 1815 Æ. 29.
Juliana F. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died March 28, 1841 Æ. 20.
Mary M. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died May 8, 1844 aged 14 y's.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

Here lyeth the Body of sergt Noah Grant Who Deceased Octor 10, 1727 In the 34th Year of his Age.
In memory of Oliver, son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Phebe Grant who died Octr 23, 1794 in the 15th year of his age.
Oliver Grant Died Jan. 29, 1834 Aged 39.
In memory of Mrs. Phebe wife of Mr. Ebenezer Grant who died Sept. 29th 1780 in her 24th year.
Phebe A. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died June 29, 1852 aged 24 years.
In Memory of Philip the son of Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Grant who Died Septem ye 26th A.D. 1760 In ye 4th Year of His Age.
In Memory of Prudence ye Daughter of Mr. Ephraim and Mrs. Mary Grant who Died October ye 4th A.D. 1760 In ye 9th Year of Her Age.
Sarah I. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died Sept. 25, 1847 aged 24.
Here lieth ye Body of Solomon son to Adoniram & Mercy Grant who was born October ye 26th 1756 and died October 2d 1757.
Here Lies Interrd the Body of Mrs. Zeruiah Gray the wife of Mr. Abiel Gray Who Died May the 8th A.D. 1754 in ye 39th Year of Her Age.
Ruth Green died March 11, 1865 aged 74.
Here lies Inter'd Anna Daur of Ens. Ichabod & Mrs. Marcy Griggs Who died April 23, 1787 in ye 14 Year of her Age.
Miss Anna, daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Griggs died March 12, 1823. Æ. 30 yrs.
Austin Griggs died Nov. 7, 1859 aged 47.
Charles L. son of Solomon L. & Roxanna C. Griggs died Oct. 18, 1830 aged 10 months.
Dr. Chester, Son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Griggs died July 17, 1823. Æ. 25 yrs.
Daniel Griggs died July 7, 1852. Aged 78.
Elizabeth wife of Stephen Griggs died Feb. 11 1845 Aged 74.
Elizabeth C. daughter of Solomon L. & Roxanna C. Griggs died Feb. 22, 1829 aged 6 months.
Elizabeth F. daughter of Solomon L. & Roxanna Griggs died March 22, 1826 aged 3 years.
Frances A. wife of Solomon L. Griggs died July 17, 1850 Aged 22.
George son of S. L. & R. C. Griggs Died March 28, 1837 aged 5 y'rs.
In Memory of Ens. Ichabod Griggs who died at New Rochel Near New York Sep. 30, 1776, in the 33d Year of his Age, in the Service of ye United States of America.
In Memory of Dean Ichabod Griggs who departed this Life May 7th 1790 in the 72d year of his age.
Joanna Griggs, wife of Dea. Joshua Griggs, died March 25, 1814, aged 66 yrs.
John K. son of S. L. & R. C. Griggs Died Nov. 1834 aged 8 mo.
John L. son of S. L. & E. Griggs Died Jan. 15, 1862 Æ. 4 y.
Dea. Joshua Griggs died June 9th 1813 in the 71st year of his age.
Joshua Griggs died Aug. 27, 1894 Aged 88.
Marilda wife of R. R. Griggs died July 26, 1872 Aged 71.
In memory of Mercy, relict of Ichabod Griggs who died July 4, 1833. Aged 87.
Nancy, wife of Daniel Griggs died Aug. 27, 1844. Æ. 61.
Ralph R. Griggs died Aug. 22, 1874 Aged 76.
Roswell Griggs died Sept. 18, 1832. Aged 65.
Sarah his wife died Dec. 23, 1860. Aged 88.
Roxana C. wife of Solomon L. Griggs died Jan. 14, 1847 Aged 48.
In memory of Samuel Griggs, who Died Oct. 20, 1833. Aged 65.
In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, Wife of Deacon Icabod Griggs who died Oct. 18, 1782 in the 70 year of her Age.

Solomon L. Griggs died Mar. 16, 1863 Æ. 63.
Capt. Stephen Griggs died Dec. 14, 1856 Aged 87.
Sylvia L. wife of Joshua Griggs died July 4, 1853 Aged 33.
William W. son of Austin & Orrilla Griggs died Oct. 27, 1834 Aged 18 Months.
To the Memory of Doctr William Grosvenor, who departed this Life Octr 14th 1798 Ætatis 34.
This Monument is erected to the Memory of Mrs. Sarah Gurley wife of Capt. Artemas Gurley of Mansfield who died of the small pox Jan. 16, 1804 Aetat 35.
In Memory of Mr. Elijah Haskel who died Jan. 25th 1774 in the 52nd Year of His Age.
Elijah son of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Judith Haskel Died March 1, 1787 Aged 3 Months & 15 Days.
In Memory of Mrs. Elizibeth daur of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Sarah Haskel who died April 10, 1786 In ye 38 Year of her Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Bathsheba wife of Mr. Jonathan Hatch who died Sep. 1, 1774 in her 34 Year.
Mrs. Caroline wife of Mr. Zadok Hatch died April 29, 1816 Æ. 40.
Dana Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Hatch of Tolland died March 16th 1792 In ye 5th Year of his Age.
Dana son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs Sarah Hatch of Tolland died April 3d 1796 Aged 13 months.
In Memory of Mrs. Dezire Hatch relict of Mr. Jeduthan Hatch who died Dec. 15th 1814 Aged 31 years.
In memory of Mr. Eleazar Hatch who died Nov. 26, 1809 Aged 66 Years.*
Frank Hatch born April 28, 1790 Died July 18, 1874.
In Memory of Grace daughr of Mr. Eleazar & Mrs. Thankful Hatch who died Oct. 10, 1800 In ye 23d Year of her Age.
Gustin, son of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch died Sept. 28th 1796 in the 2d year of his age.
In Memory of Dr. Jeduthan Hatch who died Oct. 3d 1807 in the 27th year of his age.
In Memory of Mr. Joseph Hatch of Tolland who died Feb. 23d 1773 In ye 59th Year of his Age.
Mr. Joseph Hatch died March 7, 1823 Æ. 73.
In Memory of Lectana daughr of Mr. Eleazar & Mrs. Thankful Hatch who died Jan. 18th 1802 in ye 17th Year of her Age.
Lucius A. son of Mr. Frank & Mrs. Melinda Hatch died August 18, 1818 Æ. 1 yr.
In memory of Marvin, son of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch who died Feb. 15, 1813 in the 16 year of his age.
Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Mary Hatch Wife of Capt. Ioseph Hatch who dyed Ivne 18, 1733 in the 46 year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Joseph Hatch who died April 30, 1810 in the 90th year of her age.
In memory of Mary H. Hatch daughter of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch who died Feb. 22d 1808 Aged 1 Yr 9 mo.
Melinda B. wife of Frank Hatch died July 21, 1837 Æ. 42 y's.
In Memory of Nathaniel son of Mr. Eleazar & Mrs. Thankful Hatch who died Aug. 10th 1803 in ye 30th Year of his Age.
Nersa, daughter of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch died Sept. 3d, 1798 In ye 3d Year of her Age.
Prudence Hatch died Nov. 6, 1853 Aged 75.
Amelia, her daughter died Dec. 6, 1861. Aged 47.
Sarah Hatch wife of Joseph Hatch died July 1, 1841 Æ. 89.
Sarah, wife of Curtis B. Hatch died April 17, 1851 aged 21.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

In Memory of Mrs. Thankful wife of Mr. Eleazar Hatch, who died March 17th 1803 in ye 57th Yr of her Age.
In Memory of William son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Hatch who died at Mary El Cuba Island July 2d 1799 In ye 19th Year of his Age.
Evaline wife of Lucius Hatheway died Feb. 5, 1868 aged 60.
Albert M. Hawkins 1813–1890.
Elizabeth A. his wife 1818–1904.
Anna Isabel their daughter 1855–1865.
Joseph Hazard died Feb. 20, 1836 Æ. 42.
Nancy his wife died 3rd Oct. 1853 Æ. 76.
In Memory of Mrs. Meriam wife of Capt. Minor Hillard who was born Febry 27th A.D. 1727 in West Chester, State of New York And departed this Life Oct. 30th 1779.
Maria H. wife of David T. Hills Died Nov. 10, 1874. Aged 22.
Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Ichabod Hinckley who died May 10th 1768 in ye 88th year of his Age.
In memory of Eliakim son of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Elisabeth Holbrook was born Sept. 2, 1777 & died Nov. 10, 1777. Also Parme their Dautr was born Nov. 11, 1778 & died Sept. 24, 1780.
In memory of Capt. Elias Holbrook who died May 8th 1815. Æ. 75.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Elias Holbrook who died April 28th, 1816. Æ. 69.
Frederick, son of Elias, Jr. & Sally Holbrook died June 21, 1814. Æ. 3 yrs.
In memory of Mr. Frederick son of Capt. Elias & Mrs. Elizabeth Holbrook who died Jan. 13, 1821 in the 37 year of his age.
Mary Ann Holbrook died June 30, 1838. Æt. 37 yrs.
Asa Howard died Dec. 7, 1843 Æ. 78.
Daniel Son of Mr. Asa Howard died Dec. 29th 1796 aged 8 Months 21 days.
Daniel S. Son of Mr. Asa Howard died April 7th 1799 in ye 2d Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Grace, wife of Capt. Stephen Howard who departed this Life Octr 21st A.D. 1781 in the 32d year of her age.
In Memory of Grant Son of Capt. Stephen & Mrs. Grace Howard who was born March 9, 1776 and died July 4, 1778.
Mary wife of Asa Howard Died Nov. 28, 1843 Æ. 78.
In memory of Orren son of Capt. Stephen Howard & Mrs. Grace his wife who died June 11th, 1794 in ye 17th Year of his Age.
Ruby, wife [of] Joseph Howard died March 20, 1846 aged 64.
Samuel Howard died May 13, 1816 Æ. 25.
In Memory of Miss Asenath Dautr of Mr. James & Mrs. Elisabeth Howes Who Died June 27, 1787 in her 13 Year.
In memory of Mr. Elijah Howes, who died of the Small pox April 2d 1802 in the 21st year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth, wife of Mr. James Howes who died of the small pox April 13th 1802 in the 46th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. James Howes who died June 4th 1803 in the 57th year of his age.
Here Lyes ye Body of Capt. Isaac Hubbard he Departed this Life Aug. 29th 1763 in ye 63d year of his age.
Here Lyes Inter'd ye Body of Mr. Andrew Huntington the son of Mr. John Huntington, Esqr Late of Tolland Dest & of Thankfull His Wife who died October ye 3d A.D. 1760 In ye 31st Year of his Age.
Here Lyes Interd ye Body of Mrs. Deborah Huntington ye daughter of Mr. John Huntington Esqr Late of Tolland Dest & of Thankfull his wife who Died Septemr ye 28th A.D. 1760 In the 25th Year of Her Age.
Here lies Interd the Body of Mrs. Jerusha ye Daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Jane Huntington who Departed this Life August the 5th A.D. 1778 In the 20th Year of her Age.

Here Lyeth the Body of John Huntington Esqr who died Ianuary the 2d day in the year 1737 in the 46th year of his age.
Here Lyes Inter'd ye Body of Mrs. Thankfull ye Daughr of Mr. John Huntington, Esqr, Dest & of Thankfull his wife, who died July ye 14th A.D. 1738 In ye 16th Year of Her Age.
Mrs. Azubah, relict of Mr. Richard Ingersoll died Nov. 7, 1816 Æ. 44.
Richard Ingersoll died Jan. 1785 in the 77 year of his age.
Richard Ingersoll died May 2, 1815 Æ. 64.
Thomas Ingersoll died Jan. 19, 1786 in the 27 year of his age.
Dr. Oliver K. Isham Died Mar. 10, 1872. Aged 75.
Miriam Griggs his wife Died Aug. 30, 1880. Aged 84.
Eliza H. Ives Dautr of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Ives died Septr 27th 1806 Aged 3 years & 8 months.
Juliet E. Luce, wife of Jesse James died May 31, 1885 Aged 73.
Austin Jewet, son of Ira & Elizabeth Jewet died Sept. 30, 1812 aged 10 mo.
In memory of Capt. David Jewett who died Sept. 1, 1835 Æ. 98.
In memory of Elizabeth wife of Capt. David Jewett who died July 28, 1834 Æ. 88.
Mr. Ira Jewett died May 31, 1825. Æ. 45.
Jennie E. wife of James R. Jewett died May 13, 1893 Aged 37.
Edmund Joslyn February 27, 1826–February 26, 1902.
Roxana Cobb his wife June 20, 1829–February 15, 1909.
Edwin Henry their son February 28, 1855–March 14, 1855.
Marvel Joslyn died Dec. 21, 1858 Aged 69 yrs.
Martha Cooper his wife died July 5, 1859 Aged 70 yrs.
Anson P. Keeney died June 23, 1864 Aged 43.
Marilla M. his wife Died Feb. 12, 1916. Aged 93.
Katie E. their daughter Died Oct. 3, 1878 Aged 16.
Joseph N. Son of Ezekiel & Nancy Keeney died June 23, 1860 aged 27.
E. Frank Kellogg, 1841–
Mary A. Gibson his wife 1847–1909.
Edwin, Infant son of Mellin G. and Sarah A. Kempton Died April 14th 1833 Æ. 20 months.
Dorcas, wife of Rufus Kendal died May 23, 1836, aged 57.
Melissa Wells, wife of Samuel Kent & Daughter of Ashbel & Elizabeth Steel, born Aug. 9, 1790 died May 6, 1843.
Samuel Kent born Nov. 27, 1786 died May 28, 1854. Aged 67.
In memory of Electa Kilbourn who died June 11, 1827 aged 32 years.
In Memory of Mrs. Elisabeth ye wife of Mr. Lemuel Kingsbery & Daughter of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Lomis who died Octr 11th, 1751 in ye 21st Year of her Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Freelove Kingsbery, wife of Mr. Eleazer Kingsbery who died Decr ye 5th A.D. 1757 in ye 34th Year of her Age.
Amoret C. died March 10, 1838 aged 11 y's 8 m's.
An Infant died Jan. 1, 1822 aged 2 d's.
Daughters of Warham & Abigail Ladd.
Aurelia wife of William Lathrop died Oct. 28, 1810 Æ. 28.
Don F. Lathrop died Mar. 31, 1878 Aged 45 years.
Harriet A. his wife died Oct. 16, 1863 Aged 30 years.
Marietta his wife died Aug. 30, 1883 Aged 41 years.
George A. son of D. F. & H. A. Lathrop died Mar. 5, 1861 Aged 7 mos. 17 ds.
In memory of Mrs. Hannah Lathrop Consort to Mr. Hope Lathrop who Departed this Life July ye 7th 1767 in ye 26th year of her Age & left 4 Small Children.
Here lies Interrd the Body of Mr. Ichabod Lathrop who Departed this Life Octobr the 28th A.D. 1752 In ye 45th year of his Age.

James O. son of Justin & Mary Lathrop born Sept. 2, 1835 died Jan. 20, 1856 Aged 20 yrs 4 Mos & 18 d's.

Here lies Interr'd the Body of Deacn John Lathrop, Esqr who departed this Life Octobr the 17th A.D. 1752 In the 54th year of his Age.

In memory of John son of John Lathrop & Polly his wife who died Sept. 22d A.D. 1808 in the 5th year of his age.

John Lathrop died March 17, 1837 Aged 66.

Mr. Jonathan Lathrop died July 21, 1807 Æ. 79.

Justin Lathrop born Sep. 18, 1802 died Apr. 6, 1874 Aged 71 y'rs 7 Mo's.
Mary his wife born June 15, 1806 died May 2, 1838 Aged 31 y'rs 10 Mo's.
Ruth P. his wife born Dec. 3, 1816 died Jan. 8, 1901 Aged 87 yrs.

Maria daughter of William & Aurelia Lathrop died July 23, 1807 Æ. 4 mo.

Mary K. wife of John Lathrop died Feb. 2, 1865 aged 86.

Mrs. Mercy wife of Capt. Hope Lathrop died March 2, 1818. Æ. 69.*
An Infant Daughter Died 1793. Æ. 1 y'r.
Salomon Died 1814. Æ. 35.
Grant Died Mar. 21, 1823. Æ. 41.
Sons of Capt. H. & Mercy Lathrop.
Sophia Lathrop died May 1, 1869. Æ. 84.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Prudence Lathrop relict of Dea. Joseph Lathrop who died Sept. 5, 1808 aged 89 years.

In memory of Mr. William Lathrop who died June 14th 1807 in the 28th year of his age.

Zebulon Lathrop died March 29, 1814 Aged 69.

In memory of Lowell son of Mr. Thomas Lillibridge & Mrs. Alice† his wife who died Aug. 23d 1805 in the 2d year of his age.

Esther ye Daughr of Ensn Solomon & Mrs. Abigail Lomis who died June ye 17th 1751 Aged 13 Years.

In memory of Mrs. Azubah wife of Mr. Jonathan Long who died Oct. 2, 1774 in her 46 year.

Mr. Ariel Loomis died August 25, 1827 Æ. 48.

Three children of Mr. Ariel & Mrs. Ruth Loomis. Sarah A. died May 30, 1824. Æ. 11 yrs. Royal T. died Oct. 28, 1815. Æ. 1 mo. Dan, died Sept. 10, 1816 Æ. 4 h'rs.

Laura F. wife of Russell D. Lord Died Dec. 4, 1880 Aged 45 y's 6 M's.

Russell D. Lord died Aug. 9, 1874 Aged 43.

Here Lies Interd the Body of Mrs. Anney Lothrop ye wife of John Lothrop Esqr Des. She died March ye 12th A.D. 1756 in the 59th Year of Her Age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Capten Hope Lothrop who died the 20 day of October in the 64 year of his age in the year 1734.

In memory of Capt. Hope Lothrop who departed this Life Novr 9th A.D. 1792 in the 55th year of his age.

In memory of Deacon Joseph Lothrop who died July ye 6th 1788 in ye 68th year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr. Nathaniel only son of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Prudence Lothrop who died April 28, 1773 in his 21 Year.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Rachel Lothrop the wife of Mr. Jonathan Lothrop Who Died Noumr the 3d A.D. 1754 In the 19th Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Rebekah Daughtr of Mr. Ich'd Lothrop & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died Nov. 22d 1760 in ye 17th Year of her Age.

[To be continued]

* This inscription is also found on a separate gravestone.
† The name should be Nancy.

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 3 October 1917.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of fifty-two persons who had been elected resident members.

An election by ballot to fill the vacancy existing in the office of Vice-President for Massachusetts being in order, the Chair appointed Walter Kendall Watkins, George Beckwith Stevens, M.D., and Mrs. Ida Louise Farr Miller as tellers to distribute, receive, and count the ballots and to report to the Society at a later stage in the meeting.

The Chair then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne, M.A., LL.B., of New York City, who addressed the Society on *The Origin and Application of the Monroe Doctrine.*

Beginning with a short sketch of the life and career of President Monroe, Senator Bayne set forth the important historic events which led up to the policy propounded by Monroe in his famous message to Congress. The significance of the principles laid down in this message was pointed out, and in conclusion a number of instances were cited in which the Monroe Doctrine was effectively applied by later presidents.

After some remarks by Mr. James H. Stark in reference to President Cleveland's application of the Monroe Doctrine in the Venezuelan boundary dispute in 1895, a vote of thanks to Senator Bayne for his clear, interesting, and scholarly exposition of the Monroe Doctrine was unanimously adopted.

Vice-President Chase then called Mr. Scott to the chair, and the report of the tellers was presented. In accordance with this report the Chair announced the election of John Carroll Chase as Vice-President for Massachusetts.

Vice-President Chase, on resuming the chair, thanked the Society for the honor conferred in electing him Vice-President for Massachusetts, and then, no further business being presented, declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting the usual social hour followed.

*7 November.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was appointed Recording Secretary *pro tempore.*

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of three persons who had been elected resident members.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Lawrence Brainerd, George Walter Chamberlain, Miss Idelle Keyes, George Sawin Stewart, and Mrs. Susan Cotton Tufts.

President Baxter then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Mr. Henry Collins Brown of New York City, who exhibited, in connection with his subject, *A Night with John Pintard in Old New York,* an interesting series of pictures showing the contrast between old New York and the New York of to-day.

Vice-President Chase moved that the thanks of the Society be extended to the speaker, and after remarks by Mr. James H. Stark, who seconded this motion, and by Mrs. Sara W. Lee-Mortimer, the motion was adopted by a unanimous vote.

At 3.35 P.M. the President declared the meeting dissolved.

*5 December.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the

Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of two persons who had been elected resident members.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted, and the Committee was discharged.

The Chair appointed Messrs. Charles Sherburne Penhallow and Charles Edward Lord as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year, and announced that the President of the Society had appointed Hon. James Parker Parmenter as Chairman of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, *vice* Charles Sidney Ensign, deceased, and Samuel Mitchell Child as a member of the same committee.

Vice-President Chase then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Lieut. Robert Archer Bowlby, of the Canadian Grenadiers, who had recently returned from active service at the front.

Lieutenant Bowlby was born in Somerville, but, being in Canada at the outbreak of the war, he enlisted in the Canadian forces. With an ingenuous, boyish, and direct manner, he held his audience for over an hour while he narrated personal experiences and visualized the life of the average American youth crossing the seas to fight for his country. Interspersed with anecdotes of trench life were statements of serious facts which revealed a keen discernment of the larger issues of the war. Frequent applause accompanied his remarks, and on motion of Judge Henry N. Blake a vote of thanks was adopted.

After questions had been asked from the floor, at 4.15 P.M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved.

---

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

---

Leavenworth. — A private graveyard was once in existence on Good Hill in Roxbury, Conn., near the Woodbury town line, on the road leading to "Tophet." It was established in 1805 (Roxbury Deeds, vol. 2, p. 538) by Elihu Leavenworth, who for this purpose conveyed a corner of his farm to Capt. David Leavenworth, Gideon Leavenworth, Morse Leavenworth, Thomas Beardslee, Ephraim Beardslee, and Samuel Thompson, reserving one seventh of the lot to himself. About forty years ago the Elihu Leavenworth farm, adjoining the graveyard, came into possession of a man who resided there until recently, when it was again transferred. The present owner found the graveyard under cultivation, the only indication that it had been used as a burial ground being gravestones which had been thrown alongside the wall. Other stones and fragments were found in the cellar, where they were used as table tops and as props for a stove.

The Beardslee stones were removed several years ago to the modern cemetery in Roxbury, so that all but one of those still remaining on Good Hill are Leavenworth stones. The facts derived from the records still decipherable are given below, the words in brackets having been supplied by the contributor.

Capt. David Leavenworth, died 23 Mar. 1820, ae. 82.
Olive his wife, died 8 Oct. 1804, ae. 67.
Olive, wife of Capt. David Leavenworth, died 8 Oct. 1804, ae. 63.
E. L. [*footstone of Elihu Leavenworth.*]
Martin Leavenworth, died 16 Feb. 1813, ae. 28.
Shelden, son of Gideon Levenworth, died 14 Apr. 1800, ae. 14.

Morse Leavenworth, died 12 Nov. 1822, ae. 58.
Loi[s, wife of] Gideon L[eavenworth,] [*illegible*] Sep[*illegible*].
[*illegible*] Leavenworth [*illegible*].
Abigail, wife of Ephraim Beardslee, died 15 Mar. 1812, ae. 43.

The Leavenworth Genealogy (followed therein by later publications) states that Thomas[2] Leavenworth, son of Thomas[1] and Grace, married Mary Jenkins, daughter of David, basing the assertion on the fact that Thomas[2] called David Jenkins his father-in-law. This is erroneous. Grace, widow of Thomas[1] Leavenworth, married secondly David Jenkins, as surmised by Cothren (History of Woodbury). Thomas[2] Leavenworth married Mary Dorman, born 12 May 1680, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Hull) of New Haven, Conn. In the settlement of the estate of Edmund Dorman in 1711 his daughter Mary is called wife of Thomas Levensworth of Stratford. It is likely that Mary Dorman was mother of all the children of Thomas, since the youngest was named Edmund, and the son Thomas[3] named a son Dorman.

John[3] Leavenworth, son of Thomas[2] and Mary (Dorman), married first Deborah Moss, born 10 Feb. 1714/15. They were parents of the Capt. David and grandparents of the Morse Leavenworth whose gravestone inscriptions are given above. The Leavenworth Genealogy gives Deborah's maiden name as Hurd instead of Moss.

The same publication assumes that John[2] Leavenworth, the only other son (besides Thomas[2]) of Thomas[1] and Grace, left no issue. John removed from Stratford, Conn., to Newtown, Conn., married Phebe Wooster of Derby, Conn., (see New Haven Probate Records and Derby Deeds), and died in Feb. 1762. In his will he mentioned wife Phebe, son Thomas, and daughters Alice Camp, Sarah Botsford, and Abigail Turner; also son Lemuel Camp and grandsons Jabez Botsford and Jeremiah Turner, Jr. (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 229.)

*New Haven, Conn.* DONALD LINES JACOBUS.

---

WINDHAM (CONN.) CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS: ADDITIONS. — The following inscriptions, in large capital letters and with only a few of the marks of punctuation that are given here, are found in the interior of the Smith tomb in the Windham Centre Cemetery. Being inaccessible to the public, they are not included in Mr. Eno's copy of the inscriptions in this cemetery which was printed in the REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 176–187, 200–210, and 337–338.

Charles Smith, born September 14, 1807, died April 6, 1896.
Mary Abbe Smith, born August 14, 1816, died April 10, 1901.
Mary Emeline Granberry, born January 11, 1895, died January 18, 1913.
P. Henry Woodward, born March 19, 1833, died September 4, 1917.

*Hartford, Conn.* EDGAR FRANCIS WATERMAN.

---

## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

Sherman. — Thomas Townsend Sherman, Esq., of 60 Wall Street, New York City, has compiled a genealogy of the Sherman family, beginning with Thomas Sherman of Diss, co. Norfolk, England, who died in 1493, and including many of his descendants in England for several generations. The American families given in this work are descendants of the immigrants Samuel Sherman, Rev. John Sherman, and Capt. John Sherman of Watertown, Mass. The book will soon be published by Tobias A. Wright of New York City.

---

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Atherton.* — Joshua, born at Harvard, Mass., 20 June 1737, died at Amherst, N. H., in Apr. 1809, by Miss Anne Middleton Means, 248 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

*Healy.* — William (Hele), born probably at South Hele, parish of Cornwood, co. Devon, Eng., about 1613, died at Cambridge, Mass., 28 Nov. 1683, by Clarence Loveland Healy, Red Road, Chatham, N. J.

*Means.* — Robert, born at Stewartstown, Ire., died at Amherst, N. H., in Jan. 1823, by Miss Anne Middleton Means, 248 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

*Rice.* — Edmund, born in England about 1594, died at Marlborough, Mass., 3 May 1663, by Mrs. May Louise Rice Jenkins, 5463 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

---

# RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

**Bacon genealogy.** Bacon pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer. [New York, 1917.] 2 p. F° Printed also in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record for July, 1917.

**Bartlett genealogy.** General Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H. By John Scales. Concord, N. H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1917. 40 p. 8°

This book contains a short genealogical account of the family of Israel Bartlett.

**Baskerville genealogy.** Additional Baskerville genealogy; a supplement to the author's Genealogy of the Baskerville family of 1912; being a miscellany of additional notes and sketches from later information, including a study of the family history in Normandy. By P[atrick] Hamilton Baskervill, A.M. (U. of Va.). Richmond, Va., W[illia]m Ellis Jones' Sons, Inc., 1917. 19 + 179 p. geneal. tab. il. map pl. 12°

**Beville genealogy.** The Beville family of Virginia, Georgia, and Florida, and several allied families, North and South. By Agnes Beville Vaughan Tedcastle. Boston, privately printed, 1917. [8] + 212 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8° Price $7.50. Address Goodspeed's Bookshop, 5A Park St., Boston.

This book contains also genealogies of the Vaughan, Harrison, Pelot, Pearce, Chisolm, Atherton, Humphrey, Gignilliat, Cooke, Weekes, Leeds, and Scruggs families.

**Cary genealogy.** The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 20, new series. Rev. Seth C[ooley] Cary, president. Boston, Mass., 1917. p. 95–98, il. 8°

**Frampton genealogy.** The Frampton family, with especial reference to William Frampton, Register General, Province of Pennsylvania, 1686, and his descendants. By J. S. Wrightnour, D.D. n. p. [1916.] 208 p. il. por. 8° Address Rev. Dr. J. S. Wrightnour, 11 North 7th Ave., Clarion, Pa.

**Frothingham genealogy.** The genealogy of Frothingham in New England, in 1850. By Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr. [Reprinted by Thomas Goddard Frothingham, 1916. Boston, Mass., T. R. Marvin & Son, 1916.] 3 + 170 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. 4°

**Linzee genealogy.** The Lindeseie and Limesi [Lindsay, Lindsey] families of Great Britain, including the probates at Somerset House, London, England, of all spellings of the name Lindeseie from 1300–1800. Vol. 1. By John William Linzee, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1917. 21 + 422 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Linzee genealogy.** The Linzee family of Great Britain and the U. S. A., and the allied families of Penfold, Tilden, Wooldridge, Hood, Hunt, Amory, Browne, Evans. Vol. 2. By John William Linzee, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1917. p. 423–910, fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $25.00 for the two volumes. Address J. W. Linzee, 848 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**Loring genealogy.** Loring genealogy, compiled from "The chronicles or ancestral records" of James Speare Loring, from his original manuscript in possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, by permission; from the manuscripts of John Arthur Loring; and from many other sources. By Charles Henry Pope, assisted by Katharine Peabody Loring. Cambridge, Mass., Murray and Emery Co., 1917. 19 + 424 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Peck genealogy.** Peck Family Record, male and female lines. Vol. 1, no. 7. January, 1917. Rome, N. Y., 1917. p. 25–28, il. 4°

**Rising genealogy.** Genealogical notes. Josiah Rising and Abigail Nims and their descendants. Notes généalogiques sur la famille Raizenne. [By Sister St. John the Evangelist. Ottawa, 1917.] 80 p. il. pl. 16°

**Salisbury genealogy.** Salisburian. A genealogical magazine [of the Salisbury family]. Vol. 1, no. 2. By Elon Galusha Salisbury, B.A. Phelps, N. Y., 1917. p. 33–72, por. 8°

**Talbot genealogy.** The English ancestry of Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass. Compiled for Emily Talbot Walker, a descendant of Peter Talbot, by J[oseph] Gardner Bartlett. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1917. 116 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

**Wait genealogy.** A partial history of the Whittier, Fox, Colburn, Packard, Brainerd, and Wait families. By S. E. Whittier Wait. Traverse City, Mich., 1917. 38 p. por. 12°

**Warner genealogy.** Genealogy of the descendants of Omri Warner and a more extended history of Milo Warner and his family. By C. O. Warner. Los Angeles, Wolfer Printing Co., 1916. 205 p. fcsm. por. 12°

**Warner genealogy.** In memoriam. Clement Edson Warner. Edited by Fanny Warner and Lathrop Ezra Smith. Genealogy, by Ernest Noble Warner. Madison, Wis., 1917. 71 p. pl. por. 12°

**Williams genealogy.** Early American families, the Williams, Moore, McKitrick, Fonda, Van Alen, Lanning, King, Justice, Cunningham, Longacre, Swanson, and Cox families, with numerous related families, embracing the ancestors of perhaps 100,000 or more, covering over 330 years, from 1580 to 1916. By Rev. Dr. W[illiam] A[sbury] Williams. [Philadelphia, Pa., 1916.] 48 p. por. 8° Price $1.00; 6 for $3.00; for Public Libraries, 50 cts. Address, Rev. W. A. Williams, 3012 Richmond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Wing genealogy.** The Owl. Vol. 18, nos. 2 and 3. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, Incorporated, 1917. 4°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Butler, Gen. Benjamin Franklin, letters.** Private and official correspondence of General Benjamin F. Butler, 1860–1868. Vols. 1–5. Privately issued. [Norwood, Mass., The Plimpton Press, c1917, by Jessie Ames Marshall.]

**Yale College, Class of 1906.** Ten-year sketch book, Class of 1906, Yale College. By Edwin Rogers Embree, Class Secretary, with the assistance of the Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, 1917. 212 p. il. pl. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1910.** History of the Class of 1910, Yale College. Vol. 2. By Robert Dudley French, Class Secretary, with the assistance of the Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1917. 365 p. pl. por. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (a) General

**Connecticut, register and manual.** State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1917. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1917. 689 p. map pl. 12°

**Illinois, history.** Illinois in 1818. By Solon Justus Buck. Springfield, The Illinois Centennial Commission, 1917. 26 + 362 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

**Litchfield County, Conn., history.** Rural life in Litchfield County. By Charles Shepherd Phelps. Norfolk, Conn., published under the auspices of the Litchfield County University Club, 1917. 137 p. 8°

**Long Island, history.** Historical miscellanies relating to Long Island. By Charles J. Werner. Huntington, L. I., privately printed, 1917. 71 p. pl. por. 8°

In the contents will be found an account of the Schenck homestead at Mill Island, Flatlands; Carpenter's Tavern at Jamaica; Horse-racing at Hempstead in the olden days; William Sidney Mount and his art; the Thompson homestead at Setauket.

**Massachusetts Militia, First Regiment Artillery.** History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, formerly the Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry, 1861–1865. By Alfred Seelye Roe, A.B., and Charles Nutt, A.B. Published by the Regimental Association [Worcester and Boston, Commonwealth Press], 1917. 11 + 507 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

**United States Flag, history.** Our Nation's flag. From the standard of Spain in 1492 up to the flag of 48 stars in 1917, also laws and usages of the American standard. 3d edition. Arranged by Mrs. Frank L. Vance and J. S. Bletcher. Milwaukee, Wis., 1917. 21 p. 8°

### (b) Local

**East Bridgewater, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of East Bridgewater, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 406 p. 8°

**Gloucester, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Gloucester, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 1, births. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1917. 805 p. 8°

**Nelson, N. H., history.** Celebration by the town of Nelson, N. H. (originally called "Monadnock No. 6" and incorporated as "Packersfield"), of the 150th anniversary of its first settlement, 1767–1917, under the auspices of the Nelson Picnic Association at their 39th annual gathering, August 15, 1917. Sketch of the early history of the town. By Maj.-Gen. Simon Goodell Griffin. To which is added the names and records of the pioneer settlers of Packersfield, who had part in the War of the Revolution, 1775–1783, and program of anniversary exercises, including the dedication of a memorial tablet. [New York, The Evening Post Job Printing office, Inc., 1917.] 192 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

**New Haven, Conn., vital records.** Vital records of New Haven, 1649–1850, part 1. Hartford, The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917. 10 + 599 p. 8°

**Northampton, Mass., representative families.** Representative families of Northampton. A demonstration of what high character, good ancestry, and heredity have accomplished in a New England town. Vol. 1. Northampton, Picturesque Publishing Co., 1917. 411 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Address Charles F. Warner, Picturesque Publishing Co., Northampton, Mass.

**Wellesley, Mass., history.** History of the town of Wellesley, Mass. By the late Hon. Joseph E. Fiske. Edited and enlarged by Ellen Ware Fiske. Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim Press [c1917]. 13 + 92 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

## SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**Brookline Historical Society.** Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 24, 1917. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1917. 52 p. 8°

**Historia.** Historia. Published quarterly by W. P. Campbell, Custodian in charge of the Oklahoma Historical Society. Vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1917. Price 25 cts. a year.

**The Liberty Bell.** The Liberty Bell. Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 3, nos. 1, 2, and 3. Los Angeles, Cal., 1917. 4°

**Newport Historical Society, Bulletin.** Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Numbers 21, 22, and 23. Newport, R. I., 1917. 8°

**Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society.** The quarterly publications of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917. 8°

**Royal Society of Canada, Transactions.** Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Series 3, vol. 10. Printed for the Royal Society of Canada. 8° Sold by James Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, Eng.; or to be obtained from the Honorary Secretary, Ottawa.

**Society of American Wars.** Society of American Wars, Commandery of the State of New York. Chartered December 16, 1909. Second book of the Society, May, 1917. 103 p. fcsm. il. pl. 8°

**Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California.** Roster of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Officers and members, 1916. 8 p. pl. 4°

**Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont.** The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. [With list of officers, committees, and members, and with memoirs and address] "The Lesson of Yorktown." Burlington, Free Press Printing Co., 1917. 44 p. il. pl. por. 8°

**Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1917–1918. Organized February 15, 1897. [8] p. 12°

**The Swedish Colonial Society.** The Swedish Colonial Society. Constitution, by-laws, meetings, and publications. With a list of officers, members, and associates. Philadelphia, 1917. n. p. 8°

Henry Deering

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

APRIL, 1918

# HENRY DEERING, A.M.

By Lawrence Brainerd of Cambridge, Mass.

Henry Deering, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1877, made a life member in 1894, and for the years 1913–1917 Vice-President of the Society for Maine, passed away at his family residence, familiarly known as "Deering Mansion," in Portland, Me., on the morning of 19 August 1917. He was born at Portland 29 September 1842, the son of Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering.

In the death of Mr. Deering Portland lost one of its most conspicuous citizens, whose broad humanitarian interests and varied activities as a lawyer, man of affairs, trustee of public institutions, philanthropist, antiquarian, and art connoisseur had placed him in the front rank of the city's native sons.

The Deering family of Maine has the somewhat unusual distinction of having maintained for nearly three centuries its residence in substantially the same locality in which the first American ancestor of the name made his original settlement; and for nearly two centuries the members of this family have been prominently identified with Portland as leaders in the business, intellectual, and social life of that city.

The immigrant ancestor of this family, George[1] Deering, a native of England, came to America in 1635 and settled as a planter on Richmond Island, off the coast of Cape Elizabeth, in Maine. For several years he was employed by Robert Trelawney, who maintained, under Capt. John Winter, a flourishing fishing and trading post at Richmond Island. Later he removed to Scarborough, Me.

His son, Roger[2] Deering, who was born at Scarborough, and died at Kittery, Me., in 1676, was a substantial citizen and successful shipwright.

Clement[3] Deering, son of Roger, married, in 1678, Joan, daughter of John Bray (an eminent shipbuilder of Kittery) and maternal aunt of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., and died in 1701.

Capt. John[4] Deering (1680–1712), a mariner of Kittery, married Temperance, daughter of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald and granddaughter of Dr. Reginald Fernald, who was surgeon in Capt. John Mason's company in 1631.

Capt. John[5] Deering (1710–1758) of Kittery commanded the vessels of his father's cousin, Sir William Pepperrell, and married Anna, daughter of Nicholas Dunn, Esq., of Boston.

Capt. Nathaniel[6] Deering (1736–1795), great-grandfather of Henry Deering, in his early manhood removed from Kittery to Portland, establishing himself there in business with his stepfather, Capt. and Dea. James Milk, whose daughter, Dorcas Milk, he subsequently married. At the death of Captain Milk in 1772 Nathaniel Deering, both as stepson and as son-in-law, came into a large share of his handsome estate, a portion of which was an extensive and valuable tract of land lying between Middle Street and Exchange Street and extending from Middle Street to the low-water mark. By his purchases of other tracts of land in different parts of the city and his innate business sagacity he laid securely the foundation of the present Deering estate. Among these purchases was the beautiful grove of oaks, later given to the city of Portland by the Deering heirs and immortalized by Longfellow's poem, "My Lost Youth." Nathaniel Deering was an ardent patriot, and in 1776 he bought and equipped the ship *Fox* as a privateer, letters of marque and reprisal having been granted to him by Gov. John Hancock. In February 1777 he was commissioned a captain in Colonel Noyes's regiment by the Massachusetts Council. Captain Deering was survived by two children, his son James and his daughter Mary, the latter becoming the wife of Commodore Edward Preble, U. S. N., the hero of Tripoli.

James[7] Deering (1766–1850), a merchant prince of Portland, the grandfather of Henry Deering, was educated at the famous Dummer Academy in Byfield, Mass., and on reaching his majority entered upon a mercantile career of marked distinction. He was one of the original incorporators and first directors of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad and the largest subscriber in Portland to this successful enterprise. In 1804 he erected on his farm in Westbrook, Me., "Deering Mansion," now the residence of his great-grandson, Edward Deering Noyes, Esq.; and in his honor the town of Deering, Me., for some years a separate municipality, was named. His wife was Almira, daughter of Hon. Enoch Ilsley, a noted merchant and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection for Portland during the Revolutionary War. James Deering was survived by one son, Nathaniel, and by several daughters, two of whom, Dorcas and Ellen, married respectively Hon. Thomas Amory Deblois, LL.D., and United States Senator William Pitt Fessenden.

Nathaniel[8] Deering, A.M., lawyer and litterateur, was born at Portland 25 June 1791, and was graduated with honors at Harvard in the Class of 1810. His legal studies were pursued under Hon. Ezekiel Whitman, afterwards Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, and in 1815 he was admitted to the Maine bar. He practised law with success till 1836, when he abandoned that profession for literature, in which he had already gained a standing in that early circle of American men of letters composed of Willis, Mellen, Percival, and Neal. He was the author of "Carrabasset," a tragedy in five acts, founded on the massacre of Father Rasle, and of the well-known comedy "Clairvoyants," both of which were successfully staged in

Boston and other American cities. In 1851 appeared his tragedy "Bozzaris," the most carefully written of his productions, which received the flattering approbation of the best critics of that period. Possessed of an ample fortune, Mr. Deering was able to devote his time to the enjoyment of his scholarly inclinations, and the more mature years of his life were so employed. He died in the spring of 1881, in his ninetieth year. He married at Portland, 4 October 1824, Anna Margaret Holwell,* and from this union came the subject of this memoir, Henry[9] Deering, the eighth in a family of nine children.

Henry Deering had the advantage of an academic and classical education under private tutors in his own home. Reaching his majority when the Nation was in the midst of the dark days of the Civil War, young Deering, with patriotic zeal, entered the service of his country as paymaster's clerk in the United States Navy, and served for the period 1863–64. After the War he studied law, was admitted to the Cumberland County bar in June 1870, and for over forty-seven years was engaged in the practice of his profession, combining the same with the exacting duties involved in the management of his large property interests and in the unselfish discharge of the requirements which were incumbent upon him as a trustee and director of various benevolent and literary institutions.

Mr. Deering joined the Maine Historical Society in 1877, subsequently became a life member of the same, and for many years served on the standing committee of this organization. This society is largely indebted to him for most intelligent service and many material benefactions, including two large portraits in oil (reproduced from the originals) of Sir William Phipps and Sir William Pepperrell and a canvas from life of Isaac Ilsley.

The success of the restoration of the Longfellow House, maintained by this society, owes much to Mr. Deering's enthusiastic labors. To this now-familiar shrine of historic and literary interest, annually visited by thousands of tourists, he was most devoted, visiting it daily and bringing each summer morning, for the adornment of the rooms, a profusion of floral bloom from his own gardens.

Mr. Deering was a life trustee of the Portland Public Library and a member of the boards of management of the Maine Genealogical Society, the Portland Society of Art, and the First Parish (Unitarian) Church, of which he had been a member of long standing. He found time for the exercise of literary tastes, and his love and appreciation of literature and art were conspicuously ardent and most intelligently

* Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering, the mother of the subject of this memoir, was born at Belize, British Honduras, 5 November 1805, and was descended from a distinguished family, the Holwells of Holwell House, Tavistock, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of Maj. John Zephaniah Holwell (1775–1813), Royal Army, by his wife Martha, daughter of William Jackson, an American merchant who resided for many years at Belize. Her grandfather was Lieut.-Col. James Holwell (1747–1807), Royal Army, whose wife was Hester, daughter of Thomas Heywood, Esq., Speaker of the House of Keys of the Isle of Man. Her great-grandfather was Gov. John Zephaniah Holwell (1711–1798), M.D., of Bengal, British India, one of the twenty-three survivors of the horrors of the Black Hole of Calcutta (1756), that most dramatic incident in the history of the British dominion in India. Governor Holwell, whose portrait was executed by Sir Joshua Reynolds, was the grandson of John Holwell (1649–1686), who occupied the post of Astronomer Royal and surveyor of crown lands and was distinguished as a mathematical author and scientist. Biographies of members of the Holwell family may be found in the Dictionary of National Biography.

discriminating. In recognition of these accomplishments the Board of Trustees and Overseers of Bowdoin College conferred upon him in 1908 the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

He was one of the charter members of the Maine Society of Colonial Wars, and had served as its genealogist for eighteen years. His eligibility to this society was derived from a score of notable progenitors, among whom may be mentioned Hon. Ambrose Gibbons, Judge Henry Sherburne, Gov. Tristram Coffin, Surgeon Reginald Fernald, Capt. Thomas Bradbury, and Capt. Stephen Greenleaf. He also enjoyed membership in the historic Order of the Cincinnati, as the representative of his great-grandfather, Capt. Nathaniel Deering, and he was enrolled as a member of the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was also a member of the Cumberland Club of Portland and of the Union Club of Boston.

Mr. Deering's strong personality and strict integrity won him respect and admiration in the professional and business world, and his broad culture, his natural conversational powers, and his *savoir-vivre* made him ever a delightful companion and friend and a thrice-welcome guest at social gatherings.

To him the poet's allusion in the prelude to "Tales of a Wayside Inn" may be most aptly applied:

> "A man of such a genial mood
> The heart of all things he embraced,
> And yet of such fastidious taste,
> He never found the best too good."

The public bequests in Mr. Deering's will were to the Maine General Hospital, the Portland Public Library, and the Maine Historical Society. The bequest of $3000 to the Maine General Hospital is to be known as the Anna Margaret Holwell Deering Fund, in memory of his mother. The money is to be invested and the income used for the support of a district nurse, who will work among the poor of Portland. The bequest of $1000 to the Portland Library is to be known as the Deering Fund, the income of which is to be expended in the purchase of books of permanent value. The income of $1000 given to the Historical Society is intended for the purchase of English parish registers, town and county histories, and books of value to historians and genealogists. By the terms of his will substantial bequests also were provided for his immediate relatives and for family servants.

Mr. Deering is survived by one sister, Mrs. Marion (Deering) Noyes of Portland, widow of Col. George Freeman Noyes, U. S. Volunteers, by a niece, Mrs. Margaret Deering (Gilman) Bursley, daughter of the late Pay Director Augustus Henry Gilman, U. S. Navy, and his wife, Margaret (Deering) Gilman, and by four nephews, Edward Deering Noyes, Ilsley Noyes, George Freeman Noyes, and Wadsworth Noyes.

# RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by the late Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 51]

[Baptisms]

The names & numbers of children Baptized by neighboring ministers.

It appears on church record that previous to the 30th of Nov. 1791, There were baptized in Wintonbury by neighboring ministers, one Hundred & eighty-one persons. A true copy of original records examined. Test. William F. Miller, Pastor

1 Jany 1793 A child babtized by Rev. Abel Flint of Samuel Egleston's
2 The same day a child of the Widdow Mary Loomis's.
3 Rhoda, the daughter of Francis Barnard, presented by Ezra Brown's wife, April 14th by the Rev. Samuel Stebbins
4 A child of Isaac Skinner's Junr baptized by the Rev. Jn. Hallock A.D. 1794.
5 A child of Samuel Egleston baptized by the Rev. Nathan Perkins, A.D. 1795
6 Erastus, the son of Oliver Phelps, by the same Nov. 1795
7 Hiram Goodwin, Son of Oliver Phelphs, by Rev. W. Cowles, October 27th 1799.
8 Susanna Gillet daughter of Jonathan Filley Jnr by Rev. Samuel Stebbins, June 21st 1801
9 Emily his daughter the same day
10 Barnabas Butler, his son, the same day
11 Harison, his son, the same day
12 Gilbert, his son, the same day.
13 Anna, child of Hezh Goodwin, by Rev. S. Stebbins Oct. 11th 1801
14 Warren, child of Job. Rowley, by Rev. R. Hawley, July 11th 1802
15 Squiers Harlow, child of Custis Rowley by the same. July 11th
16 A child of Oliver Hubbard, while on a mission, 1802
17 Rhoda, Ashbel Webster's child by Rev. Samuel Stebbins June 12th 1803.
18 Samuel, Samuel Burr Junr's child, same day.
19 Sylvia Adelia, child of Oliver Phelps, same day.
20 Clarissa, child of Joseph Webster, same day.
21 Orrin, child of Ebenezer Latimer, same day
22 Jonathan Trumbull, child of Capn Hezekiah Parsons & Mary Bissell
23 his daughter, twins, June 26th 1805 by Mr Waldo
24 child of Thomas Moore July 10, 1803
25 same day.
26 Melissa, the child of Ahasel Nearing, the same day
27 Stephen Harvey, son of Stephen Brown, same day, by Mr Rowland.
28 Harvey, child of Ebenezer Latimer, June 17th 1805 by Mr Church.
29 Eliza Aurelia child of Grove Taylor, Octr 19th 1806
30 Nathan Nelson, Captn Hezh Parson's son, same day by Mr. Porter.
31 Dorcas Chiffonnette, Isaac Skinner's child, May 31th 1807
32 Ulyses, Caleb Hitchcock Jr's child, Octr 18th 1807
33 Hiram Camp, child of Isaac Newton, May 29th 1808
34 Julia, child of Hezh Webster, same day.
35 George the son of Frederick Newbury, June 4th 1809

36 Henry his son the same day.
37 Maryann his daughter the same day
In my absence for a month of weeks [*sic*] in the month of September & October 1809
38 Hariot the child of Lot Humphrey
39 Flora, also his child
40 Mary-Ann the child of Thomas More
41 James the child of James Bidwell
42 Lovicy his child the same day.
43 Cordelia his child the same day
44 Nathan Goodwin his child the same day.

A List of the names & numbers of children Baptized belonging to the Church of Christ at Wintonbury, by their successive Pastors.

No. 1077 It appears on the records of Wintonbury Church, that their first Pastor, the Rev. Hezekiah Bissell, during his ministrations with them baptized a thousand & seventy seven persons.

No. 69 It also appears on the records of Wintonbury Church that Mr Bissell's successer, the Rev. Solomon Walcott during his ministrations among them baptized sixty-nine Persons.

1077
69
181
1327

The added numbers of all baptized persons, who received This ordinance under the watch of the Church at Wintonbury, previous to the 30th of Nov. 1791.

A true copy of original records examined Test. William F. Miller, Pastor.

A List of the names & numbers of persons baptized in Wintonbury by William F. Miller*

1 Alvin, the Son of Dothesias Hubbard, Feb. 19, 1792
2 Juliana, child of Deacon Hezh Bissell, April, 1, 1792.
3 Cloe, the child of Natl Hubbard, June 24
4 Daniel Latimer, Hezh Parson Junr's child, Aug. 12
5 Lovisa, Pelatiah Parson's child, Sepr 16.
6 Kata, the child of Isaac Skinner junr, Sept. 23th
7 & Ambrose, his son the same day.
8 Olive, the child of Joel Wilson Junr Octr 10th
9 Charle Shepard the child of Aaron Webster, Octr 14th
10 & Theron his son the same day
11 Eunice, daughter of Amos Burr, Novr 4. 1792
12 Amos, his son, the same day.
13 And Timothy his son —
14 Lauson, son of James Webster June 4th 1793
15 Friend, Captn Isaac Thrall's son. June 16th
16 Wealthy, Oliver Hubbard's daughter, Aug. 11th
17 Lucy, Oliver Phelp's daughter, Septemr 1th
18 Elizabeth, Bevil Watres daughter, Sepr 22.
19 Moses, Samuel Colten's son October. 13th 1793
20 Polly, his daughter the same day.
21 Orrin, son of Dotheseus Hubbard, same day.
22 Jonah, son of Jonah Gillett, October 20th.
23 The same day &c Justus his son.
24 Elizabeth his daughter
25 Susannah his daughter
26 Dana his son.
27 Cloe, his daughter
28 Polly his daughter

* *Vide supra*, p. 40, footnote.

29 Sally his daughter
30 Pelatiah, Pelatiah Parson's child, Nov$^{r}$ 1793
31 Same day, Eli Hoskin's child
32 William Starr Miller, April 6$^{th}$ 1794
33 Flavy, Oliver Hubbard's daughter May 4$^{th}$
34 Eunice, child of Ensign Thomas Allyn, May 18$^{th}$
35 Elisha Bidwell, son of Elisha Lord, July 4$^{th}$ 1795
36 Bishop Case, son of Hez. Parsons Jun$^{r}$ July 5$^{th}$
37 Nancy, daughter of Jonah Gillet, Aug. 30$^{th}$
38 Sylvia, Daughter of Pelatiah Cadwell, March 6$^{th}$ 1796
39 Oliver Kellogg, son of Oliver Hubbard, June, 1796.
40 Anna, My daughter, Sept$^{r}$ 10$^{th}$ 1796.
41 Isaac, son of Isaac Skinner Jun$^{r}$ October 16, 1796
42 Anna, daughter of Samuel Colten, October 30$^{th}$ 1796
43 Orinda, daughter of Samuel Colten, June 17$^{th}$ 1798
44 Peletiah Watson, Son of Samuel Burr Jun$^{r}$ Same day.
45 John Flavvel, Son of Oliver Hubbard, June 24$^{th}$ 1798
46 David Wadsworth, Son of David Grant, the same day
47 Ambrose, Son of Isaac Skinner Jun$^{r}$ Oct$^{r}$ 21$^{th}$
48 Horatio, my second Son, April 7$^{th}$ 1799
49 George Theobald, son of Thomas Taylor, May 5$^{th}$
50 Julia Anna, daughter of Jacob Loomis, May 5$^{th}$
51 Timothy son of Amos Burr June 30$^{th}$
52 Lydia Allyn, an adult, Aug$^{t}$ 11$^{th}$ 1799
53 Esther, her daughter, the same day.
54 Aurelia Allyn, an adult, Sep$^{r}$ 15$^{th}$ 1799
55 Polly Van, child of Asabel Nearing, the same day.
56 Do. Asabel Henery, child of the same.
57 Do. Maria, child of the same.
58 Nancy Judd, child of the wife of Roger Clarke by a former husband, Oct$^{r}$ 6$^{th}$.
59 Clarissa, child of Elijah Loomis, November 3$^{th}$.
60 Erastus, child of Elijah Loomis, same day.
61 Joseph, child of Eliphalet Glazier same day.
62 Betcy, child of the same, same day.
61* Patty, child of the same, same day.
62* Nancy, child of Levi Latimer, Nov$^{r}$ 17$^{th}$ 1799
63 Maria, child of the same, the same day.
64 Eliza, child of the same, the same day.
65 Bishop, child of Roxcy, Daniel Pettibone's wife, same day.
66 Harriet, child of Daniel Pettibone, same day.
67 Nabby, child of Benjamin Brown, Nov$^{r}$ 24$^{th}$
68 Betsy, the wife of Grove Taylor, Dec$^{r}$ 8$^{th}$ 1799
69 Nancy Mumford, an adult, Dec$^{r}$ 29$^{th}$ 1799
70 Lamira child of Hezekiah Parsons, Jun$^{r}$ January 5$^{th}$ 1800
71 Anna Harriot child of Hez$^{h}$ Webster, Feb$^{y}$ 23$^{th}$ 1800
72 Samuel, child of Hezekiah Goodwin, Feb$^{y}$ 26$^{th}$ 1800
73 Allathea, child of Asa Hubbard, May 4$^{th}$ 1800
74 Juliana, his child, same day.
75 Samuel Foot, child of Caleb Hitchcock Jun$^{r}$ May 18$^{th}$ 1800
76 Electa Amelia, his child, the same day.
77 Grove Taylor, June 15$^{th}$ 1800
78 Patty Willson, his child, the same day.
79 Grove Gerry, his child the same day.
80 Susannah Hosmer, Oliver Hubbard's child, June 29$^{th}$.
81 Clarissa Barber, Samuel Burr Jun$^{r's}$ child, July 6$^{th}$

* This number is repeated in the original record.

82 Job child of Job Rowley, July 20th 1800
83 Ruth, his child, the same day
84 Bildad, his child, the same day.
85 Loomis, his child the same day.
86 Eunice, Ebenezer Latimer's child July 27th 1800
87 Ebenezer, his child, the same day.
88 Rhoda, an adult, wife of Roswell Clarke, Augt 3th 1800.
89 Nathan, child of Amos Burr, same day.
90 John Thrall, Hezh Latimer Junr's child, Sepr 21th 1800
91 Mahalah, his child, same day.
92 Maryann, his child, same day.
93 Leicester Filley, Levi Latimer's child, Octr 12th 1800
94 Hezekiah Goodwin, Hezh Webster's child, Decr 14th 1800
95 Joseph Case, Joseph Webster's son, Jany 11th 1801
96 Ebenezer, his son, the same day.
97 Mehetabel, his daughter, the same day
98 Nancy, his daughter, the same day
99 Daniel, William, his son, the same day.
100 Heman Loomis, Ahasel Nearing's child, May 11th 1801
101 Jutson, Roswell Clarke's child, June 14th 1801
102 Roswell, his child, the same day.
103 Huldah, Eldest child of Jonathan Filley Junr Augt 2th 1801
104 Orrin Ebenezer Latimer's child, Augt 23th 1801
105 Eliza Abba, Caleb Hitchcock Junr's child, Augt 30th 1801
106 Fanny, Abraham Clarke's child, October 25th 1801
107 Sophia, his child, the same day.
108 Abraham Moor his child, the same day.
109 Ruthy, widow Lydia Marshall's child, Nov 1th 1801
110 Lucy Hannah, my second daughter, April 25th 1802, the first battized in the new meeting house.
111 Abba Isaac Skinner's child June 7th
112 Moses, Erastus King's child, August 1th 1802
113 Laura, Amos Burr's child, Augt 8th 1802
114 James, Henery Reebe's [?] son, Jany 9th 1803
115 Leicester, Samuel Colton's child, May 29th 1803
116 Julia, my third daughter August 28th 1803
117 Eliza, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr August 28th 1803
118 Rhoda, child of Roswell Clarke, October 2th 1803.
119 Selden Pratt, child of Abraham Clarke, October 9th 1803
120 Nabby King, child of Silas Rowley, Jany 22d 1804
121 Rebecca Mariah, Hez. Goodwin's child, April 11th 1804
122 Thomas Jefferson, Oliver Hubbard's son, June 10th 1804.
123 Pamela, Samuel Burr Junr's child Octr 7th 1804
124 Warren, Isaac Skinner's son, same day.
125 Pamela, Hezekiah Latimer Junr's child, Oct. 21th 1804
126 William, Grove Taylor's child, Octr 28th 1804
127 Erastus Seymour, Erastus Roberts' child, offered by Samuel Colten, June 23th 1805
128 David Hawley, Hez. Webster's child, June 8th 1806
129 George, my third son, July 20th 1806
130 Simeon Edwards, Ol. Hubbard's child, Augt 10th 1806
131 Elisha, child of Thomas Moore, Septr 28th 1806
132 Rhoda Emma, David Grant's child, same day.
133 Ruth Eliza, Stephen Brown's child, same day.
134 Eli, the widdow Clarissa Merrill's child, same day.
135 Roswell, child of Roswell Clarke, June 21th 1807
136 Emoline, Grove Taylor's child, May 8th 1808

137 Pelatiah, the son of Solomon Allyn, July 3th 1808
139* Anna Sophia, Oliver Hubbard's child, same day.
140 Samuel, child of Samuel Burr Jr July 3th 1808
141 Nancy Hubbard, an adult, September 4th 1808
142 Henry Woolcot, Peletiah Parson's son, Septr 25th 1808
143 Electa, his daughter, the same day.
144 Chandler, his son, the same day.
145 William Kelsey, his son, the same day.
146 Dianthy, the child of David Filley, the same day
147 Mary-ann, his child, the same day.
148 David Haskel, his child, the same day.
149 Josiah, the child of Joseph Westerland, the same day.
150 Abigail, the wife of Levi Rowley, October 6th.
151 Mary, Levi Rowley's child, the same day.
152 Pamela, Levi Rowley's child, same day.
153 Henry Shepard, an adult, the same day
154 John Keyes, the son of John Tylor, October 27th
155 Mary Anna, Hezekiah Goodwin's 2d child
156 Hezekiah Freeman, his child, the same day.
157 Philo Ashley, his child, the same day
158 Fanny Rosanna, child of James Goodwin, Decr 25th 1808
159 Huldah, child of Jacob Gillet, same day.
160 Susanna Fitch, an adult, January 1th 1809
161 Lovicy, the wife of James Bidwell, same day.
162 Mary, my daughter, April 30th 1809
163 Olive Goodwin Tyler, an Adult, May 7th 1809
164 Eliza, the child of Elizabeth, John W's wife, May 14th 1809
165 Amasa, her son, the same day.
166 Ammi her son, the same day.
167 William, the son of Benjamin Brown Jr May 21th 1809
168 Mary, his daughter, the same day.
169 Miles, his son, the same day.
170 Sydney, Moses Brown's son, the same day.
171 Steward, his son, the same day.
172 Gurdon, the child of Gurdon Filley, June 25th 1809
173 Timothy Bishop, his child, the same day.
174 Edwin, his child, the same day.
175 Walter, his child, the same day.
176 Emily Susan, Levi Latimer's child, July 2th 1809
177 Achsah Roxana, Capt Hezh Goodwin's child, do.
178 Nathan Gilbert, David Filley's child, July 23th 1809
179 Mitty, child of Amos Gillet, April 22th 1810
180 Amos Hubbard, his child, the same day.
181 Fanny, his child, the same day.
182 Clarissa, his child, the same day.
183 William Augusta [*sic*], his child, the same day.
184 Jacob Mills, the child of Jacob Gillet, the same day.
185 Mary, Thomas Shepard's Junr child, July 7th 1810
186 Eliezer Curtis, the child of Ebenezer Latimer, July 15th 1810
187 Lucy Davis child of Eleanor Hubbard, Septr 2th 1810
188 Mary, child of Caleb Hitchcock Jnr Septr 9th 1810
189 Wealthan child of capt Hezekiah Webster by Mr S. Oct. 7th 1810
190 Abigail child of Abiram Allyn, by Mr S. same day.
191 Samuel Doddridge, child of Capt. Hezekiah Goodwin October 21th 1810.
192 Betsy Morton, Jonathan Gillet's child, Novr 25th 1810

* No. 138 is omitted in the original record.

193 Jonathan Baxter, Jonathan Gillet's child, Nov$^{r}$ 25$^{th}$ 1810
194 Susan Aurelia, Frederick Newbury's child, June 23$^{th}$ 1811
195 Triphena, Nathaniel Bidwell's child, July 21$^{th}$ 1811
196 Eunice, the child of Gurdon Filley, Aug$^{t}$ 18$^{th}$ 1811
197 James, the child of Moses Brown, Aug$^{t}$ 18$^{th}$ 1811
198 Rachel, the child of Jacob Gillet, the sabbath after my dismission, Dec$^{r}$ 1$^{th}$ 1811.

Ephraim, my son, was baptized by Mr Burt May 24$^{th}$ 1812.
Timothy Dwight, the child of Timothy Loomis by the Rev. Mr Burt, May 31$^{th}$ 1812
Isaac Egleston, the child of Enoch Frisbie, the same day, by the Rev. Mr Burt.
William, the child of Abiram Allyn, by the Rev. Mr Burt, July 12$^{th}$ 1812
David, the child of Benjamin Brown Jr. in the month of June, 1812, by the Rev. Mr. Burt.
Edward Bird, James Goodwin's child, Aug$^{t}$ 16$^{th}$ 1812 by the Rev. Mr. Burt.
Horton, the child of James Bidwell, September 20$^{th}$ 1812
Nathaniel, the child of Nathaniel Bidwell, the same day, both by Rev. Mr. Burt.
Herman, the child of Ebenezer Latimer, July 4$^{th}$ A.D. 1813 By Rev. Dr. Perkins.
Mary Fields, child of Jonathan Gillet, July 4$^{th}$ A.D. 1813. By the Rev. Dr. Perkins.
Eunice Aurelia, the child of George Loomis By Rev. Dr. Perkins, July 4$^{th}$ 1813.
Eliza-Arora, the child of Frederick Newbury, Sept$^{r}$ 19$^{th}$ 1813
And Wealthan-Ann, Timothy Loomis' child the same day, By Rev. Dr. P's
Electa, the child of Caleb Hitchcock Jr. Baptized by the Rev. Henry Rowland May 8$^{th}$ A.D. 1814.
Jason, the child of Jacob Gillet, do, the same day.
Jonathan, the child of Nathaniel Bidwell, by the same, the same day.
Edwin, the child of Loomis Brown, June 1$^{th}$ 1814, By the Rev. Mr. Miller
Anna, his child, by the same, the same day.
Salome, his child, by the same, the same day.
Sherman, his child, by the same, the same day.
Thomas, the child of Thomas Barber, June 20$^{th}$ 1814 by the Rev. Mr. Miller
Jerusha Pamela, child of David Filley, July 10$^{th}$ 1814
Orrin, child of Benjamin Brown Jr. do. by Rev. A. Flint
William Case July 10$^{th}$ A.D. 1814
Levi Hubbard, do, by Rev. A. Flint
Mary Lucy child of Thomas Shepard, Jr. Baptized by Rev. A. Flint, September, 18$^{th}$ A.D. 1814
Russel Chester child of Russel Perry, do, do.
James, child of Hezekiah Webster, November 13$^{th}$ 1814
Mary Amanda, child of Luther Fitch, same day.
Johnson Keyes, child of Jonathan Gillet, same day
Louisa, child of Alvin Hubbard, same day. All by Rev. Mr. Bartlett
Catherine, wife of Joseph Brown Jr. Jan$^{y}$ 1$^{th}$ 1815
Augustus Shepard, same day, by Rev. Mr. Bartlett

Persons Baptized after the Instalation of the Rev. John Bartlett.*

Alanson Dwight, Levi Jones, William Charles, children of James Waters, May 19th 1815.

Trumbull Lyman and Chloe, children of Lyman Humphrey, May 21th 1815

Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Brown, May 21th 1815

Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch Frisbie, Aprill 16th 1815

May 28th 1815 Harry Augustus [and] Laura Cornelia, children of Augustus Shepherd

May 28th 1815 Susan Camilla, daughter of Daniel Parsons

June 11th 1815 Anson Lorenzo, Son of James Bidwell

July 30th William Timothy, son of Timothy Goodwin

Septemr 3. Justus Penoyer, Anson Center, Norman Hubbard, Sylvia Permela, children of Justus Gillet.

John Goodwin, the child of Keyes Tyler, also

Peletiah Lorenzo, the child of Peletiah Parsons, Septr 24th

Helen Mary Ann, child of James Goodwin — Octr 22d 1815.

Novr 26th Samuel, — child of Hezekiah Webster

March 14th 1816 Jonathan, child of Henry Elsworth baptized at his house

Anson Herman, child of Ebenezer Latimer April 28th 1816.

Harriet, child of Rev. John Bartlett, Baptized May 19th 1816.

Chauncey, son of Frederick Newbury, June 2d, 1816.

Watson, son of Jacob Gillet, June 23d 1816

Sybil Lavinia, Daughter of Sylvester Gillet, June 23d 1816

Cyrus, son of Nathaniel Bidwell, August 11th 1816

Hezekiah Wheeler, Son of Daniel Parsons, August 11th 1816

George, son of Lyman Humphrey, August 25th 1816

Septr 22d Roxa Abagail, Daughter of Benjamin Brown Junr.

Catharine, Eliza and Joseph Seymour, children of Joseph Brown Junr Novr 3d 1816

Emily, child of Widow King, Novr 8th 1816.

George Lee, child of James Watrous Jany 3d 1817

William and Timothy, children of Widow Mabel King, Jany 12, 1817

Emily, child of Bishop Phelps, March 9th A.D. 1817

Lucy Williams, child of Timothy Goodwin, March 23d A.D. 1817

Susanna, child of Jonathan Gillet, May 4- 1817

Huldah, child of Frederick Newbury, May 4th

Julia Anna, child of John K. Tyler, May 4th 1817

Sarepta, child of Thomas Barber, June 22d 1817

Delia, child of Orin Egleston July 3d 1817

Levi Shaler, child of Augustus Shepherd, July 6th 1817

Luther Rogers, child of Joseph Brown, Sept 21st A.D. 1817

Drusilla, child of Alvin Hubbard, Sept 21st A.D. 1817

Jane, child of Enoch Frisbie, Septr 14th 1817

Sally Hubbard, an adult, Novr 2d A.D. 1817

Susan Merilla, Daughter of Justus Gillet, Nov. 9th

James Porter, child of Doctr John A. Hunt, Jany 4th A.D. 1818

Julia Anne, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr April 12th A.D. 1818

Eunice Philena, child of Daniel Parsons, May 10th A.D. 1818

Mary, child of Rev. John Bartlett, June 21st A.D. 1818

Hector Francis, child of Lyman Humphrey, June 21st A.D. 1818

* *Vide supra*, p. 44, footnote.

56 Cornelius child of Nathaniel Bidwell, Augt 9th
57 Julia, Daughter of James Bidwell, Octr 11th A.D. 1818.
58 Edward Rutherin, son of Pelatiah Parsons, Octr 11th A.D. 1818
59 Doctor Samuel Pope and his wife before admission to the church,
60 Septr 6th 1818
61 Mary Estabrook, Daughter of the Widow Beulah Goodwin, April 30th 1819
62 Levi Smith Son of Levi Hubbard June 27th 1819
63 Eunice Maryett, daughter of Bishop Phelps June 27th A.D. 1819
64 Lucy Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Brown Junr July 4th 1819
65
66 Olive, and Anson Waterman, children of Dr Sam. Pope, July 18th
67 Sophronia, daughter of Jonathan Gillet, August 8th 1819
68 Sheldon Latimer, Son of Augustus Shepherd Aug. 8th 1819
69 Sarissa, Daughter of James Bidwell, Aug. 22d 1819
70 Betsey daughter of Thomas Barber, Aug. 22d 1819
71
72
73 John, Virgil, Dryden, Cyrus Waterman, and James Raymer, children
74 of Doctr Samuel Pope, Octr 10th
75
76 Susanna, daughter of Enoch Frisbie, and Gaylord, son of Caleb
77 Hitchcock, 4th June, 1820
78 Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph Brown Junr, 18th June A.D. 1820
79 Mary Ann, Daughter of Lyman Humphrey, 18th June, A.D. 1820
80 Mary Cornelia, daughter of Alvin Hubbard 13th August.
81 Abraham Moses, child of Moses Colton, 10th Septr A.D. 1820
82 Delia Jane, daughter of John Bartlett, 8th October, 1820.
83 Welthan Amelia, daughter of Daniel Parsons, 8th Octr A.D. 1820.
84 Orinda Permelia, daughter of Nathan Hubbard, 8th October A.D. 1820.
85 Edward son of Justus Gillet 5th Novr
86 Thomas Croswell child of Augustus Shepherd June 1st 1821
87 George Bishop Son of Bishop Phelps June 10th A.D. 1821
88 Joseph Brown Junr Adult. June 17th A.D. 1821
89 Roxy the Daughter of Theodore Cadwell Adult, June 17
90 Trumbull Hubbard Adult- June 17
91 Joab Loomis Junr Adult- June 17.
92 John Newton, son of Levi Hubbard
93 Samuel Newel, Do. July 1st A.D. 1821
94 George Colton baptized as an adult, July 29th A.D. 1821
95
96
97 Lovicy, Huldah, Esther, Theodore, And Mary, children of Theodore
98 Cadwell Baptized July 29th 1821
99
100 William Fitch, Son of William Everet, July 29th
101 Sarah Marcia, Daughter of Bishop Hubbard July 29, 1821
102 Lucia Daughter of Nathaniel Bidwell, July 29th 1821
103 Martha Colton, the wife of Samuel Colton Junr Baptized Septr 2d
A.D. 1821.
104 Linus Giddings, adult, Septr 2d A.D. 1821
105 Betsey Julia Ann, child of James Waters, Aug. 19th 1821
106 Lois Lorinda child of Solomon V. Case August- 1821
107 Norman Wells adult, Nov. 4th A.D. 1821
108
109 Samuel Hart, Sidney Brown, and Simeon Edwards, children of
110 Samuel Colton Junr Baptized, Novr 18th

Susannah, Reuben Harrison, and Sarah Ann, children Joab Loomis Nov$^{r}$ 18$^{th}$

Emily child of Alathea Hoskins, Nov. 18$^{th}$

Nancy Amelia, Edmond Latimer, Sidney, Elizabeth, children of Allyn Cadwell, Nov. 18$^{th}$

Dana Meigs child of Alathea Hubbard, Nov. 18
Eunice Selostia Daughter of Moses Colton, March 23$^{d}$ 1822
Chester Harris, Son of Nath$^{l}$ Hooker, June 16$^{th}$ A.D. 1822

Emily, Susan Jane, James, children of Mr Nath. Hubbard, Jun$^{r}$ June 16-1822

Allyn Ogden, James, Esther, children of Mr Allyn Barber, June 16 A.D. 1821

Lucretia, Elihu, Hector, Hiram, children of Mr Elihu Latimer, June 16$^{th}$ A.D. 1822

Francis Pierce, James Warren, Hariet Eliza, children of Mr Pierce Brown June 16$^{th}$ 1822

Martha child of Alvin Hubbard, July 21$^{st}$ 1822

Julia, Reuben Cooley, Abagail Jennet, James Leonard, Orimel Keep, children of Reuben Drake August 4$^{th}$ 1822

Hiram
Dwight
Ebenezer Wells } children of Ebenezer Webster Aug. 4. A.D. 1822.
Mary Jane
William Willis

Annis, Orson Skinner, Olive, children of Joel Wilson, Aug$^{st}$ 4$^{th}$ A.D. 1822

Simeon, child of Justus Gillet Oct- 13$^{th}$ 1822
Croswell child of Augustus Shepherd Oct 13$^{th}$ A.D. 1822
Julia-Ann child of Allyn Cadwell, Oct$^{r}$ 13 A.D. 1822.
Joseph Cornelius child of Linus Giddings, Oct. 13$^{th}$ 1822
Erastus Asa child of Erastus Barber, Oct$^{r}$ 13 A.D. 1822
Chloe Jenet Daughter of Solomon V. Case April 13$^{th}$ A.D. 1823
Child of Lyman Humphrey, baptized by Mr Mix. Oct. 6, 1822
Fanny Lucinda child of Benjamin Brown J$^{r}$ May 4$^{th}$ A.D. 1823
Anna Webster child of Daniel L Parsons May 25$^{th}$ A.D. 1823
Olive Cerelia daughter of Joel Wilson, June 1$^{st}$ A.D. 1823
Juliana Matilda child of Levi Hubbard, July 6$^{th}$ 1823
A child of James Watrous, July 27$^{th}$ 1823
Nathan Edward, child of Nathan Hubbard, August 10$^{th}$ A.D. 1823
Marcia Jennet child of Theodore Cadwell, Aug. 10 A.D. 1823
Walter Field child of Barnaby Filley Aug. 10 A.D. 1823
John Newton child of John Bartlett, Aug$^{t}$ 24$^{th}$ A.D. 1823
Samuel Walter child of James Bidwell, Aug$^{t}$ 24$^{th}$ A.D. 1823

Julia Ann, Chloe, Harriet, children of Harry Cominsh Sept$^{r}$ 14$^{th}$ A.D. 1823

169 Miranda child of Moses Colton, Feby 8th A.D. 1824 by Mr Mix.
170 Laura Maria child of Lyman Humphrey April 25th A.D. 1824
171 Horatio child of Samuel Colton June 13th 1824
172 Lemuel Taylor child of Deacn Enoch Frisbie, July 25th A.D. 1824
173 Sarah Cornelia Daughter of James Goodwin Esq. Octr 24 A.D. 1824
174 Same Day, Almira, Daughter of Joseph Brown Junr.
175 Levi Hayden, Son of Allyn Cadwell, Oct. 24 A.D. 1824
176 Loisa Daughter of Alvin Hubbard, April 24th 1825
177 Mary Mariah Daughter of Elihu Latimer, April 24th A.D. 1825
178 Oliver Chaffee
179 Harriet Lucinda } children of Widow Ellsworth Baptized May 15th 1825 A.D.
180 James Brown
181 Jason, son of Aug. Shepard and Goodwin Sheldon Son of Seymour
182 Humphrey- Octr 2d A.D. 1825.
183 John Keep, Son of Daniel L. Parsons, Octr 23d A.D. 1825
184 Chloe, Daughter of Captn Reuben Drake May 13th A.D. 1826
185 Anne Eliza, Daughter of John Bartlett, Baptized May 21st 1826
186 Flavia Eliza: Daughter of Widow Justus Gillett, May 21st 1826
187 Samuel a child of Nathan Hubbard, June 18th A.D. 1826
188 Martha Sophia child of Bishop Parsons, June 18th A.D. 1826
189 Edward Starr, son of Theodore Cadwell, July 16 A.D. 1826
190 Clarissa daughter of Elihu Latimer, July 16 A.D. 1826
191 Flora Anna Daughter of Mr Buel Gridley, July 30th A.D. 1826
192 William Son of Mr Benjamin Brown, August 6th A.D. 1826
193 Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of James Bidwell, Aug. 6th A.D. 1826
194 Sarah Jenet
195 Milo Merry } children of Ebenezer Webster Octr 1st A.D. 1826
196 Martha Marilla
197 Julia Nearing, April 1st A.D. 1827
198 Claudius Dwight, Son of Jonathan I Parsons, June 3d A.D. 1827
199 Shelton Hector & Hector children of Augustus Shepard, Oct. 28th
200 A.D. 1827
201 Cornelius child of Nathaniel Bidwell, Octr 28th A.D. 1827
202 Alvin Seymour- child of Alvin Hubbard-
203 Cordelia, child of Lyman Humphrey.
204 Fitzroy Brainard, Son of Daniel L. Parsons, May 25th A.D. 1828
205 David Van Watrous Golden, Son of John Bartlett June 22d A.D. 1828.
206 Albert Starr, Son of Joseph Brown June 22d A.D. 1828
208* Thomas Scott, child of Enoch Frisbie, June 29th 1828
209 Theodore Dwight, and Samuel Stiles, children of Linus Giddings,
210 June 29th A.D. 1828.
211 Anson Allyn child of Allyn Cadwell, August 10th 1828
212 Henry & Henrietta, children of Lyman Humphrey, July 12th A.D.
213 1829
214 Miles Adams, son of Widow Maria Brown, Augst 16- 1829
215 Margaret Celestia daughter of Allen Cadwell, Jany 17th A.D. 1830
216 Charles Starr, son of Joseph Brown Junr June 27, 1830
217 Hector child of Augustus Shepard, June 27th A.D. 1830
218 Harriet, child of Alvin Hubbard June 27th A.D. 1830.
219 Sarah Jane, Daughter of Jonn Bodwell, Baptized Octr 24, 1830
220 Mary Helen Daughter of Lot Humphrey, Feby 20th, 1831
221 Julia Maria daughter of John Bartlett, March 20th 1831
222 James E[*illegible*] Son of George Brocket, Same day.
223 Mary Eliza, daughter of Widow (Bishop) Parsons, May 8th 1831
224 George Addison, son of George Colton, May 15th A.D. 1831
225 Albert G. Nearing Baptized July 3d A.D. 1831

* No. 207 is omitted in the original record.

226 Widow Abigail Latimer Septr 4th 1831 baptized (by Immersion)

| | |
|---|---|
| Sept. 11, 1831 | Sarah Maria daughter of Decon. E. Frisbie |
| May 27, 1832 | Sarah-Ann, Mary-Jane, daughters of Hiram Roberts |
| | Mary-Ann, Emily Graham, Henry-Thrall, Hector-Latimer, children of Asabel Nearing. |
| | Eliza-Emaline, daughter of Lyman Humphrey |
| | Mary-Ann, daughter of Amos Andrews |
| | Amelia, Cornelia, Fidelia, daughters of Levi Dudley. |
| June 17 | Lester-Seymour, son of Alvan Hubbard |
| July 8 | Ezra-Hayden, Amanda, Elihu, George, children of Elihu Mills, Jun. |
| | Hezekiah-Latimer, George-Washington, sons of Bildad Rowley. |
| July 15. | Betsey-Plume [?], Helen-Rosannah, Susan Jane, daughters of Mrs Anna More |
| 1834, June 1. | George-Bidwell, son of Hiram Roberts |
| July 6. | Marietta, daughter of Simeon Whiton |
| Nov. 9. | Jane-Almira, daughter of Judson Clark |
| Nov. 23. | John-Whitfield, son of Edmond Hedge |
| | By Cornelius B. Everest* |
| 1836, Aug. 28. | Eliott, Drayton-Theodore, Cadwell, children of Mr Jonathan Bodwell. |
| Sept. 4. | Robert Watson, son of Mr Allen Cadwell |
| Aug. 28. | Martha Louisa, daughter of George Colton |
| Oct. 11. | Sarah Elizabeth, Levi Addison, and Edmund Rice, children of Capt Hough. |
| Nov. 5. | Charles Henry, son of Dr Hubbard |
| " | Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Baxter Gillett |
| 1837 Nov. 3 | Francis Darwin, son of E. Hedge |
| " | Frances Mariah, daughter of Mr Lamberton |
| 1838 March 3d | Emily daughter of Hiram Roberts. |
| | Martha Sherman Da. of C. B. Everest |
| 1838 Oct. | Eliza Hooker daughter of C. G. Griswold |
| 1839. Nov. 1. | Gustavus Hilbourn son of Baxter Gillett |

Children Baptized during the ministry of Revd W. W. Backus†

| | |
|---|---|
| 1841 Aug. | William Richards & Frances Elizabeth, Son and Daughter of W. W. & Frances M Backus by Revd E. T. Richards |
| 1842 March. | Edward D. Hubbard son of Dr. Denison H. Hubbard. |
| July 1st | Cornelius Gold Hedge, Son of Edward Hedge |
| August. | Caroline Roberts Daughter of Hiram & Polly R. |
| | Starr Miller, Son of N. F. Miller & wife |
| | Lucius |
| 1843. Nov. 10. | Franklin Ward Backus Son of N. N. & F. M. B. |
| 1844. Feb. 25. | Alexander Crane, son of Alexander V .& Mariah Crane. |
| March 3d | Ellen M. Dudley & Edward Evirest Dudley children of Everest & Accey Dudley. |

* Rev. Cornelius Bradford Everest, of the Class of 1811, Williams College (M.A., Yale, 1815), was installed at Bloomfield 22 Jan. 1836, and was dismissed 13 Oct. 1840. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, pp. 299–300.

† Rev. William Warner Backus, B.A. (Yale, 1832), was installed at Bloomfield 24 Mar. 1841, and was dismissed 16 Apr. 1844. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

Children baptized during the ministry of A. C. Raymond.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1848 June 30. | Charles Edward, son of James C. & Anna P. Robinson |
| Sep 1. | Thomas Asa & Chas. Edward sons of Edward L & Serepta B. Hatch. |
| 1854 Sept. 1.† | Timothy Linus, son of E. L. & S. B. Hatch. Wells Mills, son of D. W. & I. Grant |
| 1855 Jan. 5. | Hiram Roberts, son of George & Mary Mills |
| 1856. Sept. 5. | George Lester, son of E. L. & S. B. Hatch |
| 1857. May. | Anna Lucretia, Daughter of Dr. Henry & Sarah Gray |
| 1857 July- | Arthur Daniel, son of Hezekiah & L. Parsons. |

Children baptized during ministry of G. B. Newcomb‡

| | |
|---|---|
| 1861 Oct 20. | Emerson, son of E. E. Moody |
| 1st Sabb in Nov /61. | Isabel. dau. of Edw. Hatch. |
| Mar 2d 1862. | Mary, dau. of H. Gray, M.D. |

A list of the Christian names of those whom I have baptized in neighboring parishes. Test. William F. Miller.

1 Henry, at West Hartford, July 1792
2 Laura, at Simsbury, Aug. 26, 1792
3 Warren, at Simsbury, the same day.
4 Joel, at Simsbury, the same day
5 James, son of ——— Mix W. Hartford August 1793
6 Erastus Stephens, Northington, October 1793
7 Zera, son of Isaac Woodford, Decr 14th 1794
8 Rhoda Peck, daughter of Jesse Willcox, Aug. 7th 1796
9 Amanda, daughter of Solomon Miller, same day.
10 Amarilla, daughter of Pratt, Salmonbrook, Octr 1796
11 Willard, son of ——— Chandler, Windsor, Sepr 10th 1797
12 A child, at Goshen, Sepr first Sabbath, 1798
13 Jane, a child at Salmonbrook, October 1798
14 Esther, child of Nathl Pratt, Salmonbrook, June, 1800
15 Nancy, child of Capn Dudley Woodford, Northington July 1802
87 No. Christian names of persons Baptized &c.
I baptized during a Mission of four months into the New settlements, lying in New York and Vermont States, on Lake Champlain, entered upon August 9th 1802 and ended the first of December following, six of which were adults
102 Making the number when added to the others.
103 Calvin Nelson, child of Calvin Barber, Simsbury, June 1803
104 Achsah Delight, his child, same day.
105 Timothy child of Windsor, July 10th 1803
106 Fanny Woodford, child of [*illegible*] Hart, Northington, April, 1805.
107 [*illegible*] Thomson, child of do, same day.
108 Melissa, child of Dr Solomon Judd, Salmonbrook June 1806
109 Diana Everett the adopted child of Deacon Humphry of Canton, June 4th 1809

A List of Marriages

It appears on record that two Hundred & seventy three Marriages took place in Wintonbury under the ministrations of the Rev. Hezh Bissell &

* Rev. Alfred C. Raymond was installed at Bloomfield 3 Dec. 1845, and remained there until 1848. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

† Rev. Francis R. Williams was installed at Bloomfield 30 Dec. 1851, and was dismissed in 1858. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

‡ Rev. George B. Newcomb was ordained at Bloomfield 15 Oct. 1861, and was dismissed in 1866. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

Solomon Walcott; two hundred & sixty-three of which Mr Bissell married, & the other ten were married by Mr Walcott.

Persons to whom the marriage covenant was administered, by William F. Miller.

1 Jany 5th 1792. Married Zebeston Curtis of Torringford to Hannah, the daughter of Ensign Hezh Parsons of Wintonbury.
2 April 15. Married Oliver Roberts of Windsor to Anna Bunce.
3 May 9th. Married Job Higley to Dorcass Egleston
4 May 17th. Married George Warner of Windsor to Nabby Griswold Mills.
5 October 5th Married Samuel Burr Junr of Wintonbury to Clarissa Barber of Windsor South.
6 Octr 14th Married Joab Phelps to Keziah Burr of Wintonbury.
7 October 21th Married Ahasel Nearing to Molly Loomis of Wintonbury
8 March 31th 1793 Isaac Hunt of Sharon to Abigail King of Wintonbury
9 Theodore Wadsworth of Hartford to Clarissa Drake of Wintonbury April 11th 1793
10 Abijah Cadwell of Wintonbury to Eunice Allyn, A.D. 1793 May 9th
11 August 8th 1793. Married Joseph Wadsworth, Hartford, to Dorcas Andros, Wintonbury
12 August 25th 1793 Married Roswell Clark to Rhoda Wilson of Wintonbury
13 Samuel Foot to Lucy Lord Feby 17th 1794
14 Gurdon Filley to Eunice Phelps, May 29th
15 William Webber to Hannah Clark, Aug. 7th
16 Aaron Cadwell to Cloe Ford, Aug. 24th
17 Griswold Gustan of Simsbury to Sarah Brown of Farmington, Aug. 28th
18 Benjamin Graham to Candice Bidwell Nov. 27th
19 Capt Solomon Allyn to Sarah Burr April 14th 1795
20 Elisha Lord to Susannah Alcott, Decr 13th
21 Bethuel Parker of Wallingford to Eunice Rogers of Lyme Feby 4th 1796
22 A. Woodward of Middleton to Rockcy Burr of Farmington, March 10th 1796
23 Uriah Cadwell to Marian Cadwell, both of West Hartford, June 27th 1796
24 Samuel Burr Junr to Rhoda Cadwell October 23th 1796.

Marriages in 1797

25 Caleb Hitchcock Junr to Electa Foot, Jany 15th
26 David Filley Junr to Jerusha Rowley, Jany 19th
27 John Giles of Charlemont to Deborah Clarke, Feby 12th
28 John Thorp to Abiah Parsons, Feby 16th
29 Chester Rice of Sandisfield to Pamela Manly, Feby 27th
30 Amos Gillett Junr to Mitty Hubbard, March 9th
31 ——— Dewey of Suffield to Mercy Marshall of Northington at Northington, June 19th —3/
32 Grove Taylor to Elizabeth Wilson, September 10th
33 Asahel Brace to Sally Graham W. Hartford, Decr 13th

Marriages in 1798

34 John Wells Junr of Johnstown to Mercy Gillett, Jany 1th
35 Selah Bernard of Windsor to Elizabeth Filley, Feb. 28th
36 Hezekiah Goodwin to Rebekah Loomis, Augt 29
37 Dan Gregory of Granby to Peggy Combs, October 22th 3/

Marriage[s] in 1799 A.D.

38 James Goodwin of Hartford to Eunice Roberts March 3th
39 Aaron Foot of Northampton, N. York to Esther Barber, Apr. 7th

40 Luke Filley to Mary Hall, May 25th
41 Joseph Filley Junr to Cloe Burr, May 30th
42 William Cooly to Lucinda Evenes of E. Hartford June 11th
43 Plinny Warner to Charlotte Brown, June 17th
44 Jonathan Allyn Junr to Hannah Holcomb or Buttles of Granby, Sepr 12th
45 Levi Cadwell to Rockcy Brown, Octr 7th
46 Amos Sedgwick to Ruth Colton of W. Hartford, Oct. 29th
47 Noah Burr to Lucy Cadwell, Novr 28th

Marriages in A.D. 1800

48 Elisha Cook to Susanna Rowley, Jany 16th
49 Elisha Mather of Northampton to Esther Pomeroy of Southampton Feby 7th
50 Ebenezer Brown to Ruth Pinney of Simsbury Feby 16th
51 Ashur Adams of Boston to Nancy Bissell Feby 23th
52 Jonathan Bidwell Junr to Anna Brown, March 16th
53 ——— Miner Esqr of Winchester to ——— Butler W. Hartford, May 7th Present received two Dollars.
54 Frederick Newbury to Mary Gillet, July 24th
55 Isaac Burr to the Widow Tabitha Filley Aug. 13th no present — little
56 Joel Loomis Brown to Wealthan Burr, Sepr 21th
57 Ralph Wells of Farmington to Eliza Parsons, Octr 23th
58 Obadiah Gillet of Farmington to Rosanna Pettibone Nov. 24th
59 John F. Waters to Polly Hubbard, Novr 26th
60 Ethemur Gaylord of Windsor to Lydia Pettibone, Decr 14th

Marriages A.D. 1801

61 Lieut. Ira Clarke to Eliza Chaucer, Feby 5th
62 Charles Barber to Dolly Newbury, July 26th no present.
63 Rev. Josiah B. Andrews to Mary Bissell, Augt 17th
64 Asa Merrill of Hartford to Clarissa Willcox, Wintonbury November 2th
65 Roger Rowley Junr & Rebecca Lattimer Novr 8th

Marriages in 1802

66 Thomas Shepard Junr to Wealthan Webster February 14th
67 Terry of Simsbury to Roxey Latimer alias Roxey Pettibone, Feby 24th
68 Elijah Filley to Ruth Barber, March 28th
69 William Crosby of W. Hartford to Rachel Hubbard, April 4th
70 Timothy Wells to Hannah Grayham both of West Hartford, April 11th
71 Jonathan Hutchison of Granby to Nabby Loomis, May 11th
72 Abiel Griswold of Poquonoch to the widow Rebecca Phelps, May 13th.
73 Russell Dewy of to Hepzibah Drake May 26th
74 Stephen Fosbury of Simsbury to Mahalah Humphry June 22th
75 Levi Dudley of Berlin to Abigail Hitchcock of Wintonbury, December 23d.

Marriages 1803

76 James M. Barnet of Bridgewater to Symanthe P. Cook of Wintonbury, January 17th
77 William Moore of Windsor to Lydia Case, Simsbury, January 25th
78 Joseph Adams & Mary Clarke Loomis, both of Simsbury, June 22th
79 Jonas Alford to Thankful Cadwell of West Hartford June 23th
80 John Hubbard, Wintonbury, to Mabel Bernard, Simsbury, November 14th
81 Erastus Roberts, Granby, to Lois Colton, Wintonbury, November 24th
82 James Barbur of Medway to Esther Barber of Wintonbury December 8th
83 Hezekiah Brown to Eunice Burr, Decr 29th

Marriages in 1804

84 Levi Rowley to Abigail Center of Hartford January 19th
85 James Newberry to Sally Butler April 19th
86 John Gaylord, Windsor, to Sarah Pinney of Simsbury, June 6th 1 Doll & 50 cents.
87 Theodore Cadwell to Roxey Parsons of Wintonbury October 25th
88 Thomas B. Hurd of W. Hartford to Anna Shepard of Wintonbury, Octr 22th
89 Daniel Pettibone of Wintonbury to Margaret McClean of Berlin, Novr 25th
90 Joab Hubbard to Ruth Brown both of Wintonbury, December 2th 1804

Marriages in A.D. 1805

91 James Waters to Betsy Grant, Feby 17th
92 Nathan Cadwell of W. Hartford to Judith Shepard of Wintonbury, April 7th.
93 Henry Ellsworth to Miriam Brown Sepr 19th
94 Samuel Colton Junr to Patty Filly, Novr 10th half a dollar.
95 Daniel Ely of Windsor to Roxcy Allyn, Novr 13th
96 Plinny Wilcox to Keziah Adams, Novr 21th
97 Jabez Holcomb of Poquonoct to Anna Hosmer of Hartland Novr 21th
98 Hezekiah Case to Susanna Adams, Decr 25th
99 Nathaniel Hooker of West Hartford to Abigail Egleston, Decr 26th

Marriages in 1806

100 Joseph Goodwin Junr to Esther Roberts March 23th
101 Alexander Ellsworth of Windsor to Chloe Pinney of Simsbury, April 9th
102 Samuel Brown to Lois Segar, April 10th
103 Chester Roberts to Harriet Wilson, Octr 12th
104 Jacob Gillet to Huldah Filley 2d, October 29th
105 Culver Mallery of New-Haven to Rhoda Pettibone, Simsbury, Novr 23th
106 Philip Putnam to Anne Brown, Novr 30th
107 Thomas Allen to the widow Sarah Stoughton, Decr 1th
108 Ashbel Webster Junr to Esther Bissell Decr 2th
109 Henry Shepard to Clarissa Latimer Decr 4th

Marriages in A.D. 1807

110 Ebenezer Webster of Windsor to Mary Wells of Farmington, July 5th
111 Ira Clarke Jn to Mary Griswold, both of Simsbury Septr 24th
112 Thomas Dyer to Chloe Hoskins, Sept 27th
113 William Loomis to Dorsey Burr, Septr 27th
114 Roderic Addams of Onondago to Hitty Hoskins, Oct 11th

Marriages in A.D. 1808

115 Calvin Wells of Farmington to Julia Hempsted of Windsor, Feby 14th
116 Elihu Mills Esqr to Huldah Filley, March 13th
117 Joseph Filley to Abigail Burr 2d, March 21th
118 Samuel Lemons Jr to Jerusha Barber, April 24th
119 Reuben Loomis of Torrington to Sally Westerland of Windsor, October 23th
120 David Rockwell of East Windsor to Lucy Wilson of Simsbury, October 10th
121 John Haskell to Polly Allen, Decr 7th
122 Harry Mac-Clean to Susanna Gillet, Decr 21th
123 William Webster Parsons to Eunice Phelps, Decr 22th
124 Hezekiah Latimer 3d to Bedy Butler, Decr 25th

Marriages in A.D. 1809.

125 David Filley to Sarah Gillet, Janv 23th
126 Romanta [?] Woodford of Winchester to Clarissa Loomis of Wintonbury, January 26th

127 Harvey Webster of Simsbury to Lucinda M. Brown, March 8th
128 Francis Bacon to Lovicy Booth, March 30th
129 Elihu Mills Esqr to the Widow Miriam Allyn April 25th
130 Oliver Phelps Junr to Nabby Brown April 27th
131 William Harrington of Hartford to Olive Warner of Hartford, May 15th
132 Benjamin Brown to Mrs Thede Filley, Nov. 10th
133 Augustus Shepard to Laura Latimer Novr 23th

Marriages in A.D. 1810

134 Hooker Clarke to Ruth Rowley Janv 18th
135 Nathaniel Bidwell to Triphena Parsons February 11th
136 Allyn Cadwell to Nancy Latimer May 7th
137 Ahasel Bliss of Canton to Lydia Griswold, June 7th
138 Henry Goodrich of Barkhamsted to Sally Gillet Novr 8th 1810
139 Joseph Willson to Candace Barber Mar 7th 1811
140 Warren Willson to Ruthy Marshall, March 18th 1811
141 Timothy Loomis to Wealthan Hubbard 2d, May 2th 1811
142 George Hoskins to Lovicy Parsons, June 3th 1811
143 Thomas Barber Jr to Hannah Hubbard, Augt 18th 1811

Persons to whom the marriage covenant was administered by J. Bartlett

1 June 1815 Married William Watrous of Hartford to Nabby Drake of Windsor
2 July 27th 1815 Calvin Brown to Sylvia Parsons.
3 Aug. 3d 1815 Hezekiah Goodwin to Percy Cadwell
4 Augt Augustus Filley to Amelia Filley
5 Aug. 1815 Maj. ——— Francis of Newington to Ruth Barber.
6 Oct 12th 1815 Orrin Cadwell to Harriet Pettibone
7 Octr 12th 1815. Bishop Phelps to Ama King
8 Octr 19th 1815. Frederick Wilson of Hartland to Susan Brown.
9 Rufus P. Woodford of Farmington to Laura Case of Simsbury Nov. 16th 1815
10 Henry Spencer of Hartford to Fanny Moore of Wintonbury Nov. 23d 1815
11 Henry Phipponey of Hartford to Eunice Case of Simsbury March 14, 1816
12 Leicester Loomis of Barkhampstead to Emely Filley May 2d 1816
13 Lyman Allis of to Diantha Filley of Windsor Nov 23d 1816
14 Benson Bordrimo [?] to Abagail Miner [?] both of Windsor March 30th A.D. 1817
15 Alpheus Ingham to Beulah Filley of Hartford and Windsor April 3d 1817
16 April 20- 1817 Timothy Filley of Windsor to Sophia Cadwell of Farmington.
17 Bishop C. Parsons of Windsor to Sophia Griswold of Simsbury, April 30th 1817
18 Truman Curtis of New Hartford to Wealthan Parsons of Windsor, May 1st 1817
19 Diodate Taylor of Hartford to Mary Gillet of Windsor June 5th 1817
20 Silas Covel of Glastenbury to Eunice Latimer of Windsor, June 18th 1817
21 William Everitt of Canton to Susan Fitch of Windsor, Augt 25th 1817
22 Oliver Kelsey of Windsor to Lidia Fish of Windsor Septr 4th 1817
23 Dennis Smith of Sandisfield to Lavinia Parsons of Windsor Octr 8th 1817
24 Oliver J. Thrall to Harriet Moore, both of Windsor Dec. 23d 1817
25 Levi Hubbard to Juliana Smith both of Windsor, April 23d A.D. 1818.
26 Allen Whiting to Amanda Alford Both of West Hartford, August 6th 1818

27 Bildad Rowley to Clarissa Shepherd Both of Windsor, Sept 17, 1818
28 Jonathan Clark to Huldah Wheeler, both of Tolland (Mass.), Nov. 22d A.D. 1818
29 Elihu Shepherd to Mary Hubbard, both of Windsor, Octr 20th A.D. 1818
30 Mr. ——— Francis to Miss Julia Griswold May 6th A.D. 1819
31 Morris Cook to Percy Goodwin, May 6th A.D. 1819
32 Nathan Hubbard to Orinda Colton May 20th A.D. 1819
33 Samuel Humphrey of Hartford to Ann Colton of Windsor Sept 10th 1819
34 John I. Latimer of Windsor to Abagail M. Shepard of Farmington, Novr 25th 1819
35 John C. Smillie [?] to Cynthia Bodman Decr 14th A.D. 1819
36 June 27th A.D. 1820 Truman Gridley to Cinthia King, the former of Farmington, the Latter of West Hartford
37 30th August 1820 Luther Pratt to Eliza Latimer, the former of Granby, the Latter of Windsor
38 19th Octr A.D. 1820 Asahel H. Nearing to Mary Ann Latimer, both of Windsor
39 Novr 7th A.D. 1820 Joseph Allen of Hartford to Olive Hoskins of Windsor
40 Decr 28th Holt of to Clarissa Egleston of Windsor
41 Eleazer Jenkins of Winchester, Virginia, to Eliza Hitchcock, in Spring of 1821
42 Linus Giddings of Windsor to Electa Parsons of Do. Novr 27th 1821
43 William Shepard of Farmington to Sally Higley of Windsor Novr 29th A.D. 1821
44 Jany 1st A.D. 1822 Oliver C. Phelps of Simsbury to Sally Hubbard of Wintonbury
45 Jany 3d A.D. 1822. Augustus A. Griswould of Simsbury to Harriet Bulkley of Windsor
46 March 4th 1822 Hector Hubbard of Windsor to Eliza Wilson of the same place
47 May 14th 1822 Captn Hezekiah Parsons of Windsor to Mrs Ruth Case of Simsbury
48 June 12th 1822 James Bidwell to Abigail Allyn Both of Windsor.
49 June 13th 1822 William Westland of St of Ohio to Nancy Gillet 2d of Windsor.
50 Douglass of Westfield Mass to Fanny Griswold of Simsbury August 15th 1822
51 Orson Wills of Simsbury to Malissa Humphrey of Farmington August 21st A.D. 1822
52 Chester Sedgwick of Hartford to Cyrene Drake of Windsor Novr 27th A.D. 1822
53 Edward Phelps of Simsbury to Lamittea Hubbard of Windsor Nov. 28th 1822
54 Allyn Barber of Windsor to Charlotte Case of Canton Dec. 25, 1822
55 William Brown of Windsor to Thirza Maria Griswold of Simsbury, Jany 17, 1823
56 Giddings Deming to Lovicy Bidwell Aug. 1823
57 Edward Francis to Maria Hubbard Novr 19th A.D. 1823
58 Nathan Brown to Emily Brown Feby 24th A.D. 1824
59 Edward Meadcalf of East Hartford to Anna Sophia Hubbard of Windsor March 25th A.D. 1824
60 Amos Gillet Senr to Miriam Brown April 29th A.D. 1824
61 Hiram Wells of West Hartford to Maria Marshall of Windsor July 22d A.D. 1824
62 Rowel Gridley of Windsor to Flora Humphrey of Farmington.
63 Smith to Anne Brown both of Windsor Octr 12th 1824

64 John C Smith of Wallingford and Mary Brown of Wintonbury, Octr 25th A.D. 1824.
65 William Case and Chloe Stoughton, the former of Saybrook and the Latter of Windsor, Decr 2d 1824
66 Edwin Griswold of Simsbury and Nancy Webster of Windsor April 20th A.D. 1825
67 Jonathan I. Parsons of Windsor and Mary C. Griswold of Simsbury Decr 1st A.D. 1825
68 Oliver Baker [*blotted*, ? Baker] of Springfield to Harriet Brown, Widow of Samuel Brown of Windsor, Nov. 7th A.D. 1826
69 Ammi Mills to Rebecca Loomis, Nov. 16th A.D. 1826
70 Nathan N Parsons, of New Hartford to Betsey Gillet of Windsor May 16th A.D. 1827
71 Edward Miller to Lavinia Goodwin, the former of Farmington the latter of Windsor, August 9th A.D. 1827
72 Johnson to Sarah Wells, the former of Harwinton the latter of Farmington, August 22d A.D. 1827
73 John Fenner to Sally Champlain of Richmond, R. I., Octr 8th A.D. 1827
74 William Watson of Torrington to Melissa Cadwell of Windsor, Jany 30th A.D. 1828
75 David Haskell Filley to Nancy Loomis, both of Windsor, March 5th A.D. 1828-
76 Ammi Wilson to Betsey Burr, July 3d A.D. 1828
77 Oliver H. Barnard to Anna F. Moore, July 9th A.D. 1828
78 Nathaniel Hubbard Junr to Sarah Hubbard, both of Windsor, Aug. 27th 1828.
79 Edwin Bissel of Wallingford to Wealthan Brown of Windsor Septr 22d 1828
80 Asahel C Washburn of Royalton, Ver., to Rhoda Emma Grant of Windsor, Con.
81 Jonathan Bodwell of Farmington to Roxy Cadwell of Windsor, Octr 14th A.D. 1828
82 Chester N. Moore and Esther M. Goodwin, both of Simsbury, Novr 27th A.D. 1828
83 Israel I. Palmer of Farmington to Flora Wells of Wintonbury, Decr 3d A.D. 1828.
84 Feby 8th 1829 Roger Rowley of Bennington, N. Y., to Mahala Latimer of this Town.
85 Augst 6th Asahel Chapman of Glastonbury to Eunice A. House of Windsor.
86 Octr 28th Ralph G. Wells to Eunice E. Allyn, A.D. 1829
87 Decr 8th Asaph Griswold to Anne A Phelps, both of East Granby.
88 Feby 18th 1830 Horace Daniels and Charlotte M. Loomis, both of Windsor.
89 June Goudy to Dolly Nignie
90 August 30th 1830 Hector Miller of Avon to Emely Filley of Windsor.
91 Septr 7 John A. Hempsted of Hartford to Sarah Stoughton of Windsor.
92 Octr 18th Levi Hough of Glastonbury to Emely Hubbard of Windsor.
93 Novr 1st Enoch Kingsbury of Granby, Mass., to Fanny R. Goodwin of Simsbury.
94 Eliezur Latimer and Betsey M. Lean, both of Windsor, Nov. 15th

Marriages by Ansel Nash*

1831, Nov. 23. Norman W. Moses [?] of Simsbury to Huldah Cadwell of Windsor

* Rev. Ansel Nash, M.A., of the Class of 1809, Williams College, was installed at Wintonbury 7 Apr. 1831, and was dismissed 24 Feb. 1835. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 299.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Dec. 11 | Edwin C. Vining of Simsbury married to Harriet Hubbard of Windsor |
| | Dec. 21. | James Bidwell of Windsor married to Olive G. Tyler of Simsbury. |
| 1832. | Feb. 19. | Shirley Kellogg married to Lydia Griswold, both of Windsor. |
| | March 15. | Alanson Thrall of Johnstown, N. Y., married to Lydia Goodwin of Simsbury. |
| | April 18. | Simon Whiton of Ashford married to Cordelia Bidwell of Windsor |
| | May 15. | William Hudson of Hartford married to Anna Miller of Windsor. |
| | Sep. 19. | Joseph W. Huntington of Lancaster, Mass., married to Julia Miller of Windsor. |
| | 23. | Philemon P. Sperry of Avon married to Jane M. Griswold of Windsor |
| | Oct. 1. | Erastus S. Roberts of Tallahassee, Florida, married to Elizabeth T. Roberts of Windsor. |
| | 15. | John Murray married to Lydia Rock, both of Windsor. |
| | Nov. 28. | Russel W. Cadwell married to Mary L. Shepherd, both of Windsor. |
| 1833. | March 14. | John N. Alderman married to Jerusha P. Filley, both of Windsor. |
| 1834. | March 13. | Samuel T. Capen of Hartford married to Annis Wilson of Windsor. |
| 1834. | March 30. | Alexander Johns married to Anna M. Ellsworth, both of Windsor. |
| | April 6. | Frederick L. Buel of Manchester married to Emaline Howlet of Hartford. |
| | April 8. | John C. Furber of Hartford married to Mary Miller of Windsor |
| | June 15. | Sturges G. Gregory of New Milford married to Susannah A. Phelps of Windsor. |
| 1835 | Apr. 15. | Moses Cassitt of Granby married to Chloe Humphrey of Windsor. |
| | | Marriages by Cornelius B. Everest |
| 1836. | Aug. 9. | Anson A Collins of Granby married to Mary A Newbury of Bloomfield |
| | Oct. 23. | Luther Pierce of Amherst, Mass., to Lavinia Griswold of Bloomfield |
| | " | Alfred Loomis of Windsor to Flora Cadwell of Bloomfield |
| | Nov. 22. | Trumbull Hubbard of Bloomfield was married to Rhoda Barber of Windsor. |
| 1838. | Feb. 20 | Albert G. Nearing to Nancy A. Cadwell, both of Bloomfield |
| | March 10. | Oscar Wood of Hartford to Catharine M. Bowers of Bloomfield. |
| | July 4. | Roswell Clark of Bloomfield to Mary H. Albro of Hartford |
| | Nov. 7. | Nathan Starkweather of Hartford to Cynthia Loomis of Bloomfield. |
| | Nov. 22. | Moses Carey to Harriet Green, both of Windsor. |
| 1837 | | James Brown to Elizabeth A. Cadwell. |
| 1839 | Sept 4. | Eldad Woodruff to Julia Clark, both of Avon. |
| | Oct. 30. | Lem[l] D. Roberts to Julia M. Brown |
| | Nov. 12. | Sylvanus Wing to Harriet Newberry. |
| 1840 | May 20. | Isaac Beckwith of New Hartford to Laura C. Shepard of Bloomfield |

Sept. 14. Asa Darrow of Farmington to Adelia S. Francis of Hartford.

Marriages during the ministry of A. C. Raymond.

1846. Jan. 7. Henry McLean & Miss Abigail Allen, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Feb. 12. Mr Nathan F. Miller & Miss Nancy H. Ely, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

May 30. Mr John Burnstead & Miss Julia A. Cadwell, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Sep. 14. Mr James C. Robinson & Miss Anna W. Parsons, both of Bloomfield, by Rev. S. Robinson.

Nov. 18 Mr Lester Goodwin & Miss Clarissa Latimer, both of Bloomfield. Fee 1.00

1847. Feb. 16 Elihu N. Shepard & Emily Brown, both of Bloomfield. Fee 1.00

1848 May 2. William H. Whiting of Leicester, Mass., & Melissa A. Shepard of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

1847. Nov. 3. Watson Dewey of North Granby & Susan H. McLean of Bloomfield, by Rev. C. B. Everest of Poquonnuc.

1849. Jan. 28. Melancthon C. Belden of Johnstown, N. Y., & Lucia A. Bidwell of Bloomfield. Fee 4.00

May 2. Chas. R. Watkins of Mass. & Cordelia Humphrey of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

Luke Rice & Nancy A. House, both of Bloomfield. Fee 5.00

By Rev. F. Williams

1852. Jan. 27. Jay H. Brown & Arminda K. Barnard of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Feb. 15. Alfred L. Griffin & Maria A. Shepard of Poquonnoc & Bloomfield. Fee 4.00

Mar. 14. Erskine D. Ogden & Eliner H. Eno, Poquonnoc & Bloomfield. Fee 2.50

Aug. 26 Stephen Goodwin & Abilene Slater, Both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00

Sept. 8. George Mills & Mary J. Roberts, Both of Bloomfield. Fee 5.00

Oct. 5. Charles W. Goodrich & Mary S. Moody of Collinsville & Bloomfield. Fee 3.50

Dec. 5. Marvin Case & Maria Caswell, Simsbury & West Hartford. Fee 2.00

Dec. 20. Abel T. Buckley & Hannah Kingsbury, New Marlborough, Mass., & Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

Dec. 26. Simeon Santy & Sophia L. Pinney. Fee 3.00

1853. Jan. 6. Hector T. Shepard & Caroline E. Cadwell, Both of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

April 10. Benjamin F. Ash & Mary A. Quimby, Hartford. Fee 2.50

April 13. Theron Shepard & Martha L. Colton, Bloomfield. Fee 3.00

Jason Shepard & Kate Griswold, West Hartford. Fee 5.00

1854. May 23. Jesse Frisbie & Laura A. Cone 5.00

June 13 Levi Prosser & Amanda Mills 5.00

1855 April James L. Prosser & Harriet N. Wing. 5.00

John C. Rockwell & Adeline Holmes 5.00

Samuel I Mills & Antoinette Whittemore 5.00

1856 Oct. 19 Bidwell Filley & Helen 1.00

John Hunter 2d & Mary A. Begg 5.00

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1857 | Oct 6. | George Barber & Phebe Teft 3.00 |
| | | Luther S. Potter & Julia W. Cadwell 4.00 |
| | Dec. 30. | Sheldon S. Shepard & Lavinia C. Goodwin. 3.00 |

By George B. Newcomb, Pastor

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1861 | Oct 29. | [1]Charles H. Adams & Martha E Goodwin |
| 1862 | Feb. 4. | [2]Brainard T. Hubbard & Sophia E Woodward |
| | Mar. 18. | [3]C. H. Smith to Jane Buckland, Suffield & Bl. |
| 1862 | Apr. 7. | [4]James E. Hubbard & Emma G. Johnson, Bl. |
| | " 30. | [5]Timothy Griswold & Sarah E. Barnard, Bl. |
| | May 1. | [6]Wm W. Case & Emeline E Humphrey, Canton & Bl. |
| | Nov. 6. | [7]Russell Clark & Sophia A Wheeler, Bl. |
| 1863. | Feb 1. | [8]G. Stumpf & Sophia Newhouse, Hartford & Bl. |
| | Apr. 4. | [9]Levi E. Latimer & Ellen A. Buckingham, La Claire Wis & Bl. |
| | " 18. | [10]Sanford S. Partridge & Eliza I Warner, Htfd. |
| | May 25. | [11]Ashbel Brewer & May E Barnard, E. Htfrd & Bl. |
| | " 26th | [12]Rev. Josiah Brewer & Lucy T. Jerome, Stockbridge & Bl. |
| | | [13]O. J. Tobey & Francis [*sic*] Allyn, Bl. |

[To be continued]

---

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS.

Communicated by William Bradford Browne of North Adams, Mass.

[Concluded from page 28]

[Certificates of Removal and Marriage Certificates, concluded]

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. William Jenks informed us that he had removed to reside within the compass of your meeting. He is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 9 mo., 1802, John Upton, ——— ———, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. Jared Comstock having lately made satisfaction for his misconduct [for] which he was disowned some time past by this meeting, [we] have received him into membership [and] recommend him. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 12 mo., 1803, John Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Martha Staples having removed with her husband within the Compas of your Meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 3 mo., 1804, Isaac Upton, Jun., Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To Farmington Monthly Meeting. Having recieved a satisfactory report from your Meeting respecting the sincerity of Darius Comstock's acknowledgement, who was formerly a member of this meeting, we are united in receiveing him again into membership, [and] recommend him. On behalf of the Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck held 29, 3 mo., 1804, Isaac Upton, Jur., Clerk for the day.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. William Smith has gone to reside within the Compass of Your Meeting. These are to Certify that he is a member of our Society and a minor. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 1, 11 mo., 1804, Asa Rhoads, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Munckton. Jonathan Jewel having removed within the virge of your Meeting, these may certify that he has a right of membership in our Society. On behalf of east Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 28, 2 mo., 1804, Asa Rhoads, Cle[r]k.

From East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 4 mo., 1805, to the Monthly Meeting at Easton. Jonah Hathaway and his wife Anna have removed with their family within the verge of your Meeting, and requested our cirtificate. They are members of our Society. Their Children's names are Joseph, Lydia, and Amasa. Asa Rhoades, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

From East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 4 mo., 1805, to the Monthly Meeting at Easton. Elizabeth Hathaway, daughter of Jonah Hathaway, has removed within the verge of your Meeting, and requested our Cirtificate. She is a member of our Society and clear of marriage engagements amongst us for aught that appears. Asa Rhoads, Clerk, Abigail Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. David Baker having lately made satisfaction to this meeting for which he was some [time] past disowned, we reccommend him. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1805, John Upton, Clk.

From East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 30, 1 mo., 1806, to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Nantucket. Labon Coffin is desirous of a certificate of removal for himself and family directed to your Meeting. They are members of our Society and he and his wife Abigail are in a good degree of orderly lives and conversations, pretty diligent attenders of meetings, [and] their children's names are John, Andrew, Mary, Phebe, Lydia, and Sally. John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Our Friend John Bowen is about to remove with his family to Scipio Within the Compass of Your Meeting and [has] requested our Certificate For himself and his wife Phebe. They are Members of our Society. Their children's names are Dorcas, Phebe, Parden, Ephraim, and Isaac. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2, 1 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Susanna Bowen, being about to remove to Scipio within the Compass of your meeting, has requested our Certificate. She is a member of our Society, and on enquiry appears clear of Marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2, 1 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Eastern. Silas Cook is about to remove within the verge of Your meeting and [has] requested our Certificate for himself and his wife Abigail. These may Certify that they are members of our meeting. On be half of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 3, 4 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Elizabeth Howland, having made satisfaction for her offences for which she was some time past disowned by this meeting, is again received into membership. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting of East Hoosuck held 1, 5 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

Zephaniah Buffington of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol and State of Massachusetts, son of Stephen Buffington and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Joanna Wells, Daughter of John Wells and Frances his wife, of Cheshire in the County of Berkshire and State aforesaid, having Consent of parents, were married at East Hoosuck, 1, 4 mo., 1808.

To the Monthly Meeting of Danby. Having received a few lines informing [us] that agreeable to our request you have visited Nathan Lapham on account of his acknowledgement to satisfaction, in consequence of which we have received him into membership, and as he resides within the Compass of your

meeting, we therefore recommend him. On behalf of East-Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of friends held 28, 9 mo., 1809, Isaac Upton, Jur., Clerk.

Isaac Killey of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Son of John Killey and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Mary Coffin of Adams in the County and State aforesaid, Daughter of Paul Starbuck and Ann his wife, both deceased, having consent of parties concerned, were married at Adams, 5, 6 mo., 1800.

Joseph Shove of Adams in the County of Berkshire and Commonwelth of Masachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Phebe Upton, Daughter of Isaac Upton and Phebe his wife, deceased, of said Adams in the County and State aforesaid, she having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 6, 10 mo., 1808.

To friends of Galaway Monthly meeting. Lydia Ballou, wife of Aron, having removed to reside within the compass of your meeting, these may certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly [Meeting] held 31, 5 mo., 1810, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clks.

James Hathaway of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Son of Zacheus Hathaway and Eleoner his wife of Adams in the County and State afore said, and Doratha Bowerman, Daughter of Stephen Bowerman and Abigail his wife, of the town and State afore said, having Consent of parrents and parties Concern'd, were married at Adams, 7, 9 mo., 1809.

To the monthly meeting of friends held at Scipio. Ebenezer Shove Being about to Remove within the verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that he is a member of our Society and is clear of marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 28, 2 mo., 1811, Isaac Upton, Jur., Clk.

Abner Chase of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Amasa Chase and Hannah his wife, and Lydia Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife, of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 10, 10 mo., 1811.

To the Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge. Burgess T. Chase and his wife Rebekah having removed with their family within the Verge of Your Meeting, these are to Certify that they are members of our Society. Their Children's names are Thomas & Alanzo. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 7 mo., 1812, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clks.

To Easton Monthly Meeting. Aron Hathaway having some time past removed into the compass of your Meeting but not having Setled his outward affairs to satisfaction, [this] prevented him from obtaining a Certificate; but by our inspection of Late we find that is accomplished to Satisfaction and also that he is Lately removed within the Verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting. His wife's name is Elenor, and the names of their Children, who were minors When they Removed from here, are John, Elizabeth, George, & Aron. They are members, and as such we recommend them. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 4, 6 mo., 1812, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

David Anthony, Jur., of Adams in the County of Birkshire and State of Masachusetts, son of David Anthony and Judith his wife, and Phebe Turner, daughter of Amos Turner and Margret his wife of Adams in the County of Birkshire and State of Masachusetts, having Consents of Parrents, were married at Adams, 17, 9 mo., 1812.

William Kirby of the town of Peru, County of Clinton, and State of New York, son of Silas Kirby, deceased, [and] Susannah his Widow, and Thankful Harkness, daughter of Adam Harkness and Thankful his wife, of the Town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 5, 3 mo., 1813.

To the Monthly meeting at Butternuts. Caleb Braley and his wife Mary having removed with their family within the Verge of Your meeting, these are to Certify that they are members of our Society. Their Children's names are George & Moses. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1813, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clk.

To the Monthly meeting held at Butternuts. Mary Braley, Jur., hath removed with her parents within the verge of Your meeting. She is a member of our Society and Clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting of Friends held 3, 6 mo., 1813, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of Friends at Peru. Thankfull Kirby having removed within the Compass of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly Meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1813, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of friends at the Butnuts. Cloe Comstock having removed to Settle with her husband within the Compass of Your meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East hoosuck monthly meeting held 4, 8 mo., 1814, Robert Nisbet, Lydia Upton, Clerks for the day.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at the Butternuts. Lydia Varney having removed to reside with her husband within the limits of Your meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting of Friends held 29, 9 mo., 1814, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of Friends at Duanesburgh. Levi Hoag and Hannah his wife, members of this meeting and Ministers in Unity with us, informed us that they were about to remove to your meeting and requested a Certificate for themselves and three youngest Children, Viz., Phebe, Hannah, and Levi. We therefore recommend them. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 29, 12 mo., 1814, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Junius. Abner Chase and Lydia his wife informed us that they were about to remove within the Limits of Your Meeting and requested our Certificate for themselves and Children, namely, Rhoda and Phebe. They are members of our Society. On behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meting of Friends held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads Clerk for this time, Lydia Upton.

To Troy Monthly Meeting. Elizabeth Babcock having removed with her husband to reside within the Verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that she is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 28, 9 mo., 1815, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Jese Battey of Burilville in the County of providence and State of Rhodeisland, son of Benjamin Battey and mercy his wife of the same town, County, and State aforesaid, and Mary Brownell of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Masachusetts, Daughter of William Akins and Mary his wife, deceased, of the town of dartmouth and County of Bristol and State aforsaid, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 9, 3 mo., 1815.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Galway. Abigail Allen having removed within the verge of your meeting, these are to certify that she is a member of our Society and is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 31, 8 mo., 1815, Isaac Upton, Junr., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To Hudson Monthly Meeting. Phebe Haight having removed with her husband within the limits of your Monthly Meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting Held 2, 2 mo., 1815, Isaac Upton, Jun., Lydia Upton, Clks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. Kesiah, wife of Reuben Haight, has

removed to settle within the Compass of Your meeting. These are to Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 5 mo., 1816, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farminton. Benjamin Hoag and Miriam his wife informed us that they were about to reside within the Compass of Your Meeting. These may certify that they are Members of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting of Friends held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Stephen Keese of the town of Peru, County of Clinton, and State of new York, Son of John Keese and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and deborah Harkness, daughter of Adam Har[k]ness and Thankfull his wife of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Masachusetts, having Consent of Parrents, were married at Adams, 8, 2 mo., 1816.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Mead Atwater and Huldah his wife informed us that they were about to reside within the limits of your meeting. They and their infant Child are members of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Peru. Deborah Keese informed us that She was about to remove with her husband within the verge of Your Monthly Meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 4, 4 mo., 1816, Robert Nisbet, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield. Deborah Brownell, a minor, with the consent of her Guardian having removed within the Verge of Your monthly meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1816, Robert Nisbet, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton.

To the Monthly Meeting of Farmington. Herbert Mallery has removed within the compass of Your meeting. He is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clk.

Amos Comstock of the town of Berling, County of Renssalear, and State of New York, son of David Comstock and Hannah his wife, and Hannah Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife, of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 11, 11 mo., 1813.

Parris Comstock of the town of Burlin, county of Renseler, and state of Newyork, son of David Comstock and Hannah his wife, and Rhoda Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massechusetts, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 15, 1 mo., 1818.

Cornelus Hoxie of the Town of Adams, County of Berkshire, & State of Masachusetts, son of Stephen Hoxie & Abigail his wife, & Anna Brownel, daughter of Shadrach Brownall, deceased, & Mary his wife of the town of Adams aforesaid, having Consents of parrents, were married at Adams, 5, 8 mo., 1814.

Reuben Haight, son of David Haight, deceased, and Phebe his wife, of the town of Chatham in Columbia County and State of New York, and Kezia Hoag, daughter of Levi Hoag and Hannah his wife, of the town of Hancock in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of Surviving parrents and parties concerned, were married at Adams, 3, 2 mo., 1815.

Benjamin Haight of the town of Chatham, County of Columbia, and State of New York, son of David Haight, deceased, and Phebe his wife, and Phebe Comstock, Daughter of David Comstock and Hannah his wife of the town of

Burling, County of Renssalaer, and State aforesd, having consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 4, 2 mo., 1814.

To the Monthly Meeting of Starksborough. Ann Mercy Howland has removed with her husband within the compass of Your Monthly meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 4, 3 mo., 1819, Robert Nisbet, Joanna Bufington, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Hudson. Jeremiah Browning, Jur., and Martha his wife having removed within the Compass of Your Meeting, these may Certify that they are members of this meeting. Their Children's names who are members are Hannah, Perry mumford, Jeremiah Hoxie, Ethen Foster, and Eunice. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 3 mo., 1821, John Upton, Lydia Upton, clk. for the day, Clerks.

Chase Purington, Jur., of the town of Lincoln and County of Adison and State of Vermont, Son of Chase Purinton and Lydia his wife, and Ruth Harkness, daughter of Adam Harkness and Thankful his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Masachusetts, having Consent of Parrents, were married at Adams, 4, 10 mo., 1822.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. Amasa Chase having removed with his family within the Compass of Your Meeting, we recommend him. On behalf of Eas[t]hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 3, 10 mo., 1822, Daniel Anthony, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Ninepartners. Sarah Upton, widow, is desireous of a Certificate of Removal for her self and her Son, Isaac H. Upton, a miner [*sic*]. They are members of our Society, and [she] appears Clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1822, Daniel Anthony, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield. Waty Harvy, a member of this meeting, hath removed with her Husband within the compass of Your meeting. We recommend her [etc.]. By order of the afore said Meeting at East Hoosuck Held 29, 8 mo., 1822, Daniel Anthony, Phebe Shove.

To the Monthly Meeting at Starksbury. Ruth H. Purington, wife of Chace Purington, having Removed within the Compass of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 28, 11 mo., 1822, Phebe Shove, Clerk.

To Farrisburg Mo. Meeting. Odid Field having moved within the Limits of Your Meeting, this may inform You that he is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosack Mo. Meeting held 29, 5 mo., 1823, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

Edward C. Weeks of the Town of Berlin, Renslaer County, and State of New York, Son of Benedic Weeks, deceased, and Naome his wife, and Elizabeth Comstock, daughter of David Comstock and Hannah His wife of the Town, County, and State aforesaid, having Consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 10, 6 mo., 1819.

Thomas Brownell of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, son of Shadrach Brownell, deceased, and Mary his wife, and Susan Anthony, daughter of Humphrey Anthony and Hannah his wife, of the town, County, and State aforesaid, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 8, 6 mo., 1820.

Daniel Roberson of the town of Swansey, County of Bristol, and State of Massachusetts, Son of John Roberson and Hannah his wife, and Hannah Chase, Jur., daughter of Amasa Chace, deceased, and Hannah his wife of Cheshire, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 8, 3 mo., 1824.

To the Monthly meeting at Starksborough. We Re^d Your Communication in the Case of Asa Rhoads, and would inform that in Consequence of his Personal Attendance in the Case the way now appears clear for him to have

a certificate, he being a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1824, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Stephen Hoxie informed us that he was about to reside Within the Compass of Your meeting and requested our Certificate for himself and Abigail his wife. These are to Certify that they are members of our Society. On behalf of East Hosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 9 mo., 1824, Daniel Anthony, Phebe Shove, Clk.

John Allen, Jur., of the town of White Crick and County of Washington and State of New York, son of John Allen and Rhoda his wife, Deceas'd, and Mary Hathaway, Daughter of Zacheus Hathaway, Deceased, and Elenor his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having consents of parrents, were married at Adams, 5, 11 mo., 1824.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Galon, N. Y. Samuel Hathaway and wife have removed within the Limits of Your Meeting. They are members of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 1, 9 mo., 1825, Daniel Anthony, Joanna Buffington, Clks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Samuel Wells hath moved within the limits of Your meeting. He is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Mo. meeting held 29, 9 mo., 1825, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

Samuel Hathaway of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Son of Zacheus Hathaway, Deceased, and Eleanor his wife, and Martha Bowerman, Daughter of Stephen Bowerman and Abigail his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Mass., having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 7, 4 mo., 1825.

To Farmington Monthly meeting. Sarah Slocum, wife of Benjamin Slocum, hath removed with Her Husband within the Verge of Your meeting. These may Certify that She is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuc Mont[h]ly Meeting held 30, 11 mo., 1826, John Anthony, Joanna Buffington, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Galond. Stephen Bowerman and Abigail his wife, together with their family, viz., William and Lydia, being members of this Meeting, have removed within the Limits of You[r] Monthly Meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuc Monthly meeting held 1, 11 mo., 1827.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Galen. Elizabeth Bowerman having Gone to reside within the Verge of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a Member of this Meeting and [clear] of marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuc Monthly meeting held 4, 10 mo., 1827, John Anthony, Phebe Shove, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Galand. David Bowerman, having removed within the Limits of Your Monthly Meeting, [is] a member of this Meeting and Clear of marriage enjagements. On behalf of East Hoosuc Monthly Meeting held 4, 10 [mo.], 1827, John Anthony, Clerk.

To Easton Monthly Meeting. Daniel Anthony having removed within the Verge of Your Meeting, these may Certify that he is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 29, 11 mo., 1827, John Anthony, Clerk.

To Hartland Monthly Meeting. Hannah Comstock, senior, informed this Meeting that She was about to reside within the Compass of Your monthly meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 1, 5 [mo.], 1828, John Anthony, Phebe Shove, Clks.

Joshua Anthony of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Masachusetts, Son of Humphrey Anthony and Hannah his wife, and Lydia T. Buffington, Daughter of Zepheniah Buffington and Joanna his wife, of the town of

Cheshire, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 17, 4 mo., 1828.

To Eastorn Monthly Meeting. Hannah Hoxie, having removed within the Verge of Your meeting, requested our Certificate for herself and Children. She is a member of this meeting and a minister in unity with us. Her children's names are Cyntha, Susan, Eliza, Ira, Joshua, Isaac, David, & Helen maria. In behalf of East Hoosuck monthly Meeting [held] 29, 12 mo., 1836, Benjamin Peck, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Joseph Shove of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of the town of Berkley and County of Bristol and State aforesd., and Elizabeth Lesure, daughter of Simeon Lesure and Merriam his wife, deceased, in the town of Milford and County of Worcester and State aforesd., were married at Adams, 29, 4 mo., 1842.

---

## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel Nelson Eno, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from page 75]

### TOLLAND

#### South Cemetery (concluded)

In memory of Albon, son of Mr. Israel & Mrs. Juliet C. Luce who died Jan. 30, 1813 in the 4 year of his age.

Mrs. Anna wife of Mr. Mark Luce died Oct. 7, 1823 Æ. 74.

Mrs. Aurelia, daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Priscilla Luce, died Feb. 15, 1818 Æ. 54.

Fanny Luce died Nov. 2, 1843. Aet. 32.

Israel Luce died Aug. 23, 1868 Aged 87 yrs 7 Mo's & 9 d'ys.

Jane, wife of Joshua Luce died Feb. 16, 1854. Aged 82.

Jeremiah S. Luce, son of Joshua and Jane Luce died Dec. 16th 1814 in the 15th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Luce who died May 15, 1833. Aged 91.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph Luce who departed this life June 20, 1814 in the 81 year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Luce & Mrs. Mercy his wife: he died Decr. 20th 1752 in ye 45th year of his age. She died Septr 3d, 1792 in ye 77th year of her age.

Mr. Joshua Luce died Oct. 5, 1843 aged 72.

In memory of Mr. Josiah Luce who Died Novm 26th 1794 in ye 30th year of his Age.

Juliet G. wife of Israel Luce died Feb. 1st 1871 Aged 84 y's 2 mo's 19 d'ys.

Mark Luce died May 1, 1831 Aged 82.

Mary E. wife of Albert R. Luce died Apr. 1st 1870 Aged 30 y'rs 2 mo's 22 d'ys.

Miss Rhoda Luce died August 31, 1824. Æ. 90.

Mrs. Mary wife of Capt. John Lyon died July 17, 1820 Æ. 35.

In Memory of Sophrona daughter of Capt. John & Mary Lyon who died Jan. 31, 1825 in the 15th year of her age.

Andrew Manning died Nov. 30, 1848 Aged 93 yrs.

Caroline daughter of Mr. Gurdon & Mrs. Ruth Manning died August 10, 1826 Æ. 8 mo.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Manning wife of Mr. Andrew Manning who died Decr 4th 1806 in the 53d year of her age.
Elisabeth daughter of Mr. Gurdon & Mrs. Ruth Manning died Nov. 12, 1824 Æ. 4 mo.
Zepporah Mason relict of Ebenezer Mason died Feb. 20, 1815 Æ. 89.
Maria W. wife of Dearborn Mathewson died Aug. 6, 1837 Aged 26.
Olive H. wife of Samuel Merrick died May 26, 1871. Aged 85.
Samuel Merrick died April 23, 1847. Aged 66.
John Andrew son of Samuel R. & Lucy Ann Moredock Died April 16, 1837 Æ. 4 m's & 21 d's.
An Infant daughter of S. R. & Lucy Ann Moredock died July 13, 1840 Æ. 2 d's.
Benjamin D. Morgan died Oct. 23, 1877 Aged 36.
Elizabeth K. daughter of George & Mary Morgan died Aug. 6, 1846 in the 7 year of her age.
George D. Morgan died Nov. 16, 1866 aged 64.
Georgianna C. daughter of George & Mary Morgan, died Jan. 28th 1858 in the 14th year of her age.
Mary McLean wife of Geo. D. Morgan died Sept. 12, 1895 aged 88.
Peggy, wife of Wheeler Morgan died June 1, 1849 aged 67.
Mary J. daughter of George W. & Mary Jane Morton Died July 25, 1885 Aged 38.
Cordial Newcomb Died Oct. 12, 1851. Aged 68.
Frank B. son of Loren & Anna Newcomb Died Feb. 22, 1859 Aged 1 y'r 6 mo's.
Hiram Newcomb died Sept. 22, 1889. Aged 79.
Almira his wife died Jan. 18, 1890. Aged 75.
Laura, Daughter of Cordial & Mary Newcomb Died June 10, 1842. Æ. 26.
Loren Newcomb died Aug. 5, 1909 Aged 73.
Anna Turner his wife died Feb. 9, 1904 Aged 65.
Mary, wife of Cordial Newcomb Died Sept. 13, 1863. Aged 77.
Samuel P. son of Cordial & Mary Newcomb Died Aug. 28, 1839. Æ. 15 yrs
Wm. C. Newcomb died Feb. 4, 1864 Aged 57.
Maria T. his wife died May 28, 1890 Aged 83.
Mary E. daughter of James R. & Elizabeth A. Noble died Jan. 16, 1861 Aged 10 mo. 10 da's.
In memory of Samuel Martin, son of Doctr Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Norris who died April 25th 1802 aged 1 year & 3 months.
Mrs. Sarah Northrop died Feb. 20, 1867 aged 57.
Here Lyes Interred the Body of Capt. Ebenezer Nye who Died July the 2nd A.D. 1759 In the 68th Year of his Age.
Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Thankfull Wife of Timothy Paine and Daughter of Capt. Benjamin & Mrs. Susannah Pinney who Died June 12th 1776 in ye 25 year of her Age.
In memory of Ruth ye Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Ruth Palmer who died Janu'y the 9th A.D. 1784 in ye 3 Year of Her Age.
In Memory of Ammi son of Capt. Ammi Paulk & Mrs. Esther his wife, who died Jan. 16, 1807 in the 8th year of his age.
Capt. Ammi Paulk died March 28, 1843 Aged 87.*
Sacred to the memory of Miss Belinda Paulk who departed this life Oct. 22, 1804 Ætat. 22.
In memory of Chauncy son of Mr. David and Mrs. Sarah Paulk who died Nov. 24, 1807 in the 15 year of his age.
David Paulk died Feb. 10, 1824 Æ. 75.
Margaret S. died at Wethersfield, Vt. June 24, 1788 Æ. 34.
Sarah died Nov. 13, 1820 Æ. 67.
Wives of David Paulk.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

Edwin son of Capt. Eliakim & Sarah Paulk died Jan. 11, 1833 aged 11 mos.
Eliakim Paulk died April 21, 1865 Aged 77.
Elisha Paulk died May 12, 1859 aged 66.
In memory of Mr. Ephraim Paulk who died March 31st 1806 in the 55th year of his age.
Esther Paulk wife of Capt. Ammi Paulk died Aug. 12, 1827 aged 66.
Esther Emeline daughter of Erastus & Miranda Paulk Died June 14, 1834 aged 1 yr 6 mo.
Eunice, wife of Ephraim Paulk died June 15, 1845 Aged 94.
Eunice Paulk died Feb. 11, 1871 Aged 81.
Grace Paulk died Oct. 3, 1858 Aged 79.
In Memory of John Paulk who died December ye 16th A.D. 1780 in the 83d Year of his Age.
Julius son of Capt. Eliakim & Sarah Paulk died Aug. 22, 1825 aged 3 years.
In Memory of Mrs. Kezia Relict of Mr. John Paulk who died January 12th 1787 in ye 73d year of her Age.
Sarah, daughter of Capt. Eliakim & Sarah Paulk died July 31, 1827 aged 4 mo's.
Sarah wife of Capt. Ammi Paulk died April 2, 1840 Aged 65.
Sarah wife of Eliakim Paulk died July 1, 1855 Aged 66.
In memory of Betsey wife of John Phelps who died Feb. 3, 1832 Aged 38.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Amoret Phelps died May 25, 1836 Æ. 2 years & 3 Months.
John Phelps died Sept. 26, 1847 Aged 50.
In memory of Mrs. Rachel Phelps Relict of Mr. Nathaniel Phelps who died Augst 15th 1804 in the 83d year of her age.
Martin Phillips died Dec. 3, 1866 aged 82.
Mary wife of Martin Phillips Died Nov. 28, 1887 Aged 91.
Here Lies the Body of Susana Presson daughter of Mr. Theodore & Mrs. Eunice Presson who died May 3, 1781 Aged 2 Years 1 Month 13 Days.
In memory of Dorinda daughter of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Abigail Reed, who died Dec. 17th 1808 Aged 1 yr 2 mo. & 10 da.
In memory of Miss Eliza Daughter of Mr. Shubael & Mrs. Mehetabel Reed who died Sept. 23rd 1808 in the 6th year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Eunice, wife of Mr. William Reed who died March 14th 1804 in the 24th year of her age.
Harriet A. died Feb. 6, 1851 Æ. 2 yrs.
Laura E. died Oct. 3, 1852 Æ. 13 mos.
Daughters of Horatio P. & Vina B. Reed
Horatio P. Reed died Aug. 8, 1877 Aged 56.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mr Samuel Reed who died March 7th 1808 in the 47th year of her age.
Mercy wife of William Reed died Aug. 17, 1871. Aged 92.
Nathaniel H. son of Mr. William & Mrs. Polly Reed died July 17th 1818. Æ. 5 years.
Mrs. Polly Reed wife of Mr. William Reed died April 17, 1814 in the 35 year of her age.
Roxana, wife of Samuel Reed died Jan. 23, 1847. Aged 74.
Samuel Reed born Oct. 18, 1761 died July 25, 1851 Aged 89.
Vina B. Richardson wife of Horatio P. Reed died Apr. 30, 1873 Aged 51.
William Reed died Sept. 12, 1851. Aged 78.
In memory of Lothrop son of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Rachel Richardson who died March 16th 1780 in the 15th [*sic*] year of his age.
Rachel wife of Lemuel Richardson who died April 27th 1811 in the 57th year of her age.
An infant son of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Rachel Richardson he was born & died Augst 27th 1790.

In memory of Mr. Jacob Robinson who died May 19, 1809 in the 75 year of his age.

This monument is sacred to the memory of Mr. Jacob Robinson, Jr. who died Nov. 7, 1809 in the 37 year of his age.

Thomas M. Robinson died March 15, 1885 Aged 52.

In Memory of Mrs. Desire wife of Leiut. Benoni Shephard who died July 10th 1778 in her 23 Year.

In Memory of Sarah Dautr of Lieut. Benoni Shephard who died August 5th 1778 Aged 3 Years.

In Memory of Deacon Benoni Shepherd who Departed this Life Janry 16, 1808 aged 68 years.

Samuel, Son of Deac'n Benoni & Mrs. Anna Shepherd Departed this life Augst 26 1799 in the 18th Year of his age.

Here Lyes the Body of Mr. Stephen Skiff who dyed Febr. 25, 1737 in the 44 year of his age.

Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Dorothy Sluman, Daughter of Mr. David Sluman of Lebanon Decd, who Decesd Decemr ye 1st A.D. 1754 in the 15th Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Mary Sluman Daughter of Mr. David Sluman of Lebanon Decd Who Died Octor ye 5th A.D. 1756 Ætate 8.

Benjamin Smith Died March 26th 1831. Æ. 38 years. A native of Burrillville Rhod[e Island].

In memory of Linus Sedgwick Son of Mr. Hyman & Mrs. Deborah Smith who died Oct. 18th 1806 Aged 11 months.

In memory of Chloe Spencer Daughter of Col. Ebenezer and Chloe Spencer who died Sept. 24th 1807 in the 25th year of her age.

In Memory of Ebenezer Spencer son to Mr. Ebenezer and Chloe Spencer who died May 23, A.D. 1801 in the 17 year of his age.

In memory of Col. Ebenezer Spencer who died Febry 21st 1808 in the 50th year of his age. Also of Chloe Spencer wife of Col. Ebenezer Spencer who died August 9th 1805 in the 50th year of her age.

Helen P. only child of Rev. James & Eliza Squier died Sept. 6, 1842 Æ. 1 y'r 9 Ms & 23 d's.

James Maclay only son of Rev. James & Eliza Squier died Oct. 18, 1846 Æ 3 yrs 5 mo & 5 d's.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Jane ye wife of Mr. William Stanly who Died June the 15th A.D. 1770 in ye 38th Year of Her Age.

Edward P. son of Theodore & Martha H. Stearns died July 21, 1839 Æ. 6 mo's.

Elisha Stearns 1776–1850.
Celinda his wife 1780–1864
Two Infant children 1802 & 1803.

George R. son of Theodore & Mary W. Stearns died May 20, 1841 Æ. 5 y'rs 1 mo. & 27 days.

Dr. John Stearns died Sept. ye 11, A.D. 1788 in the 53d year of his Age.

Dr. John Stearns 1736–1788.
Elizebeth his wife 1741–1834.

John A. son of E. & C. Stearns 1818–1838.

Lawrence, son of E. & C. Stearns 1807–1808.

In Memory of Mary W. wife of Theodore Stearns who died March 23, 1836 Aged 23.

In Memory of Aaron Steel son to the Reund Mr. Stephen Steel Late of Tolland Decd & of Ruth his wife, who Died January ye 21st 1751 In ye 7th Year of his Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Abigail Wife to Mr. James Steel Dautr to John Huntington Esqr & Thankfull his Wife She Died Janr 17, 1769 in ye 37th year of her Age.

In Memory of Abigail daughter of Mr. James And Abigail Steel who Died March 12th A.D. 1772 in ye 6 year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Ann ye wife of Mr. Eleazer Steel & Daughtr of Lieut. Joel & Mrs. Ruth White who Died Febr 22, 1751 in ye 20th Year of her Age.

In memory of Capt. Ashbel Steel who died May 31, 1831 Æt. 66.

In memory of Ashbel Smith son of Capt. Ashbel and Mrs. Betsey Steel who died August 30, 1811 in the 7 year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Daniel Steel who died Sept. 17, 1808 in the 39th year of his age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Dorothy, Wife to Mr. James Steel & Daughtr to Leut. Josiah & Elenor Converse of Stafford She Died March 10th 1773 in ye 32d year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Eleazer Steel who died Feb. 21th 1799 in the 72d year of his age.

In memory of Elizabeth Steel relict of Capt. Ashbel Steel who died Jan. 26, 1832 Æt. 64.

Florilla daughter of Mr. Ashbel & Mrs. Betsey Steel died Oct. 25th 1802 in the 3d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Capt. Stephen Steel.

In memory of Jeduthan son of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Ruth Steel he died Sept. 25 1775 in ye 4th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Joel, Son to Mr. Eleazer Steel & Ruth his wife he Departed this Life March 18th 1778 in ye 6th year of his Age.

In Memory of John, Son of Mr. James And Dorothy Steel who Died January ye 8th A.D. 1773, 8 Days old.

In Memory of John Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Steel who died Sept. ye 8th A.D. 1777 in ye 7th Year of his Age.

This Monument is erected to the mèmory of Mr. John Steel, who departed this life March 21 A.D. 1809 in the 71 year of his age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Mrs. Ruth Steel Daughter of the Revd Mr. & Mrs. Ann Steel who died Jenuary 1741 in [*illegible*].

In memory of Ruth ye Daughter to ye Reu'd Mr. Stephen Steel Late of Tolland Decest who Departed this Life January the 14th A.D. 1751 In the 9th Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Ruth dautr of Capt. Stephen Steel who was born Sept. 14, 1755 & died Decem 31, 1758.

In memory of Ruth daughr of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Ruth Steel who died April ye 23d 1775 in ye 15th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Steel, wife of Mr. Eleazer Steel who died Decembr ye 6th A.D. 1776 in ye 44th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Steel Consort of the Rev'nd Stephen Steel of Tolland who departed this Life May 14th A.D. 1792 in the 91st Year of her Age.

Mr. Salmon, son of Capt. Ashbel & Mrs. Elisabeth Steel died August 22, 1825 Æ. 30.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, Consort of Mr. John Steel who died May 5th 1805 in the 61st year of her age. She was the daughter of Samuel Cobb Esq. & Mrs. Mary his wife.

Stephen son of Capt. Stephen Steel was born July 10, 1749 & died Nov. ye 6th 1756.

Here Lies the Body of the Rev'd Mr. Stephen Steel the Worthy Pastor of the Church of Christ in Tolland, Who Departed this Life the 4th of Decembr A.D. 1759 In the 63d year of his age And the 37th of his Ministry.

In memory of Capt. Stephen Steel, who departed this Life Dec. 23d 1802 in the 79th year of his age.

In memory of Thankful Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Prudence Steel who died very suddenly Nov. 21st 1805 in the 3d year of her age.
In Memory of Mr. Eleazer Steele who departed this life June 26th 1809 in the 56th Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Rebecca wife of Mr. Eleazer Steele who died March 3d, 1806 in the 46th year of her age.
Harriet wife of Samuel G. Sterry died May 10, 1862 aged 35.
James Stewart died Sept. 21, 1851 Aged 37.
Mary C. West his wife died Oct. 1, 1902 Aged 88.
James, Jr. died March 6, 1842 Aged 8 Mo's.
Willie died Nov. 15, 1846 Aged 9 Mos.
Hellen C. died Aug. 7, 1876 Aged 29.
John W. died Nov. 22, 1874 Aged 37.
Marion F. died May 7, 1911 Aged 66.
In memory of Mrs. Keziah wife of Capt. Stephen Stimson who died Febr 10th 1778 in the 34th Year of her Age.
Rebecca, wife of Capt. Stephen Stimson died March 6th 1815 in the 63d year of her age.
Capt. Stephen Stimson died March 23, 1815 in the 75 year of his age.
Henry Straight Born Oct. 10, 1784 Died Feb. 3, 1874.
Phebe, his wife Born Sept. 13, 1793 Died Dec. 30, 1870.
Nancy S. daughter of Henry & Phebe Straight Born Feb. 3, 1815 Died Aug. 7, 1875.
Mary Jane, daughter of Joseph & Emeline Straight died Nov. 22, 1837 Æ. 2 y'rs 6 mo's & 23 days.
William L. son of Joseph & Emeline Straight died March 12, 1839. Æ. 6 mos 5 days.
In memory of Joseph Thompson who died Dec. 23, 1829 Æ. 78.
Lucy Thompson died Oct. 29, 1843 Aged 88.
Elizabeth wife of Dr. Gurdon Thomson died May 6, 1852 Aged 73.
Doct. Gurdon Thomson died May 28, 1829 Æ. 62.
Mr. Thomas Thomson died June 21 1851 Ae. 81.
Harriet Tilden died April 29, 1903 Aged 60.
Joseph Tilden died Sept. 17, 1888 Aged 76.
Mercy A. his wife died Aug. 5, 1889 Aged 75.
Lydia S. daughter of Joseph & Mary A. Tilden died Dec. 26, 1876 Aged 36.
Ocellus, son of Joseph & Mary A. Tilden Died June 30, 1871. Aged 27.
Mary wife of George Tillinghast, Esq. died Feb. 8, 1845. Æ. 93. Late of East Greenwich, R. I.
Susan, daughter of Wm. & Eleanor Tillinghast Died May 15, 1835 Aged 23.
Wm. Tillinghast died Oct. 17, 1848 Aged 75.
Jane U. Tourtelotte died March 4, 1886 Æ. 60.
Carlos C. son of Selden H. & Mary E. Tracy died Oct. 4, 1849 Æ. 4 y'rs 2 mo.
Arisen Feb. 7, 1873 Mary E. Aged 49
June 15, 1863 Alfred E. Aged 20.
Wife & son of Selden H. Tracy.
George Tryon died April 19, 1849 aged 57.
Joseph Tryon died Sept. 17, 1856. Aged 60.
Lucy P. Abbott, wife of George Tryon died Apr. 27, 1888. Aged 86.
Mary Ann, Daughter of George & Polly Tryon died Aug. 6, 1843 Æ. 24.
Mrs. Polly wife of Mr. George Tryon died March 13, 1826. Æ. 26.
William Tryon died Sept. 8, 1873. Aged 52.
Andrew H. son of John & Roxa Tyler died Jan. 16, 1851 aged 4 ys & 2 ms.
John Tyler died Oct. 24, 1870, Aged 64.
John Emman son of John & Roxana Tyler died Oct. 2, 1860 aged 17 y'rs 25 da's.
Roxana H. Tyler born Feb. 23, 1812 died June 4, 1903.

Charles Underwood born Sept. 28, 1825 Died Feb. 17, 1908.
Mary A. Hawkins his wife born June 26, 1826 Died Nov. 27, 1905.
Carrie Louise born Dec. 2, 1853 Died Apr. 12, 1857.
Lillian Frances born July 16, 1863 Died Feb. 13, 1868.
Children of Charles & Mary Underwood.
Clarissa Tourtelot wife of Moses Underwood died Jan. 27, 1870 Æ. 71.
Ellen I. Underwood born Apr. 18, 1846 Died Sept. 19, 1875.
Emma Louise daughter of Henry & Emily Underwood born June 6, 1859 died Dec. 9, 1860.
Henry Underwood born Feb. 9, 1822 Died Dec. 28, 1872.
Emily Cook Hawkins his wife born July 9, 1824 Died Sept. 4, 1901.
John Newton son of Moses & Clarissa Underwood died Sept. 22, 1836 Æ. 1 yr. 8 mo. 14 days.
Lizzie G. Underwood born Aug. 29, 1849 Died Aug. 13, 1877.
Moses Underwood died Jan. 28, 1862 Æ. 62 yrs 1 mo. 1 day.
Carrie E. daughter of J. H. & Ellen M. Usher died March 28, 1884 Aged 6 y'rs.
Charles E. Usher —
Mary E. Crandall his wife died Apr. 30, 1909 Aged 62.
Elisha W. son of C. & M. Usher died May, 1846 Aged 3 mos.
Ellen M. Wilson wife of James H. Usher died Oct. 19, 1905 Aged 60.
James H. Usher Co. E 34 Inf. Mass. Vols. Died Apr. 5, 1915 Æ. 72.
Sarah, wife of Samuel H. Wade, died July 9, 1837 aged 21.
William son of Oliver & Sarah Wadsworth Died Aug. 25, 1880, Aged 30.
Elnathan Wakefield Co. A. 21 Regt Conn. Vols. Died Dec. 2, 1887.
Mary J. wife of Elnathan Wakefield Died Jan. 25, 1897 Aged 50.
Here Lies the Remains of Mrs. Abigail Walbridge Consort of Mr. Lemuel Walbridge who Departed this Life June 29th 1783 in the 34th year her Age.
Emely wife of Thomas T. Walbridge died Nov. 29, 1877 Aged 84.
Juliana wife of Tho's T. Walbridge died Dec. 9, 1828 aged 41 years.
Thomas T. Walbridge died Oct. 31, 1875 Aged 84.
In memory of Mrs. Allathea Warren wife of Mr. Nathaniel Warren who died Octr 9th 1794 in the 73d year of her age.
In memory of Mr. David Warren who died of the Small Pox July 30th 1777 In his 60th Year.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Warren who died Decbr 1, 1773 In Her 33 Year.
Capt. John Warren died Oct. 25, 1826. Æ. 75.
John Warren died April 5, 1859 aged 74.
In memory of Mrs. Mary Daughter of Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Warren who died Febry 28th 1774 In Her 30 Year.
In memory of Mrs. Mary Warren relict of Mr. David Warren who died May 9th 1780 in the 82d year of her age.
Mary, wife of John Warren Died Oct. 18, 1870. Aged 83:
In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Warren who died Augst 17th, 1799 in the 82d year of his age.
George W. son of Mr. Luke & Mrs. Mabel Washbon died April 21st 1802 in the 3d year of his age.
This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Lucy, wife of Mr. Daniel Washburn, who died July 14th 1809 in the 34th year of her age.
In memory of Horatio son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Wells who died Dec. 2d 1806 aged 7 years 3 mo.
Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Thomas Wells died Nov. 29, 1823 Æ. 60.
Thomas Wells died May 29, 1843 aged 83.
Albert Z. son of George B. & Minerva S. Wescott died Dec. 2, 1849. Aged 1 yr & 3 mo.

Ann E. Daughter of George B. & Minerva S. Wescott died Dec. 2, 1863 aged 21.
Charles S. Wescott died April 3, 1848. Aged 37.
Durand R. Wescott died Feb. 1, 1891. Aged 28.
George B. Wescott died March 20, 1860 aged 44.
Hannah, wife of Zina Wescott Died Aug. 16, 1847. Aged 55.
Harriet E. wife of William E. Wescott died May 3, 1881 Aged 62.
Harriet N. wife of Zina Wescott Died Oct. 19, 1871. Aged 66.
Mary Jane Wescott, daughter of John & Roxana Tyler Died Jan. 9, 1873. Aged 34.
Minerva Benton wife of George Wescott died March 31, 1871. Aged 51.
William E. Wescott died Oct. 15, 1859 Aged 40.
Zina Wescott died Oct. 18, 1865 aged 74 years 5 mos & 18 days.
Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Abigail West ye Daughter of Mr. Samuel West & Mrs. Sarah his wife Who Died Nouer ye 5 1752 in ye 19th Year of her Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Samuel West who departed this Life Decr 24th A.D. 1786 in the 73d year of her age.
Abina, wife of Joel West died Nov. 12, 1859 aged 81.
In Memory of Mrs. Amelia wife of Doctor Jeremiah West who died April 28th A.D. 1786 in the 36th year of her age.
Here Lies Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Amy West the wife of Mr. Amasa West who Died August ye 9th A.D. 1756 in the 43 Year of Her Age.
Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Ann West, Daughter of Zebulon West, Esqr who Died January ye 5th A.D. 1755 in the 17th Year of Her Age.
In memory of Anne, Daughter to Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigal West who Died Novbr ye 8th A.D. 1775 in ye 25th year of her age.
Here Lyes ye Body of Charles ye Son of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Lois West, Junr. Who Died September ye 18th A.D. 1760 In ye 5th Year of his Age.
Charles F. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West Died Oct. 16, 1868 Aged 20.
Here Lies the Body of Mrs. dorcas West wife of Mr. Joseph West Juner. who died May 16, 1750 in ye 19th Yeare of Her Age.
Ebenezer West died Sept. 17, 1855 Aged 72.
Elisha son of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Abina West died Feb. 25, 1819 Æ. 5 yrs.
Here Lies ye Body of Ephraim ye Son of Dea'n Joseph and Jane West who Died September the 17th A.D. 1760 in the 13th Year of his Age.
Ephraim son of Ephraim & Ruth West died March 28th, 1818 in the 7 year of his age.
Ephraim West died Nov. 2, 1860 aged 93.
Ruth his wife died Jan. 4, 1838 aged 67.
Here lieth Inter'd ye Body of Deacn Francis West who Dyed May ye 12th A.D. 1731 in ye 63d Year of his Age.
Grace West died Oct. 30, 1896 Aged 91.
Henry W. West died Sept. 27, 1870 Aged 52.
Elizabeth his wife died April 4, 1896 Aged 72.
In memory of Iraney the Daughter of Mr. Caleb West & Mrs. Hannah his wife who Died Octbr A.D. 1763 in ye 7 Year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Jabez West who died Nov. 24, 1817 Æ. 67.*
James E. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West died Jan. 10, 1869 Aged 15 y'rs 8 mo's.
In Memory of Mrs. Jane West Relict to Deacon Joseph West who Died May 8th A.D. 1798 in ye 92 Year of her Age.
Sacred to the memory of Jeremiah West Esq. who departed this life Oct. 18, 1806 in the 54th year of his age.
Jesse West died Sept. 9, 1851 aged 74.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775–1783."

Joel West born Mar. 19, 1777, married Oct. 25, 1798, Died Mar. 3, 1853. Son of Joseph West born 1728 Died 1805. Son of Joseph West born 1701 Died 1764. Son of Francis West born 1668 Died 1731, one of the first land-holders in Tolland 1720. Son of Samuel West. Son of Francis West born in England 1608 Died 1694; settled in Bridgewater, Mass. 1640.

Here Lies Interrd the Body of Deacon Joseph West of Tolland who Departed this Life January the 27th A.D. 1764 In the 63d Year of His Age.

In Memory of Mr. Joseph West who died Sept. 25th 1805 in ye 77th Year of his Age.

Joseph H. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West Died Oct. 15, 1865. Aged 18.

Mrs. Lois relict of Mr. Joseph West died June 30, 1811 Æ. 78.

Here Lies Inter'd the Body of Mrs. Mary West ye wife of Zebulon West, Esqr who died May the 14th A.D. 1743 in the 32nd Year of her Age.

Mary J. wife of Orson West died May 17, 1863 aged 21.

Mary O. wife of Ebenezer West died Sept. 24, 1847 Aged 57.

Here Lyes the Bodes of three of Mr. Amasa & Mrs. Amy West's children. Mehitabel who Died March ye 24 A.D. 1755 in ye 9th Year of her Age. Amasa Died the same day in ye 5th year of His Age. Puane who Died the next Day in ye 2d year of her Age.

Here Lyeth Inter'd the Body of Mrs. Mercy West, wife of Deacn Francis West who Died Sept. ye 6th A.D. 1751 & in ye 79th Year of her Age.

Orson West died March 11, 1859 aged 63.

Pamelia West died March 6, 1845 Aged 72.

To the memory of Mrs. Patty, wife of Jeremiah West Esq. who died Dec. 22d 1804 aged 49 years.

In memory of Mrs. Prudence the Wife of Mr. Solomon West who Died Nov. the 30th A.D. 1771 in the 23th Year of Her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Roxana West who died April 20th 1817 in the 23d year of her age.

Rufus West died August 12, 1814 Æ. 79.

In Memory of Rufus West who died Oct. 10, 1840 Aged 47.

Ruth, wife of Ephraim West died Jan. 4, 1838 Aged 67 y'rs.

Ruth West died May 30, 1874 Aged 65.

In memory of Mr. Samuel West who Died February ye 3d, A.D. 1777 in ye 79th year of his Age.

In memory of Sarah Daughter of Zebulon West, Esqr & Sarah his wife who Died Octor ye 19th A.D. 1750 Ætate 5.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Sarah West ye wife of Mr. Samll West, who Died Octr 22d 1752 in ye 48th Year of Her Age.

Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Rufus West died Oct. 22, 1817 in her 75 year.

Shurman West died Dec. 28, 1882 Aged 81.

In memory of Ensign Solomon West who Died August the 21th A.D. 1770 in the 48th Year of His Age.

Solomon Son of Ebenezer & Mary West died Sept. 18, 1811 in his 3d year.

Solomon West died June 8, 1822 aged 78.

Catherine his wife died June 9, 1822 aged 75.

Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Thankful West the Daughtr of Zebulon West, Esqr who died Decemr the 15th A.D. 1754 Ætate 14.

Here Lies Inter'd the Body of ye Honble Zebulon West, Esqr. Sometime Justice of ye Quorum, Judge of Probates, Speaker of ye Lower House of Assembly, & Member of the Honble Council Who Lived Much Respected and Died Greatly Lamented on ye 4th Day of December A.D. 1770 Ætatis Anno 65. . .

Mrs. Sarah, Relict of the Above Decesd Died on ye 17th Novr A.D. 1785 Anno Ætat. 67 Being ye wife of Joel White Esqr of Boston.

Abigail Weston died April 13, 1815 in the 74th year of her age.
Elizabeth Weston wife of Jonathan Weston died Nov. 1, 1803 Æ 82.
In memory of Mr. Jonathan Weston Consort to Mrs. Elisabeth Weston who Departed this Life May the 28th 1790 in the 74th year of his Age.
Capt. William F. Whipple Born April 19, 1809.
Roby his wife Born Oct. 26, 1812 Died Oct. 31, 1882.
[Mrs. Sarah White, *see inscription to* Zebulon West.]
Alice Jewect, wife of J. Baker Carpenter Whitford Born July 14, 1775 Died Mar. 1845.
In Memory of Charles, son to Mr. Samuel Whiting & Faith his wife, who died Janr 12th 1800 Aged 8 Months.
James P. Whitman Born Nov. 28, 1844 Died Nov. 13, 1909.
Mary Knight his wife Born Nov. 17, 1850–
Jennie L. daughter of J. P. & M. Whitman died Dec. 26, 1883 Aged 7 y's 3 m's 26 Days.
Dea. Calvin Whiton died Oct. 22, 1899 aged 81.
Eleanor, wife of Calvin Whiton died Dec. 30, 1865, aged 52.
In memory of Mr. Elijah Whiton who died May 5th A.D. 1804 in the 57th year of his age.
Elijah Whiton 2d Died July 31, 1827 Aged 42.
Erastus P. Whiton died Oct. 16, 1846. Æ. 22.
Kezia, wife of Elijah Whiton died Oct. 19, 1875 Aged 89.
Mary E. Whiton died Dec. 2, 1850 aged 6 years 7 mos 25 days.
Stephen Whiton Died Feb. 16, 1876. Æ. 56 yrs.
In memory of Sybil, daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Anna Whiton who died Feb. 28th 1790 aged 2 years.
William H. son of Calvin & Eleanor Whiton died Oct. 19, 1865 aged 19 y'rs.
In memory of Samuel Gilbert Whittelsey son of Samll Whittelsey Esqr & Sarah his wife, who died Jany 16th 1790 Aged 5 months.
Mrs. Elizabeth wife of Col. Solomon Willes died May 25, 1825 Æ. 83.
In Memory of Mr. Gideon Willes, who died February 10th 1806 aged 62 year.
In memory of Mrs. Jemima, Rel. of Capt. Joshua Willes, who died May 3d 1791 in the 82d year of her age.
Here Lyes the Body of Mr. Joshua Willes who dyed in January the 25th the 70 year of his age Anno Domny 1742.
In Memory of Capt. Joshua Willes who Died Augst 2nd 1767 in ye 67 Year of his Age.
In Memory of Mrs. Melesent Willes ye wife of Capt. Joshua Willes, who Died March ye 20th 1737 in ye 29th Year of her Age.
Rachel relict of Gideon Willes died Jan. 13, 1841 Æ. 79.
In memory of Col. Solomon Willes who died Decr 10th A.D. 1807 aged 77 years.
Abigail Daug of the Rev. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams was born Aug. 14, 1773 & died Feb. 2, 1774.
To the Memory of Mrs. Damaris the wife of Mr. Eliakim Williams She departed this Life September 20th 1801 Æ. 33.
In memory of Mr. Eliakim Williams who died April 28th 1816 Æ. 50.
Underneath this Stone lies mouldering to Dust the Body of Isaac son to the Rev. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams who died April 18 1781 in the 5th year of his Age:
In Memory of Mrs. Mary Wife of Mr. Eliakim H. Williams (and Daughter of Capt. David Burt of Longmeadow) who with her Infant Babe departed this Life Janry 22d 1793 in the 24 year of her age.
In memory of Mary, relict of the late Rev. Nathan Williams D.D. who died March 9, 1833 Aged 95.
In Memory of Mr. Nathan Williams, Junr. who departed this Life at Savannah in Georgia Decr 16 A.D. 1784 Ætat. 24.

In Memory of Rev. Nathan Williams D.D. He was born Nov. 8, 1735 and ordained pastor of the Church in this place April 30, 1760. This office he sustained till his death April 15, 1829.
In memory of Nathan Williams 2d who died Nov. 29, 1832 Aged 38.
In Memory of Miss Ruth Williams Dautr of the Revd Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams who died Oct. 3d 1788 In ye 18th Year of her Age.
Wilkes Williams Born March 2, 1765 Died Jan. 11, 1810.
Tamar Buell his wife Born Nov. 30, 1757 Died May 24 1853.
Fanny their daughter Born Oct. 1, 1793 Died March 11, 1802.
In Memory of Anna Daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Eleanor Woodward who died March 21st 1795 in the 20th year of her age.
John W. Wright died Jan. 28, 1879 Aged 57.
Mary E. his wife died June 12, 1901 Aged 70.
Lizzie M. only child of John W. & Mary E. Wright died Sept. 13, 1857 aged 3 yrs 6 mos.
Here lyeth the Body of Mr. John Yoman who died in the 61 year of his age in January in 1729.
Benjamin L. Young died Nov. 13, 1874 Aged 70.
Eliphalet Young Died Jan. 17, 1844. Æ. 72.
Lucy wife of Eliphalet Young Died Sept. 20, 1843. Æ. 69.

## Skunkamaug Cemetery *

Mr. Asa Abel died Jan. 27, 1831, Æ. 69.
Lydia, wife of Asa Abel Died May 8, 1838. Æ. 80.
Albert Aborn died Apr. 26, 1896. Aged 86.
Mary A. Charter, his wife died Aug. 23, 1910. Aged 84.
Sophia Jane, wife of Wm. J. Aborn Died Feb. 25, 1888 Aged 62.
William J. Aborn Died Jan. 16, 1907 Aged 80.
Fernando M., son of Mason & Elizabeth H. L. Agard died May 23, 1863 Aged 17 y'rs 8 mo's.
George H. son of Mason & Elizabeth Agard died Dec. 1, 1854. Æ. 2 y'rs 4 mo. & 10 dy.
Ransel H. Agard Died Jan. 27, 1889. Aged 74.
Maria A. his wife Died May 25, 1898. Aged 79.
Olin H. Died Feb. 29, 1856. Aged 4 Mos.
Arthur E. Died Sept. 5, 1859. Aged 3 Weeks.
Hannah M. Arnold, wife of George W. Aldrich Died July 3, 1884. Aged 65.
Clarissa Eaton, wife of Hiram Anderson died March 18, 1883. Aged 69.
Luther C. son of Luther C. & Lucinda Anderson died Aug. 9, 1844 aged 9 mo's & 12 days.
Mary P. daughter of Luther C. & Lucinda Anderson died Nov. 5, 1846 aged 14 y'rs.
Elizabeth, daughter of George & Amelia C. Andrews died Sept. 4, 1856. Aged 25.
Levi L. Andrews, 1833–1887.
Carrie L. Lawrence, his wife 1834–
Elisha Arnold born June 29, 1811 Died June 1, 1885.
Esther Huling, wife of Elisha Arnold born Feb. 26, 1840 Died Sept. 22, 1882.
Hannah, relict of David Arnold died June 2, 1856 Aged 67.
Mary Kimball, wife of Elisha Arnold died Jan. 25, 1852. Æ. 35 Y. 7 M. 18 D.
Stephen Arnold died Sept. 3, 1877 Aged 65.
Mr. Abner Ashley died Oct. 8, 1829. Æ. 47.
Alvin S. son of Elijah & Eliza Ann Ashley died July 27, 1850 aged 3 mo's 10 d's.

* This cemetery is situated in Tolland, a mile and a half east from Tolland Street, on the State road from the Street to the West Willington railroad station.

Benjamin Ashley died Jan. 12, 1862 aged 75.
Bennie A., son of Henry A. & Elizabeth J. Ashley Died Nov. 14, 1880 Aged 17 yrs.
Hattie E., daughter of Henry A. & Elizabeth J. Ashley Died Dec. 28, 1876 Aged 18 yrs.
Henry A. Ashley died June 24, 1867 Aged 37.
Lovisa, wife of Benjamin Ashley died Sept. 25, 1848 Aged 60.
Sabra, wife of Benjamin Ashley died Jan. 3, 1863 aged 65.
Charles Babcock died June 21, 1855. Aged 58.
Lucinda, his wife died Mar. 22, 1874. Aged 77.
Charles H. Babcock Jan. 6, 1832–March 12, 1905.
Julia A. his wife, —— 1830–March 26, 1880.
Chester Babcock died Dec. 12, 1864 Aged 83.
Mr. Elijah Babcock died May 12, 1824. Æ. 73.
Elizabeth A. wife of Isaiah M. Babcock & daughter of Eliphaz & Lydia Ward died Nov. 29, 1850. Aged 25.
Experience, wife of Chester Babcock died Jan. 6, 1846. Aged 61.
Isaiah Babcock died April 10, 1850. Aged 59.
Isaiah M. Babcock died Nov. 27, 1853 in his 30 year.
Mariva A., wife of Phares Babcock died Feb. 8, 1862. Aged 39.
Mrs. Mary Babcock died July 10, 1818 in the 49 year of her age.
Mary Ann, wife of Phares Babcock died July 4, 1869 Aged 45.
In memory of Mrs. Ruth Babcock, consort of Mr. Elijah Babcock who died April 25th, 1807 in the 54th year of her age.
Ruth, daughter of Elijah & Ruth Babcock died Oct. 14, 1847. Aged 53.
Charles W. Baker, son of Mr. Silvanus & Marcia Baker died March 19, 1809 Aged 4 mo. 15 da.
Davis Baker died Mar. 4, 1897. Aged 72.
In memory of Mr. Heman Baker who died Jan. 24, 1821 in his 80 year.
In memory of Mrs. Jane Baker, wife of Mr. Samuel Baker. She died Decr 10th 1787 in ye 69th Year of her Age.
In memory of Marcia, wife of Sylvanus Baker who died July 12, 1822 Aged 33.
Mr. Samuel Baker died August 31st 1804 in the 90th year of his age.
In memory of Sylvanus Baker who died Dec. 25, 1824. Aged 38.
In memory of Mrs. Temperance, wife of Mr. Heman Baker, who died April 24, 1814 in the 75th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Aaron Barnard who died Febr 10th 1773 in ye 27th Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Ann, Consort of Mr. Moses Barnard who died Jany 21st 1774 in Her 39th year.
In memory of Ann, Dautr of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died Feb. 21st 1774 in her 17th Year.
In memory of Mrs. Esther Dautr of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died Dec. 12, 1774 in her 22d Year.
In memory of Mr. Francis, Son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died Feb. 10, 1774 in the 24 Year of his Age.
In memory of John, Son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died July 26th, 1774 in his 8th year.
In memory of Mrs. Mehitable, Consort of Docr Thomas Barnard Died Oct. 24, 1774 in Her 66 Year.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Barnard who died Decmr 12th 1774 in the 37 Year of his Age.
Solomon, son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard Died Jan. 10, 1772 Aged 5 weeks.
In memory of Docr Thomas Barnard who Died Jany ye 27th 1780 in ye 74th yere of his Age.
Mr. Adonijah Benton died March 24, 1816. Æ. 59.

In memory of Mrs. Anna, Relict of Mr. Adonijah Benton, who died Jan. 30, 1829. Aged 55 years.
Charles E. son of Benjamin D. & Mary M. Benton died Sept. 18, 1851 Aged 1 yr. 7 mo. & 5 days.
Aaron Bernard, son of John Bernard died March 19, 1816 in the 24 year of his age.
In memory of Mr. John Bernard who died Sept. the 12th A.D. 1798 in the 35th Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Lucy, wife to Mr. Jared Brace. She Died April 17th 1781 in ye 25th year of her Age.
In memory of Hannah, Relict of Jabez Bradley who died Sept. 30, 1828 aged 78.
In memory of Jabez Bradley who died Sept. 7, 1825. Aged 75.
In memory of Rockcy, Daughter to Mr. Jabez & Mrs. Hannah Bradley who died June ye 3rd A.D. 1783, in ye 5th month of her age.
Adino E. Brooks, Co. K, 22d Regt. Conn. Vols. 1834–
Elizabeth Tefft his wife. 1830–1909.
Catharine H., Consort of Rev. Wm. Brown and Daughter of Nancy & G. M. Hyde, Esq. died Sept. 29, 1838. Æt. 29 yrs. & 5 d's.
Abigail Spellman, wife of Alanson Bugbee, Born Jan. 30, 1809, Died July 16, 1888.
Alanson Bugbee born Aug. 26, 1804, died March 3, 1898.
Dorno E. son of Lucius & Maria Bugbee died Dec. 15, 1853. Aged 2 d's.
Henry A. Son of Apollos & Martha Bugbee & Grandson of Alanson & Abigail Bugbee Died Feb. 27, 1876. Æ. 21 y'rs.
Julia Ann, wife of Apollos Bugbee & only child of George & Eliza Ann Eaton died Nov. 14, 1860 aged 26.
Maro E. son of Lucius S. & Maria Bugbee died Aug. 2, 1854. Aged 7 mo's & 19 d's.
Sylvester C. Bugbee, Serj. in Co. A. 1st Conn. Cavalry was instantly killed during one of Wilson's most daring raids, by a Rebel shell, near Reams Station, Va. June 29, 1864. Aged 21 years. . . .
In memory of Hannah, relict of John Bugbey who died March 2, 1842. Æ. 80.
In memory of John Bugbey who died March 18, 1838. Aged 86.
Sarah H. daughter of Alanson & Abigail Bugbey died July 13, 1851. Aged 12 yrs. 6 mos. & 17 days.
Deliphene N. wife of George W. Cady Died May 6, 1882. Aged 27.
William A. Cady Died Nov. 10, 1892. Aged 84.
Harriet Grover his wife died —— 1846. Aged 44.
In memory of Mary Carpenter who died Sept. 29, 1833. Aged 78.
In memory of Ebenezer Caswell who was born Oct. 20, 1780 and died June 7, 1832 aged 51 years.
In memory of Lemuel Caswell who died Nov. 15, 1833. Aged 84.
Abigail, relict of Capt. Ezra Chapman died May 8, 1856. Aged 72.
Anna G. daughter of E. L. & Annie E. Chapman died Aug. 17, 1866. Aged 11 months 20 days.
Capt. Ezra Chapman Died Feb. 11, 1851. Aged 77.
Ezra C. B. Only child of Ezra L. and Annie E. Chapman died June 13, 1864. Aged 5 yrs 7 mos. & 21 d's.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia W. wife of Ezra Chapman who died Dec. 14, 1806. Æ. 30.
Samuel P. Charter died Aug. 23, 1879. Aged 57.
Sevalia S. Baker, his wife, died Oct. 29, 1849. Aged 21.
Harriet L. Moore, his wife, died March 6, 1914. Aged 68 yrs. 8 mo's.
Sanford Charter died Feb. 23, 1881. Aged 81.
Ruth, his wife, died Nov. 28, 1895. Age 94.

Samuel Charter died June 21, 1838. Age 40.
Caroline A. daughter of Samuel & Ruth Charter died Aug. 14, 1853. Aged 21 Yrs.
Edward Chatfield died June 29, 1878. Aged 67.
In memory of Mr. Increase Clapp, who died May the 24th A.D. 1801 in the 60th Year of his Age.
Abi, wife of William Clark died Mar. 3, 1849. Aged 73.
Joseph Clark died Apr. 28, 1869. Aged 68. . . .
Submit his wife died Sept. 11, 1883. Aged 85. . . .
Wm. Washington only child of J. & S. Clark died Dec. 8, 1838 Aged 3 yrs.
[Laura A. Sumner, wife of Marvin K. Clark, *see inscription to* Wm. A. Sumner.]
Polly Hale wife of Jonathan Clark died Jan. 27, 1830. Aged 45.
William Clark died Nov. 29, 1856. Aged 74.
Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Cogswell Died Feb. 4, 1870. Aged 76.
Darius Converse died May 6, 1814. Æ. 49.
Hannah his wife died April 7, 1837. Æ. 73.
In memory of Sarah, Daughter of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Thankful Cook who died August ye 14th 1786 in ye 5th Year of her age.
Eliza Ely, Daughter of Charles I. & Lucy B. Cooley Died April 11, 1831. Aged 2 years 9 months & 16 days.
Emily, wife of Joseph C. Cortney died Oct. 13, 1847. Aged 42.
Henry Courtney died Aug. 22, 1881. Aged 42.
In memory of Mrs. Bethiah, wife of Mr. Samuel Crandall who died April 20th 1806 In ye 74th Year of her Age.
Jarvis Crandall died at Pomfret June 28, 1854. Aged 53.
In memory of Minerva, wife of Jarvis Crandall who died Feb. 25, 1831 Æt. 36.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Crandall who died Jan. 12th 1806 In ye 77th Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Eunice Cravath, who died December ye 2d 1777 in ye 36th Year of her Age.
In memory of Polly, wife of Talmon Cross who died April 2, 1825 in her 46 year.
In memory of Talmon Cross died Oct. 27, 1858. Aged 78.
Annie Shaw his wife died Aug. 6, 1873 Aged 73.
John W. son of Wm. H. & Sarah J. Danforth died Jan. 8, 1839. Æ. 16 mo.
Sarah J. wife of Wm. H. Danforth died Dec. 14, 1845. Aged 29.
Wm. W. son of Wm. H. & Sarah J. Danforth died Feb. 15, 1843, aged 3 y'rs & 6 mo's.
In memory of Mr. Shubael Davis Late of Marthar's Vinyard who departed this life May ye 20th A.D. 1803. Aged 55 years.
Bethiah W. died Jan. 29th, 1808, daughter to Mr. John & Mrs. Keziah Delano, aged 9 months.
Bethiah W. died Feb. 11th, 1811, daughter to Mr. John & Mrs. Keziah Delano in the 3 year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife to Mr. Shubal Dimock. She Died April ye 16th A.D. 1779 in ye 47th Year of her Age.
Mary, wife of E. O. Dimock died June 13, 1891. Aged 39.
Ebenezer Doane died May 10, 1860. Aged 83.
Eunicia T. wife of Ebenezer Doane died Oct. 3, 1847. Aged 63.
In memory of Julia, daughter of Ebenezer & Eunicia Doane who died Aug. 30, 1829 aged 10 years.
John Dobson died Dec. 5, 1887. Aged 59.
Mary A. Swallow, wife of John Dobson, died Oct. 29, 1911. Aged 83.
George L. Drake died Oct. 21, 1882. Aged 27.

Henry Drake died Jan. 6, 1900, aged 48.
James S. son of Levi & Mary G. Drake enlisted in Co. A 16 Regt Conn. Vols. July 14, 1862. Was killed Dec. 4, 1864, by a rebel guard while a prisoner of war at Florence, S. C. Aged 19 yrs. 5 mos.
Lester H. Drake died Dec. 17, 1863 age 51.
Lurena P. Eaton, wife of Lester H. Drake Died Nov. 28, 1908. aged 91.
Children of Lester H. & Lurena P. Drake.
Adaline M. died Aug. 20, 1837 aged 9 mo's.
Martha S. died Oct. 25, 1838 aged 6 mo's.
Sabra S. died Aug. 17, 1837 aged 2 y'rs 11 mo's.
Col. Levi Drake died Nov. 16, 1846. Aged 37.
Mary G. his wife died Jan. 15, 1899 aged 84.
Lucy E. daughter of Levi & Mary G. Drake died July 5, 1850 aged 6 ys 9 mos. 23 ds.
Aaron Eaton died Nov. 6, 1845. Æ. 81.
Amanda Stuart, wife of Seth C. Eaton Aug. 16, 1820 May 4, 1886.
Austin & Horace, sons of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Eaton. Austin died Aug. 22d 1798 in the 3 year of his age. Horace died May 30th 1796 in the 2d year of his age.
Charlotte M. only Daughter of Sheldon & Phebe Eaton died Oct. 4, 1849. Aged 15 yrs. & 10 mos.
Delford, son of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Eaton died March 9, 1824. Æ. 13 yrs.
Edwin, son of Mr. Seth & Mrs. Phebe Eaton died Dec. 23d 1801 aged 2 years & 4 mos.
Elliott M. son of Sheldon & Phebe C. Eaton died Jan. 23, 1857. Aged 14.
George Eaton died Dec. 21, 1901. Aged 92.
Eliza A. his wife died Oct. 22, 1889. Aged 77.
Jeduthan Eaton died May 20, 1864. Aged 90.
Jeduthan C. Eaton, M.D. Apr. 4, 1807–Dec. 12, 1894.
Mercy Moore his wife March 17, 1808–Jan. 4, 1854.
Philena Agard his wife Apr. 25, 1825–Jan. 25, 1916.
Children [*sic*]. Amy E. Eaton Nov. 25, 1858–May 12, 1905.
Jerusha, daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Eaton died Feb. 17th 1801 in the 2d year of her age.
In memory of Mr. John Eaton who Died March the 12th A.D. 1803 in the 79th Year of His Age.
Laura Elizabeth, wife of Seth C. Eaton died Nov. 6, 1862 aged 20.
Lizzie L. wife of C. D. Eaton died Sept. 15, 1900. Aged 56.
Lydia, wife of Jeduthan Eaton died May 25, 1839. Aged 64.
Phebe C. relict of Sheldon Eaton died Nov. 20, 1862. Aged 48.
Philena A. daughter of Jeduthan & Lydia Eaton died Nov. 7, 1828 aged 7 years.
Sarah, Relict of Aaron Eaton died Sept. 18, 1851. Æ. 85.
Seth C. Eaton Jan. 12, 1832–Aug. 14, 1883.
Sheldon Eaton died Oct. 30, 1852. Aged 48.
This monument is erected to the memory of Elizabeth, wife of William Eldredge. She died Decr 12th, 1816 aged 45.
William Eldredge died Nov. 2d, 1852 aged 82 y'rs 10 mo's. Likewise in memory of two infant children, son & daughter of Wm. & Eliz'h Eldredge who were buried in New London in 1808 & 1810.
Amos B. Emerson died Feb. 3, 1862 Aged 46.
Benjamin F. Eno Died Nov. 13, 1885. Aged 20 yrs. 9 mo.
Maria Pinney, relict of Jesse Eno, died Feb. 6, 1863. Æ. 65.
Nelson Eno Born Jan. 8, 1823 Died Nov. 29, 1901.
Harriet L. his wife Born July 9, 1824 Died Feb. 1, 1899.

Rhoda wife of Rev. Siloam Short and Azariah Faxon Died Nov. 29, 1840 aged 69.
Eliza Finley born Sept. 7, 1813 Died Nov. 27, 1893.
Samuel Finley born Aug. 9, 1808 Died Dec. 21, 1856.
Charles Fish Died Feb. 12, 1876. Æ. 90.
Esther His wife Died Feb. 28, 1875. Æ. 81.
Martha F. Their Daughter Died Sept. 1, 1824. Æ. 2 ys 2 ms 11 ds.
Lewis Gary died Sept. 30, 1888. Aged 62 years
Sally Jewett his wife died Aug. 5, 1868. Aged 47 years.
Abigail C. Gilbert died Sept. 13, 1865. Aged 39.
Aurelia, widow of Merit Gilbert Died Apr. 23, 1871. Aged 90.
Merit Gilbert died Nov. 6, 1854. Aged 74.
Sacred to the memory of Phebe Ann, wife of Merit Gilbert who died Dec. 9, 1823. Aged 43.
In memory of Abial Gray who died April 14th 1805 in the 91st year of his age.
Gilbert G. Green died Oct. 29, 1847 aged 29.
Nancy E. wife of Orren O. Green Died June 26, 1858. Aged 38.
In memory of Mary, wife of Ichabod Griggs who died Sept. 19th, 1807 in the 82d year of her age.
Aner Grover 1817–1895.
Mercy Ann Hungerford his wife 1822–
Charles H. Grover died March 13, 1878. Æ. 29.
Daniel Grover died Dec. 4, 1860. Aged 82.
Eber F. Grover died June 29, 1870 aged 50 yrs & 7 mos.
Emily Grover died Feb. 7, 1899. Aged 83.
Horatio Grover died Aug. 5, 1886. Aged 88.
Lucinda his wife died Jan. 6, 1840. Aged 38.
Norman died Aug. 24, 1862. Aged 30.
Julia M. died Oct. 18, 1837. Aged 2 y'rs.
Children of Horatio & Lucinda Grover.
John Grover died Feb. 1st, 1873. Aged 85.
Lois, widow of Thomas Curtis and wife of John Grover died Jan. 7, 1862 aged 73.
Oliver Grover died March 15, 1829 Æ. 49 yrs. 6 mo.
Asenath, relict of Oliver Grover died Oct. 18, 1837. Æ. 57.
Laura their daughter died March 24, 1810. Æ. 4 yrs. 4 mo.
In memory of Peggy, wife of Daniel Grover, 2d, who died Jan. 9, 1834. Aged 48.
Phebe, wife of John Grover died Apr. 12, 1844 aged 71.
Clarence J. Gutterson 1847–
Elizabeth P. Shirley his wife 1839–1914.
Harry S. Gutterson 1876–1914.
Baker Hale died July 31, 1865. Aged 37. (Co. K. 22nd Conn. Inf.).
Rosetta his wife Died Feb. 7, 1888. Aged 63.
Frederic R. Hale died April 8, 1880. Aged 21.
Anne J. dau. of H. & J. Hansen Feb. 28, 1888–May 19, 1901.
Bertha M. Sparrow wife of Johannes Hansen Died Dec. 14, 1903. Aged 26 yrs. 11 mos.
Carl T. Hansen Feb. 15, 1863 June 8, 1888
Diderick Hansen born in Mogeltonder, Denmark, Oct. 15, 1821–Jan. 22, 1896.
Engeborg M. Jorgensen his wife born in Solosted, Denmark, July 14, 1821–May 22, 1906.
Diderik Hansen, born in Mogeltonder, Denmark, June 23, 1850, died in Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1884. Aged 34 Y's 5 M's 8 D's.
Kirstine C. Hansen Aug. 20, 1853–May 7, 1911.
Henry Hartlon died July 29, 1880. Aged 35.
Charlotte N. Harwood died Oct. 19, 1901. Age 76 Yrs & 5 Mos.

Lewis Harwood died Jan. 1, 1892. Aged 91.
Luther H. Harwood died Aug. 20, 1909. Aged 83 yrs. & 11 Mos.
Matilda, wife of Lewis Harwood died Dec. 30, 1891. Aged 94.
In memory of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Abner Hatch who died Nov. 17, 1773 in her 45 Year.
In memory of Mr. Abner Hatch who died Jany 2d 1805 in the 79th year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Jenna, wife of Mr. Heman Hatch who died April 27, 1796 in the 30 year of her age.
In memory of Manarva daughr of Mr. Ede & Mrs. Eunice Hatch who died Jany 9th 1805. aged 2 months 18 days.
In memory of Lois, the wife of Mr. Samuel Hawkins who died March ye 27 A.D. 1781 in the 21 First Year of her Age.
In memory of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley who died Feby 23, 1807 in the 72d year of his age.
Mark F. Hiscox died Sept. 15, 1849. Aged 27.
William Holman died Oct. 8, 1887 Aged 76.
Anne his wife Died March 15, 1870 Aged 60.
William Duran Holman died March 29, 1902 Aged 56.
Benjamin Howard died Sept. 28, 1826. Æ. 44.
Deliverance, wife of Benjamin Howard died Sept. 4, 1826. Æ. 44.
Dilana, wife of Joseph Howard died Sept. 7, 1823. Æ. 42.
Hezekiah, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Priscilla Howard Died Aug. 27, 1782 in the 7 year of his Age.
Joseph Howard born Nov. 26, 1780, died Feb. 18, 1865.
Melenda, wife of Mr. Stephen Howard died Nov. 29, 1815 in the 34 year of her age.
Mrs. Priscilla, relict of Mr. Thomas Howard died Feb. 14, 1818. Æ. 72.
In memory of Samuel, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Priscilla Howard who died Nov. 27, 1785 in the 19 Year of his Age.
Samuel D. son of Mr. Thomas & Priscilla Howard died July 24th 1800 in the 15th Year of his Age.
In memory of Samuel D. son of Mr. Harvey and Mrs. Sarah Howard who died April 8, 1812 aged 11 months.
Mr. Stephen Howard died May 29, 1813 in the 36 year of his age.
Susan Howard died at East Windsor Sept. 18, 1836. Aged 18 Years.
In memory of Mr. Thomas Howard who died Octr 18, 1805 aged 61 years.
Prince Howes, Son of Ebenezer & Priscilla Howes died May 1, 1802 Æ. 33.
Abigail wife of Gurdon Isham died April 18, 1861 aged 58.
Gurdon Isham died Feb. 7, 1857 Aged 56.
Harriett A. daughter of Gurdon & Abigail Isham died April 7, 1854 Aged 11 y'rs & 18 d's.
Zalmon L. Jacobs Dec. 6, 1823–Mar. 3, 1902.
Ane Jacobson Born in Denmark Nov. 11, 1811 Died June 8, 1886. Aged 74.
Amos W. son of Amos & Mary Jaques Died Feb. 13, 1826 aged 1 yr 3 mo.
Mindwell, relict of Jonathan Jennings died Oct. 20, 1826. Æ. 66.
Annie M. wife of John Johnson born in Denmark Jan. 15, 1854 died Sept. 6, 1907.
H. P. Johnson died Feb. 9, 1897, Aged 56.
Health wife of Randolph Johnson Died Apr. 10, 1884 Aged 59.
Jasper G. son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Ruth Johnson died Feb. 1, 1817 in the 18 year of his age.
Lieut. Lurandas Johnson Co. K, 22d Conn. Inf.
Randolph Johnson died Oct. 6, 1879. Aged 48.
Rufus Johnson died Aug. 10, 1868 Aged 70.
Lydia S. wife of Esek Joslin, Jr. died Dec. 4, 1866 aged 53 y'rs.
Minerva L. wife of Esek Joslin died Dec. 29, 1887 Aged 62.

Urana Sprague wife of Esek Joslin died Sept. 12, 1848. Æ. 81.
Marcia M. Kelley died June 3, 1886 Aged 64.
Adeline died May 17, 1829 Æ. 20 dys daughter of H. & M. Kellogg.
Augustus P. son of Edward P. & Catharin Kellogg died May 28, 1845. Aged 2 y'rs & 2 mo's.
Catharin G. wife of Edward P. Kellogg died March 28, 1881 Aged 73.
Charles M. died Feb. 19, 1822 Æ. 1 yr 1 mo. son of H. & M. Kellogg.
Edward P. Kellogg died Feb. 28, 1894 Aged 84.
Emeline died July 22, 1831 Æ. 2 y'rs 3 mo's daughter of H. & M. Kellogg.

[To be continued]

---

# THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN GROSVENOR OF ROXBURY, MASS.

By Daniel Kent, B.A., of Worcester, Mass.

In the old burying ground at the corner of Washington and Eustis Streets in Roxbury (now a part of Boston), Mass., on the right of the entrance gate and not far distant, near the wall on the Eustis Street side, stands a dark slate stone in a good state of preservation, on which is inscribed:

Here Lyeth Buried ye Body of : Iohn Grosuenor who Decd Septem ye 27th in ye 49 Year of his Age 1691

On this stone is cut a coat of arms, the garb in the dexter quartering and the crest, a talbot statant on a wreath, pointing apparently to a connection with the ancient Grosvenor family of co. Chester, England.*

The family tradition that John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass., came from Chester, where he married Esther Clarke, an heiress, has been accepted as an established fact. Most published genealogical sketches of him state that he was a son of Sir Richard Grosvenor, Bart.; but this cannot be true, as Sir Richard, the first baronet, who died 14 Sept. 1645, left only one surviving son, Sir Richard, the second baronet. This second Sir Richard, who died 31 Jan. 1664/5, had five sons, of whom all except Roger, the eldest, died unmarried.

* The well-known family of the Grosvenors, of which the Duke of Westminster, of Eton Hall, co. Chester, is at present the most prominent member, claims descent from Norman lords who in the tenth century held a barony at Venables in the Duchy of Normandy, about thirty miles from Rouen, on the road to Paris. Hugh Lupus came into England with the Conqueror and was made Count Palatine of Chester. With him, it is said, came his nephew, the ancestor of the later Grosvenors, Gilbert le Veneur (the Huntsman), who, with others of the family, received large estates in Cheshire. The appellation *le Veneur* was taken from the office of huntsman (in Latin *venator*) to the Dukes of Normandy, which was hereditary in this family before the Norman Conquest of England. The name *Grosvenor*, which, according to Ormerod, the historian of Cheshire, is not found before 1260, is said to be derived from the title *le Grand Veneur*, which appears in various forms, such as *le Graunt Venur*, *Grauntvenour*, *le Gros Venour*, *le Grosvenour*, *le Gravenor*, and finally *Grosvenor*. Pedigrees of the various branches of the family may be found in the English Visitations, and much information is given in Ormerod's History of Cheshire. The Grosvenor arms were: Azure, a garb or. Various signs for difference distinguished the various branches of the family.

The writer of this article has made an exhaustive search of the Grosvenor records in England. Having become convinced, by research and by correspondence with the Duke of Westminster, the Rector of Eton Hall, co. Chester, and the Secretary of the Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Society, that John Grosvenor, the immigrant ancestor of the family in New England, did not come directly from the Chester family, he turned his attention to the branches of this family scattered throughout England. Guided by the coat of arms on the gravestone at Roxbury, he decided that John Grosvenor must have come from Shropshire; and his labors were rewarded by finding in St. Leonard's Church, at Bridgnorth, Shropshire, the record of John Grosvenor's baptism. At the College of Arms in London he found a pedigree of the Grosvenors of Bridgnorth, certified in 1663 by Leicester Grosvenor, the eldest brother of John of Roxbury, which was respited "to make proofe of the Descent from the Grosvenours of Eton in Cheshire," but "nothing [was] done therein." This pedigree, a copy of which is given in this article, enabled the writer to go back to the grandfather of John of Roxbury; and the wills of the grandfather and father of the immigrant, abstracts of which are given below, as well as entries in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, confirm the line given in the pedigree. The writer has not succeeded in determining the connection of the Grosvenors of Bridgnorth with the Chester family; but that John Grosvenor of Roxbury was descended from that family there can be little doubt.

The English records relating to the Grosvenors of Bridgnorth follow.

The Will of William Gravenor of Bridgnorth within the countie of Salop, gent., 28 December 1599. Whereas I have one daughter, whose name is Margery Gravenor, I do appointe that the rent, proffitt, and commoditie, whatsoever shall arise of and for my great meadow above the Fryers dissolued neare Bridgnorth and the litle close called the Hose, shall remaine to my saide daughter Margerie for the terme of six yeares nexte after the decease of my mother in lawe Anne Dovie, to be a stock maintenance or marriage good for my saide daughter; yet upon condition that my said daughter be ruled and placed in marriage at the good likeinge of my wife, her mother, and if [*sic*, ? of] my sone & heire and of other my frendes; or ells otherwise, if she be unrulye and obstinate, the same to remaine to my wife and my heire. I will that my tableboarde uppon a frame shall remaine to my sonne and heire William Grauenor. To my sister Joice Grauenor the tenement in Lessley Street which Fraunces Farelam dwelleth in and the backside thereunto belonging, To have the same during her naturall life, payeng therefore during her saide life to my heires and assignes 3s. 4d. yerelie at our Ladie daie and Michaelmas by euen portions, keping repairations thereof and mayneteyninge it also tennauntable. My wife Ursula shall have the bringing up of my two children, my son and my daughter; and she shall bring up my sonne to be a scholler, if he prove to be apt; if nott, to learne to write and reade, and set him to some good occupation. And my wife shall haue also the third parte after my sonne shall come to his age for her jointure (as the lawe doth appointe), and untill my heire come to age, my wife to haue the whole proffitt of my landes towards her owne maintenaunce and for the rearinge of my children. All my landes, tenementes, and hereditaments I give to my sonne William Gravenor, to his heires and assignes foreuer. If my saide sonne die without issue of his body

lawfully begotten, then my saide landes, Tenementes, and hereditaments to remaine to my saide daughter Margerie and to her issue. And for wante of issue of her bodie lawfully begotten, to remaine to the right and nexte heires in bloude of me, the saide William Grauenor. All my wearing apparrell I give to Roger Grauenor of Coventry, being my brother. All the rest of my goodes I leaue to the discretion of my wife. I appoint my saide wife and my sonne William Grauenor executors of this my last will and testamente. Debts which I owe, videlicet, to John Steenton £5. 10s., to master Patchet 50s., to Thomas Minshew 29s., to Mr. Pevis 12s. or thereaboute. Thomas Hoorde, Esquier, oweth me £15, parcell of the purchase of my meadow. Mr. Staunton oweth me 6s. 8d. Witnesses: Richarde Blackwey, Clerke, Richard Dovie, and William Kinge. Proved 22 November 1604 by John Davis, husband of Ursula Davis alias Gravenor, relect of the said deceased and one of the executors named in the will, with power reserved to the other executor. (P.C.C., Harte, 88.)

The Will of William Gravener the elder of Bridgenorth in the County of Salopp, gent., 27 May 1652. To bee buried in the parish Church of St Leonards in Bridgenorth, neere unto the place where my father was buried. To Susanna, my wife, the moity or one halfe of all that my messuage wherein I now dwell called and knowne by the name of the Fryers, and the Moity or one halfe of the garden thereunto adioyneing and belonging, scituate in or neere Bridgnorth aforesaid, in the said County of Salop, dureing the Terme of her naturall life. And after her decease I give the same to Lester Gravenor, sonne and heire appearent of mee the said William Gravener, and his heires for ever. And the other Moity of the said Messuage, and alsoe All the Lands, meadows, Leasows, and Passures to the said Messuage belonging or in any wise app'teyneing, scituate in or near Bridgenorth aforesaid, and alsoe all other the Messuages, lands, Tenemts, and hereditamts of mee, the said William Gravener, scituate within the town and Lib'ties of Bridgenorth aforesaid and in Ouldbury in the said County of Salop, I give to the said Lester Gravener and his heires forever. And alsoe I give to him All my goods, Cattells, and Chattells whatsoever, upon Condition that the said Leister Gravener or his heires shall wth in twoe yeares next after my decease pay and discharge all such Debts wch I doe owe or shall owe at the tyme of my decease, and also wth in two yeares next after my decease pay To my daughter Susanna Gravener £40 of lawfull money of England, To my Daughter Grace Gravener £40 of like money, To my Daughter Jane Gravener £40 of like money, To my Daughter Mary Harrison £5, To my Daughter Lettice Levinge £5, To her daughter Lettice Levinge £5, To John Eddowes £5, To my sonne Jerrard Gravenor the sume of threscore poundes, and to my sonne John Gravenor the sume of threscore poundes of lawfull money of England. Provided allwaies that if my sonne Lester Gravener or his heires shall make defaulte of paymt of my sayd debts or of the said other severall somes of money limitted to bee payd as aforesaid, then the guifts and bequests made by mee to the said Lester Gravener and his heires shall be utterly voyd; and then I give and bequeath all my said Messuages, lands, Tenemts, and p'misses before mentioned (except the said Moity of the said Messuage and garden called the Fryers, which I give to the said Susanna, my wife, for the Terme of her naturall life) to the said Susanna Gravener, my Daughter, Grace Gravener, Jane Gravener, Gerrard Gravener, William Gravener, and John Gravener, their Executors, Administrators, and assignes, from and immediately after my decease, for and dureing the full end and Terms of Fowerscore and Nyneteene yeares then next following. And I give to them all my goods, cattells, and Chattells for ye payinge of my said debts and for payment of the severall Somes of money before limitted to bee payd to them, the said Susanna, my daughter, Grace, Jane, Gerard, William

Gravener, and John Gravener, my sonnes, and to the said Mary Harrison, Lettice Leving and her Daughter Lettice Leving, and John Eddowes. Provided allways I give to the sd Susanna, my wife, the one halfe of my household goods and implements of household, anything before mentioned to the Contrary in any wise notwth standing. Executors: Thomas Leving and Edward Harrison, gent., my sonne in lawes, and I give to them £4 for their paynes, to be equally devided betwene them. Witnesses: Thomas Tyther, Robert Ranolds, Thomas Llawe, W. barter. Proved 12 September 1653 by the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Brent, 366.)

## Grosvenor Entries in the Registers of the Parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, 1551–1708*

*Baptisms*

1593 Wm sonne of Wm Gravener Gent the xviii of Decr.
1596 Margaret ye daughter of Willm Gravener gent. xvih of Maye
1634 William the sonne of William Gravenor gen the xviih daie of Aprill
1636 Jane the daughter of William Gravenor gent and Susanna his wife the xxvi day of July
1640 John the sonne of William Gravenor and Susanna his wife ye second day of January [1640/1]
1655 Christopher son of Mr Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife ye 8 August
1662 William, son of Mr Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife, March ye 19th [1662/3] [*sic*]
1663 William son of Mr Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife ye 20 September
1666 Eastwicke, the sonne of Mr Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife, ye 4th of March [1666/7]

*Marriages*

1590 Wm Gravener & Ursula Blunt the xvith of November
1592 Wm Peat & Johoane Gravener the xxvith of June
1593 Hugh Gravener & Joane Streete the xith day of December
1600 John Davies & Ursula Gravenor the ivth of June
1624 Willm Gravenor & Anne Baskerfield the xxviiih day of November
1630 Richard Phillips and Margere Gravenor the second day of June
1641 John Wood and Lettice Gravenour the 19th of October

*Burials*

1583 Margaret Gravenor ye vth of October
1589 William Gravener Honle Gen. xxx Octobr
1599 Willm Gravonor the xviith day of January [1599/1600]
1613 Barbara Gravenor the xviiith day of Marche [1613/14]
1652 William Gravenor Gent. the xxi of June
1655 Christopher Grosvenor son of Leicester Grosvenor Gent. 17 September
1655 Leycester Grosvenor son of Leicester Grosvenor Gent. 24 September
1667 Mrs Susanna Grosvenor the 20 day of June
1669 Eastwicke, the sonne of Leicester Grosvenor gent. the 18th March [1669/70]
1670 Richard Grosvenor 25th of April
1671 Gerald Grosvenor June the 27th
1672 William Grosvenor 3 Feb. [1672/3]
1690 Leicester Grosvenor Gent. 14 May
1708 Mrs. Eleanor Grosvenor 26 November

* From 1551 to 1642 all Grosvenor entries found in these registers are given; but from 1642 to 1708 only those Grosvenor entries are given which are known to refer to the immediate relatives of John Grosvenor, the immigrant to New England.

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COLLEGE OF ARMS, LONDON

## Grosvenour of Bridgnorth

Respite given to make proofe of the Descent from the Grosvenours of Eton in Cheshire, and that being done to allow the Arms w^th^ a fit difference, but nothing done therein.

Stotesden Hundred — Bridgnorth 14 Aug 1663

- William Grosvenour of Bridgnorth = . . . . . daughter of Cruck of Cruckhall in Bridgnorth
  - William Grosvenour of Bridgnorth died 1652 = Susanna daughter to George Paston Rector of Draiton ⚭ Bassett
    - 2 Gerold
    - 3 William
    - 4 John
    - 1 Leicester Grosvenour of Bridgenorth aet 36 an: 14 Aug 1663 = Elianor daughter to Christopher Estwick of Stoke near Coventry
      - 3 William Grosvenour atat: 1 anni 14 Aug 1663
      - 1 Leicester } 2 Christopher } died young
      - 1 Elianor aet 4 ann: 14 Aug 1663
      - 2 Susanna died young
    - Mary wife to Edward Harrison of Bridgnorth
    - Lettice wife to Tho: Leeving of Sheepy in Com: Leic:
    - Grace 1 wife to Daniell Billingsley of Bridgnorth
    - Jane wife to Fran: Bayley of Bridgnorth
  - Margery wife to John Hord of Hore Park in Shropsh:

Certified by M^r^ Leicester Grosvenour

From the foregoing and a few other English records and from various New England sources the following Grosvenor* pedigree has been compiled:

1. ——— GROSVENOR.†

Children (order of births unknown):

2. i. WILLIAM.
   ii. ROGER, of Coventry, co. Warwick, living in 1599, when he was mentioned in the will of his brother William.
   iii. JOYCE, living in 1599, when she was mentioned in the will of her brother William.

2. WILLIAM GROSVENOR, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Gent., the testator of 1599, was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 17 Jan. 1599/1600.‡ He married in that parish, 16 Nov. 1590, URSULA BLUNT,§ who married secondly, in the same parish, 4 June 1600, John Davies (or Davis) and was living, as the wife of John Davis, 22 Nov. 1604, when her second husband proved the will of her first husband.

Children, baptized in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth:

3. i. WILLIAM, bapt. 18 Dec. 1593.

* In the early records this surname often appears in the forms *Gravener* and *Gravenor*.

† Perhaps the William Gravener, "Hon^le^ Gen.," who was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, 30 Oct. 1589, was identical with No. 1 of this pedigree; and the Margaret Gravenor who was buried in that parish 5 Oct. 1583 may have been his wife. The Barbara Gravenor who was buried in the same parish 18 Mar. 1613/14 was perhaps a sister of the William who was buried there in 1589. In the same parish William Peat and Johoane Gravener were married 26 June 1592, and Hugh Gravener and Joane Streete were married 11 Dec. 1593; but the connection of these Graveners with the family described in this article is unknown.

‡ The Church of St. Leonard, founded in the tenth or eleventh centuries, stands in a close near High Street, Bridgnorth, which is surrounded by buildings of Elizabethan or Jacobean date. Its fine old stained glass and its tombs were destroyed during the siege of Bridgnorth by Cromwell in 1646. But in more recent years the church has been restored, and is worthy of the ancient town that it adorns. The original church was built mainly in the style of the thirteenth century, though its handsome tower, of salmon-red sandstone, is of a somewhat later style. A fine open-timbered roof was brought to light during the restoration. The nave is remarkable for its exceptional width, and in this respect the church is exceeded by no other parish church in England and by only three cathedrals.

§ In the pedigree entered by Leicester Grosvenor, her grandson, in 1663, the wife of William Grosvenor (2) is called "daughter of Cruck of Cruckhall in Bridgnorth." The marriage record in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, calls her "Ursula Blunt." In 1404 Sir Nicholas Blunt or Blount, who had been involved in a plot for the restoration of King Richard II, changed his name to Croke, in order to escape punishment from Henry IV; and his descendants appear sometimes under the name of Croke or Cruke and sometimes under the name of Blunt or Blount. In the registers of the parish of St. Leonard both names are found for this family. Members of the Blount family played important parts in English history. Sir Walter Blount, a supporter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and of his son, King Henry IV, was slain by Archibald, Earl of Douglas, at the Battle of Shrewsbury, 23 July 1403. He is a prominent character in Shakspere's King Henry IV, Part I. He married Donna Sancha de Ayála, a Spanish lady of high rank, and in the reign of Edward IV their grandson became the first Baron Mountjoy and was Lord High Treasurer of England. William Blount, the fourth Baron Mountjoy, a grandson of the first Baron Mountjoy, was a patron and friend of Erasmus. Mrs. Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson, so famous in the early history of New England, was a descendant of Sir Walter Blount and his wife, Donna Sancha de Ayála, and several New England families may trace their ancestry, through the Marbury family, to this Shaksperean knight and his Spanish consort. For the Blount family see pedigrees in various English Visitations, articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, and Sir Alexander Croke's Genealogical History of the Croke Family, surnamed Le Blount.

ii. MARGARET (or MARGERY), bapt. 16 May 1596; m. JOHN HORD of Hord Park, co. Salop.*

3. WILLIAM GROSVENOR (*William*), of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Gent., the testator of 1652, was baptized in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 18 Dec. 1593, and was buried in the same parish 21 June 1652. He married, probably about 1625, SUSANNA PASTON,† who was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 20 June 1667, daughter of Rev. George, Rector of Drayton-Bassett, co. Stafford, who was buried 10 Jan. 1629/30. William Grosvenor's messuage at Bridgnorth was called "The Friars," and was near the site of the present carpet works in the lower town of Bridgnorth.‡ He was a churchwarden of St. Leonard's Church in 1635, and was a Royalist in the Civil War.

Children:§

i. SUSANNA, b. probably abt. 1626; living unm. 27 May 1652, when she was mentioned in her father's will; not mentioned in the pedigree of 1663.

4. ii. LEICESTER, eldest son, b. abt. 1627.

iii. MARY, b. probably abt. 1628; living 27 May 1652, when she was mentioned in her father's will; m. before that date EDWARD HARRISON of Bridgnorth.

iv. LETTICE, b. probably abt. 1630; d. in 1690, aged 60; m. before 27 May 1652, when she was mentioned, with her dau. *Lettice*, in her father's will, THOMAS LEVINGE of Sheepy, co. Leicester.||

v. GERALD (or GERRARD), second son, b. probably abt. 1631; bur. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 27 June 1671.

vi. GRACE, b. probably abt. 1632; m. after 27 May 1652 DANIEL BILLINGSLEY of Bridgnorth.

vii. WILLIAM, third son, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 17 Apr. 1634; bur. in the same parish 3 Feb. 1672/3.

viii. JANE, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 26 July 1636; m. after 27 May 1652 FRANCIS BAYLEY of Bridgnorth.

5. ix. JOHN, fourth son, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 2 Jan. 1640/1; probably the emigrant to New England.¶

* Perhaps she had been married previously to her marriage to John Hord, for the marriage of Richard Phillips and Margere Gravenor, 2 June 1630, is recorded in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth.

† Perhaps she was his second wife, for the marriage of a William Gravenor and Anne Baskerfield, 28 Nov. 1624, is recorded in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth.

‡ The name of the messuage may have been derived from the priory of the Grey Friars that existed in Bridgnorth before the dissolution of the monasteries in the reign of Henry VIII.

§ The names of the children of William Grosvenor are given in what seems to be the most probable order. The order of births of the four sons is given in the pedigree entered in 1663, and Leicester, the eldest son, is said in this pedigree to have been 36 years old at that time. The baptisms of the sons William and John and the daughter Jane are recorded in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth. In his will of 1652 William Grosvenor apparently mentions first his unmarried daughters in the order of their births and then his married daughters in the order of their births. The pedigree of 1663 gives the daughters (except Susanna, who does not appear there) in this order: Mary, Lettice, Grace, Jane.

|| If this Lettice Grosvenor was born about 1630, she was, of course, too young to have been the Lettice Gravenour whose marriage to John Wood, 19 Oct. 1641, is recorded in the registers of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth.

¶ Since the gravestone of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass., states that he died 27 Sept. 1691, in his 49th year, and since the John Grosvenor who was baptized at Bridgnorth 2 Jan. 1640/1 would have been in his 51st year in Sept. 1691, it is possible that the John who was baptized 2 Jan. 1640/1 died in infancy, and that another son was born about two years later, who was named John and became the emigrant to New England. It is more likely, however, that the gravestone at Roxbury gives the

4. Leicester Grosvenor (*William, William*), of The Friars, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Gent., eldest son of his father, was born about 1627 (since in the pedigree entered by him in 1663 he declared that he was 36 years of age on 14 Aug. 1663), and was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 14 May 1690. Administration on his estate was granted, 7 Oct. 1690, to Eleanor, his widow. He married, probably about 1652, Eleanor Eastwicke (or Estwicke), who was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 26 Nov. 1708, eldest daughter of Christopher and Eleanor (Walden) of Stoke, co. Warwick, Eleanor Walden being daughter of Isaac of Coventry, co. Warwick. In 1663 he entered a pedigree of his family that went back as far as his grandfather, William Grosvenor; but this pedigree was respited in order that descent from the Grosvenors of Eton, co. Chester, might be proved, and nothing further was done in the matter. When Leicester Grosvenor died in 1690, all his sons and all his brothers except John were dead; and therefore his only surviving brother, John Grosvenor, then residing in New England, became the head of this branch of the Grosvenor family.

Children:

i. Leicester, d. young; bur. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 24 Sept. 1655.
ii. Christopher, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 8 Aug. 1655; bur. in the same parish 17 Sept. 1655.
iii. Eleanor, b. abt. 1658, since she was 4 years of age on 14 Aug. 1663.
iv. Susanna, d. young before 14 Aug. 1663.
v. William, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 19 Mar. 1662/3 [*sic*, ? 1661/2]; probably d. between 14 Aug. and 20 Sept. 1663.
vi. William, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 20 Sept. 1663; d. before 14 May 1690.
vii. Eastwicke, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 4 Mar. 1666/7; bur. in the same parish 18 Mar. 1669/70.

5. John Grosvenor (*William, William*), of Roxbury, Mass., tanner, baptized in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, 2 Jan. 1640/1, emigrated to New England probably about 1670, a few years after the death of his mother, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., where he died 27 Sept. 1691, being then, according to his gravestone, in the 49th year of his age.* He married, probably about 1672, Hester (or Esther) Clarke, born, probably at Watertown, Mass., about 1651, died at Pomfret, Conn., 15 June 1738, aged about 87 years,† daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth.‡

age at death incorrectly. There can be no doubt that John Grosvenor of Roxbury was a son of William and Susanna (Paston) Grosvenor of Bridgnorth.

* *Vide supra*, p. 137, footnote.

† On her gravestone in the Wappaquian Burial Ground, at the foot of Prospect Hill, Pomfret, Conn., is the following inscription: "Here lyes y^e Body of M^rs Esther Grosvenor y^e Widow of M^r John Grosvenor Died June 15^th 1738 Aged About 87 years." In the same cemetery are many other gravestones bearing inscriptions to members of the Grosvenor family.

‡ Hugh Clarke was at Watertown, Mass., as early as 1641, and lived there until about 1660, when he removed to Roxbury, Mass. He was freeman 30 May 1660, and died at Roxbury 20 July 1693, aged 80. His wife Elizabeth died 11 Dec. 1692.

On 14 Mar. 1672 [1672/3] John Grosvener was one of the witnesses to a deed in Roxbury.* The Roxbury records show that on 13th, 2 mo., 1673, Esther Gravener was excommunicated, but that on 2d, 9 mo., 1673, she was reconciled to the church and solemnly owned the covenant. On 28 Jan. 1684 [1684/5] John Grosvenor's father-in-law, Hugh Clarke of Roxbury, confirmed to him by deed a grant made about 1672 of the land on which John Grosvenor's house stood and the land on which his tanyard and tan house stood, a portion of the deed reading as follows:

"Know Yee that the said Hugh Clarke Sometime past about twelve or thirteene Yeares agoe or thereabout for and in consideration of a part of my Daughter Hester Graveners portion and many other good and considerable Considerations: Hath . . . granted and given possession and . . . by these presents Doth . . . grant . . . and confirme unto John Gravener my Sonne in Law, and Hester Gravener his wife, two Small peices of Land, the one peice of Land is that Land whereon John Graveners dwelling House now Standeth being in Roxbury, and as it is now fenced from the land of Hugh Clarke, and abutting on the Highway Leadeing from Stony River towards Muddy River Southerly, and upon the Land of Hugh Clarke or his Successors West North, and Southeasterly. And the other Smal peice of Land lyeing neerer to the Now dwelling house of sd Hugh Clarke whereon John Gravenors Tanyard and Tan house standeth being in Roxbury and as it is now fenced from the Land of Hugh Clark or his assignes, and abutting upon the Highway leadeing from the Mill at Stony River Towards Muddy River Southerly, and upon the Land of Hugh Clarke Southwest and easterly with all and Singular the appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging." (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 13, fo. 328.)†

Drake in his "Town of Roxbury" (p. 323) says that John Grosvenor's dwelling house and four acres of orchard and pasture were on the northeasterly corner of the present Tremont and Parker Streets. He was the first person to carry on the trade of a tanner in Roxbury, a town later noted for its tanneries. In the seventeenth century, along the valley of the River Severn in England, from Shrewsbury down to Worcester, the tanning industry was very important, and Bridgnorth was famed for its tanneries and for the quality of the leather produced there. It is probable, therefore, that John Grosvenor, one of the younger sons of the family, learned his trade there. In 1678 the town of Roxbury granted to him a lot of land "at the bridge and old mill . . . for liming leather in fee, and not to sell but for such use, and to be forfeit if it damage the water for cattle or man." (*Ib.*, p. 324.) He also held at Roxbury "the responsible office of town constable, then of great dignity and importance." (*Ib.*, p. 102.)

John Grosvenor was one of the six original purchasers from Maj. James Fitch, 1 May 1686, of the Mashamoquet grant

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 9, fo. 140.

† The original deed is in the possession of Benjamin H. Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn.

of 15,100 acres, which included the territory of the present towns of Pomfret, Brooklyn, and Putnam, and the parish of Abington, Conn. It is said that he was sent by the proprietors to Norwich, Conn., to pay to Major Fitch the purchase money. On 6 May 1686 the original grantees named six other associates.* These twelve proprietors were all residents of Roxbury, Mass., and on 9 Mar. 1686/7 they met to consult about the settlement of their purchase. The consent of Major Fitch to any arrangement that they might make being judged necessary, they voted that their "truely and beloved friends, Samuel Ruggles, Sen. and Jun., John White, Samuel Gore and John Grosvenor," were authorized "to treat with Major Fitch in and concerning all matters relating to said lands." On 7 Apr. these men reported that half of the land was to be laid out at once. Before the division was effected, however, Andros assumed the government of Connecticut and it seemed best to defer action. The survey and division were accomplished at last during the winter of 1693/4, and on 27 Mar. 1694, nearly eight years after the purchase, the proprietors met in Roxbury to receive their respective shares. John Grosvenor had died in 1691, but he was represented by his widow, who received the first allotment. It consisted of 502 acres, and comprised the land where the village of Pomfret now stands and the hills which surround it, including Prospect Hill, which faces the east, and the commanding eminences called Sharp's Hill and Spaulding's Hill on the west. (Cf. Larned's History of Windham County, Connecticut, vol. 1, pp. 181–185.)

Esther Grosvenor was appointed administratrix of the estate of her deceased husband, and on 17 Feb. 1691/2 filed her bond for £700. On 16 Sept. 1695 she sold 6 acres called Rock Pasture, the "Rightful Inheritance of Hugh Clarke late of said Roxbury dec^d and by the said Esther Grosvenor purchased of his son John," and 3½ acres, the "Rightful Inheritance of aforesaid John Grosvenor . . . together with Mansion house, barn, &c." On the same day she and her son William "and all other heires of the said John Grosvenner" purchased 65 acres at Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass., together with a dwelling house, the consideration being £312. On 7 Oct. 1695 they purchased 30 acres at Muddy River, "together with the house, fruit trees, wood," etc., the consideration being £150. On 15 Apr. 1701 Esther Grosvenor, William Grosvenor, Gentleman, and Susannah Grosvenor of Muddy River, and John Grosvenor of "Mashamnggabuck" in New London Co., Conn., sold "their Farme Tract" at Muddy River.† About this time, probably, the Widow Esther Grosvenor went with her family to Mashamoquet in Connecticut, where she resided for the remaining years of her life. The road to Hartford and Windham passed through the Grosvenor

* Cf. Suffolk Deeds, lib. 23, fo. 122.
† Cf. Suffolk Deeds, lib. 17, ff. 261, 262, lib. 31, fo. 198, and lib. 33, fo. 188.

land, near the first Connecticut residence of the family, which was on the western declivity of Prospect Hill, near the site afterwards occupied by Col. Thomas Grosvenor's mansion house. Mrs. Grosvenor was a woman of great courage and energy, and was held in high esteem by the early settlers of Pomfret. It is a family tradition that she was skillful in tending the sick. The so-called "Sabin" house, in which she died, is still standing, and is owned by her descendants. Her sons aided in bringing the large possessions of the family under cultivation, and identified themselves early with the growth and interests of the town.

Children, born at Roxbury, Mass.:

i. Rev. William, A.B. (Harvard College, 1693), b. 8 Jan. 1672/3; bapt. by Rev. John Eliot 14 Oct. 1673; d. before 1733. He was minister at Brookfield, Mass., from 24 Oct. 1705 to 25 Aug. 1708, and is said to have removed from Massachusetts to Charleston, S. C.

ii. John, bapt. 6 June 1675; killed by the Indians at Brookfield, Mass., 22 July 1710; m. at Concord, Mass., 27 Jan. 1708/9, Sarah Hayward, b. 16 June 1689, dau. of John and Anna. The estate of John Grosvenor was settled in 1724 by his brothers Leicester and Ebenezer.

iii. Capt. Leicester, b. abt. 1675; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 8 Sept. 1759, in his 85th year; m. (1) at Woodstock, Conn., 16 Jan. 1711/12, Mary Hubbard, who d. 14 May 1724, aged 37; m. (2) 12 Feb. 1728/9 Rebecca Waldo, b. at Chelmsford, Mass., 5 Feb. 1693/4, d. at Pomfret, Conn., 21 May 1753, in her 61st year. Leicester Grosvenor was a member of the first board of selectmen of Pomfret, Conn., and was elected nineteen times to that office. He was a member of the committee to select a site for the First Church at Pomfret and also of the building committee of this church. He was also ensign of the military company at Pomfret.

iv. Susanna, b. 9 Feb. 1680/1; m. in 1702 Joseph Shaw of Stonington, Conn.

v. A child, stillborn 21 Apr. 1683.

vi. Sergt. Ebenezer, b. 9 Oct. 1684; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 29 Sept. 1730; m. Anne Marcy, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 11 Oct. 1687, d. at Pomfret, Conn., 30 June 1743, dau. of John and Sarah (Hadlock) of Woodstock, Conn. In 1710 a military company was organized at Pomfret, with Ebenezer Grosvenor as sergeant. In 1720 he was a member of the committee appointed to build the first schoolhouse at Pomfret. In 1721 the town granted to him the right to build "A pew at the east end of the meeting house." Eight children.

vii. Thomas, b. and d. 30 June 1687.

viii. Joseph, b. 1 Sept. 1689; d. unm. 20 June 1738.

ix. Thomas, d. 30 Sept. 1750; m. 22 May 1718 Elizabeth Pepper.

# WILLIAM BROOKS OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Joel Nelson Eno, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. William[1] Brook or Brooks, of Springfield,* was born in England in 1610, sailed from London for Virginia in 1635, and appeared in the Massachusetts Bay Colony as early as 1653, when he petitioned for a grant of land at Springfield. He removed from Springfield to Deerfield in 1686, and died at Deerfield 30 Oct. 1688. He married at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1654, Mary Burt, who died at Deerfield, as his widow, 30 Aug. 1689, daughter of Henry and Ulalia (Marche) of Springfield.†

The land in Springfield for which William Brooks petitioned in 1653 was granted to him 8 Feb. 1653/4; and between 1654 and 1686 various other grants of land to him are recorded at Springfield, some of the land granted lying in Chicopee Plain, on the west side of the Connecticut River, opposite the mouth of the Chicopee. Many sales also, probably necessitated by the needs of his large family, reduced his acres; but at Deerfield land was cheaper, being wild and exposed to Indian attacks.‡

Children, born at Springfield:

i. Remembrance,[2] m. 17 Jan. 1673/4 James Brown of Springfield, later of Deerfield.
ii. William, b. 8 Aug. 1655; killed, with his brother John, by the Indians at Westfield 27 Oct. 1675, in King Philip's War.
iii. John, b. 10 Feb. 1656/7; killed, with his brother William, by the Indians at Westfield 27 Oct. 1675, in King Philip's War.
iv. Sarah, b. 4 May 1658; m. 11 July 1678 Jonathan Taylor, Jr.
v. Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1659; d. before 1677.
vi. Patience, b. 5 June 1661; m. soon after 8 Aug. 1680 Thomas Taylor of Springfield.
vii. Ebenezer, b. 21 Dec. 1662; m. Elizabeth Belden, dau. of Daniel of Deerfield. Children: 1. *William*,[3] b. and d. 12 Oct. 1695. 2. *John*, b. 20 Oct. 1696; d. 9 Dec. 1696. 3. *John*, probably a soldier in Father Rasle's War. 4. *Ebenezer*, b. 24 Mar. 1701/2. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 Oct. 1706. 6. *Jonathan*, b. 17 Nov. 1709. 7. *Esther*, b. 15 Sept. 1715.
2. viii. Nathaniel, b. 9 May 1664.
ix. Abigail, b. 25 Jan. 1665/6; d. in 1720; m. 10 Dec. 1685 Samuel Stebbins, widower.
3. x. Joseph, b. 17 Oct. 1667.

* All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

† On 23 Dec. 1619 a marriage license was issued to Henry Burt of Harberton, co. Devon, England, and Ulalia Marche of Dean Prior in the same county. (Cf. Vivian's Marriage Licenses of the Diocese of Exeter, part 1, p. 66.) The Henry Burt of the marriage license is undoubtedly the Henry Burt who, with wife Ulalia, was at Roxbury, Mass., in 1638 and settled at Springfield about 1640. For Henry Burt of Springfield and his large family see Burnham's Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, 1892, and Burt's Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield, 1893. According to a letter from Frank H. Burt of Newton to the *Springfield Daily Republican* of 6 Mar. 1905 Aaron Ferry Randall of Boston, now deceased, while searching in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, found in the volume of marriage licenses edited by Vivian the license issued to Henry Burt and Ulalia Marche in 1619.

‡ For grants of land to William Brooks see Burt's Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield, pp. 245–248.

xi. MERCY, b. 25 Aug. 1669; d. in 1701; m. in 1690 SAMUEL CARTER.
4. xii. BENJAMIN, b. 25 July 1671.
xiii. DELIVERANCE (twin), of Brookfield, b. 28 Feb. 1672/3; m. 4 Dec. 1708 MARY (LOMBARD) BURT, dau. of David and widow of John of Longmeadow. Children: 1. *Abel*,[3] b. 7 Nov. 1708. 2. *Mary*, b. 22 Sept. 1712. 3. *Margaret*, b. 28 Feb. 1714/15.
xiv. THANKFUL (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1672/3; d. in 1673.
xv. JONATHAN, b. 13 Oct. 1674. He was a soldier at Deerfield in 1698, resided at Springfield in 1701, and was living on Long Island, N. Y., in 1725.
xvi. MARY, b. 11 July 1677; m. in 1697 BARRETT STEEL.
xvii. THANKFUL, b. 19 Sept. 1679; m. 24 Nov. 1699 JOSIAH CHURCH.

2. NATHANIEL[2] BROOKS (*William*[1]), of Deerfield, was born at Springfield 9 May 1664. He married first, at Springfield, in 1695, MARY WILLIAMS, born 24 Dec. 1673, killed by the Indians 7 Mar. 1703/4, daughter of Zebediah; and secondly, 3 Feb. 1709/10, MARY ALLIS, daughter of Samuel of Hatfield. In the attack by De Rouville on Deerfield, in 1703/4, Nathaniel Brooks and his wife Mary, with their two children, Mary and William, were captured and taken to Canada. While they were on their march thither his wife was killed, and the fate of their two children remains unknown. He returned from Canada in 1707.

Children by first wife, born probably at Deerfield:

i. MARY,[3] b. 16 Aug. 1696; taken captive to Canada in 1703/4; no further record.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 12 Dec. 1698; taken captive to Canada in 1703/4; no further record.

Children by second wife, born probably at Deerfield:

5. iii. NATHANIEL, b. 26 Oct. 1710.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 20 Aug. 1712; m. MEHITABLE ———. Child: 1. *Mehitable*,[4] b. 14 July 1749.
v. EUNICE, b. 22 Nov. 1714.
vi. AARON, b. 17 Oct. 1717; m. 22 Apr. 1746 ELIZABETH ALLEN, dau of John and sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife.
vii. MOSES, b. 14 Sept. 1722. He resided at Montague.
viii. DINA, b. 13 May 1725.

3. JOSEPH[2] BROOKS (*William*[1]), born at Springfield 17 Oct. 1667, was living at Deerfield in 1692, took part in the "Meadow Fight" in 1704, was a resident of Northfield in 1737, and died there in 1743. He married, 29 Dec. 1698, LYDIA[3] WARNER, daughter of Isaac[2] (Andrew[1] of Cambridge, in 1632).

Children, born probably at Deerfield:

i. SILENCE,[3] b. 7 Sept. 1701; m. 7 June 1720 EDWARD GRANDY. Seven children.
ii. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1704/5; d. unm. at Northfield 10 June 1775.
iii. LYDIA, b. 25 Nov. 1706; m. EBENEZER[3] WARNER (Isaac,[2] Andrew[1]).
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Oct. 1708.
v. HANNAH, b. 15 July 1710.
vi. JOSEPH, of Deerfield and Hadley, b. 3 Feb. 1713/14; m. 22 Dec. 1748 MIRIAM WRIGHT. Children: 1. *Tirza*,[4] b. 10 Feb. 1754. 2. *David*, b. 10 Feb. 1758; d. 2 Mar. 1758. 3. *Uri*, b. 8 July 1759. 4. *Miriam*, b. 9 Feb. 1761; m. 2 Apr. 1779 John Moseley.
vii. SARAH, b. 4 Mar. 1715/16; m. 27 Mar. 1754 JOHN BEAMAN.
6. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 26 Feb. 1717/18.

ix. RUTH, b. 20 Jan. 1720/1; d. 10 Apr. 1721.
x. DANIEL, b. 25 Mar. 1722; m. 19 Sept. 1754 MARY WRIGHT. Children: 1. *Euselia*,[4] b. in 1755; d. in 1756. 2. *Submit*, m. Ebenezer Roberts. 3. *Daniel*, b. in 1759; m. at Northfield, 27 Aug. 1789, Lavina Morgan of Northfield.

4. BENJAMIN[2] BROOKS (*William*[1]), born at Springfield 25 July 1671, died there 3 May 1755. He married MARY ———. He was a soldier in Father Rasle's War.

Children, born at Springfield:

7. i. BENJAMIN,[3] b. 29 Sept. 1693.
ii. MARY, b. 26 May 1695.
iii. SARAH, b. 15 Mar. 1696/7.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Feb. 1698/9; m., as his third wife (intention recorded at Springfield, 18 Feb. 1720/1), HENRY[2] WRIGHT (Abel[1]). Children: 1. *Elisha*, b. in 1720 [*sic*]. 2. *Sarah*, b. in 1723. 3. *Deborah*, d. in June 1738.
v. MERCY, b. 12 Mar. 1700/1; d. 10 Jan. 1721/2.
vi. JOHN, b. 21 Mar. 1702/3; m. 4 Oct. 1722 REBECCA TERRY. Children: 1. *John*,[4] b. 12 May 1725. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 6 Nov. 1727. 3. *Martin*, b. 9 Feb. 1734/5.
vii. THANKFUL, b. 3 Feb. 1704/5; m. in 1729 ———.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Dec. 1706; m. 7 Mar. 1727/8 JOHN STEEL.
ix. WILLIAM, b. 1 Aug. 1708.
x. JOSEPH, b. 6 Aug. 1710.
xi. SAMUEL, b. 2 Aug. 1712; m. (1) JOANNA ———, who d. in 1756; m. (2) RHODA ———.
xii. NOAH, b. 24 Jan. 1714/15.

5. NATHANIEL[3] BROOKS (*Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born, probably at Deerfield, 26 Oct. 1710. He married first, 8 Dec. 1734, ABIGAIL[4] ALLEN, daughter of John[3] (John,[2] Edward[1] of Ipswich, 1658, and of Suffield, 1678) and Abigail (Severance); and secondly, 25 Oct. 1750, REBECCA (CLARY) BASCOM, who died at Greenfield 12 Apr. 1776, aged 75, widow of Ezekiel. He lived at Cheapside in 1734, removing to Winchester, N. H., in 1735, and thence to Greenfield, Mass., in 1743. In Aug. 1756 he was captured by Indians and taken to Canada, where he was last heard from in Sept. 1758.

Children by first wife, born at Winchester, N. H.:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 5 Apr. 1735; m. 9 Jan. 1754 ELISHA WELLS.
ii. ELIAKIM, b. 11 Nov. 1736; m. ———, who, with three children, was living in 1778. He was in the French and Indian War in 1757.
iii. EUNICE, b. 2 May 1739.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 18 Mar. 1740/1; probably the William Brooks who d. at Greenfield 2 Sept. 1762.
v. NATHANIEL, b. 8 Oct. 1743.

6. BENJAMIN[3] BROOKS (*Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), of Northfield, born, probably at Deerfield, 26 Feb. 1717/18, died at Northfield 15 June 1786. He married MARY MILLER, daughter of Benjamin of Northfield. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War.

Children, born probably at Northfield:

i. LYDIA,[4] b. 11 Nov. 1750.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 12 July 1752.
iii. MARY, b. 2 Mar. 1754; m. 1 June 1775 JOSEPH FULLER.
iv. CEPHAS, b. 10 Jan. 1755. A Revolutionary soldier.

v. THADDEUS, b. 16 Sept. 1756. A Revolutionary soldier, at Burgoyne's surrender in 1777 and at West Point in 1780.
vi. ALPHEUS, b. 18 May 1758. A Revolutionary soldier, at Burgoyne's surrender in 1777 and at West Point in 1780.
vii. RUTH, b. 6 Jan. 1760; m. 30 Oct. 1774 ENOS DENIO.
viii. ANNIS, b. 28 Nov. 1760.
ix. LEBBEUS, b. 2 May 1762.
x. JERUSHA, b. 16 Feb. 1765.
xi. PERSIS, b. 22 Oct. 1766.
xii. JOSEPH, b. 13 July 1769.
xiii. ELNATHAN, bapt. 19 June 1774; d. in Aug. 1774.

7. BENJAMIN[3] BROOKS (*Benjamin*,[2] *William*[1]) was born at Springfield 29 Sept. 1693. He married at Brookfield, 5 May 1726, HANNAH WALKER, daughter of Edward of Brookfield.

Children, the last five recorded at Western (now Warren):

i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. 21 Oct. 1726 (recorded at Brookfield).
8. ii. EDWARD, b. 16 Mar. 1727/8 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
iii. HANNAH, b. 31 May 1730 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
iv. PHINEHAS (twin), b. 30 June 1732 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
v. SIMEON (twin), b. 30 June 1732 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
vi. ABNER, b. 16 or 17 Aug. 1734 (recorded at Brookfield and Western).
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept. 1736; m. 29 Dec. 1757 JOHN HAYWARD.
viii. SARAH, b. 17 Nov. 1738; m. (intention recorded at Western, 9 Feb. 1760) GEORGE HAYWARD.
ix. MARTIN, b. 26 Feb. 1741/2.
x. MERCY, b. 30 Apr. 1743.
xi. CALEB, b. 22 Apr. 1745; m. (1) (intention recorded at Western, 16 Mar. 1777) TRYPHENA TYLER, widow, who d. at Western 24 Aug. 1788, in her 58th year; m. (2) at Western, 27 Jan. 1791, ABIGAIL WILLARD; m. (3) at Western, 13 Apr. 1801, ANNA NEAVENS. Children by second wife, b. at Western: 1. *Orville*,[5] b. 13 Mar. 1795. 2. *Romanzow*, b. 28 Apr. 1797.

8. EDWARD[4] BROOKS (*Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *William*[1]), born 16 Mar. 1727/8 (recorded at Springfield and Western), was a Revolutionary soldier, and died in the camp at Roxbury in 1776. He married ANNA ———, who died 28 Jan. 1822, aged 89 (recorded at Western).

Children, born at Western:

i. SILVANUS,[5] b. 20 Oct. 1750; m. (intention recorded 13 Jan. 1781) MARY SHAW of Brimfield. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
ii. REUBEN, b. 30 June 1752; d. in Apr. 1754.
iii. ANNA, b. 15 June 1754; m. at Brookfield, 18 June 1777, MEDAD KELLOGG of Brookfield. Children, born at Western: 1. *Lydia*, b. 12 Sept. 1777. 2. *Bethiah*, b. 16 Nov. 1778. 3. *Chester*, b. 26 Mar. 1780; m. 18 Feb. 1802 Polly Stone. 4. *Anna*, b. 15 Jan. 1782. 5. *Eudosia*, b. 1 Sept. 1783. 6. *Medad*, b. 23 July 1785. 7. *Horace*, b. 15 Apr. 1787. 8. *Sophia*, b. 23 Aug. 1789. 9. *Tirzah*, b. 14 Apr. 1791. 10. *Fanny*, b. 5 Oct. 1796.
iv. LUCY, b. 18 Oct. 1756; d. at Warren 28 Oct. 1843, aged 87; m. at Sturbridge, 15 July 1784, ABNER ALLEN of Sturbridge, who d. at Warren 9 Jan. 1839, aged 85. Children, b. at Sturbridge: 1. *Pardon*, b. 5 July 1785; d. at Warren 6 Apr. 1847; m. at Western, 23 Apr. 1812, Ruth Tyler, b. at Western 24 Mar. 1788, dau. of Abner and Bethiah. 2. *Lucretia*, b. 5 Nov. 1786;* d. at Warren 11 Oct. 1848, aged 62; m. (intention recorded at Western, 11 Mar. 1826) Abner Tyler; one child. 3. *Tilly*, b. 26 Nov. 1789. 4.

* Warren Vital Records, p. 193, state that she was born "in Wardsboro, Vt."

*Lucy*, b. 15 July 1800; d. at Warren 10 May 1841; m. (intention recorded at Western, 29 Mar. 1829) Ambrose Bliss, b. at Western 21 June 1800, who m. (2) Sophia Maynard; three children.

v. EDWARD, b. 30 Oct. 1758; m. (intention recorded at Sturbridge, 6 Oct. 1787, and at Western, 8 Oct. 1787) THANKFUL HARDING of Sturbridge, b. at Sturbridge 25 July 1758, dau. of John and Vashti. Children, born at Western: 1. *Lyman*,[6] b. 31 May 1789. 2. *Augusta*, b. 19 Sept. 1790.

vi. SIMEON, b. 24 Oct. 1760.

vii. REUBEN, b. 16 June 1763.

viii. MOLLY, b. 7 Jan. 1765.

9. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Feb. 1769.

x. SARAH, b. 8 Apr. 1771; m. at Holland, 20 Mar. 1793, RINALDO WALLACE of Holland.

10. xi. ASA, b. 12 May 1775.

9. BENJAMIN[5] BROOKS (*Edward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *William*[1]), of Western and Sturbridge, was born at Western 7 Feb. 1769, and spent the last days of his life at Willington, Conn. He married (intention recorded at Western, 19 Oct. 1799) ESTHER FISK of Willington, Conn., daughter of Rufus and Dorcas.

Children, the first two born at Western, the others born at Sturbridge:

i. HARRIET,[6] b. 4 Oct. 1800; m. at Sturbridge, 3 Apr. 1839, SETH RICE of Brookfield, b. at Brookfield 1 May 1800, s. of Moses and Patty.

ii. ESTHER, b. 30 Aug. 1802; m. at Sturbridge, 12 Jan. 1825, AUGUSTUS RICE of Brookfield, b. at Brookfield 25 Aug. 1800, s. of John and Katherine. Children, born at Brookfield: 1. *John Brooks*, b. 29 Nov. 1825. 2. *Lucius Eli*, b. 7 Sept. 1830.

iii. HIRAM, b. 29 June 1804.

iv. PARDON ALLEN, b. 20 May 1806.

v. RUFUS FISK, b. 18 Apr. 1808.

vi. DORCAS G., b. 18 Mar. 1810; d. 8 Feb. 1846.

vii. LUCIEN BONAPARTE, b. 8 June 1812.

viii. CAROLINE, b. 16 July 1814; d. 21 or 22 Aug. 1839.

ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 16 Oct. 1816.

x. STEPHEN P., b. 7 Mar. 1819.

xi. ELI F. (or T.), b. 27 Mar. 1821.

10. ASA[5] BROOKS (*Edward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *William*[1]), born at Western 12 May 1775, died at Willington, Conn., 9 Oct. 1851. He married, 7 Dec. 1796, DORCAS FISK, born at Willington 10 Dec. 1775, died there 14 Nov. 1859, daughter of Rufus and Dorcas.

Children, the first three born at Western:

i. LUCY,[6] b. 23 Sept. 1797; d. 17 May 1822.

ii. OLIVE F., b. 4 May 1799; m. 11 Feb. 1821 JOHN HANKS.

iii. ALVIRA, b. 27 Aug. 1801; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1829 PRICE MATTERSON; m. (2) 1 Apr. 1833 HIRAM MATTERSON.

iv. DORCAS G., b. 17 June 1804; m. 4 Apr. 1838 BARTHOLOMEW POTTER.

v. ASA, b. 31 Dec. 1806; m. 5 June 1831 EMILY WALKER. Children: 1. *Adino E.*,[7] b. in 1834; m. Elizabeth Tefft. 2. *Charles U.* 3. *Emily E.*, b. in 1840; m. Benjamin S. Root. 4. *Olive*.

vi. BENJAMIN, of Willington, Conn., b. 20 May 1809; d. 29 Dec. 1897; m. 20 Sept. 1829 MARTHA WILBUR. Children: 1. *Hiram*,[7] d. 28 Dec. 1849, aged 17. 2. *Elizabeth*, d. 18 June 1837, aged 3. 3. *Charles E.*, d. 20 Aug. 1846, aged 4 years, 6 months. 4. *Mary Louisa*, d. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 2 years, 4 months.

11. vii. JAMES FISK, b. 12 Mar. 1812.

viii. LOUISA, b. 14 Mar. 1819; d. 11 July 1853; m. 23 Apr. 1837 SYLVANUS BATTEY of Stafford, Conn. Seven children.

11. James Fisk[6] Brooks (*Asa,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *William*[1]), born 12 Mar. 1812, died at Stafford, Conn., 19 Nov. 1891. He married, 6 Oct. 1835, Sarah Davis, born 13 Feb. 1809, died 26 Jan. 1901, daughter of Benjamin and Theodosia (Barnes), Theodosia Barnes being the daughter of William and Lucy (Pease) of East Windsor, Conn.

Children, born at Stafford, Conn.:

i. Price Hiram Matterson,[7] b. 24 May 1837; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1858 Elizabeth L. Goodwin; m. (2) Ann (Williams) Rockwell, widow of Samuel.

ii. Julia Louisa, b. 10 Aug. 1839; m. 29 Nov. 1860 William A. Comins. Children: 1. *Eugene Henry*, b. 23 Feb. 1862; d. 5 Dec. 1862. 2. *Willie Price*, b. 21 Feb. 1864; d. 11 Feb. 1865. 3. *Albert Olin*, b. 19 Sept. 1866; m. Annie Tobin. 4. *Sarah Louise*, b. 25 May 1868; m. Frank Zaches. 5. *James Brooks*, M.D., b. 19 Oct. 1871. 6. *Carrie Emily*, b. 26 Oct. 1874. 7. *Grace Belle*, b. 30 Oct. 1877.

iii. Caroline Sabrina, b. 17 Oct. 1841; m. 16 Dec. 1865 Frank Orcutt, who d. 29 Mar. 1917. Children: 1. *Jennie Eliza*, b. 24 Sept. 1867; m. Frederic S. Hall of Montclair, N. J. 2. *Carrie Brooks*, b. 8 Feb. 1870; d. aged 12. 3. *William Howard*, b. 3 May 1873; d. aged 17.

iv. James Willard, b. 3 Oct. 1843; d. at Sharpsburg, Md., 11 Oct. 1862, from wounds received at the Battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862; bur. at Willington, Conn. A member of Co. I, 16th Connecticut Volunteers.

v. Edward Watson, b. 9 July 1846; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1870 Mary Ann Morse, dau. of Amasa of Union, Conn.; m. (2) at Stafford, Conn., 4 Sept. 1887, Jenny Lavinia Eno, b. 29 Jan. 1858, dau. of Nelson and Harriet (Lillibridge). Child by first wife: 1. *Edward Olin*,[8] b. at Stafford, Conn., in 1876; living in Ohio in 1917.

vi. Sarah Naomi, b. 30 Apr. 1848; d. 25 July 1848.

vii. Henry McIntire, b. 26 Sept. 1849; m. 11 May 1872 Ellen F. Bidwell, dau. of Osborn and Frances (Brown). Children: 1. *Mabel Frances*,[8] b. 19 Feb. 1873. 2. *Dora Christiana*, b. 15 July 1875.

viii. Asa Olin, b. 23 Apr. 1852; living unm. in 1917.

---

# A PLEA FOR AN AMERICAN HERALDRY

Contributed by Rev. Lefferd M. A. Haughwout of Ponce, Porto Rico, and communicated by the Committee on Heraldry

[In communicating the following paper the Committee on Heraldry would say that, in respect to the origin of coat armor and the significance which coats of arms possessed among Englishmen in Tudor times, Mr. Haughwout expresses views which are in close harmony with the views expressed by the Committee in a report which it made to the Society in 1914, the recommendations of which were adopted by the Society in that year. (See Register, vol. 69, pp. xvi–xxiii.) In this report the Committee ventured to say that the frank and fearless assumption of arms which told no genealogical falsehood had much to commend it, and more than hinted at the possibility that such a practice might some day be favored by the Society. Consequently the Committee deems Mr. Haughwout's suggestions well worth consideration and discussion.]

If heraldry were nothing more in essence than an appurtenance of rank and aristocracy, it would merit but scant consideration in a land

of democratic ideals. Both its history, however, and the interest which it inspires in many of our best citizens — persons whose democracy is unimpeachable — indicate that it is something more. In an Old-World environment, to be sure, it has reflected Old-World ideals and conceptions, and has adapted itself to the complex structure of the body social. But the same may be said of many another institution; and it would be too much to assume that heraldry, on this account, is contrary to the genius of a democratic people.

The essential purpose of primitive heraldic devices was not the distinction of rank, but of families and clans, or, in case of combat, of their leaders and representatives. How true this is will be seen from a consideration of the heraldic achievement itself. The feature of prime importance in a coat of arms is, of course, the shield, and after that the crest. But both of these are common property (with variations of a purely genealogical significance) of the whole family, and are borne by persons of widely different station. It is only in the form and position of the helmet or coronet that differences of rank are indicated. And this pertains to the "paper heraldry" of later times, and not to the institution in its prime.

Nor is it true, even in modern heraldic practice, that there is anything essentially aristocratic in the mere possession of a coat of arms, if we may judge from so learned an exponent of heraldic science as Mr. Arthur Fox-Davies. "No man," he says, "can demand, as a matter of right, that a grant of arms shall be made to him; but there are few people who desire to have arms and are ready to pay the fees who would meet with the refusal. . . . I have never heard of a person with a title, a member of any of the professions, a justice of the peace, or a graduate of a university, being refused a grant of arms, and . . . down to the present day, 'merchants,' under that description and without subterfuge, have continually had grants made to them." (Heraldry Explained, pp. 17–18.)

It is apparent, then, that the accident of birth bears no necessary relation to the right to display arms, even under the strict laws and usages of English heraldry. And from the preceding paragraph it is seen that the idea of rank is itself an accident and not an essential feature of the institution. Heraldry is not, in other words, inconsistent with democratic theory; and if sufficient cause existed, there would be no real objection to the adoption of an heraldic system in our own country.

But is there a justifying cause? To the writer's mind there is, and it is not different in kind from that which first brought heraldry into existence. Never was there greater need for emphasis upon family unity than at the present time. The great expansion of our population and the kaleidoscopic conditions of modern life have well-nigh destroyed the old and healthful conception of the clan family. And with it have gone the ideas of family honor and the perpetuation of inherited traditions. Surnames no longer identify the family stock, and the old clans which at one time centred about ancestral homesteads are scattered the length and breadth of the land.

Here then is the justifying reason for an American heraldry — for the adoption by established families of such insignia as will serve

to identify them and emphasize their unity. Much to this end has already been accomplished by the various historical, patriotic, and genealogical societies of the country; but the significant symbolism of the heraldic system is needed to complete and popularize their work.

It would be futile, of course, to look for the establishment by law of an institution for "granting arms," after the pattern of the heralds' colleges of Europe. Even if it were possible, it would be undesirable. If heraldry is to come to all, it must come as a natural growth, with its roots started in favoring soil. It must win its way through a slow, practical demonstration of usefulness and not by the artificial method of legal creation. Later on, it may be, the Government will see fit to regulate or protect it through an extension of the copyright law, but not until it has first demonstrated its existence. And this, indeed, is precisely the history of heraldry in the past. Family insignia were used by our ancestors before the elaborate laws of heraldry were invented. The State intervened, not to create the institution but to regulate it.

As we are not subject in this country to foreign laws, and as the idea of family insignia is older than any existing college of arms, there is no theoretical reason why any American family should not adopt an appropriate symbol. It would be far better, however, if an heraldic society were formed for registering such insignia and for the better maintenance of correct heraldic principles. This function might well be assumed, for the benefit of their members, by the patriotic societies mentioned above; or the historical and genealogical societies might undertake to register or assign arms for individuals of good standing who would file authenticated pedigrees. Nominal fees might be charged for the service, and it would be the society's especial care to see that the devices chosen conform to heraldic usage and that the rights of those already possessed of arms are not invaded.

To avoid the assignment of coats of arms to different branches of the same family, the English usage should be followed of making the grant "to the grantee and his descendants, and to the other descendants of any specified ancestor." Other matters of detail, no doubt, would have to be worked out, and difficulties of one kind or another might arise; but there should be nothing insuperable.

The most probable and, at first sight, most weighty objection to the plan will be advanced by those who esteem the heraldic idea most highly and who are themselves provided, it may be, with inherited coats of arms. "There is a certain idea very prevalent," says Mr. Arthur Fox-Davies, "that, whereas an ancient coat of arms is most honourable, a modern one is a fit subject for ridicule and contempt." No one will question, of course, the desirableness of an ancient coat of arms rightfully inherited through a line of ancestors. But to assume, therefore, that no other device is worthy of respect is the height of absurdity, and would, in course of time, bring all heraldry to an end. There was a time when the oldest "coats" were new, and we can hardly think the less highly of our ancestors on that account.

And, after all, is there not much to be said for the proposition that it is better to create a new and honestly American system of our

own than to depend upon the precarious armorial titles which have drifted upon our shores? Some of these, but very few, are authentic enough. A much larger number, four fifths of those actually claimed and displayed on American walls and stationery, are entirely fictitious. Mere identity of surname is assumed by many as sufficient basis for the use of a coat of arms, regardless of descent or the actual date of the original grant. It is not uncommon to find representatives of families of eight or ten honorable American generations using coats of arms which were granted in England long after their ancestors came to the Western World — and to grantees of much less distinction. Nor is this larceny of arms always the fault of the user, for many professional genealogists do not scruple to deceive their clients in the interest of a fee.

That there is a growing desire in this country for family insignia, for some outward and visible token of clan unity, is indisputable. The desire itself is a healthy and honorable one, and there should be provided a legitimate mode of satisfying it. Satisfied it will be in any case, legitimately or not; and unless something is done by those in a position to deal with the matter, we may expect to see the present confusion worse confounded. The plan suggested above is eminently worthy of consideration, on the grounds both of practicability and of its faithfulness to the essential principles of heraldic science. A coat of arms, backed as to "gentility" by a good American pedigree, duly registered and proven, and bearing as an augmentation the distinguishing mark of some Revolutionary or Colonial society, would not fail to command respect, even in the Old-World haunts of the heraldic art. In no other way can the use of arms in this country be vindicated as a democratic institution.

---

## MORE BLANCHARD FAMILY RECORDS

Communicated by William Henry Blanchard of Montpelier, Vt.

The records given below may be regarded as a supplement to the records of the family and some of the descendants of Samuel[1] Blanchard of Andover, Mass., which were printed in the Register, vol. 60, pages 373–376. They are preserved in a little notebook, apparently home-made, of sixteen pages, with a paper cover, the pages being about 6¼ inches in height by 4 inches in width. The records are scattered over six different pages of the book, the other pages being blank, and, with the exception of the entries on the page giving the children of Nathaniel[3] Blanchard and the entry of the death of Lemuel[4] Blanchard, are in the handwriting of Lemuel[4] Blanchard.

Nathaniel[3] Blanchard (Thomas,[2] Samuel[1] of Andover, Mass.) was born 2 Feb. 1719 [1719/20] (Register, vol. 60, p. 373). He lived in the plantation called Roadtown, which in 1761 was incor-

porated as the town of Shutesbury, now in Franklin Co., Mass.; and his farm was conveyed to him by his father, Thomas Blanchard, in two deeds, recorded at Greenfield, Mass. The first of these deeds, dated 3 Feb. 1745 [? 1745/6], establishes the parentage of Nathaniel of Shutesbury, "Thomas Blanchard of Andover in the County of Essex and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman" acknowledging the payment of "fifty pounds old tennar . . . by my son Nathaniel Blanchard of Road town in the County of Hampshire," etc.

Lemuel[4] Blanchard, son of Nathaniel,[3] spent more than half his life in Shutesbury and vicinity. He married first, in 1785, Phebe Mayo, and after her death on 4 Mar. 1816 he went to Acworth, N. H., where his brother Joseph had settled about 1790,* stopping on the way at Westmoreland, N. H., where his brothers Isaac and Nathaniel were living. He married secondly, 17 Sept. 1818, Widow Margaret (Witherspoon) Davidson, and their daughter Betsey was born 20 June 1820. In 1832, leaving his wife and twelve-year-old daughter Betsey with one of his wife's sons, he returned to Massachusetts and lived, it is supposed, in New Salem and later in Rutland with his daughter Miranda, who had married George King at Shutesbury in 1805. His journeys between Massachusetts and Acworth are entered in the records given below. In 1849, some nine years after the death of his second wife, he went to live at Worcester, Vt., with his daughter Betsey, who had married Phineas A. Kemp; and there he died in 1855. He is buried in Worcester near his daughter, whose grave is marked "Betsey Blanchard Kemp," his own grave being marked "Father."

The records in the notebook are as follows:

[Children of Nathaniel[3] Blanchard]

Rebcca was born Octr 20, 1745
Isaac was born Novr 19, 1748
Nathaniel was " Octr 29, 1750
Rachel " " Feby 12. 1752†
Joseph " " Octr 28 1755
Sarah " " Augt 6, 1758
Aaron " " Novr 26. 1760
Lemuel " " Jany 23, 1763
Joanna " " May 21, 1765
" Died Jany 29. 1769 in the fourth year of hr age
The Mother of these Children Departed this life Septr 29, 1790 in the 66 year of her age
the Father Departed this life Decr 9, 1805 in the 86 year of his age

[Children of Lemuel Blanchard, on a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

Miranday was born April th 3 = 1787
Lemuel was born June th 29 = 1790
Phebe was born February = 12 = 1794
Watson Was born July th 6 1800

* Their brother Aaron had at one time lived in Acworth, but had removed about 1800 to Barnard, Vt.

† She married Clement Hoyt of Deerfield, Mass., had a large family, and lived at Richmond, Vt. Cf. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, part 2, p. 215, and The Hoyt Family, pp. 389, 450.

September the 22 = 1803 Watson departed this life in the forth year off his age
Maarch = 6 [6 *blurred out*] = 4 : 1816 the mother of theas Children Departeed this life in the fifte six year of hir age
Died Miranday the sixteen Day of Deacmber in the year 1846 in the 60 year off hur age

[On a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

Move to New Salem July the 1 = 1832
Wente back to Acworth the last of october
Returnd the ninth day of Noveember 1832
wente to Acworth the 6 day of off November — 1833
returnd the [ninth *crossed out*] eaight 8d off December 1833
Septem the 8 = 1834 wente to Acworth
Returnd the 23 Day of October 1834
Wente to dear feilde the 30d June 1838
Returnd the 28 of october making aboughte four month
Wente to Acworth the 5d october 1840
Returnd the 31 day = 1840
Move to rutland the 16 Day Aprill 1845

[On a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

March the 6 = 1812 Father Mayo departd this life in th 94 yer of his age

[On a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

Septem 17 1818 I was marred to pegge Davidson Lemuel Blanchard
Betsy was born June th 20 in the year 1820
hur mother Departed this life May th 6 : 1840 in the sixte forth year of hir age
Move to wossester the 17 day off august yr 1849

[On a separate page, all the entries except the last being in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

July the 4 1819 Brother Nathaniel Departed this lif in 69 yr of his ag*
March the 30 1821 Brother Isaac Departed this life in the 73 yar of his age*
December 1836 Sister Rebekah depated this lif in th 92 year of hur age
December 1843 Sister Sarah departed this Life in the 86 yer of hur age†
Brother Joseph Dapated this lif December th 26 = 1847 eaged ninte too 92‡
Brother Aaron Departed this Life August the 2 1848 in the eagtte the [year *crossed out*] eate at year of his age eatte eigt year of his age 88‡
Lemuel Blanchard died September 2 1855 [2 1855 *written in pencil*] aged 92.§

* For his descendants see Aldrich's Walpole, N. H., pp. 211 *et seq.*
† She married Noah Eager and lived after 1812 at Cheapside, in Deerfield, Mass. Cf. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, part 2, p. 151.
‡ For his descendants see Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., p. 187.
§ This entry is in the handwriting of Lemuel's daughter, Mrs. Betsey Kemp.

# GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 63]

## PATTESHALL*

Contributed by WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

A CLUE to the English home of the Patteshall family of Maine and of Boston, Mass., was found several years ago in a marriage licence issued by the Bishop of London in 1634, an abstract of which was printed in the *Publications of the Harleian Society* and in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*. At the request of the contributor of this article a search of the registers of the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, was made by Miss Elizabeth French, and several entries referring to the Patteshall family and to the Denham family (the family to which Edmund Patteshall's wife belonged) were discovered. Summaries of these entries, preceded by the abstract of the marriage licence already mentioned, are given below, and are followed by a brief genealogy of Edmund Patteshall, the immigrant to New England, and his immediate descendants.

### FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON

1634, 29 December. Edmond Pateshall of St. Mary Strand *als* Savoy, citizen and salter, bachelor, and Martha Denham of the same parish, spinster, about 22, daughter of Richard Denham of the same place, salter, who giveth consent; at St. Margaret Pattens.†

### FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. MARY-LE-STRAND, LONDON, 1558–1685

1589 Humphrey Ayre and Elizabeth Dennam married 28 October.
1603 Mr Denham's man buried of the plague 29 July.
1603 Edward Crosse, Mr Denham's man, buried of the plague 30 July.
1603 Mr Denham's man buried of the plague 9 August.
1603 Mr Denham's maid servant buried of the plague 12 August.
1604 George son of Mr Denham baptized 29 March.
1605 Abigall daughter of Rich: Denham baptized 21 July.
1607 Danyell son of Rich: Denham baptized 30 August.
1608 William Denham and Katherine Kirton married 10 November.
1609 Danyell son of Richard Denham buried 26 August.
1609 George son of Richard Denham buried 26 August.
1611 Martha daughter of Richard Denham baptized 26 May.
1613 William Buwtewin, servt to Mr Denham, buried 23 May.
1618 Jozephe son of Richard Denham baptized 30 September.

* It has been found necessary to postpone to a future number of the REGISTER the rest of the Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew article, which was begun in the REGISTER of January 1918.

† Printed in *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 28, p. 137, in an article contributed by Henry F. Waters and entitled Genealogical Gleanings in England. In the abstract of this licence printed in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 26, p. 220 (Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of London, 1611 to 1828), Edmond Pateshall is described as "of St Mary, Strand, Citizen & Salter of London, Bachelor," and the age of Martha Denham is given as "22," the word "about" being omitted.

1620 Beniamin Denham son of Richard and Elizabeth baptized 3 September.
1621 Richard Denham* churchwarden.
1622 Richard Denham* churchwarden.
1633 Abigall Denham daughter of Richard Denham of this P'ishe buried 29 April.
1636 Richard son of Edmond Pateshall and Martha his wife baptized 20 May.
1636 Mr Denham buried 22 March [1636/7].
1639 William son of Edmund Pattishall and Martha his wife baptized 17 April.
1640 John son of Edmund Pattishall baptized 12 November.
1641 Martha daughter of Edmund Patteshall baptized 21 November.
1643 Sarah daughter of Nathaniell Denham and Sarah his wife baptized 25 February [1643/4].
1643 Samuell son of Edward Pateshall baptized 7 March [1643/4].
1644 Mary Juccy from Mr Denham's buried 26 November.
1645 Mary daughter of Nathaniel Denham baptized 21 October.
1646 Robert son of Edmund Pattishall baptized 4 June.
1646 Anne White from Mris Denham's buried of ye plague 23 November.
1646 A frenchman from Mris Denham's buried of ye plague 30 March [? 1647].
1648 Mary daughter of Edmund Pattesholl baptized 9 August.
1648 Mary daughter of baptized in Denham's cellar 17 December.
1649 Robt son of Edmund Pattesholl buried 4 December.
1651 Edward Dinham and Ann Vallentine married 17 January [1651/2].
1665 William Pattashall son of William baptized 31 March.
1667 Martha Pattashall wife of Edmuntte buried 16 August.

[From the foregoing records and from various New England records the following brief genealogy has been compiled:

1. ——— Patteshall.
   Children:
   2. i. Edmund.
   ii. Robert, of Boston, Mass., b., probably in England, abt. 1615, since he deposed 27, 8 mo. 1655, aged abt. 40;† d., probably unm., in New England not later than 17 June 1671, the date of the inventory of his estate. Administration on his estate was granted in Boston, 27 July 1671, to his nephew, Richard Patteshall (3).‡ According to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary he was of Boston in 1652, a merchant, and was captain and magistrate in the temporary County of Devon, Me. It was not this Robert, however, as Savage conjectures, who was killed by the Indians at Pemaquid, Me., in 1689, but his nephew and administrator, Richard Patteshall. Robert Patteshall appears in Boston records as early as 1653, and is often called "Mr." In 1655 he petitioned the General Court against duties on importations.§ His name appears in the records of York Co., Me., as early as 14 Feb. 1655/6, when he was witness to a deed,|| and he acquired land in Maine on the Kennebec River and above Saco Lower Falls. The inventory of his estate includes lands in "Kynni-

* He signed the pages of the register as "R: Denham" and as "Ri: Denham."
† Depositions from Suffolk Court Files, in Register, vol. 20, p. 142. He may have been born considerably earlier than 1615, for in Register, vol. 7, p. 88, he is said to have been aged 55 in 1658 and also aged 55 in 1665, these statements probably resting on depositions.
‡ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 145.
§ Register, vol. 1, p. 138.
|| York Deeds, lib. 1, part 1, fo. 74.

beck," at Saco "above the ffalls," and at Casco, all "not inhabited." *

Perhaps others.

2. Edmund Patteshall, of the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, citizen and salter, married, by licence of 29 Dec. 1634, Martha Denham, baptized in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand 26 May 1611, buried there 16 Aug. 1667, daughter of Mr. Richard Denham of the same parish, salter.† Edmund Patteshall was at Pemaquid, Me., as early as 1665, having, it is evident, left his wife in England when he came to New England. As "Capt. Edmnd Pattesstall" he took the oath of fidelity to Massachusetts at a court at Pemaquid, 22 July 1674; ‡ and as "Capt^n Edmund Pattishall of Kenebeck" he was appointed a commissioner, with others, to hold courts within the County of Devon, to join people in marriage, and to punish criminal offences, according to the order of the General Court in Boston dated 27 May 1674. He lived at one time on an island which he owned in Kennebec River, called Paddishale's Island, and his name occurs often in Maine records. He was living in 1675.§

Children, recorded in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London:

3. i. Richard, bapt. 20 May 1636.
ii. William, bapt. 17 Apr. 1639.
iii. John, bapt. 12 Nov. 1640.
iv. Martha, bapt. 21 Nov. 1641.
v. Samuel, bapt. 7 Mar. 1643/4.
vi. Robert, bapt. 4 June 1646; bur. 4 Dec. 1649.
vii. Mary, bapt. 9 Aug. 1648.

3. Richard Patteshall (*Edmund*), of Boston, Mass., and of Maine, merchant, baptized in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, 20 May 1636, is found in New England as early as 1664, and probably came over with his father. He was killed by the Indians at Pemaquid, Me., 2 Aug. 1689.|| He married first, about 1663, Abigail ———; and secondly Martha Woody, born at Roxbury, Mass., 24 Jan. 1651/2, died 21 Apr. 1713, aged about 61, daughter of Capt. Richard of Roxbury. He was appointed in Boston, 27 July 1671, administrator of the estate of his uncle, Robert Patteshall; and he was admitted freeman in Boston 7 May 1673.¶ He acquired lands and islands in Maine, and lived for many years on Paddishale's Island in the Kennebec River, on which his father had lived before him. In 1684 he was appointed justice of the peace for the County

* Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 145.

† Mr. Richard Denham, as appears from the records given above, had in 1620 a wife named Elizabeth, but it is not certain that she was the mother of his daughter Martha, baptized in 1611. She was probably the Mistress Denham from whose house Anne White was buried 23 Nov. 1646. Six children of Mr. Richard Denham are recorded in the registers of St. Mary-le-Strand, and he was buried 22 Mar. 1636/7. He was churchwarden in 1621 and 1622, and was evidently well-to-do, three of his menservants and one maidservant being buried in 1603 and another manservant in 1613.

‡ Register, vol. 3, p. 243.

§ Cf. *Collections of the Maine Historical Society, passim*, especially vol. 5, p. 237, and Documentary History, vol. 4, p. 347.

|| In Mather's Magnalia, book 7, appendix, article 4, the story of the attack by the Indians on the fort at Pemaquid, 2 Aug. 1689, and of the surrender of the fort on the following day is told, "and Mr. Patishal," Mather adds, "as he lay with his sloop in the Barbican, was also taken and slain." That this was Richard Patteshall is proved by the deposition of John Cock in Boston, 18 Sept. 1736, who, aged about 78 years, declared that he well remembered that "Rich^d Paddeshall Carryed his family from s^d Island in Kennebeck River to Pemmaquid where he was killed as he afterwards Heard." (*Collections of the Maine Historical Society*, vol. 5, p. 237.)

¶ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 145, and Register, vol. 3, p. 242.

of Cornwall and commissioner between the Rivers Kennebec and St. Croix. He seems to have acquired claims to Damariscove Island and other islands off the mouth of the Damariscotta River. His name is found in many places in Maine records.*

Children by first wife:

i. ABIGAIL, b. in Boston 29 Sept. 1664; m. JOHN TURNER.

ii. RICHARD, of Boston, mariner, b. in Boston 7 Feb. 1665/6; d. unm. in 1701. Administration on his estate was granted, 9 Oct. 1701, to his sister Frances Pateshall of Boston, spinster. The administration papers describe him as a seaman, "sometime of Pemaquid . . . late of Boston," and mention, besides his sister Frances, the administratrix, his mother-in-law [i.e., stepmother], Widow Martha Padishall; his brother Edward, "sent for to Town by said widow Padishall," who refused to act as administrator; Mary Padishall, daughter of Widow Martha; and Abigail, sister of the deceased, who married John Turner.†

iii. FRANCES, birth not recorded; administratrix of her brother Richard's estate in 1701; m. in Boston, 1 Apr. 1703, THOMAS HETCHBONE or HITCHBORN. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Deborah*, b. 25 Jan. 1703/4; d. in May 1777; m. in Boston, 19 June 1729, Paul Revere (in early life Apollos Rivoire), b. in France 30 Nov. 1702 (bapt. at Riancaud, France), d. in Boston 22 Jan. 1754, s. of Isaac and Serenne (Lambert) Rivoire; several children, among whom was Paul Revere, the Patriot, b. in Boston 21 Dec. 1734. 2. *Frances*, b. 16 May 1706; m. in Boston, 6 Apr. 1727, John Mountgomery. 3. *Thomas*, b. 30 June 1708; m. in Boston, 14 Jan. 1734/5, Hannah Fadre. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. 28 Oct. 1709. 5. *Richard*, b. 10 Mar. 1710/11. 6. *Mary*, b. 30 Nov. 1713.

iv. EDWARD, b. in Boston 27 Apr. 1670. He may have been the Edward Patishall mentioned in a letter from Captain Hooke from Kittery, Me., 26 July 1691, as one of two captives who had escaped from the Indians.‡

Children by second wife:

v. MARTHA, b. in Boston 31 Jan. 1673/4.

vi. MARY, birth not recorded; named as Mary Padishall in the administration of her brother Richard's estate, 1701; m. in Boston, 3 Feb. 1703/4, FRANCIS PEABODY.

vii. ANN, b. in Boston 11 Dec. 1678; m. (1) in Boston, 11 Nov. 1703, JOHN[3] BRECK of Boston, cooper, merchant, b. 22 Dec. 1680, d. in 1713, s. of John[2] (Edward[1]) and Susannah of Dorchester, Mass.; m. (2) in Boston, 21 Oct. 1717, as his second wife, CAPT. WILLIAM THOMAS. She had issue by her first husband.

viii. EDMUND, b. in Boston 31 Mar. 1683.

ix. ROBERT, of Boston, leather dresser, b. in Boston 26 Mar. 1685; d. between 15 July 1753 and 3 Aug. 1753; m. (1) in Boston, 16 Sept. 1708, JANE GREENLEAF, who d. 21 Aug. 1727, aged 40; § m. (2) in Boston, 24 Dec. 1730, MARGARET GIDDINGS, who, as Margaret Pateshall of Boston, widow, made her will 7 Dec. 1759 and left all her property to her own relatives, making no bequests to the children of her late husband.|| He was a partner in the Land Bank of 1740.¶ In his will, dated 15 July 1753 and proved 3 Aug. 1753, he calls himself Robert Pateshall of Boston, Gent[n],

* Cf. especially York Deeds and *Collections of the Maine Historical Society, passim*, and also *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*.

† Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 14, fo. 409.

‡ Documentary History, vol. 5, p. 276 (*Collections of the Maine Historical Society*).

§ In the diary of Jeremiah Bumstead of Boston is the following entry, under date of 23 Aug. 1727: "Padishall's wife buryed — leather dresser." (REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 314. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 17, p. 237.)

|| Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 72, fo. 445.

¶ REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 311.

and names his wife Margaret, his sons Richard and Robert, and his daughters Jane Cope and Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, and Frances Pateshall. To his son Richard he gives "all my Dwelling House & Garden fronting Purchase Street," with other real estate, to his son Robert "all my Brick Dwelling house & land belonging to s^d house, . . . the said House being in Marlborough Street, opposite against the Province House," and to his four daughters, Jane Cope and Martha, Elizabeth, and Frances Pateshall, "all my lands & houses . . . in the Eastward Lands." He bequeaths to his children many articles of silver, and his estate, according to the inventory of 16 Aug. 1754, was appraised at £1068. 15s. 8½d., besides "Sundry Tracts of Land at the Eastward, Price unknown."* Children by first wife: 1. *Jane*, m. ——— Cope; living 6 Aug. 1773, when she was one of the heirs of her brother Robert.† 2. *Martha*, b. in Boston 7 Sept. 1712; probably d. young. 3. *Richard*, A.B. (Harvard, 1735), A.M. (Harvard, 1738), of Boston, schoolmaster, an occasional preacher,‡ and one of Prince's subscribers, b. in Boston 15 July 1714; d. there 25 Aug. 1768; m. Ann ———, who was appointed administratrix of his estate on 16 Sept. 1768 and was living 8 Feb. 1791.§ 4. *Martha*, b. in Boston 20 Mar. 1715/16; living unm. in 1753; d. before 30 Nov. 1764, for she is not among those entitled to share in the estate of their brother Robert on that date.|| 5. *Mary*, b. in Boston 24 Dec. 1720; living unm. in 1753; d. before 30 Nov. 1764, for she is not among those entitled to share in the estate of their brother Robert on that date.¶ 6. *Robert*, b. in Boston 8 Nov. 1722; d. before 28 Jan. 1763, when administration on the estate of "Robert Pateshall late a Captain of the Fortieth Regiment, decd intestate," was granted to "Richard Pateshall of Boston . . . Gentleman," his brother;** commissioned as first lieutenant 25 Feb. 1748/9, as captain lieutenant 7 Apr. 1761, and as captain 30 Sept. 1761, his service being with the Fortieth Regiment of Foot, a British regiment stationed in America from 1758 to 1765.†† 7. *Samuel*, b. in Boston 13 Oct. 1724; probably d. before 15 July 1753. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. in Boston 24 Mar. 1725/6; m. (1) in Boston, 27 Dec. 1757, James Molineaux; probably m. (2) after 30 Nov. 1764 ——— Rey-

* Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 48, ff. 279–283, vol. 49, ff. 502–503.

† Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 73, fo. 169. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 63, fo. 456.

‡ The diary of Thomas Seccom of Medford, Mass., under date of 20 Jan. 1740 [1739/40] has this entry: "Sermon by Mr. Pattishall a young man belonging to Boston." (Register, vol. 12, p. 267.)

§ For Richard Patteshall see Register, vol. 17, p. 237, and Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 67, ff. 161, 163. His estate, according to the inventory of 7 Oct. 1768, was appraised at £259. 16s. 10d. The marriage intention of Richard Pateshall and Ann Milford was recorded in Boston, 16 Sept. 1748, and is marked "forbid." It is probable that they were married later and that Ann Milford was a widow, with a daughter Ann; for the marriage intention of Thomas Crane and Ann Milford was recorded in Boston, 18 Nov. 1756, and in his will, dated 8 Feb. 1791, Thomas Crane mentions his wife Ann and his mother-in-law Mrs. Ann Patteshall (Register, vol. 47, p. 80). Thomas Crane's wife, therefore, seems to have been Ann Milford, a stepdaughter of Richard Patteshall, and not his own daughter (as is suggested in Register, vol. 47, p. 79).

|| Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456. The marriage intention of Gilbert Smith and Martha Patteshall was recorded in Boston 1 Feb. 1759.

¶ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456.

** Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 61, fo. 358. In the order for the distribution of the estate, dated 30 Nov. 1764, the heirs named are Richard Pateshall, brother of the deceased and administrator, and the three sisters of the deceased, Jane Cope, Elizabeth Mullineux, and Frances Zuillor [?]; and the share then assigned to each heir was £128. 13s. 10¼d. (*Ib.*, vol. 63, fo. 456.) On 6 Aug. 1773, after Richard Patteshall's death, a further distribution was made by order of the Court, his widow, Ann Patteshall, administratrix of the estate of her late husband, being ordered to pay to Mrs. Reynolds, Mrs. Cope, and Mrs. Zuill [?], to each £33. 5s. 5d., a one-fourth share in the amount then distributed. (*Ib.*, vol. 73, fo. 169.)

†† Register, vol. 48, p. 38, and vol. 49, p. 55.

nolds.* 9. *Frances*, b. in Boston 22 July 1727; m. between 15 July 1753 and 30 Nov. 1764 ——— Zuillor [?]; living 6 Aug. 1773.†

—Editor.]

[To be continued]

---

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 2 January 1918.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the name of one person who had been elected an honorary member and the names of three persons who had been elected resident members.

The Chair announced that the President of the Society had appointed Mr. George Sawin Stewart as one of the auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the year 1917, in place of Mr. Charles Edward Lord, who was unable to accept the appointment tendered to him.

Vice-President Chase then presented to the Society Mr. Walter Adams of Framingham, who read a scholarly and instructive paper on *John Swift, First Minister of Framingham.*

After a vote of thanks to the speaker had been adopted, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved.

In celebration of the fifth anniversary of the first meeting of the Society in its present building, a reception with refreshments closed the afternoon.

*6 February.* The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the Register.

*6 March.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of five persons who had been elected resident members.

President Baxter then presented to the audience of over four hundred members and guests Miss Mary Boyle O'Reilly of Boston, who, in an address entitled *One Thousand Days Back of the Front*, described some of her experiences in the countries devastated by war, holding the undivided attention of her hearers as she portrayed the sufferings of stricken humanity beyond the seas. Apropos of the work of this Society, Miss O'Reilly emphasized in a series of interesting anecdotes the value placed on the preservation of town and family records by those forced to abandon their homes at the approach of the invaders.

On motion of Rev. Anson Titus a vote of thanks to Miss O'Reilly was adopted, and the President declared the meeting dissolved.

* As "Elizabeth Mullineux" she shares in the distribution of her brother Robert's estate on 30 Nov. 1764, and she is probably the Mrs. Reynolds who shares in the further distribution of the same estate on 6 Aug. 1773. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456, vol. 73, fo. 169.)

† Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456, vol. 73, fo. 169.

# NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

---

TRUESDALE-GILBERT RECORDS. — The records given below are found on fly-leaves at the back of an imperfect copy of a volume of sermons which came into my possession many years ago. The book states that the sermons were written by "Samuel Bolton, D.D. and Master of C. C. C." [Christ College, Cambridge], and that they were "Printed by Robert Ibbitson, for Thomas Parkhurst, and are to be sold at his Shop over against the Great Conduit in Cheapside, 1656." The records are written on seven different pages, but on the first page fragments only of some of the entries remain, the page having been badly torn. On the succeeding pages, however, the entries, beginning with the words "Reacord of the Gilbert Family From the Year 1706," are well preserved. The records are as follows:

Richard Trusedall Age 65 years Deceased this Life the 5 day of December of the week [of the week *written above* day of December] the 16 Soon after 8 a Clock in the Euening

Mary Trusedall Age 67 years Decesed this life 22 Day of Nouemb upon A Sabeth Day morning att three of ye Clock

William Gilbert Marrid ye 16 of March [*torn*] next Day After Mr Deuen Port Dyed

[*Torn*, ? Willia]m Gilbert Was Born the 9 of Ienewary [*torn*]ry 1670 Betwext Seuen & Eaight [*torn*] Clock in the morning

[*Torn*] Gilbert Born ye 22 of Septbr [*torn*] A Clock in the morning

[*Torn*] Dyed ye 27 of [*torn*] the Ship Named [*torn*]ded in the fight [*torn*] A Clock in the [*torn*] the Ship

Reacord of the Gilbert Family From the Year 1706

William Gilbert the Son of Nathaniel Gilbert Was Born April the 8 1706

William Gilbert Son of Nathnl Gilbert Dyed August 26 Day about one of the Clock in the afterNoon in the 23 Year of his Age 1728

Nathaniel Gilbert the Son of Nathnl Gilbert Was Born the 9 Day of April in the Year 1708

Elisabeth Gilbert Dyed Decmbar the 3 1709

Rebecca Gilbert the wife of William Gilbert Deceased this Life Febry 2 1702

Israel Gilbert the Son of Nathnl Gilbert Was Born th 1 Day of February 1712 about 4 of the Clock on Munday Morning

Nathnl Gilbert Born the 6 of January 1677 at 8 OClock one Sabath Day Morning

Joseph Gilbert Born th 3 Day of March 1679

Benjamin Gilbert Born ye 25 of January 1682

Rebecca Gilbert Deceased Janury 8 1702 about 10 OClock at Night

Elisabeth Gilbert the Daughter of Nathl Gilbert was Born ye 26 of Februry 1702 on thirdsday about 11 OClock in the Morning

Rebecca Gilbert Borne the 26 Day of February 1704 about 11 oClock on Saterday Morng

Samuel Gilbert Born the 21 January 1711 About 9 Oclock on Tusday Morning

Mary Gilbert Born Decembar th 29 1713 on Tusday Noon

Benjamin Gilbert Born the 29 of Febry 1717 on Monday about 12 oClock

the Record of Nathnl Gilberts Children Had by his First wife Elisabeth Rebecca William & Nathaniel

Hingam Januar th 29, 1731 A Record Nathaniel Gilbert the Second Family

William Gilbert Son of Nathl Gilbert and Jane His Wife was Born January 29 about 12 oClock on Saterday Night 1731

Nathaniel Gilbert Son of Nathnail Gilbert was Born th 13 Day of June about 3 oClock on thirdsday Night 1734 Brantry

Brantry Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Nathnl Gilbert & Jane his Wife Was born the 9 Day of Febry about 3 oClock in the Morning on Munday 173$\frac{5}{8}$

Brantry Jean Gilbert Daughter of Nathl Gilbert and Jean His Wife was Born the 3 Day of Novemr about 2 of the Clock in the after Noon

Boston Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his wife Deceased this Life the 16 Day of Novembr on thirdsday about seven oClock at Night of Thanks Giveing Day in the fifth Year of hir age 1740

Boston on Novembr 22 Born a Son of Jeane Gilbert Wife to Nathnl Gilbert Being still Born and Buried Six Days after Elizabeth 1740

Middletown January th 23 1743 Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his was Born on Wednesday about 12 oClock in the Day

Middletown Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathanl Gilbert & Jeane his Wife Deceased this Life on Wednesday about 12 oClock May 23 - 1744

Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathanl Gilbert and Jeane His Wife Was Born November 23 on Saterday Morning about ten of OClock 1744 Middletown

Middletown Elizabeth Gilbert Daughter to Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his Wife Was Born the 13 Day of Decembr on Munday Night 1746

Middletown Mary Gilbert Daughter to Nathnl Gilbert & Jeane His Wife Was Born the 14 Febry on Munday Morning 1748

Middletown William Gilbert Son to Nathnl & Jeane his wife Deceased this Life Septemr th 4 on Munday Night In the Eighteenth year of his age

Middletown Mabel Gilbert Daughter of Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his Wife Was Born January the 31 On thirdsday Morning about Five of the Clock 1749

Middletown 1757 Sarah Gilbert Daughter to Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his Wife was Born February the 27 on Sabath Day Morning a Seven OClock

Middletown Mrs Jeane Gilbert Wife to Nathanil Gilbert Departed this Life august th 2 : 1757 Being in the Forth Ninth Year of hir age

Sarah Gilbert hir Daughter Departed this Life august the 1 1757 She being Five Months & 2 Days old and was Buried With Her Mother in the Same Coffin

Middletown Nathaniel Gilbert Husband To Jeane Gilbert Departed this Life August 2th 1759 In the 57 Year of his Age

Middletown Jeane Cotton Daughter to Nathnl Gilbert and Jeane his Wife Departed this Life

Middletown Mary Austin Daught to Nathnl Gilbert Diparted this Life January 20 1778 being in the 31 year of hir age Dyid in Child Bead

Middletown Mabel ODonalds Daughter to Nathanl Gilbert and Jeane his wife Diparted this Life March th 18 1794 age 45 Years

Mr Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathaniel Gilbert and Jane His wife Departed this Life April 1st 1807 — Being in the Sixty Third year of his age

*Middletown, Conn.* FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.

[These records pertain to two related New England families. Richard Truesdale of Boston, Mass., servant to Mr. John Cotton, was admitted to the church 27 July 1634, and was made a freeman 4 Mar. 1634/5. He became a butcher, was a deacon of the First Church, and one of the founders of the Third or Old South Church in 1669. He deposed 28 Jan. 1670/1, aged about 64 years, and died in the following December, his will, dated 9 Dec. 1669, being proved in Jan. 1671/2. He left a widow, Mary, but no children. In his will he mentioned, in addition to other relatives, his kinsman, William Gilbert; and his widow, in her will of 1672, which was proved 26 Nov. 1674, mentioned various relatives, including her cousin William Gilbert, whom she appointed sole executor of her will, his wife Rebeckah Gilbert, and their son William Gilbert, Jr., who was not of age. This William Gilbert, also, in a letter dated at Boston, 10 Nov. 1680, and addressed to his "most Kynd and Loveing Grandfather, Mr. Arthur Bridge living in Sherborn in Dorsetshire," mentioned many of his relatives. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 4, p. 342, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, and Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.) — EDITOR.]

### Historical Intelligence

Heraldry. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Bradford.* — Gov. William, baptized at Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589/90, died at Plymouth in New England 9 May 1657, by William Bradford Browne, Blackinton, Mass.

---

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Brown genealogy.** Vol. 2, Brown genealogy. Part 1, many of the descendants of Thomas, John, and Eleazer Brown, sons of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown of Lynn, Mass., 1628–1915. Part 2, many of the descendants of Charles

Browne of Rowley, Mass., 1647–1915. By Cyrus Henry Brown. Boston, The Everett Press, Inc., 1915. 611 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

**Lambert genealogy.** The Lambert family of Salem, Mass. By Henry W[yckoff] Belknap. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1918. 45 p. por. 8° Reprinted from Essex Institute Historical Collections for January, 1918.

**Lamson genealogy.** Descendants of William Lamson, of Ipswich, Mass., 1634–1917. By William J[udson] Lamson. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1917. 414 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Vassall genealogy.** Notes on Col. Henry Vassall (1721–1769); his wife, Penelope Royall; his house at Cambridge; and his slaves, Tony and Darby. By Samuel Francis Batchelder. Cambridge, Mass., 1917. 85 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

The genealogical table contains a record of six generations of the Vassall family, showing their connection with Christ Church, Cambridge, and its neighborhood. This has been arranged by S. F. Batchelder from the work of Edward Doubleday Harris.

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Camp, David Nelson, memoir.** David Nelson Camp. Recollections of a long and active life. The autobiographical notes of David Nelson Camp. Edited by his grandchildren. New Britain, Conn., 1917. 96 p. fcsm. por. 8° Address D. C. Rogers, 319 Elm St., Northampton, Mass., or P. K. Rogers, 21 Camp St., New Britain, Conn.

**Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, memoir.** Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. By Victor Channing Sanborn. Boston, 1917. 7 p. fcsm. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for October, 1917.

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) GENERAL

**Harbor Villages in Massachusetts and New Hampshire.** A number of villages near Groton, Mass., formerly known as "Harbors." By Samuel A[bbott] Green. Groton, Mass., 1917. 7 p. 8°

### (*b*) LOCAL

**Boston, Mass., taverns and tavern clubs.** Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs. By Samuel Adams Drake. New illustrated edition, with an account of "Cole's Inn," "The Bakers' Arms," and "Golden Ball." By Walter K[endall] Watkins. Also a list of taverns, giving the names of the various owners of the property, from Miss Thwing's work on "The inhabitants and estates of the town of Boston, 1630–1800," in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, W[illiam] A. Butterfield, 1917. 124 p. il. map pl. por. 8°

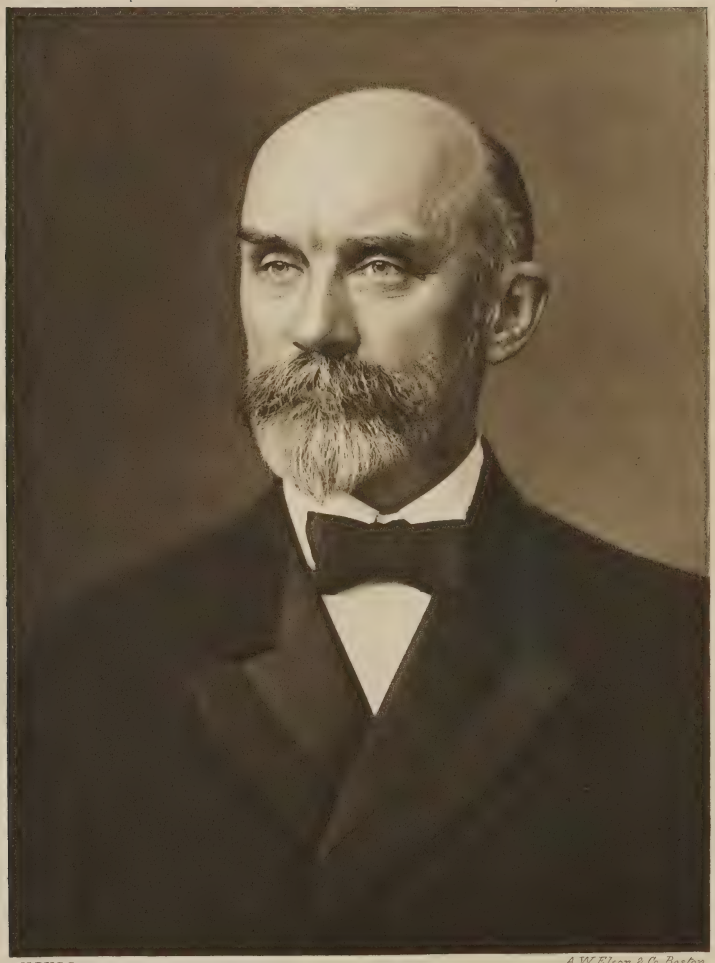
**Charlemont, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Charlemont, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 166 p. 8°

**Hardwick, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Hardwick, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1917. 336 p. 8°

**Milford, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Milford, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1917. 378 p. 8°

**Shirley, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Shirley, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1918. 211 p. 8°

**Windsor, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Windsor, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 153 p. 8°



N.E.H.G.S. A.W. Elson & Co. Boston

D. A. Gilson

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

JULY, 1918

# FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON

By Alden P. Gilson, S.B., of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Franklin Howard Gilson, printer, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1903 and made a life member in 1911, died at his home at Wellesley Hills, Mass., 19 April 1917, in the sixty-third year of his age.

He was born at Cambridge, Mass., 21 December 1854, the son of Henry Yend and Mary Spofford (Bailey) Gilson, and was sixth in descent from Joseph[1] Gilson, through John,[2] John,[3] Solomon,[4] Asa,[5] and Henry Yend,[6] his father. Joseph[1] Gilson married at Chelmsford, Mass., 10 or 18 November 1661, Mary Cooper or Caper, and afterwards settled at Groton, Mass., where he was one of the original proprietors of the town.

Franklin Howard Gilson was educated in the public schools of Somerville, Mass., whither his father had removed from Cambridge in 1857. At the age of seventeen he left the high school, in order to learn music printing, being apprenticed to Andrew B. Kidder, then the leading music printer in Boston. In 1877 he entered the book-printing office of Rand, Avery & Company, to obtain a wider knowledge of the general printing business. When this had been acquired, he started in business in 1878 on his own account, with a fellow workman as partner, each putting in five hundred dollars, with which, as capital, a small music typesetting plant was purchased. Within the first year the partner withdrew, taking for his interest Mr. Gilson's note; and the latter developed the business alone. The field for music typesetting was limited and the competition sharp, and during the second year Mr. Gilson and five employees were sufficient to care for all the work that came to the modest establishment. But as a result of persistency and of careful attention to every detail the volume of business increased, and at the end of five years had doubled.

From 1884 to 1888 some publishing was done, including several school music books and a periodical, *The School Music Journal*, which Mr. Gilson also edited. Then, finding that his publishing created some feeling among his customers in his printing business who were also publishers, he sold his catalogue to the Oliver Ditson Company, and again confined his work to printing alone.

In 1888 fire destroyed a large part of his plant; but he purchased that of C. M. Gay, his strongest competitor, and when his own plant was reconstructed the two were brought together under one roof. Securing a large contract for presswork and binding in 1889, he bought out the establishment of Carter & Weston, printers and bookbinders, including nine Adams presses and a large amount of bookbinding machinery. In 1891 he added departments of music engraving and lithographing, making five distinct departments in the establishment — those of music typesetting, printing from electrotype plates, music engraving, lithographing, and bookbinding.

In 1891 the business was incorporated under the name of F. H. Gilson Company, with Mr. Gilson as president and manager.

In 1899 the book-composing room of C. J. Peters was destroyed by fire, and Mr. Gilson took over his uncompleted work. This was the beginning of what is to-day the principal work of the company, the printing of scientific textbooks, genealogical books, and other books of a high-grade and intricate nature. Shortly after this the music engraving and lithographing departments were sold, Mr. Gilson preferring to devote all his energies to the typographic method of printing.

In 1914 an electrotype foundry was added to the establishment, so that now every process in the manufacture of a book is carried on by the company — music composition, book composition, electrotyping, presswork, and bookbinding. The company has not only the largest book-printing plant in Boston but also the only one in Boston in which a book can be made complete from manuscript to bound copy. From five employees in 1879 the regular force has increased to over one hundred and thirty to-day.

The successful development of this large industry is a practical demonstration of Mr. Gilson's great business sagacity. It was a fundamental business principle with him that a transaction, to be right, must be mutually advantageous to the parties concerned. Living up to the high level of this principle won him the confidence and esteem of all with whom he dealt. He was upright and straightforward in all his affairs.

Mr. Gilson made several inventions of commercial value. The interest in amateur photography which he had maintained since boyhood led him to design an adjustable photograph album for his own use. This he later patented and manufactured on a large scale. He also worked out an exposure table for amateur photographers, and invented a "glue pencil" for use in mounting photographs. All these devices have sold widely.

His favorite relaxation from business was in the observation and study of nature, particularly of botany. It was while he was still a young man that he began under difficult conditions this nature study. Making long days in Boston in the printing trade, he would start from home very early and often walk long distances on the way to his train, and then on the train analyze with his faithful Gray's Botany the new flowers he had found. His knowledge of the flora about his home was so complete and his powers of observation so keen that he discovered species new to the region, such as *Ceanothus*

*ovatus;* peculiar forms, such as the form of the black spruce that establishes a zone of new plants by the natural layering and rooting of its lower branches; also certain characteristics of tree leafing and branching which had escaped the eye of that brilliant botanist, Asa Gray, whom Mr. Gilson knew very well.

Trees he especially loved, and he published in two editions (1887, 1888) "Trees of Reading, Mass.," in which five notably fine specimens were illustrated from photographs. For this work he used a special lens, selected after many trials to secure one that would give the greatest perfection in the definition of details from the ground to the tips of the branches, and the illustrations produced are a striking evidence of his determination to excel in whatever he undertook.

Mr. Gilson's boyhood and early manhood were spent in Somerville. He married, 23 September 1874, Emily Isabel Lowry of Nashville, Tenn., daughter of Robert and Mary Ann Clark (Lowry) Lowry, and in 1875 they moved from Somerville to Reading, Mass., where their five children were born and where they lived until 1890. In that year Mr. Gilson moved with his family to Wellesley Hills, Mass., where he resided until his death.

As a citizen he took a keen interest in the affairs of his town, and was never too busy to do his full share in its service. He served several terms as park commissioner and two terms as selectman of Wellesley. As a town official, as in his business, he analyzed every problem presented to him with the utmost care, and his opinions were definite and positive because they were based on most scrupulous investigation. He was too broad-minded to be actively partisan. Every question was settled in his mind entirely on its merits, as he worked it out without bias and with only the welfare of the town to be considered. No citizen ever gave the town more conscientious and intelligent service.

He was not what would be ordinarily called a social man, as his other interests largely outweighed those of a purely social character. He was so many-sided that new interests were constantly developing to give zest and freshness to his remarkably active mind, a mind which made far too strenuous demands on his body and which completely wore out the body while the mind was at the summit of its development.

Mrs. Gilson survives her husband, and four of their five children are living: Mrs. Beatrice A. Slocombe, A.B. (Cornell, 1904), of Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Isabel C. Adams of Bayside, Long Island, N. Y., Alden P. Gilson, S.B. (Harvard, 1906), of Wellesley Hills, secretary and treasurer of the F. H. Gilson Company, and Mrs. Anna R. Adams of Newton Highlands, Mass. Their second child and elder son, Claude U. Gilson of Holliston, Mass., for many years an officer in the F. H. Gilson Company, died at Holliston 27 December 1916.

# RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

From a copy in the possession of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Communicated by the late Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, Conn.

[Concluded from page 107]

[Deaths]

An account of the numbers & names of persons that have died, belonging to Wintonbury, since the first settlement of the Gospel ministry among them, according to the records of the Church.

Deaths on the record of Wintonbury church in the period of the Rev.
475 H. Bissell's ministry, four hundred & seventy five.
7 Also, on record, in the period of the Rev. S. Walcott, seven. — Though it is presumable that many more died in that time.
2 Also, two deaths on record during the Registership of Colonel Bissell.
A true coppy of original records examined. Test. William F. Miller, Pastor.

Deaths in Wintonbury since the ordination of William F. Miller, Nov. 30, 1791.

1 Died Ensign David Grant, in 90th of age, Dec. 27, 1791
2 The widdow Anne Rockwell, Jan. 31, 1792.
3 Samuel Goodwin, in 90th of age, Feb. 8, 1792
4 Hannah, Elijah Mills's wife, in 71st of age, Feb. 13.
5 Joab Wilson's child, March 3th
6 Capt Jonah Gillett in 64th of age, March 14.
7 Joel Cooks child, March 17th 1792
8 The widdow, Mary Chapman, aged 75, Apr. 9th
9 Saml Stoton Junr's Infant child, Apr. 18th
10 Job. Cook's Infant child, April 19.
11 Benjamin Cresey's Infant daughter, May 20.
12 Rachael Bidwell, in 41st of age, May 27.
13 Aaron Phelps Junr's little daughter, June 7th
14 The widdow Debborah Burr in 70th of age, June 27
15 Theodosia, the wife of Elisha Lord, Sepr 13th
16 Sarah, Stephen Goodwin's widdow, October 8th 1792 aged Eighty eight
17 Olive, Joel Wilson Junr's child, October 11th.
18 Amelia, daughter of widdow Asubah foot, Octr 14th
19 One of Luke Allyn's Twin children, Novr 12th
20 Mindwell, the wife of Aaron Filley, Decr 2th In the forty Eighth year of her age.
21 John Allyn's child, in the spring of 1792

1793

22 Sarah, the wife of Ensign Joel Cook, Jan. 27th
23 David Grant's infant son, Feb. 3th
24 Dorrithy, the wife of Joseph Segar, aged 73, Feb. 19th
25 Solomon Griswold Esqrs Infant son April 8th
26 The widdow Abigail Loomis, April 13th
27 Thomas Sheppard Junr son, aged 2 years, April 17th
28 The wife of Benjamin Cresey, April 22th
29 Capt Timothy Moses, May 2th Aged 61 years.
30 George Case, May 5th. Middle aged
31 Noadiah Burr June 28th Aged 61

32 The child of Simeon Graham, July 19th.
33 Abner B. Ackley's eldest daughter, in her third year, July 20th Murdered by Eziekiel Case, who knocked out her brains in a right savage manner with a shoe hammer.
34 Pinny Cook's child, September
35 Elizabeth, Bevil Watris daughter, Sepr 23th.
36 The widdow Hannah Skinner, in the 97th of age, Octr 17th
37 Elias Brown's child of Poquonoch at Mr Fitches, Nov. 11th
38 Ira Clark's child, stillborn, Nov. 15th
39 Jonathan Allyn's child, December 28th

1794

40 John Allyn's son, 4 years of age, Jany 17th
41 Jonathan Allyn's wife in 44 of age, Jany 20th.
42 Joel Cook's child in February.
43 Naomi, Job Rowley's daughter, aged 2¾ years Feby 21th
44 The aged widdow Hannah Bidwell, Feby 26th
45 Joseph Segar in the 88th year of his age, March 9th
46 Abijah Cadwell's infant babe, March 20th
47 Sarah Filley, March 29th, in the 52d year of her age.
48 Eunice the wife of Abijah Cadwell in 26 year of age March 31th
49 Sarah, the wife of Amos Lawrence, June 8th 1794
50 Rachael, Capt Solomon Allyn's wife, July 14th Aged 49
51 Widdow Sarah Loomis, aged 88th Aug 3d
52 Amos Burr's son, aged 3 years Aug. 20th
53 Widdow Sarah Drake, in her 87 year of age, Sepr 3th
54 David Grant's child stillborn, October 26th
55 Stephen Loomis, in 72th year of age, Octr 30th
56 Thomas Bunce, 7th of November, aged 35
57 Isaac Williams, Ensign, shot accidentily, at a regimental training in September, aged about 21
58 Abel Gillet, aged 89, Decr 15th

1795

59 Joel Gillett's wife March 10th Middle aged.
60 The aged Hepsibah Barber, March 11th
61 Pere, the son of Moses Filley, aged 14 years, who fell from a tree & died instantly in the fall, April 6th
62 Pelatiah Case's infant child, April 10th
63 The wife of Lieutt Thomas Allyn, Aug. 31th
64 The wife of John Rowley, Septr 8th
65 A daughter of Oliver Filley, aged eight years, Sepr 11th
66 Sally, daughter of Timy Hubbard, aged 23 years, Octr 6th
67 Nathaniel, Son of Zenas Case, in 17th year of his age, Octr 14th
68 Ashbel Gillett's child one year old, latter part of Septr
69 John Smith's child two years old, Octr 16th
70 Allyn Mac Clen's wife, October 27th
71 Ruben Simmond's wife October 30th aged 30
72 Ruben Simmond's infant child, Nov. 11th
73 Ruben Simmond's daughter, aged 6 years Nov 17th
74 Clarissa the wife of Samuel Burr Junr aged 23 Nov. 24th
75 John Thrall, aged 72. Nov. 28th
76 Saml Stoughton Junrs son, Nov 29th Aged six years

1796

77 Nathaniel Egleston Jany 11th in the 94 year of age
78 Kesiah, the wife of Joab Phelps, Feby 12th Aged 27.
79 Theodore Burr, Feby 23th In a fit in the field, aged 33 years
80 Oliver Filley, March 6th 1796, aged in his 39th year

81 The aged widdow Gillett, the begining of April
82 The aged Madam Mary Bissell in the year of age 79 April 11th
83 The aged ——— Delana, April 12th
84 Wealthan, daughter of Abijah Loomis aged 8 year, April 17th
85 Ebenezar Brown, aged 46 years, June 30th.
86 Philip Brown's infant child, June 30th.
87 Loowell Loomiss's infant child, July 18th
88 Henery Hoskins, at Philidelphia, Augt 22th aged about 20
89 Marcy, Saml Eno's wife, aged about 48. — Sepr 2th
90 The son of Caleb Case, October 13th Aged 2 years
91 A child of Isaac Skinner Junr October 24th
92 An infant child of Ahasael Clarke, Decr 12th
93 Micah Brown's idiot, aged 27th Decr 14th

1797

94 Sylvester the son of Elijah Loomis aged 10 year, Jany 14th
95 Joel Cook Junr's Child 6 months old. Jany 18th
96 Solomon Griswold's wife, aged 35 years, Jany 30.
97 Joseph Butler in 80th year of age, March 8th
98 Benoni Clarke's still born child, May 14th
99 The wife of Jonah Gillett, May 30th about 30 years
100 Trumbull the son of Lot Humphry 2½ years old, July 30
101 David Loomis, one of the town poor aged 78 years Aug. 20th
102 Joel Wilson aged 80 years, Sepr 20th
103 Mary Egleston October 9th Aged 81 years
104 Samuel Marshall, Novr 7th Aged 81 years.

1798

105 The Infant child of Anna Parsons Jany 31th.
106 Benjamin Case in the 88th year of age, Feby 19th.
107 Daniel Rowell in the 81th year of age, March 18th.
108 Samuel Andross Junr in 22d of age, April 12th.
109 one of Ben. Clark's twin infants June 4th.
110 A child of Elisha Lord, still born, June 9th.
111 The widdow Rachel Gillett in an apoplex fit, Augt 11th aged 61 years
112 The infant Son of Timothy Filley, three days old, Augt 21th.
113 Samuel Webster, Novr 13th Aged 84 years, in a fit.
114 Hezekiah Webster's infant son, six weeks old, Novr 15th St. Anthony's fire, the disease.
115 Nathan Phelps, Novr 30th — in his 31 year of age, died thro' the hurt of a fall of a tree upon him, after ten years illness.

1799

116 Hosea Clarke Jany 7th in the 67 year of his age, Cramp in his breast.
117 Titus Burr, Jany 26th in the 62 year of his age, nervous fever.
118 Timothy Haze, one of the Hartford poor, Feby 11th Aged about 80 years. bilious fever.
119 Lois Case, a widdow, Feby 16th Aged 66 years, complicated.
120 David Filley, March 9th Aged 84 years, complicated
121 Pinny Cook's child, in February
122 Millard's infant child, in February
123 Dilly, Isaac Burr's wife, March 13th Aged 42. Plurisy on the Liver
124 The child of John Kingsbury, aged 4 years, Rickets, March 21st.
125 The child of Silas Rowel, April 25th.
126 Pinney Cook, May 2th Aged , consumption.
127 Sherwood Allyn, son of Solo Allyn, Junr June 11th. Inflamation in his thigh, nearly 12 years old.
128 Isaac Skinner, June 13th Aged 82 years, stoppage of water and old age.
129 A child of Moses Filley 1¼ year old July 10th.

130 Elizabeth, the widow of Sam$^{l}$ Webster, Sep$^{r}$ 24$^{th}$. in the 77$^{th}$ year of her age, dropsy & consumption.
131 A son of Theodore Cadwell, by drinking oil of vitriol, aged 6 years November 1$^{th}$.
132 Benjamin Brown, aged 78 years, Plurisy, Nov$^{r}$ 15$^{th}$.
133 The widdow Lydia Filley, aged 65 years, Dec$^{r}$ 20$^{th}$ slow fever.
134 Anne Butler, above forty, consumption, Dec$^{r}$ 27$^{th}$.

1800

135 William Marther, aged 38 years, Epileptic fits, Jan$^{y}$ 1$^{th}$.
136 James Clarke's child, 4 months old, whooping cough, Jan$^{y}$ 13$^{th}$
137 Bedee, wife of Ira Clarke, Jan$^{y}$ 22$^{th}$ middle aged, 37.
138 Pamela, child of Russel Manley, Jan$^{y}$ 28$^{th}$ Aged 2½ years Horse canker
139 Thomas Taylor's infant child, Feb$^{y}$ 4$^{th}$
140 Ahasel Clarke's child, 6 months old, whooping cough & pleurisy, Feb$^{y}$ 11$^{th}$
141 Doct$^{r}$ Jason Jerome in the 33$^{d}$ year of his age, dropsy in the breast, & overdone weakness Feb$^{y}$ 11$^{th}$
142 Samuel, Hezekiah Goodwin's infant, Feb. 26$^{th}$. St. An. fire.
143 The wife of Roger Rowley, June 24$^{th}$ Aged 52 years, suddenly.
144 Mary, wife of Thomas Shepard Jun$^{r}$ June 29$^{th}$ Aged 35. Suddenly.
145 Nathaniel Roberts, July 31$^{th}$ Aged 54 years, consumption.
146 Samuel Marshall, Aug. 14$^{th}$ Aged 55 years, dropsy.
147 Eunice, the widow of Daniel Rowley, Dysentery, Sep. 1$^{th}$, aged 84 years.
148 Theodore Hubbard, dysentery, at sea, aged 23 years, July 22$^{th}$.
149 Isaac Skinner's infant child, Nov$^{r}$ 8$^{th}$.
150
151 Russel Manley's twin stillborn children, December

1801

152 Enoch Brown, Jan$^{y}$ 19$^{th}$. Aged 27 years, consumption.
153 George Spencer's infant, a few minutes after birth March 23$^{th}$.
154 Alexander Marshall, April 25$^{th}$ aged 54 years, broken constitution.
155 Widdow Violet Kilburn, May 1$^{th}$ Aged 64 years.
156 Hannah Rowel, Sep$^{r}$ 23$^{th}$ Aged 78 years, intermiting, billious fever.
157 Nancy, wife of Asher Adams, Sep$^{r}$ 25$^{th}$ Aged 30. Cancer.
158 Joseph Willson, Sep$^{r}$ 28$^{th}$ N — palsy fits, aged 64$^{th}$ year.
159 Abraham Clarke Jun$^{r}$ Sep$^{r}$ 28$^{th}$ aged 15 years, fall from a tree.
160 The widow Abigail Eglestone, Sep$^{r}$ 30$^{th}$ mortificat$^{n}$ aged 93 years.
161 Cap$^{t}$ Reuben Loomis, Oct$^{r}$ 12$^{th}$ in 82$^{d}$ year of age.
162 Orrin, Ebenezer Lattimer's child, Nov$^{r}$ 6$^{th}$.
163 Peletiah Case's child, aged 1 year Nov$^{r}$ 16$^{th}$.
164 Joel Cook, Dec$^{r}$ 4$^{th}$ Aged about 38 years, consumpt$^{n}$.

1802

165 James Barber Jan$^{y}$ 2$^{th}$ Pleurisy, aged 60.
166 Deacon Hez. Bissell, Jan$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ chronical complaints & pleurisy, aged 59[?] years, after dwelling about two months at Windsor, buried here.
167 Roswell Clarke, son of Roswell Clarke, in his fifth year, hoarse canker, Feb. 15$^{th}$.
168 Ensign Hezekiah Parsons, aged 66 years nearly, with the consumption, March 4$^{th}$.
169 Russel Case, middle aged, Jan$^{y}$ 27$^{th}$ Out of the place, seeking health, consumption.
170 Widow Hannah Brown, in her 81 year, March 23$^{th}$ Malignant fever.
171 Eliakim Loomis, April 15$^{th}$ in his 66 year of age, one of the town poor, pleurisy

172 Elijah Allen's infant child, May 5th pleurisy.
173 James Maher, June 6th Aged 60, Fallen sickness fit, one of the poor
174 Eliza Abba, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr in my absence, on a mission to the new — settlements.
175 Another child, name unknown, also, in that time.
176 Aaron Phelps, aged about 60 years, in the same time.
177 A girl, by the name of Clarke, christian name unknown, in the same time.
178 The wife of William Manley, Decr 1th in the same time, with the dysentery & consumption.

1803

179 Samuel Brown, Feby 2th Aged about 60 years.
180 The widow Grace Loomis, April 2d in the 82 year &c.
181 The widow Sarah Goodrich Gillet, April 4th in the 72 year of her age, choked to death by meat.
182 Charles Phelps, 95th year of his age, May 21th Num-palsey.
183 The aged widow Forsbery, in April 11th.
184 The widow Martha Hoskins, May 31th aged nearly 99 years.
185
186 Peck's twin infants, June 13th.
187 Hezekiah Filley, June 18th Putrid fever, aged 45.
188 Roxy, wife of Levi Cadwell, aged 25 years, Sepr 2th consumption.
189 Widow Mary Case, aged 78 years, Sepr 19th.
190 Harry Wattles, 13 years old, dysentery, Sepr 27th.
191 A daughter of Ashbel Gillet's aged 4 years, dysentery Sepr 30th.
192 A child of Elisha Cook, still born, October 4th.
193 Lucina the wife of Solomon Allen Junr Octr 13, aged about 50 years, dysentery.
194 Augustus Hubbard, aged 18 years, Long fever &c Novr 25th.
195 A child of Elias Brown's, aged three years, Dec. 13th canker rash.
196 A child of Joshua H. Hempstead's aged 4 years, Decr 21th. dysentery.
197 Cornelius Phelps, Jany 5th 1804, Dysentery, aged 59.
198 Nabby King, child of Silas Rowley, aged 6 years, Jany 24th. Canker rash.
199 Aaron Gillet, Aged 45 years, Int. Jany 25th.
200 Widow Kesiah Clarke, Aged 75 years, Feby 6th.
201 Widow Esther Gillet, aged 95 years, Feby 24th.
202 Ebenezer Webster, a Hartford Pauper, in March.
203 Lieutt Thomas Newberry, April 5th Aged 63. Dropsy.
204 Elisha Phelps, April 9th Aged 28. Epileptic fits.
205 Jonah Filley's child, aged 2 years, April 10th Kanker-rash.
206 Oliver Marshall, aged 34 years, April 18th quick consumptn.
207 Widow Mary Loomis, aged 73 years, April 25th consumptn
208 Giles Clarke, son of Solomon, aged 13 years, May 22d, by the turning over of a cart.
209 Hannah Burr, June 11th Aged 43. Ep. fits.
210 Rebecca, the wife of Hezh Goodwin, July 11th. Consumption, aged 27 years.
211 John Water's child soon after born July 19th.
212 Manning Brace's child 6 months old, Kanker-rash, Augt 1st.
213 John Forsby, Aged 48 years, in a fit, the day he was sent to Jail, Sepr 6th
214 Samuel, child of Saml Burr Junr, Octr 3th about 2 years old, hoarse canker.
215 The wife of Hezh Case, aged 27 years, dropsy, Octr 9th.
216 Lois, the wife of Erastus Roberts, Octr 24th. Child-bed fever, aged 22.
217 Betsey, wife of Jonathan Gillet, Octr 25th. Child-bed fever, aged 22 years.

218 Mary, wife of Major Mathew Cadwell, Nov$^{r}$ 2$^{th}$ On the seventh day after a fit of the Numb-palsey, aged 46 years.
219 Widow Lydia Marshall, Nov$^{r}$ 7$^{th}$, aged 53 years, Consumpt$^{n}$.

1805

220 The third wife of Aaron Filley, aged 58, dropsey, Jan$^{y}$ 22$^{th}$.
221 Electa Amelia, Caleb Hitchcock's Jun$^{r}$ daughter March 2$^{d}$ Aged 5 years, rattles.
222 Relief Talcott, March 8$^{th}$ Aged 37. Consumption.
223 Betsy Adams, a town pauper, aged about 60, March 16$^{th}$.
224 Ensign Jonathan Filley, aged 72, March 27$^{th}$ long decline.
225 Walter Birkly, a state pauper, May 19$^{th}$ Drowned, aged 60.
226 William Sard [?], a state pauper, May 27$^{th}$ Aged 24 years.
227 Abijah Loomis, aged 49 years, June 27$^{th}$ Appoplektic fit.
228 Asa Hubbard Jun$^{r}$ aged 19 years, July 16$^{th}$ Long fever.
229 July 22$^{th}$ William Manly about 30 years, quick consumpt$^{n}$
230 Robert Sandford Jun$^{r}$ July 26$^{th}$ 19 years, consumpt$^{n}$
231 Cloe, Sam$^{l}$ Stoughton Jun$^{rs}$ wife, aged 37$^{th}$ slow fever, Sep$^{r}$ 17$^{th}$.
232 Chester, Isaac Skinner's son, slow fever, aged 12 years, Oct$^{r}$ 2$^{th}$.
233 Widow Youngs, aged 87 years, Oct$^{r}$ 11$^{th}$.
234 M$^{r}$ Plumb's child, by a burn, Oct$^{r}$
235 Hannah Pop, a Hartford Pauper, in October, slow fever.
236 Caesar Wells, a Mullatto, Nov$^{r}$ 8$^{th}$ Slow fever, aged say 40
237 Hector Andrews, aged 13 years, slow fever, Oct$^{r}$ 29$^{th}$.
238 John Macclean Jun$^{r}$ aged about 30 years, Nov$^{r}$ 9$^{th}$ In a fit.
239 Joseph Filley, aged 61 years, slow fever, Nov$^{r}$ 13$^{th}$.
240 Orson skinner, aged about 18 years, Nov$^{r}$ 15$^{th}$ slow, putrid, billious fever.
241 Widdow Esther Barber, aged 59, Dec$^{r}$ 12$^{th}$ slow, p. B. fever.

1806

242 Widow Hannah Mills, Jan$^{y}$ 25$^{th}$ aged 89 years.
243 Zekiel Palmer, same day, aged 38 years, Consumption.
244 Widdow Sarah Filley, Feb$^{y}$ 10$^{th}$ aged 71 years. Dropsy.
245 Sarah, wife of Samuel Burr, Feb$^{y}$ 25$^{th}$ Aged 76, after a long state of derangm$^{t}$.
246 Samuel Stoughton, April 24$^{th}$, about 70 years old.
247 Plinny Wilcox's infant child, in May.
248 E. Levi Latimer's daughter, May 28$^{th}$, aged 4 years scalded.
249 Levi Filley's child 2 years old, August, dysentery.
250 The widdow Mary Rowel, Sept$^{r}$ 7$^{th}$, Aged 81.
251 Widdow Mary Loomis, Nov$^{r}$ 13$^{th}$, aged 59, consumption.
252 John Hubbard's wife, Nov$^{r}$ 27$^{th}$, aged about 49 — N — palsy
253 M$^{r}$ Tuttle's child about 2 years old, Dec$^{r}$ 20$^{th}$.
254 Ensign Joseph Fitch, aged 76 years, March 6$^{th}$ 1807
255 Prudence Burr, a town pauper, March 9$^{th}$.
256 William Griswold's child, about six years old, last of March.
257 Orin Cook's child April 4$^{th}$.
258 Jonah Gillet's child aged one year, April 7$^{th}$.
259 Anna the wife of Jere$^{h}$ Albert, a town pauper, April 8$^{th}$.
260 Annie Brown, April 9$^{th}$ aged 19 years.
261 Pomeroy, W$^{m}$ Griswold's child, aged about 10 years, April 10$^{th}$
262 Widow Dorcas Ward, aged 93 years, April 12$^{th}$
263 Eunice Weed aged 13, April 16$^{th}$ [*illegible*] disease, as the others.
264 Elisha Cook's child, aged about 6 years, April 22$^{d}$, same do.
265 Sam'l Brown's child, 6 months old, April 30, do, do.
266 ——— Kingsbury child, five years old, [*illegible*] fever, May 19$^{th}$.
267 Pamelia, Hez$^{h}$ Latimer Jr's child aged 3 years May 23. Horse canker.

268 Elihu Mills's still born child, June 24th.
269 H. Mills, Elihu Mills's wife, aged 44, July 3th. dropsy.
270 Mary, child of Frederick Newbury, Augt 12th aged 6 years
271 Lucy, the wife of Joseph Pettibone, aged 44 years, Augt 25th.
272 Jacob Loomis Jr's daughter five years old, canker, in Septr
273 Chloe, the wife of Joseph Filley, September 21th. Consumption, aged 36 years.
274 Widow Elizabeth Grant, aged 63, Sept. 30th Influenza.
275 Levi Latimer's child, aged about a year, black canker, Octr 7th
276 Erastus Fitch Brown, October 12th. Aged 29, Consumption
277 Abel Gillet, Novr 22th aged 63. in a fit of the Palsey.
278 Jonathan Allyn J 's child, in December, infant.

1808

279 Stephen Brown's infant child, Jany 2d.
280 Justus Fitches infant child Jany 3th.
281 Jeremiah Alford a town Pauper, Feby 1th aged 83 years.
282 Betsy Palmer, in 19th year, spotted fever, Feby 5th.
283 Orin Cook's child, about 2 years, Hooping-Cough, Feb. 10th
284 Sarah Pettibone, about 57 years old, Feby 12th
285 Hosea Clarke's child, spotted fever, 2 years old, Feby 14th
286 Mira Cook, aged 13 years, Feby 15th spotted fever.
287 Jonah Filley's child, Feby 16th.
288 Elisha Lord, Feby 29th, 1808. Aged 59 years. Palsey.
289 Mrs Cook, Midwife, March 2th spotted fever, about 55.
290 the wife of Ahasel Clarke, April 5th
291 John Water's infant child, May 7th
292 Ashbel Gillet's child about 3 years old, worms, May 29.
293 Huldah Elihu Mills's wife, aged 41 years, Heart compts June 18th
294 Mr Brownson's infant child, 28th June.
295 Titus Mechem's wife, aged about 19 years, July 3th Consn
296 The widow A. Marshall, aged 77 years, Augt 22th Consn
297 Aaron Filley hanged himself, aged 67 years. Octr 23th
298 Joel Cook, hurt by the fall of a tree, died October 25th aged more than 60 years.
299 Joseph Filley, Novr 23th aged about 30. Consumption.
300 Solomon Allen, Jr. Decr 10th aged 51 years.
301 His child W. H. Allen, Decr 11th Aged 2 years, scalded.
302 Dr Hempsted's child, seven months old, a little before.

Deaths in the year A.D. 1809

303 Thomas Shepard's Jr child, 4 years old, Jany 10. spotted fever.
304 Thomas Shepard's Jr wife, Jany 11th Aged 45, spotted fever.
305 Thomas Shepard's Jr child, Jany 11th aged 6. spotted fever
306 Thomas Shepard's Jr son Harry [? Harvy] shepard, Jany 11th aged 24. spotted fever
307 Ila Griswold's child, Jany 12th aged 5. Typhus fever.
308 The widdow Deborah Hitchcock, Jany 24th Aged 98 &c.
309 David Hawley, Hez. Webster's child, Jany 29th Aged 3 years, spotted fever.
310 Abagail, Benjamin Brown's wife, Jany 31th Aged 57. Consumptn
311 Lucy Phelps, Feby 2th Aged 16 years, spotted fever.
312 Joseph Westerland's son, aged 9 years, Feby 2th spotted fever.
313 Job Rowley's child aged 7 years, Feby 5th spotted fever.
314 Eunice the wife of Oliver Phelps, aged 47 years, do. spotted fever.
315 Timothy Filley's child, aged 15 months, Canker, Feby 9th
316 Hezekiah Parsons Jr aged 24, Feby 16th spotted fever.
317 Jonathan Gillet's infant child, Feby 18th
318 Jason Shepard, son of Th. Shd Jr aged 11 years, Feby 20th

319 Dr Pratt's infant child, March 4th
320 Lucy Foot Cadwell, April 16th Aged 8 years, dropsy in head.
321 Jedediah Alcott, Aged 71, April 20th broken constn.
322 Noah Burr's child May 3th
323 Levi Page, May 16th 1809, Aged 49, Consumption.
324 Aaron Phelps widdow, some time in March, not heard of before.
325 Doctor Elijah Taylor, consumptn July 27th
326 Levi Page's first twin babe, July 29th
327 Levi Page's other twin child, July 30th
328 Thomas Shepard Jr's youngest child, October
329 Martin Burr's child, do. 9 months old.
330 Justus Fitch's child, in Novr

1810

331 Richard Burr, town pauper in February.
332 Robert Sandford, April 12th aged 82 years.
333 Levi Latimer, April 13th aged 41 years, nervous fever.
334 Julia, Noah Griswold's daughter aged 14 years April 25th spotted fever.
335 Joab Loomis's still born infant, April 26th
336 Hiram Roberts, April 27th aged 16 years, Dropsy on the Heart
337 The widdow Rebecca Sandford, May 26th aged 62 years.
338 May, Thomas Shepard's Junr daughter, July 7th
339 Widdow Abigail Latimer, aged 90, of a Cancer, Augt 18th
340 The infant of Abel Pettibone Jr October 18th
341 Betsy Goodwin MacClean, aged 23 years, consumption Novr 15th
342 Capt. Solomon Allyn, aged 78 years, Novr 16th
343 Elijah Allyn's child.

Deaths in the year A.D. 1811.

344 Elijah Mills, aged 86 years, 1st Jany
345 Ruth Mahala, the wife of Stephen Brown
346 and her infant, Feby 4th Consumption, aged 29.
347 William Griswold's child, March 11th aged 5 years.
348 Justus Fitches child, March 18th. A few weeks old.
349 The widow Anna Case, March 28th aged 84 years Numb palsey
350 Samuel Colton, Junrs child, 2 years old, scalded Mh 29.
351 Joel Griswold, aged 84, consumptn, April 11th
352 Ebenezer Burr, May 3th. Aged 70 years.
353 Roxey, the wife of Peltiah Parsons, May 7th aged 46 years
354 Jonathan Bidwell, May 12th aged 65 years.
355 Sarah, Timothy Hubbard's wife, May 31th aged 58 years.
356 Orrin Hubbard, June 29th aged 18 years, drowned in Connecticut river.
357 Mathew Cadwell, Octr aged —
358 Isaac Eggleston, October, in consequence of the tearing off his fingers in a Cyder Mill, aged
359 Ebenezer Webster's child, October, choaked by swallowing a Bean.
360 Charles Hitchcock, a deranged man, aged
361 Samuel Rowley, Decr 6th in the hundred and first year of his age.
362 James Cadwell, suddenly in a second fit, Decr 16th
363 Symantha P. Barnet, the wife of James Barnet, Decr 21th Consumption, aged
364 Triphena, Nathaniel Bidwell's child, Decr 22th

1812

365 Eunice Loomis, aged 28, Jany 13th
366 Timothy King, aged 84, Jany 18th old age.
367 Joseph Burr's child, an infant, Jany 29th
368 Cato, a town poor Negro, Jany 30th.
369 Hocomb, another of the town poor, Jany 31th.

370 Harvey Griswold, March, aged about 16 years.
371 Harrison Filley, April 14th aged nearly 15 years, Typhus fever.
372 William Griswold's child the same day.
373 Widow Anna Clarke in May, aged 84 years.
374 Jonathan Bidwell's youngest child, April 8th by a scald, in falling into a Dish Kittle.
375 Ebenezer Latimer's youngest child, April 14th.
376 James Water's child, July 8th one year & 8 months old.
377 Theodore, Nathaniel Hubbard Jr's child, aged about 7 years August 2th.
378 Luke Filley, September 11th Aged 66 years.
379 Widow Elizabeth Latimer, October 5th.
380 Thomas Barber, October 23th Dropsy, aged 57.
381 Oliver Filley's infant child, October 27th
382 Abiram Allyn, Novr 19th aged 28 years, Typhus fever.
383 ——— Bomstead's child, Novr 29th hoarse canker.
384 Calvin Cadwell's child in his 7th year, Typhus fever, Decr 30.

1813

385 Anna the wife of William Griswold, Jany consumption.
386 Lucy Allyn Feb the 24th aged 30.
387 Miss Brown, town pauper, aged 89, Feb. 25.
388 Roswel Clark, aged 48. February 26th
389 Mary Barber, aged 66, March 3d.
390 Betty Hoskins aged 87 town pauper, March 17.
391 Welthan, the child of Hezekiah Webster, Aged 3, April 11th
392 Lieutt Joseph Goodwin, aged 76. April 15th.
393 The widow Abiah Wilson, aged 70. April 19th.
394 Rhoda, the child of Roger Cadwel, aged 4. April 20th.
395 Zebulon Hoskins, aged 57, April 21st.
396 Sarah, the wife of Hosea Clark, aged 34, consumption.
397 also her infant child May 23d.
398 Caroline the daughter of Levi Dudley, aged 7, typhus fever. June 1st
399 Samuel Marshal, aged 39, drowned himself, deranged, June 4th.
400 Titus Meachem's infant child, June 13th.
401 John Toomy, a town pauper, aged 68, the same day, dropsy
402 Hannah, the wife of Hezekiah Goodwin, dropsy, aged 31, June 14th.
403 Hosea Clark aged 34 years June 17th. Broke his back, by diving from a Bridge into the water in sport.
404 A hired man at the house of Thomas Moore, in May.
405 The widow Mary Roberts, a town pauper, June 30th.
406 Oliver Filley's infant child, June 30th.
407 Widow Prudence Fitch, aged 79, August 9th.
408 Abner Phelps, August 9th in a fit.
409 Jacob Phelps' wife in August, aged about 40 years
410 Widow Susannah Brown, Septr 14th.
411 A child 15 months old of Ben. Loomis, the same day.
412 Ashbel Gillet junr aged 20 September 25th.
413 The widow B. Moses aged 80. November 3d
414 Nathaniel Roberts, aged 34. November 19th.
415 Calvin Cadwell aged 27, November 30th
416 Jacob Webster aged 91, town pauper, December 21st
417 Orma Ducett's child, aged 9 months, town pauper, D. 28.
418 Mrs Babcock, aged 32.

Deaths in A.D. 1814.

419 Tirzah Phelps Jany 3d aged 30 years.
Joel Griswold aged 80 years. Feb 3d.
Samuel Loomis April — aged 80 years.
A child of Hezekiah Kelsey, April 7th aged 1 yr.

Mrs Mabel Wilcox, April 21st aged 70.
Pelatiah Parsons, May 11th aged 54 years.
A child of Jonathan Bidwell, May 11th aged 5 years.
Widow Abigail Burr, May 15th aged 76 years.
Asa Barber, May 30th aged 28 years.
Augustus Shepard's child, May 30th aged 2 years.
Edwin son of Loomis Brown, aged 13 years June 4th
Thomas, child of Thomas Barber, June —
Job Drake, June 30th Pauper.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Allen, aged 52. June 1st.
Hermon child of Ebenezer Latimer, aged 1½, Augt 11th
Nathaniel Eggleston, aged 73. Augt 20th.
Zebulon Hoskin's child aged 9 years, August about 17th
MacDaniels, a town pauper, in August.
Oliver Barber's child aged 2½ years, August 30th.
Philander Rowel Jr's wife, September 16th.
Samuel Burr Jr. September 16th aged 53 years.
Eli Brown's child, Septr 25th aged 13 months
Widow Elizabeth Rowel, September 26th aged 89 years.
——— Adams October 9th aged about 40 years.
——— A state Pauper October 10th
A child of Henry Hudson, October 10th
Rev. Ashbel Gillett, pastor of the Baptist Church, 60, October.
Pharozina Hoskins, Novr 19th aged 60 years.
Widow Ruth Burr, Decr 9th aged 74 years.
——— wife of Grandison Barber Decr 12th

Deaths in A.D. 1815

Jacob Phelps, Feby 5th Aged

Deaths since the installation of the Rev. John Bartlett in Wintonbury*

1 Peter Judson, March 5th (Pauper) Aged 92.
2 Mary Filley, March 8th Aged 1½ years
3 Nabby Filley. March 9th Aged 8 yrs.
4 Emely Filley, March 10th Aged 5 yrs.
5 Eames, March 10th Aged 77 yrs.
6 Harry Wells, March 18th Aged.
7 A child of Warren Wilson, March 21st
8 A child of Harry M'Lean, March 25th Aged 1 yr.
9 Agnes Meacham, April 9th aged.
10 A child of Nathl Hubbard Junr April 15 aged 1 yr.
11 Rhoda Roberts April 15, Aged 67 yrs.
12 Betsey Barber April 17. Aged 20 yrs.
13 Abel Pettibone May — Aged 88 yrs
14 Katherine Filley May 31st Aged 47 yrs.
15 Mary, Widow of Luke Filley June 5th Aged
16 A child of Hezekiah Case, June 17th Aged.
17 Hezekiah Goodwin, June 27. Aged.
18 A child of Zelotes Phelps June 30th Aged 1 yr.
19 Samuel Burr, August 13th Aged 87 yrs.
20 Elizabeth Filley Octr 5 Aged 96 yrs.
21 Francis Hubbard Octr 15. Aged 2 yrs.
22 A child of Titus Meacham, Nov. 14. Æ. 1 yr.
23 Lucy Delany Nov. 14th Aged 74. Pau.
24 Susanna Pond, Nov. 22d Aged 54 yrs.
25 A child of Mrs Kazey Nov. 24th aged 7 yrs.
26 Jonathan Parmer Decr 2d Aged 43 yrs.

* *Vide supra*, p. 44, footnote.

27 Wife of Capt. Brown Decr 8th
28 Small child at Captn Grants. Dec 26th.
29 Child of Justus Cadwell, Decr 29th. Aged 7 yrs.
30 A child of Roger Cadwell, Decr 31st Aged 2 yrs.

Deaths in A.D. 1816.

31 Died Jany 1st William Wait (Deacn in the Baptist church) Aged 60 years.
32 Jany 18th John Tibbits (Pauper) aged 71.
33 Jany 26th an aged female (Pauper)
34 Jany 27th child of Lucy Goodman (Pauper) aged 1
35 Jany 27th child of Timothy Goodwin, aged 1 yr.
36 Feby 5th Mrs R. Rowley, aged 54 years.
37 Feb. 15th Mrs Elizabeth Pettibone aged 86 yrs.
38 March 15th Jonathan, a child of Henry Ellsworth, aged 4 mon
39 March 21st a child (pauper) at Grant's
40 March 24th a child (pauper) at Grant's. aged 10 weeks.
41 March 27th Lucy Goodman (pauper) Aged 25 yrs.
42 April 5. A child of Roger Cadwell aged 3 weeks.
43 April 12th Miriam (wife of Elihu) Mills aged 49.
44 Jane Kelly (Pauper) April 18th aged 65.
45 April 21st A child of Thomas Barber, aged 1.
46 May 14th a child at Grant's (pauper)
47 May 30th a child of Alven Hubbard.
48 June. A child of Jeremiah Woodford, aged 3 yrs.
49 Isaac Skinner Octr 3d Aged 70 yrs.
50 child (infant) of Mr Markes Octr 22d
51 Samuel J. son of Mr Saml Brown Oct. 21 aged 4 yrs
52 Emely King, Octr 8th A.D. 1816 aged 8 years.
53 June 13th a child of Elijah Allen, aged 1½ yrs.
54 The wife of Eben Moore. May

Deaths in 1817 — A.D.

55 Child of Harry M'Lean Jany 10th aged 4 yrs.
56 Hector Latimer Jany 21st aged 23 yrs.
57 Jany 23 Male pauper at Grant's aged 55 yrs.
58 child of Ebenezer Latimer March 20th agd 1½
59 April 3d Sarah Alcott. Æt. 80 years.
60 April 26th child of Ira Cadwell, infant
61 Sarah MacLean, May 5th Æt. 70 yrs.
62 child of Chester Allen, May 10th aged 1 yr.
63 May 20th a child of Mr Plumb, aged 10 yrs
64 June 6th Elizabeth May, aged 69 yrs.
65 The wife of Robert Case June 28th aged 32.
66 child of Robert Case an infant, July 24th
67 Child of Alvin Hubbard Septr 12th aged 3 yrs.
68 Pelatiah Cadwell, Sept aged
69 Marcy child of Jonathan Gillet, Octr 17th aged 5 yrs.
70 May, another child of Mr Plumb, aged.
71 Mary wife of Samuel Brown, aged.
72 August, Pauper at Grants aged.

1818

73 Samuel Stoughton, Jany 28th Aged 52.
74 Feby 4th The wife of Jonah Filley, aged 54.
75 Feby 5. Rev. William F. Miller, former Pastor of Wintonbury church, aged 50.
76 Feby Loomis Brown, aged.
77 Feby — Chauncey Gillet aged.

78 Feby 26th Benjamin Fish (Pauper)
79 April 1st Sarah Clark (Pauper) aged 84.
80 April 17th Julia Anne daughter of caleb Hitchcock Junr aged 3 months.
81 Hezekiah Latimer April 29th Æt. 82 yrs.
82 Zachariah Kelsey May 26th Aged.
83 Patrick Lilley [?] (Pauper) May 28th Aged.
84 The wife of Eli Hoskins June 22 aged.
85 Deacn Caleb Hitchcock July 11th aged 81 yrs.
86 Mahala Egleston July 10th aged 25 yrs.
87 A child of Seth Goodrich, aged 1 yr. July 27th
88 Timothy Goodwin Esqre July 28th aged 35 yrs.
89 A black woman, at Widow Griswold's Augt 14th.
90 A child of Justus Gillet, Aug. 19th aged 1½ yrs.
91 Benjamin Case Aug. 21st Aged.
92 Hezekiah Goodwin, Septr 6. Aged.
93 Infant child of Widow Percy Goodwin Septr 20th.
94 Esther, the Wife of Captn Joseph Goodwin, Sept. 21st
95 Child of John Kingsbury Octr 13th. Aged 1 yr.
96 Lydia Loomis Nov. 9th Aged 91 yrs.
97 The wife of Bethuel Barber Decr 6. Aged 51

1819

98 Eleanor Hitchcock. Jany 20th Aged 49 yrs.
99 April 12th The Widow Rebecca Griswold aged
100 Mrs E. Brownson May 9th aged 62.
101 Thomas Shepard, May 22d aged 90.
102 Prince Burr (Pauper) June 12th aged 20
103 Widow Sarah Allen, Septr 17th aged 62
104 Jonathan Alexis Eno, Octr 27th aged 2 yrs.
105 Roselenda Burr. Decr 9th aged 60.
106 Mr Ellsworth (Pauper) Decr 21st
107 Samuel Gillet. Octr Aged.
108 Olive Higley, Nov. Aged.
109 Delia Clark Nov. Aged.

1820

110 A child of Lyman Allis Jany 1st infant.
111 Dorothy Hubbard Wife of Nathl Hubbard, Jany 19th aged 66 years
112 Feby 19th Mrs Ann Clark aged 61
113 Feby 24th Mrs Susanna Gillet wife of Captn Amos Gillet, aged 77 yrs.
114 Feby A child of Augustus Bolles. aged 8 yrs.
115 Bevel Watrous March 9th aged.
116 Cornelius Bidwell April 25th aged 2 yrs.
117 Rebecca Mason (Pauper) April 25th agd 66.
118 Palmer (Pauper) April.
119 Deacn Elijah Loomis May 10th agd 66
120 Mindwell Latimer relict of Hezekiah Latimer, 20th June, Aged.
121 Thomas Barber 31st July Aged 32 yrs.
122 Elijah Barnard. 3d Aug. Aged 2 yrs
123 Elisha Mygatt (Pauper) aged 67 yrs
124 Elizabeth Egleston Decr 25th aged 65 yrs
125 child of Captn Oliver Filley Decr 29th agd 9 hours.
126 Septr child of Augustus Bolles. aged.

1821

127 The wife of Allyn Barber, Jany 1st aged 42.
128 Old Mrs Thrall Jany aged.
129 child of Pierce Brown Jany 9th aged 2 yrs
130 James Barnet. Feby 2d (Pauper)

131 Pelatiah Allyn. Feby 5th Aged 25 years. He gave the principal part of his property to this Ecclesiastical Society and to Benevolent and charitable objects.
132 William Haggerty (Pauper) Feby 7th 87 yrs.
133 Erastus Griswold April
134 child of Mr Benjamin Graham, April
135 Wife of Mr Roger Rowley, Aug 2d agd 69.
136 child of Elihu Mills Junr May 14th aged 3 wks
137 Cloff (called cluff) Pauper June 15th aged
138 Wife of Justus Fitch August aged
139 Wife of Elijah Allyn August 27th aged
140 Dana Gillet August 31st aged 33
141 Alpheus Brown Septr 3d aged 72.
142 Jonathan Eno Sept 5th Aged 52.
143 Lovicy the wife of James Bidwell Septr 16th aged 37
144 Anne the wife of Captn Hezh Parsons, Octr 11th 64.
145 Elizabeth Gurney Oct. 25th aged 91.
146 Mr Tuller Octr aged
147 Chester Gillet Oct 31. aged 23 yrs
148 Jenny Gould (Pauper) Nov 5th age not known.
149 William Watrous Nov. 7th aged about 50 yrs.
150 child of Joel Wilson Nov 16th aged 4 yrs.
151 child of William Griswold Decr 19th aged
152 Widow Cadwell April 24th A.D. aged
153 Hoskins April 27th Aged 70

1822

152* March 28th child of John Bartlett died when born.
153* March 30th Roger Clarke Aged 62.
154 Isaac Burr May 13th Aged 63.
155 August 14th A child of Hezekiah Brown.
156 Jeremiah Barnett (Pauper) aged 1 yr. August 27th
157 John McLean Septr aged
158 Shelden child of Augs Shepard, Sept 27th aged 3 yrs.
159 Septr 27th child of Mrs Griswold of Poquonnock aged 2 yrs.
160 Oliver Brownson Octr 20. aged 37 yrs.
161 Rhoda Burr Octr 23d aged 50 yrs
162 Munroe Deming Nov. 19th Aged.
163 Novr 22d A child of Joseph Brown Junr aged 15 hours.
164 A pauper at Captn Grants, name unknown Nov. 23d.
165 Novr 27th The wife of Thomas Shepard, agd

1823

166 Timothy Hayden (Pauper) Jany 10th.
167 Betsey Miller (Pauper) Jany 21st
168 child of John C. Smillie [?] Jany 26th. aged 3 yrs
169 Mitty Gillet, Jany 30th Aged 24 yrs.
170 child of Ambrose Skinner Feb. 7th agd 1 yr.
171 Feby 11th Roger Rowley aged 73 yrs.
172 Feby 24th Job Rowley aged 71 yrs.
173 child of Jonathan Eno March 12. aged 3.
174 child of Joel Wilson March 17th agd 2.
175 Ashbel Gillet March 16th Aged.
176 Smith Amos (Pauper) March 21st agd.
177 Rufus Lamb. May 2d aged.
178 Malissa Griswold April 27th
179 The wife of Chester Allyn May 16. agd 34

* This number is repeated in the original record.

180 Hannah Loomis June 25th aged 87.
181 Jerusha Loomis July 26 aged
182 July 28th Bille Harvey (Pauper) aged
183 August 13th (Pauper).
184 August 17th James Son of Augustus Bolles aged 7 yrs.
185 August 24th Bishop Hubbard, aged 43.
186 child of Augustus Allyn Octr 2d. aged 5 m.
187 Jonah Filley Octr 21st aged 60.
188 Samuel Colton, Octr 22d aged 70.
189 The wife of Asa Hubbard Nov 2d, aged 67.
190 The wife of Cook Nov 3d. aged
191 Joseph Harris Novr 5th Aged 37 yrs
192 Child of Norman Cook Nov 7th aged 2 weeks.
193 Samuel Brown Decr 30th aged

1824

194 Jany 9. Smith (Pauper) Aged about 80
195 Jany 31 Pauper.
196 April 3d child of Allyn Barber, died in birth.
197 Henry Ellsworth June 23d aged 44 yrs.
198 Mary Deming June 23d Aged 12 yrs.
199 Erastus Barber, July 2d Aged 41 yrs
200 Jonathan Allyn Augst 27. Aged 82 yrs.
201 Susan Hubbard Septr 20th aged 15 yrs.
202 Timothy Hubbard Octr 15th aged 74
203 Henry Hoskens (Pauper) Novr 3d aged.
204 child of Oliver Barber in Septr
205 Increase Hoskins April
206 Caroline [?] Higley Decr

1825

207 Jany Mrs Phelps aged.
208 Triphena Filer Feby 25th aged 99.
209 The wife of Joseph Brown Senr March 7th
210 Captn Hezekiah Parsons May 22d aged 68
211 Abigail the wife of Doctr Hooker June 22d aged 51 yrs.
212 Lemuel Roberts July 28. aged.
213 David S Gambold (Pauper) July 31st aged 19
214 Child of Miller Fish Aug 1st ag 3
215 Mrs Kelsey Aug 16th aged
216 Jonah Gillet Septr 18th aged 69 yrs
217 Eldad Cook Octr 6th aged 5 yrs.
218 Jane Clark Grand child of Asahel Octr 8th aged 1 yr
219 Betsey Anne (a Pauper Black) Oct 11.
220 Pamela Griswold Oct 14. aged 20
221 John Fitch Pensioner Oct. 14 aged.
222 Captn Justus Gillet Oct 17th aged 42.
Hannah Brown Octr 19th aged 80
James Lord aged
223 Octr 24th William Brown aged 23
224 Friend Combs Octr 26th aged.
225 Mr Rockwell Novr 5 aged 45
226 The Widow of Jonah Gillet Decr 30th aged 61

Deaths in A.D. 1826

227 Jany 13th Jacob Loomis aged 75 yrs.
228 Jany 26th Wife of Capt. G. Latimer. 78.
229 Feby 11th Smith (Pauper) aged.
230 Do 21st Zebulon Hoskins aged 38.

231 Do 24 Robertson (Pauper) aged 87
232 March 1st Oliver Payan (Pauper)
233 March 8 Wife of Charles Phelps. aged
234 March 16th Wife of Asa Humphrey, agd.
235 April 12th Widow Harris, Aged 39 yrs.
236 April 25th Mariah Cook Aged 16 yrs.
237 April 26 Timothy Filley aged 75 yrs
238 May 12th Thomas Day (Pauper) aged 45.
239 June 2d Cook (Pauper) aged.
240 Mrs Julia Cornish June 25th aged 35 yrs.
241 June 14 Mrs Dorcas Cook, aged 80 yrs
242 August 31st Edward Francis aged 25 yrs
243 Octr 4th George Woodford aged 16
244 Octr 23. child of Mr Orin Cadwell 1 yr.
245 child of Johnson Thrall Oct. 20th (6 yrs
246 child of Johnson Thrall Oct. 25th 4
247 Johnson Thrall Oct. 27th aged
248 Novr 3d Kelly (Pauper.

1827

249 Feby 24 Parsons (Pauper.
250 March 13th Triphena Western (pauper)
251 April 5th Grumley (pauper)
252 May 12, Caroline Seymour aged 81 yrs.
253 June 9th Theodore Cadwell, aged 44.
254 June 22d Nathan Hubbard aged 38
255 June 30th Deborah M[*illegible*] (pauper) aged 67
256 August 10th child of Ammi Mills, 9 wks
257 August 25th child of Joab Hubbard 4 yrs
258 Roxana Wilson Septr 26, aged 63
259 Son of Hezekiah Kelsey aged 20, Sept. 26th
260 Octr 10th Edmund Filley Aged 24 years.
261 Samuel A. Stoughton child of Wolcot Stoughton Nov. 13th A.D. 1827 aged 2 yrs
262 Eleanor Hitchcock, Decr 21st aged 86 yrs.

1828

263 Abagail Latimer Daughter of John L. Feby 18 aged 6 yrs
264 The aged Mrs Wright 8th of March aged 76 yrs
265 Zilpha C. Hoskins March 18, aged 16 yrs.
266 A Black woman (Pauper) March 25th
267 Mrs Sally Hubbard March 26th Agd 51
268 Edwin Plumb, April 16th, aged 16
269 child of Samuel Clark 1½ yrs Apr 18th
270 Seth Goodrich May 5th aged 45
271 Miss Hannah Pettibone aged 78
272 child of Augustus Shepard June 4th 1 yr.
child of Mr Gorddy [?] June 5, 1 yr.
273 Loomis June 21st (Pauper) agd 42
274 Lucia Brown June 29th aged 5
275 Looch (Pauper) July 11st aged 60
276 Pauper Septr 18 aged.
277 John Latimer Octr 8th aged 32.
278 James Goodwin Esqr Octr 17th aged 51 y.
279 Mrs Wait Novr 1st, aged.
280 Mrs Miriam the wife of Captn Amos Gillet, Novr 15th Aged 74
281 Chauncey Latimer Nov 17th agd 36
282 child of Samuel Cadwell Junr Nov. 27, aged 2 days.
283 Col. John Watrous Septr aged.

284 William R. Case, Nov$^{r}$ 30$^{th}$ aged 78.
285 child of Widow John Latimer Dec$^{r}$ 10$^{th}$ aged 1 yr.
286 child of Samuel Cadwel 2$^{d}$ Dec$^{r}$ 10 ag$^{d}$ 6 yrs
287 John King (Pauper) Dec$^{r}$ 22$^{d}$ ag 84 y.
288 The wife of Philander Rowley Dec$^{r}$ 24$^{th}$ Ag 72

Deaths in the year 1829

Feb$^{y}$ 26$^{th}$ A child of Ebenezer Webster aged 3 yrs
May 5$^{th}$ Mrs Chloe Humphrey aged 62 yrs.
May 24$^{th}$ child of George Colton, aged 1 day
July 1$^{st}$ Lemuel Roberts aged 63
" 27$^{th}$ Ebenezer Webster aged 40
Aug$^{st}$ 1$^{st}$ Mary Hitchcock aged 19 yrs.
Aug$^{st}$ 27 child of Hector Hubbard aged 2 yrs
Sept$^{r}$ 2$^{d}$ Peeter [?] Eno aged 33 yrs
Sept$^{r}$ 8$^{th}$ Charles Thompson 33 yrs
Sept$^{r}$ 9$^{th}$ David Chestney Golden 18 yrs.
Sept$^{r}$ 26$^{th}$ Bishop C. Parsons 34 yrs
Oct$^{r}$ 2$^{d}$ A child of Joseph Brown Jun$^{r}$ 2 yrs
Do 18$^{th}$ An Aged Pauper at Capt$^{n}$ Grant's
Oct$^{r}$ 25$^{th}$ A child of Alvin Hubbard aged 2 yrs
Nov$^{r}$ 12$^{th}$ Rhoda Grant, aged 62 yrs.
304 25$^{th}$ Wife of Bethuel Gillet aged 28 years
305 Nov$^{r}$ Frederick Griswold aged
306 Dec$^{r}$ 9$^{th}$ Anna Fish the wife of Miller Fish aged 28 yrs

Deaths in 1830

307 Samuel Mather of Windsor son of Mr Allyn Mather, died at Widow Roberts Jan$^{y}$ 10$^{th}$ aged 19
308 Martin Cadwell Feb$^{y}$ 24$^{th}$ aged
309 Mrs Sarah Webster died at the house of Capt$^{n}$ Grant March 27$^{th}$ an inhabitant of West Hartford, aged 74.
April 4$^{th}$ Capt$^{n}$ Amos Gillet Aged 86 yrs.
" 26$^{th}$ Widow Rosanna Goodwin Aged 88 yrs.
May 12$^{th}$ Capt$^{n}$ William Griswold, aged.
313 Olive the wife of Dr John Tuler died June 12$^{th}$ Aged 67 yrs
314 Mrs Gillet the Widow of Abel Gillet July 9$^{th}$ aged.
315 July 13$^{th}$ A child of Alvin Hubbard 1 yr.
316 July 18$^{th}$ A child of Walter Filley, aged 1 yr.
317 July 20$^{th}$ An infant child of Walter Filley aged 5 hours
318 Aug$^{st}$ 4$^{th}$ Miles Brown child of Widow Maria Brown aged 5 yrs.
319 Aug. 24$^{th}$ Moss (Pauper) aged.
Aug. 29$^{th}$ Mrs Hoskins aged 71
320 Sept$^{r}$ 11$^{th}$ John Hubbard aged 72
321 Sept$^{r}$ 17$^{th}$ Kirk (Pauper.
322 A child of Elihu Shepard Sept$^{r}$ 26$^{th}$ aged 4 months
323 A child of Polly Negris Oct$^{r}$ 28$^{th}$ aged 3 months
324 Nov$^{r}$ 4$^{th}$ Oliver Barber, aged 51 yrs.
325 Nov$^{r}$ 26$^{th}$ child of Woodbridge Cadwell, 4 m$^{ths}$
326 Dec$^{r}$ 19$^{th}$ child of Levi Dudley aged 4 years.
327 Dec$^{r}$ 20$^{th}$ Hezekiah, a child of Harry Nearing, ag. 1 yr
328 Mary, child of Hiram Roberts Dec$^{r}$ 26$^{th}$ A.D. 1830, aged 3 yrs.
329 Dec$^{r}$ 30$^{th}$ Maria child of Elihu Shepard, aged 6 years.

1831

330 A child of James Newbury, Jan$^{y}$ 7$^{th}$
331 Jan$^{y}$ 13$^{th}$ Elias E. Burnham aged 9 yrs.
332 Jan$^{y}$ 16$^{th}$ Hiram Bidwell Roberts aged 4 yrs.
333 Jan$^{y}$ 26$^{th}$ Anne Eliza Bartlett aged 5 yrs.
334 Feb$^{y}$ 2$^{d}$ child of Widow Bishop Parsons, aged 1.

335 Feby 6th Wife of Warren Wilson, aged.
336 Feby 9th Marilla Latimer aged 5 yrs.
337 Wife of Captn Ira Clark aged — Feby 12.
338 Child of Orin Cadwell aged 2 yrs Feby 13th
339 Jane, daughter of Orin Cadwell, Feby 23d.
340 John Anderson (Pauper) Feby 25th.
341 Pauper, at Captn Grant's Feby 8th.
342 Mrs Abigail Bidwell the wife of James Bidwell Feby 27th aged 43 yrs.
343 Joseph Webster Senr March 12th Aged 69 yrs
344 William, Son of Benjamin Brown Junr April 6th aged 5.
345 April 18th A child of Ami Wilson aged 2 yrs.
346 July 13th A daughter of Mrs Willowby (by suicide) aged 18 yrs.
347 Chester More Aug 25th aged —
348 Molly, the wife of Thomas Shepard Octr 19th aged 68.

Charles Osborn, March.
Rufus Gibbs, March 25.
Mack Weio [?] May 27
Allen Lewis June 17
Hanibal Wilch June 24
James Aveling Aug. 23
} Paupers at Mr Grant's

Oct. 11 The wife Pike, 33.
Nov. 17. Isaac Turner Esqr 62.
" 19. A child of John Hubbard, 3.
Dec. 13. The wife of Dositheus Hubbard, 67
20. James Bray, pauper, 52.
24. Dositheus Hubbard, 68
Dec 25 Jonathan Eno, 38.
Dec. 30. The wife of Joel Wilson, 85
Total 33.

1832

Jan 26. Philip Henry, 80 pauper.
Feb 6, Isaac Plumb, 51 Town pauper.
" 14 Hugh Casey, 18
16 The wife of Gube Cambridge 35, coloured person.
28 Thomas Evans, 80 pauper.
29 Rosanna Goodwin, 51
Mar 2. A child of Eli Brown, 6.
" 8 Matthew O'Brien, 59, pauper.
" 11 A child of James L Prosser.
May 2 The wife of Richard Brown, 39, coloured person
12 Joel Wilson, 85
June 5 John Fish, 70
Aug 1. George Franklin, 84, pauper.
22 Daniel Ely, 81
Sep 13. Pauper at Mr Grant's, insane, name and age unknown
26 A Child of Bethuel Gillett, 3.
28 The wife of Nelson Tullar, 40.
Oct 2. A child of Daniel Webster
Nov 9 Samuel Wilson 76, Town pauper.
17 A child of Gilbert Filley
22 Charles Johnson, coloured man, pauper, supposed about 65.
Total 21

1833

Feby 7 Edmund Thompson
14 Phineas Elmer, 72.
Mar. 21 A child of Horace Daniels
" 26 Artimisia Wilson, 35

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apr. | 9 | The wife of John Kingsbury, 61 |
| " | 25 | A child of Elijah Austin |
| May | 5 | Stephen Brown, 84 |
| " | 24. | Henry Miller, pauper at Mr Grant's |
| Apr | 16. | James Laffin, pauper, at Mr Grant's |
| June | 20. | A child of John Sweety pauper at Mr G's. |
| July | 7. | A child of Anson Francis |
| " | 22. | Frederick Hubbard, 50 |
| | | Breda Stafford, Pauper at Mr Grant's. |
| Aug. | 10. | Hezekiah W. Brown, 24 |
| Sept | 27. | Reuben Eno, 76 |
| Oct. | 31. | Benjamin Brown 84. |
| Nov | 9. | Hudson Gillett 12. |
| Dec. | 7 | Peter C[*blotted*]ry perished from cold in a fit of intoxication |
| " | 23. | Barlow, pauper at Mr Grant's |

Total 19.

1834

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 5. | A child of Mrs Thompson, 9. |
| " | 16. | The wife of Russell Cadwell, 22. |
| " | 14. | John Cadwell, pauper at Mr Grant's. |
| Feb. | 3. | Mrs Dorcas, Negres 80 to 90 |
| " | 5. | A pauper at Mr Grant's name & age not known. |
| March | 8. | Mrs Cadwell, 85 |
| April | 9. | Moses Cook, 87 |
| May | 9. | A coloured woman, pauper at Mr Grant's 22 |
| " | 27. | Hezekiah Brown, 55 |
| " | 29. | Cyrus Griswold, 35 |
| June | 21. | A pauper at Mr Grant's. |
| " | 28. | Nathaniel Hubbard, 83 |
| July | 22. | Mrs Brown, 81 |
| " | 30. | Thomas Holcomb 47 |
| Aug | 4[?] | The wife of Samuel Eggleston 84 |
| | 5. | Thompson, Mrs. 37 |
| | 13. | Mrs Austin, 80 |
| | 30. | John Prosser, 43 |
| | | Nancy Judd, 47 |
| Sep. | 22. | A child of Hiram Roberts. |
| | 24. | A child of Hart Case, 5 |
| | | A child in the poor house at Mr Grant's |
| | 21. | Bruce pauper at Mr Grant's. |
| | 29. | Lazarus Bathrie 75 pauper at Mr Grant's |
| Oct. | 24. | The wife Ulysses Hitchcock, 28 |
| | 25. | A child of Bemis |
| Nov | 2. | A child of Ira Bliven 3 |
| " | 9. | John Lane, pauper at Mr Grant's, 34. |
| | 26. | A child of Lester Griswold, 3. |
| | 29. | Clarissa Rowley 33 |
| Dec. | 10. | The wife of Fanheus Kempton, 34 |
| | 18. | Deac. Frederick Newbury 60 |
| | 27. | The wife of Drake. |
| | 29 | Eliza Newbury, 22 |
| | 30. | Mrs Webster, 69. |

Total 35

1835

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 2. | Mrs Case, 79 |
| " | 8. | Peter Robinson, pauper at Mr Grant's a coloured man from 80 to 90. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan | 25. | Philander Rowley, 79. |
| | 20. | Hannah Mather, 82, town pauper at Mr G's |
| | 26. | Content Needham, 75 pauper at Mr G's. |
| | 28. | John Wise, 95, coloured man pauper at Mr G's. |
| Feb. | 9. | Lot Humphrey, 70 |
| | 18. | Elihu Mills, Esq$^{r}$ 73 |
| | 26. | O'Brien, pauper at Mr Grant's, 35. |
| Mar | 19 | 2 Paupers. |
| | | Jefferson Brown (color'd), 14 |
| " | 20 & 29, | 2 Paupers. |
| April | 4. | Pauper. |
| May | 10 | Delia wife of Sam$^{l}$ Voluntine, 25. |
| " | 15 | Edwin Higley, 36 |
| June | 26 | Horace M Cooke, 24 |
| July | 8$^{th}$ | David Filley 58 |
| August | 9. | Jason J Burr 20 |

1836

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan$^{y}$ | 11. | Asahel Wright, Æ. 57 |
| Feb. | 6. | Pauper |
| " | 7. | Pauper 91 |
| " | 11 | Benjamin Graham, 63 |
| " | 28. | Timothy Allen (Pauper) 52 |
| Mar | 3. | Julia, Daughter of Asahel Wright, 1 |
| April | 6. | Thomas Shepard 74 |
| May | 1. | Pauper |
| | 2. | Peter Jackson |
| | 10. | Benj$^{n}$ Walker, 63 |
| June | 8. | John Beach (pauper) 58. |
| | 22 | Amanda wife of Joseph Burr 66 |
| July | 7. | John Stafford (pauper) 65 |
| | 9 | Charles Seward 85 |
| | 13 | Pauper |
| Aug. | 13. | Pauper child. |
| Sept. | 7. | Joshua Combs Æ. 42 |
| | 10. | Pauper |
| Oct | 5. | Laura, Wife of Grandison Barber, 36 |
| | 12 | Pauper, 85 |
| Dec. | 8. | Stephen Elmer, 36 |
| | 21. | Hector, son of A. H. Nearing 9. |

1837

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan$^{y}$ | 31 | Pauper Lyndes aged 83 |
| Feb. | 2 | Chloe Loomis 80 |
| Mar. | 16 | May daughter of Haskell Filley, 4. |
| May | 21. | Eunice, wife of Gurdon Filley 62 |
| June | 6 | Amos Farrington 61 |
| Sept | 11. | Wid Mary Peck, 73 |
| | 28. | Harry Wilson, 21 |
| Oct. | 6 | Candace, wife of Joseph Wilson, 46. |
| | 6. | Julia, daughter of Joseph Wilson, 6 |
| | 12 | Zadock Brown 88 |
| | 19 | Harry Chesebro 11 |
| Nov. | 5. | Horace Wilson 63 |
| " | 6. | Leander, son of Buel Gridley 5. |
| " | 9. | Dolla Eggleston 22 |
| " | 17. | child of Haskell Filley 1 |
| Dec. | 7 | James McLean |

24 Widow Ruth Francis 75
Asa [?] Hubbard & wife.

---

## JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By Alfred Lyman Holman of Chicago, Ill.

The English home of John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., the immigrant ancestor of the family which forms the subject of this article, was at Swyre, co. Dorset, a parish on the coast of the English Channel, about six miles southeast from Bridport in the same county. According to Moule's "English Counties," published in 1838, the parish contained (presumably about that time) only 43 houses and 210 inhabitants. The parish church, dedicated to the Holy Trinity, is a restoration and enlargement of the old church that has stood there for several centuries. The oldest book of the parish registers, after having been lost for many years, was discovered in the parish of Puncknowle, which adjoins Swyre on the east, and was restored to the custody of the then rector of Swyre in Feb. 1892. It includes baptisms, marriages, and burials from 1587 to 1718, and is in a most tattered condition.* This register and the will of Morgan Holman, father of John of Dorchester, Mass., are the chief sources of information about the English connections of the New England immigrant.

Henry Holman, of Swyre, co. Dorset, grandfather of John of Dorchester, Mass., is the earliest ancestor of the New England family from whom descent has been proved, and was dead in 1587. He married Joan Jolliffe, who was buried in the church of Swyre 28 June 1604, daughter of William of Martinstown, Winterbourne St. Martin, co. Dorset. In one of the early parish account books at Swyre there is a reference to a bequest of £10 given by Mrs. Joane Holman of Barwick,† widow, who was buried 28 June 1604. Another item in regard to the same bequest reads: "The like somme of Tenne pounds given likewise Mris. Joane Holman widow late of Barwick in Swyre aforesaid deceased for ever to remaine to the said use and yerely imployment & yerely to yeeld 20s.," and there is also "an account showing how 24s recd for year 1614 for the use of £10 given for ever to remain in stock for use of the poor by Mris. Joane Hollman late of Barwick."

Children (order of births unknown):

i. Morgan, b. probably abt. 1563. See below.
ii. Anne, living 19 June 1614, when she was mentioned as "my sister Anne Waye" in her brother Morgan's will; m. ——— Waye (probably Henry Waye). Child (probably): *Henry*, who as

* The marriages recorded in the parish registers of Swyre, 1588–1836, were printed in 1912 in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 6, pp. 85–96.
† A hamlet in the parish of Swyre.

"Henrie Waie Jun" was a witness to the will of Morgan Holman in 1614.

iii. WILLIAM, of East Stower, co. Dorset, and Chilcomb, co. Hants, bur. in the chancel of St. Clement's Church, Winchester, co. Hants, abt. 1624; m. SUSANNA JOLLIFFE, bapt. at Fifehead-Magdalene, co. Dorset, 4 Oct. 1583, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Newman). William Holman was named as one of the executors in his brother Morgan's will in 1614.

iv. ALICE, m. THOMAS BISHOP, s. of John and Elinor (Watkins) of Chilcombe, co. Dorset. "Mr. Thomas Byshopp" was mentioned as one of the overseers in the will of his brother-in-law, Morgan Holman, in 1614.

v. MARY (probably dau. of Henry), m. at Swyre, 29 Feb. 1595/6, RICHARD DAVIDGE, probably the Richard Davidge who was a witness to the will of Morgan Holman in 1614.

Perhaps others.

MORGAN HOLMAN (*Henry*), of Barwicke [Berwick] in the parish of Swyre, co. Dorset, Gentleman, born probably about 1563, was buried at Swyre 1 July 1614. He married at Swyre, 24 Oct. 1596, ALICE ODBERRE, who was living 19 June 1614.* As Morgan Holman of Barwick, aged twenty-five, he held in 1588 a cottage at Burton-Bradstock, co. Dorset, a parish adjoining Swyre on the west. He was churchwarden at Swyre in 1607 and overseer in 1608 and 1611. In the contributions "for the relief of our poore" in 1614 he gave 12s., the largest amount given by any one person. He held of the Earl of Bedford, by lease dated 1 Nov. 1606, for the term of ninety-nine years, "determinable vppon my life & the lives of Alice my wife and Robte my sonne," a farm at Berwick in the parish of Swyre. The house and farm buildings were situated about a mile north from the church at Swyre, and distinct traces of the old house that must have been in existence over three hundred years ago can now be seen in the present enlarged house. Extracts from Morgan Holman's will follow.

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the xixth daye of June Anno Dom 1614 . . . I MORGAN HOLMAN of Barwicke within the pishe of Swyre in the County of Dorset gent . . . Doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament . . . my body I comit to Christian buriall to be buryed in Churche of Swyre as neere my mother as conveniently it may be done to wch Church I giue the some of tenn shillings Item I giue to the poore of the same pishe to remaine as a stocke for their benifitt for ever the some of five pounds to be payed within one yeare after my decease Item I giue to my sister Anne Waye a peece of goulde of eleaven shillings to make her a ringe in token of my love to her Item Whereas I holde by lease Dated the first daye of November in the fourth yeare of the raigne of or said souaigne Lord the

* An Alice Holman was married at Swyre, 11 Dec. 1621, to John Napper, and an Alice Holman was buried at Swyre 23 Jan. 1628/9. One of these women — it is not possible now to determine which one — may have been the widow of Morgan Holman. Who the other one was is unknown, although it may be conjectured that, if the Alice Holman who was married to John Napper was the widow of Morgan, the Alice who was buried in 1628/9 may have been the wife of his son Morgan, for the elder Morgan Holman does not appear to have had a daughter Alice (unless perhaps there was a posthumous child of that name) and his sister Alice is known to have married, before 19 June 1614, Thomas Bishop.

Kings Matie* of the Graunt of the right honourable the Earle of Bedforde the Farme one demesnes of Barwicke wth his apprtennes for the tearme of fowerscore and nyntene yeares determinable vppon my life & the lives of Alice my wife and Robte my sonne out of wch estate my will . . . is to pvide . . . porcons and mayntennce for my wife and children . . . I giue . . . vnto my said wife for the terme of ten yeares nexte after my decease one annuytye or yearlye rent of thirtye pounds by the yeare to be payed out of the said farme and demesnes quarterlye by even porcons by myne executors herein named if shee shall so longe liue together wth the vse and possession of soe many roomes pcell of the dwellinghouse as shall be thought fittest for her dwelling by my said executors or the greater number of them duringe soe longe tyme as shee shall liue sole and vnmarried together wth th'olde garderns and halfe the fruite that shalbe groweinge in the orchardes and after thexpiracon of the said terme of tenn yeares . . . I giue vnto her duringe her naturall life if the said estate shall soe longe continewe one annuyty or yearly rent of forty pownds by the yeare to be payed out of the issues & rents of the said farme Item I giue and bequeath vnto John Holman my sonne the some of one hundred poundes and to my sonne Morgan the like some of one hundred poundes And to my sonne Thomas the like some of one hundred pounds And I alsoe giue vnto my daughter Ann the some of one hundred poundes wch said severall legacies . . . shalbe raysed by myne executors . . . out of my said farme & demesnes of Barwicke ymediately after my decease in such convenient tyme as the same may be done out of the rents and pfitts of the same farme and to be payed vnto my said children at their seuall ages of one and twenty yeares or dayes of marriage wch shall first happen seuallye if my said estate in the said farme shall contynewe vntill the same porcons may be raysed And . . . if any or either of my said children shall dye before they or any of them shall attayne to the full age of xxj^tie^ yeares or daye of marriage . . . the porcon of him or her soe dyeing shall be given & devided equallye betweene the residue of them that shall be liveing Item . . . vppon condicon that Robte Holman my eldest sonne . . . shall well and trulye . . . paye vnto my said children John Holman Morgan Holman Thomas Holman and Ann Holman the seuall somes of fyftye pounds a peece att their seuall ages of one and twenty yeares and shall giue bond vnto myne executors . . . for paymt thereof accordinglye wthin three monethes after he shalbe of the age of xx^tie^ yeares being therevnto required by myne executors or the s^r^vivors of them I giue . . . the remainder of my sayd estate in the said Farme of Barewicke my childrens porcons being raysed and my wives annuytyes payed as aforesaid vnto my said sonne Robte Holman Provided alwaies . . . that my said children shall be bredd vpp and mayntayned out of the issues & profitts of my said farme vntill they shall haue attained their seuall ages of one and twentye yeares or be placed abrode in s^r^vice and that my wife shall have the breeding of them duringe soe long time as shee shall contynewe sole and vnmarried Provided alsoe that if the said Robte my sonne shall happen to dye in the life tyme of my said wife . . . the residue of my sonnes liveinge shall have the residue of my said estate in the said farme then to come equally betweene them Item I giue . . . vnto my said sonne John the lease of the tithes of crtayne pcells of land meadowe & pasture belonginge to the free chappell of St Lukes wch I latelye purchased of Nicholas Darbye Lawrence and Roger Darbye for soe longe time as shall

* 1 Nov., 4 James I, that is, 1 Nov. 1606.

incurre in the life of my said sonne John And if he shall happen to dye before thexpiracon of the said terme then I giue the remaynder therof vnto my said sonnes Morgan and Thomas equallye to be devided betweene them Provided alwaies . . . that myne executors . . . shall . . . take the yssues and proffitts of the said tythes vntill my said sonne John shall attayne vnto the age of one and twentye yeares for and towards the performance of this my last will and testament And . . . I doe hereby will . . . that myne executors . . . and the srvivors and srvivor of them shall and lawfully maye at all tymes hereafter . . . levye out of the issues and pffitts of myne estate all such some and somes of money chardges and expences whatsoeu either ordinary or extra ordinary as they or any or either of them shall . . . expende in or about the pformance of this my last will and testament or in or about any other cause matter or thing whatsoeu touching or concerninge the same Item . . . if my said children or any or either of them shall sue ymplede vex molest or trouble my said executors or either of them in any of the Kings maties Courtes at Westminster or elsewhere for or touching their or either of their dealings or intermedlinge in or about the execucon of this my will or any the matters therein conteyned . . . then he & they soe sueing impleading vexing and molesting or troubling my said executors or eyther of them shall forfeite . . . the seuall somes of twenty poundes apeece parcell of his and their legacyes hereby given . . . wch said somes of twentye pound soe to be forfeyted I giue . . . vnto my said executors towards the defence of any suite soe to be comenced Item I giue . . . vnto my brother Willm Holman my geldinge colte of three yeares age All the residue of my goods chattles and estate whatsoeu not before given or bequeathed my debtes and legacyes beinge payed and funerall expenses pformed I giue . . . vnto myne executors . . . desiringe them to sell the same or any pte thereof for and towards the paymt of my debtes and pformance of this my will and if any pte thereof shall remayne I desyre them to devide and give the same vnto & amongest my wife & children in such mann as in their discreacons they shall thincke meetest And I make . . . my loveing brother Willm Holman and my brother in lawe John Odber and my cosen Humfrey Jolyff of Dorchester Executors of this my last will and testament and I intreate my brothers in lawe Mr Robte Odber and Mr Thomas Byshopp to be Overseers of this my will And to my said brother in lawe John Odber & my cosen Humfrey Jolyff I giue to eache of them a peece of gould of twenty two shillings a peece to make them rings in remembrance of my loue to them . . . [Signed] Morgan Holman" [Seal] Witnesses: Henrie Waie Jun, Richard Davidge [Seal], Sampson Miller [Seal], Richard Jacob als Beagan. Proved 19 April 1623. (P.C.C., Swann, 33.*)

Morgan Holman's bequest of £5 for the benefit of the poor of the parish of Swyre was evidently not carried out, for in 1639 an entry in the parish account books reads: "Besides there is ffiue pounds giuen by Mr. Morgan Holman deceased wch wee [have] not received for wch we desire . . . assistance." The last allusion to this legacy occurs in 1651, and the overseers had not then received it and for the future omitted to refer to it.

* The original will is on file at Somerset House, London. It is written on two sheets, each of which is signed by Morgan Holman.

Children, baptized at Swyre:

i. JOAN, bapt. 5 Aug. 1598; bur. at Swyre 7 Oct. 1599.
ii. ROBERT, bapt. 12 Apr. 1600; m. (1) at Swyre, 29 Nov. 1622, EDITH BISHOP, dau. of Humphrey and Joan (Watkins) of Chilcombe, co. Dorset; probably m. (2) at Swyre, 4 Nov. 1644, HELLEN STROOD.
iii. JOHN, the immigrant to New England, bapt. 27 Jan. 1602/3. See below.
iv. MORGAN, bapt. 10 Aug. 1606; living 19 June 1614.
v. ANN, bapt. 27 Dec. 1608; living 19 June 1614.
vi. THOMAS, bapt. 30 June 1611; living 19 June 1614.

1. JOHN[1] HOLMAN, of Dorchester, Mass., was baptized at Swyre, co. Dorset, England, 27 Jan. 1602/3, the son of Morgan and Alice (Odberre) Holman and the grandson of Henry and Joan (Jolliffe) Holman, and died at Dorchester, Mass., between 10 June 1652, the date of his will, and 18 Mar. 1652/3, the date of the inventory of his estate. He married first, probably at Dorchester, ANNE ———, who was admitted to the church 4 Nov. 1639 and died at Dorchester 1 Dec. 1639; and secondly, probably at Dorchester, about 1640, ANNE BISHOP, baptized at Bridport, co. Dorset, England, 22 Oct. 1616, daughter of Thomas and Avis (Abbot). About two years after the death of John Holman his widow, Anne (Bishop) Holman, was married to Rev. Henry Butler, A. B. (Harvard, 1651), A.M. (Harvard, 1654), the schoolmaster of Dorchester, and soon afterwards returned with him to England. From a statement in the manuscript diary of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth it may be inferred that the marriage of Mr. Butler and Mrs. Holman took place 9 Mar. 1654/5, the entry of that date in the diary reading: "Thursd. I wēt to Boston & frō- y$^{ns}$ to Mr Butlers he being married." Mr. Butler, according to Calamy's "Ejected or Silenced Ministers," vol. 2, p. 611, died at Withamfrary [Witham-Friary, co. Somerset], England, 24 Apr. 1696, aged 72 years. His wife, the widow of John Holman, was already deceased on 4 Aug. 1673, when Mr. Butler, describing himself as "now or late of yeouell" [Yeovil], co. Somerset, England, conveyed to Thomas[2] Holman (John[1]) of Milton, Mass., his interest in the estate of John Holman, and referred in the deed to "anne my late wife."*

The following entries in the "Aspinwall Notarial Records" prove that John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., was identical with John, son of Morgan Holman of Swyre, co. Dorset, England; and the second entry shows also the disposition made by John Holman of his interest in the paternal lands at Swyre.

"17 (9) 1647 [17 Nov. 1647.] John Holman of Dorch: gent, hath made &c: M$^{r}$ Tho: Bishop of Bredport in the Count Dorset merch$^{t}$ his true & lawfull Att$^{r}$: to aske & receive all such Rents as are or shalbe due unto him out of Barwick fferme in the parish of Swyer in Dorsetshire by vertue of the last will &c of Morgan Holman his ffather deceased & of the receipt to give acquitt: &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords Judges &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe &c: ffurther granting his s$^{d}$ Att$^{r}$: power to alien & sell all his right & interest in & to the said Barwick fferme or any part thereof. & deed or deeds of sale to make seale & deliver in his name, and to doe all act or acts thing or things necessary & behoofefull. Ratifying

* *Vide infra*, 3 (p. 196). For Rev. Henry Butler see Sibley's Graduates of Harvard University, vol. 1, pp. 297–299.

hereby & confirming irrevocably whatsoever &c:" (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 104–105.)

"18. (11) 1648. [18 Jan. 1648/9.] John Holman of Dorchester did grant assigne & sett over unto John Squibb of Berwicke yeoman all his right title & interest wch he the sd John Holman now hath or of right ought to have in & unto the fferme & Demeasnes of Berwicke granted by the Earle of Bedford about the 1 (9) in the fourth yeare of King James of England &c: unto Morgan Holma for the terme of ninety nine yeares if the sd Morgan Holman Alice his wife or Robert his son should so long live. This assignment was sealed & dd in presence of Wm Aspinwall Not publ & John Glover & Richard Collecot. 17 (11) 48." (*Ib.*, p. 190.)

John Holman, son of "Morgane Holman late of Barwick, gent.," was enrolled at Dorchester, co. Dorset, England, 25 Mar., 20 James I [1622], as an apprentice to "Wm. Jolliffe of Dorchester, wollendraper," probably one of his father's relatives.* If he served the full time of his apprenticeship, this would account for him until nearly 1630, the year in which it is believed that he emigrated to New England. Possibly he sailed in the advance ship of Winthrop's fleet, the *Mary and John*, whose passengers, landing at Mattapan in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, called their settlement Dorchester.

At a meeting of the General Court in Boston, 3 Oct. 1632, John Holman and Henry Way were authorized to receive £40 out of a fine of £45 imposed on Nicholas Frost, and to keep Nicholas Frost "in boults . . . till his ffines be paid, dureing wch time hee [Frost] is to beare his owne charges."† In Pyncheon's papers John Holman is mentioned as a collector of furs at Dorchester, Mass., in 1633. He was a landholder at Dorchester, and is mentioned often in the town records from 1 Sept. 1634 on, when Bray Clarke and John Allen were ordered to build a house "upon the Rocke by John Holman." His farm which he left by his will to his sons Thomas and Samuel and to his wife was in that part of Dorchester which was set off in 1662 as the town of Milton. He was a selectman of Dorchester in 1636, 1637, and 1642, was chosen by the General Court, 9 Mar. 1636/7, ensign for Dorchester, was a member of the "Jury of Life & Death" at a Quarter Court held at Boston and Newtown 19 Sept. 1637, and was the nineteenth signer of the original roll of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1637. At a "Generall Court of Elections," held in Boston 2 June 1641, Lieut. Willard, John Holman, and Richard Collicott, with so many as they should receive into their society, were given a monopoly of trading with the Indians.‡

The will of John Holman, dated 10 June 1652, is as follows:

"Whereas almighty God haveing layd upon me a great affliction I thinke it my duty to dispose of that smale estate God have given me to prevent trouble for time to come: And whereas the honorable Court have established a Law the eldest sonne shall have a double portion my earnest desire is and to my greife I speak it my sonne being growne to some yeares prooveth disobedient and stubborne against me my desire is he may be deprived of that

* "The Inrolment of the Apprentices within the Borough of Dorchester begon 4 Apriles, 1622," in the Municipal Records of the Borough of Dorchester, Dorset.

† Massachusetts Bay Records, vol 1, pp. 100–101.

‡ Cf. Dorchester Town Records, Massachusetts Bay Records, History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and History of the Town of Dorchester, Massachusetts.

benefitt which others may justly injoy and I give unto him my sonne John Holman the sume of fifty pounds to be paid unto him at twenty yeares of age and unto my daughter Mary Holman I give fifty pounds to be paid unto her at eighteene yeares of age or at hir day of marriage and to my foure youngest children I give fifty pounds to each of them to be paid at the age of twenty yeares to my two sonnes Thomas and Samuel Holman and to my two daughters Abigaile and Hannah Holman I give fifty pounds to each of them to be paid at theire day of marriage or at the age of eighteen yeares. As for my housing and Land at Dorchester I give to my wife dureing hir life and after hir death I give the one halfe of my land to my sonnes Thomas and Samuel Holman and the other halfe of my Land I give to my wife to despose of it as she shall see fitt: And all the rest of my estate the Legacyes being paid I give to my wife and hir I make my Executrix of this my Last Will and testament. And in case any child dye before their portion be due then to be at my wifes disposeing: my will is my foure youngest children shalbe to remaine with theire mother till they come to age mentioned on the other side and to be maintained by their mother with that wch is Left for them: now to the fulfilling of this my Last will and testament I doe appoint and order my beloved brethren Richarde Collecott and William Robeson to be overseers unto my wife and children and unto them I give power when portions shalbe due to see them paid and to be helpful to my wife in what they may.

"In testimony whereof I subscribe my hand this 10th day of the 4th moneth 1652.

John Holman."

The estate of John Holman was, for that time, a large one, the inventory, taken 18, 1 mo. 1652/3, showing a valuation of £739. 16s. The appraisers were Richard Collicott and William Robinson of Dorchester, and the inventory was "Accepted prouided y^e^ executrix Appeare before the next County Court giue in securitie for the Childrens porcons." *

In his will John Holman had declared that John, his eldest son, had proved disobedient and stubborn, and instead of leaving to him the customary double portion he had bequeathed to him £50, to be paid when he should have reached the age of twenty years. The young man was born 23 Feb. 1637/8, and was therefore about fifteen years old when his father died. On 17 Apr. 1656, when he was eighteen years of age, he "came before the Magistr, & with their allowance chose *Robert Badcocke* to be his guardian." † His reason for doing this was undoubtedly for the purpose of bringing a suit to contest his father's will, and to this end he filed a petition with the General Court, in which he states that he is the "eldest sonne of his father by his former wife; mother unto your petitioner and by that parentall care and tender endevors your petitioner with the rest of the children was honestly and religiously brought up whilst his mother lived;" that he always behaved himself as a dutiful son, "the folly and vanity of child hood and youth excepted. . . . But so it came to pass your petitioners mother died and in some space of tyme his father marred another woman of good repute liveing at that tyme in dorchester by whom he had fouer children two sonnes and two daughters among whom your petitioner and his sister Mary were still continued in the family;" that he behaved himself "like a duti-

* Cf. Register, vol. 8, p. 60.
† Register, vol. 9, p. 142.

full sonne both to father and mother . . . excepting what by reason of folly and vanity among us children did now and then fall out as is insident unto such families where children of severall mothers are as was the condicon of godly Jacobs family and of his grandfather Abraham;" that his fathers will deprives him not only of his legal and just rights as eldest son, but defames him by characterizing him as a disobedient son; and he prays that the validity of the will may be inquired into, "whether it may not fairly appeare that my father did not resolve against me or intend it to stand in force but only to quiet my Mother & to be a terror unto me to keepe me in awe." *

The action of the General Court in regard to this petition is shown in the records of the session of 14 May 1656, as follows:

"In answer to the pet̃ of John Holman, of Dorchester, desireinge to haue his fathers will made voyd, this Court referrs it to the next County Court for Suffolk, to be heard, both p̃tyes & wittnesses, & if it appeare to the s̃d Court, vpon hearinge the case, that there is just reason to make null or alter the will of the petitionor father, then the s̃d Court to state the case, & report the grounds thereof to the next session of this Court; but if the contrary appear to the s̃d Court, vizt, that the will ought to remayne in force, & the petiors not to make any further trouble, & in that case, also, the s̃d Court to giue reasons to this Court why they app'hend the the will ought to stand in force, & also that securitie be forthwith taken by the secritary to the value of one hundred pounds, vpon the estat of Mr John Holman, deceased, to be responsall for what this Court shall determine & conclude herein vpon information from the County Court."†

In connection with this suit the following declaration was made by Mrs. Anne (Bishop) (Holman) Butler, stepmother of the petitioner:

"To the Honnord Court Assembled at Boston, The Declareation of Anne Butler sume time Wife and now Executrix to Jno. Hollman late of Dorchester, etc.

"God by his providence Calling me to England to my new Husband though mor suddenly then I expected as sume of yourselves know, I thought it my Duty to leave a few lines for the Clearing of myselfe and former Husband who was Deare to me in his life time and now I hope and believe is Blessed with the Lord. Since my present husband went for England I have been informed that some persons have given in testimony against me Concerning John Hollman which is no small trouble of mind to me that there should be such Recording up family weaknesses to the dishonor of God and Grief of one another and I had rather goe many paces Backward to cover Shame than one Inch forward to discover any; and that which I am forced here to Speak I thought to have Buried had I not been forced to it for the Clearing of my selfe and former Husband: it pleased God to give me the enjoyment of my former Husband about forteen years; when I married him he had tow children the one newly taken from the Brest and the other three years and sd wch children continued with me all the time of my husbands life only a while the one was at schoole and in that time I had six children by my husband soe that our family was very great by Reason of Children and servants and my husbands calling leading him oft from whome for many weeks and months together the whole weight and Burthen of the family lay upon me to look after maters Both within and without the truth is that I am Loath to speak of it yett my very Life was a Burthen to me p' Reson of the many Troubles and distractions I met with both within and without p' Reson

* Massachusetts Archives, vol. 15, fo. 78.

† Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 3, pp. 400–401. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 4, part 1, p. 262.

of my husbands absence soe that it is not only Likely but Trew that I might let fall some speeches or passages that might not be according to the rule of Godly Government But it is very trew and I have caus to Bewale it that through many In Cumbrances and my own Corruption I have many ways fayled and missed it in my place. And I hope that your wisdom will consider that a woman soe offt Loste with soe many children and servants and such weight of Buseness. Tis not any Easie thing for such an one to walke according to rule in all things I desire not to Justifie my self But to bewale it wherever I have missed and it is my grief that servants and neighbors that have been in my husbands house by accident should Blare aboroad such things as carie such a face with them as Indeed is not in them.

"And whereas I am Informed that John Hollman and others doe labor to prove that I was the caus why his father didnt give him a double portion that I must absolutely deny I never moved his father to any such thing but it was his own Voluntarie act unknown to me until such time as he read his will in my hearing I then discovered that it might be otherwise my husband was displeased with me as I supose overseers can witnes but as I said before I am unwilling to discover shame but the truth is it was John Hollmans ill carriage toward his father that was the cause his father did deprive him of a double portion it was not only the Miss carriages of his childhood for as I suppose he was seventeen years old or thereabouts when his father dyed and he being growne up to years of Descreation and his father in great affliction it was greevious to him to see his son soe to cary himselfe the wch he hath often bewaled not only to myselfe but to others allso; and Reproved and Told him the danger and Evill that wold follow and Insue such Corsess. I shall Instance in some particulars though the Lord knowes I desire nott to speake in prejudes to John Hollman but for the clearing of the truth as the Cases now stands soe farr my Declaration may have credit given to it I shall not say anything in thisse consarning his carriage towards me as his mother but only of his carage towards his father.

"His frquent Expressions the old man will never Recover it and then I shall have double portion the house and land shall be myne and his carraige hath Been very unnatnerall his father never above twise that Ivremember desired his son John to do a mean offies for him his answer was a dogs take it it stinks like poyson whereupon his father threw his slipper at him and told him with many teares that he was a curssed cham he also told him of Elis Sons and of the sins of disobedience to parents and his answer was why doe you not hang me then

"His father hath offt thretened him to have him before the Majestrate and before the Church; his father hath divers times spoaken of his death but it never brought a teare from him that I ever could perceive in soe much that his father hath offten said to him; I feare God hath reprobated thee; his father tooke it very greeviously that when he had been abroad at his Returne he would not speake to him nor aske him how he did his father told him he would make a publike example and could finde in his hart never to give him a penny he told his father to his face that he did not care Lett him do what he would and when his father lay dead in the hous he did desire to see the will that he might know what his father had given him and when he did know he wondered that his father had given him soe much.

"Much more I could have added in severall particulars but I am not willing to trouble the court in laying blemish upon John Hollman without constrainte but leave it to the testimony and Examination of others of the court see caus to call for it.

"Your worshipps to Command,

"June 28th 1656. Ann Butler." *

* Massachusetts Archives, vol. 15, fo. 81.

John Holman was unsuccessful in his suit, as is shown by the records of the session of the General Court held in Boston, 14 Oct. 1656, as follows:

"The County Court held at Boston the 5th of August, 1656, having heard all the evidences in the case concerning Mr Holmans will in reference to John Holman, his son, according to the order of the Genll Court, May, 56, doe make this report: that notwithstanding the evidences p'duced by John Holman, which are on file, they judge the will of the s̃d Holman legally proued, & se no cause to alter the same; which returne of the County Court this Court thinkes meet to approue off in this case." *

Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:

2. i. JOHN,[2] b. 23 Feb. 1637/8.
   ii. MARY, b. abt. 1639; d. after 5 Aug. 1700; m. in Boston, 29 May 1662, Gov. John Endicott officiating, SAMUEL MASON, b. in England abt. 1632, d. in Boston 20 Sept. 1691, s. of Ralph and Anne of Boston. Samuel Mason was admitted as a freeman in 1669, and his will, dated 11 Aug. 1691, was proved 23 Nov. 1691. Children, recorded in Boston: 1. *Mary*, b. 19 Apr. 1663. 2. *Anne*, b. 4 July 1665. 3. *Abigail*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1666; d. 20 Feb. 1691/2. 4. *Thomas*, b. 6 Dec. 1668. 5. *Samuel*, b. 18 Apr. 1671. 6. *John*, b. 29 Jan. 1673/4. 7. *Joseph*, b. 24 Nov. 1677. Also: 8. *Ebenezer*, mentioned in his father's will.

Children by second wife, born at Dorchester:

3. iii. THOMAS, b. 6 Aug. 1641.
   iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 20 Dec. 1642. Under her name in the baptismal records of the First Church, Dorchester, are the words: "To Taunton."
   v. ANNA, bapt. 29 Sept. 1644; probably the daughter called Hannah in John Holman's will in 1652.
4. vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 6 Dec. 1646.
   vii. PATIENCE, bapt. 28 Jan. 1648/9; undoubtedly d. young, as she was not mentioned in her father's will.
   viii. A CHILD, dates of birth and death unknown.†

2. JOHN[2] HOLMAN (*John*[1]), of Boston, Mass., merchant, born at Dorchester, Mass., 23 Feb. 1637/8, was probably living as late as 14 Aug. 1700, when he was mentioned in a letter from the Earl of Bellomont to Judge Samuel Sewall, of which a part is printed below, but was dead on 20 Dec. 1700, when his two daughters referred to him in a deed as deceased.‡ He married, probably about 1666, MARY BLANTON, born in Boston in July 1645, died probably before July 1682, daughter of William and Phebe.§

His unsuccessful attempt in 1656 to induce the Court to set aside his father's will has been described above. In 1675 he served in King Philip's War, in Capt. Samuel Mosely's

* Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 3, pp. 418–419. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 4, part 1, pp. 284–285.

† In her declaration of 28 June 1656, given above, Mrs. Anne (Bishop) (Holman) Butler stated that she had six children by her [former] husband.

‡ Suffolk Deeds, lib. 20, fo. 96. *Vide infra*, 2, ii.

§ In Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, under the year 1645, there are two entries of the birth of Mary Blanton, one entry reading "Mary of William & Phebe Blantaine born 5th month," and the other reading "Mary of William & Phebe Blantaine born 4th — 6th month." In the records of the First Church, however, the baptism of "Mary of William Blanton aged about 8 days" is entered under date of "3 day 6 mo." 1645. It is likely, therefore, that she was born towards the end of July 1645.

company, which "marched out of Boston, probably early in the morning of June 27th," and took part in the operations at Mount Hope.* He took the oath of allegiance in Boston, 11 Nov. 1678. In 1679 he was mentioned as being "in Capt. John Hulls Co. [South Company of Boston], List of those for watch," and in 1681 he was taxed in Boston under "No. 8. Capt. John Hulls Comp." On 27 Mar. 1682 he was complained of for selling "beere & Cyder by retayle" without a license.

It may be supposed that after this time he became a regular soldier, as the name of John Holman, corporal, is found in a list of "Soldiers in garrison at Fort Albany, on the 26th of October, 1689, who took the oath of allegiance to King William and Queen Mary." The records show also that Capt. Peter Schuyler "listed" John Holman, with some others, in 1692, for Kings County, and that in 1698 John Holman was in Captain Weems's command.

Some correspondence between Judge Samuel Sewall of Boston and the Earl of Bellomont, Governor of New York, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire, furnishes the latest known record of John[2] Holman while he was still living. Under date of 5 Aug. 1700 Judge Sewall wrote a letter to Lord Bellomont, in which the following passage occurs:

"I would pray your Lordship to admit my speaking one word in behalf of John Holman, a Souldier at Albany. His sister Mason though 63 years old, and tormented by the Stone, yet came over to me this morning to solicit on her Brothers behalf. Her Request is, that your Excellency would condescend, either to put him into such a station as may render his Life comfortable, or else to assist him, (a Souldier grown old in His Maj^s Service) in his Removal to Boston. If Capt. Crow attend your Exc^s Return to New-York, possibly, a convenient passage might be obtained for him on the Kings Account."†

Lord Bellomont's reply is as follows:

"*Albany, the* 14*th Aug:* 1700.

"Sir:

"Before I received the favour of your Letter of the 5th inst., I Inquired after Mr. Holman, calling to mind the request you formerly made me on his account. 'Tis in vain to promise you preferment for him, because that these companies being ill paid, or rather not paid at all, the officers as well as the Souldiers are destitute and in a miserable condition, therefore I conclude the kindest course I can take is to send Mr. Holman to Boston to his friends, w'h I will do by Capt Crow."‡

Children, born in Boston:

i. Mary,[3] b. 14 Dec. 1667; living 21 Dec. 1703; m. (1), probably abt. 1685, Thomas Bill, b. in Boston 24 Dec. 1664, d. before

* Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, edition of 1896, pp. 64–65, and also in Register, vol. 37, pp. 175-176.

† Letter-Book of Samuel Sewall, in *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, series 6, vol. 1, p. 241.

‡ Register, vol. 19, p. 236.

7 Mar. 1693/4, s. of Thomas and Abigail (Willis); m. (2), not later than 7 Mar. 1693/4, BENJAMIN BLACKLEDGE of Boston, mariner, who was probably living 21 Dec. 1703. Under a power of attorney given to her by her husband, Benjamin Blackledge, 7 Mar. 1693/4, she joined, 20 Dec. 1700, with her sister Phebe Baker and the latter's husband in a deed conveying land in Boston (see below, 2, ii); and on 21 Dec. 1703 she gave a deed as "wife and lawful attorney of Benjamin Blackledge of Boston, mariner, now in parts beyond the Seas," her power of attorney being dated 23 June 1702 and certified at Port Royal 17 June 1702.* Child by first husband: 1. *Thomas*, b. in Boston 4 Oct. 1686.

ii. PHEBE, b. 15 Jan. 1668/9; living 20 Dec. 1700; m. (1) in Boston, 27 July 1693, EDWARD EGGLESTON (or EGLINTON), who d. in Boston 17 Nov. 1696; m. (2) in Boston, 19 Dec. 1699, SAMUEL BAKER, felt maker. On 20 Dec. 1700 Samuel Baker, felt maker, and Phebe his wife, and Mary Blackledge, wife and attorney of Benjamin Blackledge, mariner, "now in parts beyond ye Seas," "which said Phebe & Mary are ye two only daughters & Co-heirs of John Holman late of Boston aforesd Mercht deces. by Mary his Wife also deceased who was one of ye daughters of Wm Blantine late of Boston aforesd likewise deceased," conveyed one acre of land near Wheeler's Pond in Boston, the power of attorney given to Mary Blackledge by her husband being dated 7 Mar. 1693/4.† Child by first husband: 1. *Mary*, b. in Boston 22 Jan. 1694/5.

iii. BLANTON, b. 22 May 1671; d. young.

iv. BENJAMIN,‡ b. 14 Aug. 1672; probably d. young.

3. THOMAS[2] HOLMAN (*John*[1]), of Milton, Mass., cordwainer, born at Dorchester, Mass., 6 Aug. 1641, died at Milton 4 Aug. 1704.§ He married at Dorchester, 19 Feb. 1663/4, ABIGAIL RIGBY, born at Dorchester 22 June 1645, died at Milton 1 Mar. 1702/3, daughter of John and Isabel of Dorchester.

He received by his father's will a one-quarter interest in his father's estate in that part of Dorchester which in 1662 was incorporated as the town of Milton; and he obtained the remainder of the entire property by deed from his brother Samuel and wife, dated 21 Aug. 1671, and by deed from his stepfather, Rev. Henry Butler, dated 4 Aug. 1673, the consideration in the latter deed being £160.|| He served as a soldier in King Philip's War, under Capt. Thomas Brattle. Among those who gave their assent to a new church covenant in Dorchester, 5 Mar. 1676/7, were Thomas Holman and his wife of Milton, and they were admitted to full communion 7 May 1677. When a new church was formed in Milton, 24 Apr. 1678, Thomas Holman was among those who joined it, and his wife was dismissed to that church 18 Sept. 1681. He was one of the foremost citizens of the town, and was active in all church and town affairs. An abstract of his will follows.

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 21, fo. 441.

† Suffolk Deeds, lib. 20, fo. 96.

‡ Entered in the Boston records as the child of "John & Mary Homan."

§ The town records state that he died 5 Aug. 1704, aged 62, but his gravestone reads 4 Aug. 1704, aged 63.

|| Suffolk Deeds, lib. 8, fo. 462, and lib. 9, fo. 46.

The Will of THOMAS HOLMAN of Milton in the County of Suffolk in New England, Cordwainer, 21 July 1704. To my eldest son Thomas Holman my eldest house, on the Easterly end of and adjoining to my new house, and half of my barn and out houses, with the lands under and to the same belonging, together with one full half part of my upland, fresh and salt meadow, with the privileges and appurtenances thereof in all land in Milton aforesaid. To my son John Holman one full quarter part of my said uplands, fresh and salt meadow, and the new end of my house and the other half of my barn, with the lands under and to the same belonging, with the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging (saving out of said new house the middle room thereof to my daughter Patience for her use, according as is hereinafter mentioned). Immediately after my decease my said son John shall enter upon what I have herein before given him, and my said John's part of the uplands and meadow at home shall lye next adjoining to and upon Mr. Budds land and the country road or highway leading to Braintrey. To my son Ebenezer Holman the remaining quarter pt of all my said uplands, fresh and salt meadow, in Milton aforesaid. My said John's part of my estate herein bequeathed unto him shall be clear and wholly exempted from paying or satisfying any of my debts or legacies hereinafter mentioned. In the division of my lands and meadows among my before named three sons respect [shall] be had to the quality or goodness thereof as well as the quantity. When my son Ebenezer attains the age of twenty-one years, he and his brother Thomas shall make a division of their part of said lands and meadows between them, until which time Ebenezer's part shall remain in the hands of the said Thomas his brother. The whole living (except my said John's thereof) shall be kept undivided until my just debts are paid. My sons Thomas and Steadfast Foster [shall] manage the same, so that out of it and the produce of my stock and other estate my just debts and legacies hereinafter mentioned may be paid as soon as they can. None of my lands [shall] be sold to strangers, but to the Holmans, provided they give as much for it as others will. To my son Samuel Holman £30, within four years next after my decease, which, with what he has had, will make up above £100. To my daughter Patience Holman the free liberty, use, benefit, and improvement of the middle room in the new end of my house, so long as she liveth; and she shall be well provided for out of my estate with corn, mault, and to have the use of two cows, kept for her winter and summer; and I give her the bed she lyeth on, with all the furniture thereunto belonging, together with my silver tankard and all the time which I at my decease shall have in my maid servant Sarah Powcock. To my said daughter Patience the use of my garden; and she [shall] have cyder and apples out of ye orchard for her own benefit during her natural life. My daughter Anne [shall] be provided for out of my estate with respect to dyett and lodging until such time as she shall be disposed of in marriage or otherwise. My movables and household goods within doors (except thereout such parcels of plate as is hereinafter disposed of by me) shall be equally divided betwixt my two daughters Patience and Anne Holman; and if any part thereof falls short of three score pounds value, I will that it be made up to her out of my estate three score pounds, besides which I give unto my said daughter Ann the further sum of £20, to be paid unto her within six years next after my decease. To my daughter Woodby (besides what I have already given her, which is considerable) £5, to be paid

her within five years after my decease. She and her two children [shall] be provided for out of my estate with needful house room and provisions during her present widowhood. To each of my nine children one silver spoon, to my daughter Foster my silver cup, to my said son John my silver bowl, and to my two daughters Abigail Foster and Hannah Beale 5s. a piece (having already had their respective shares of my estate). My lands in the Eastern parts of New England and also where [*sic*, ? elsewhere] (besides in Milton) I devise unto my before named four sons, equally to be divided among them. "My earnest desire is that my children agree and live in fear of God, in love and peace towards each other, and that my son Ebenezer be put out to some good trade, also that my two apprentices Thomas Plinly and James Humphrys live with my son Thomas Holman until their times are out, and they prefected in their trades, and that at the expiration of the time in their respective indentures . . . all covenants therein on my part be fulfilled." My daughter Patience [shall] be not anywise molested in the free and full use of the above mentioned room, or any other the premises hereinbefore given to her. Executors: my son Thomas Holman and my son-in-law Standfast Foster. Overseers: my loving friends Deacon Thomas Swift, Capt. Thomas Vose, and Lt. Jonathan Gulliver. [Signed] Thomas Holman. [Seal] Witnesses: Thomas Swift, John Daniell, Jonathan Gulliver. Proved 14 September 1704.

Inventory, taken 5 September 1704, £1670. 1s.

Children, born at Milton:

i. ABIGAIL,[3] b. 25 Sept. 1665; d. at Dorchester 22 June 1713; m. 3 Oct. 1688 STANDFAST FOSTER, b. 13 Nov. 1660, d. 11 Nov. 1727, s. of Capt. Hopestill and Mary (Bates). Standfast Foster m. (2) (intention recorded in Boston, 27 May 1714) Sarah Miller. Children: 1. *Comfort*, bapt. 29 June 1690; d. 30 Jan. 1735/6; m. (1) 22 July 1712 Eleanor Woods; m. (2) 12 May 1726 Abiel Withington. 2. *Abigail*, b. 18 Mar. 1692/3; d. 27 Sept. 1695. 3. *Elisha*, b. 18 June 1696; d. in Nov. 1775. 4. *Mary*, b. 31 Oct. 1700; d. 16 Mar. 1700/1.

ii. HANNAH, b. 15 Sept. 1668; d. at Braintree, Mass., 18 July 1727; m. at Milton, 27 June 1700, BENJAMIN BEAL, s. of Benjamin and Bathshua. Children: 1. *Bathshua*, b. 13 Apr. 1701. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 22 Dec. 1702. 3. *Abigail*, b. 11 Oct. 1704. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 8 Dec. 1706. 5. *Mary*, b. 17 Apr. 1709.

iii. PATIENCE, b. 24 Feb. 1670/1; d. unm. 29 June 1713.

iv. SARAH, b. 23 Apr. 1673; d. after 14 Sept. 1727; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1701 RICHARD WOODEY of Boston, who d. not later than 21 July 1704; m. (2) at Milton, 30 May 1723, WILLIAM LACKEY of Boston. Children by first husband: 1. *Richard*, b. at Milton 14 July 1702; d. young. 2. *Isaac*, b. in Boston 22 Mar. 1703/4; d. unm. in Boston 14 Sept. 1727.

v. MARY (twin), b. 8 Mar. 1674/5; d. 4 June 1675.

5. vi. THOMAS (twin), b. 8 Mar. 1674/5.

vii. MARY, bapt. 7 Oct. 1677; d. young.

6. viii. JOHN, b. 13 Mar. 1678/9.

ix. ANN, b. 16 Aug. 1680; d. 19 May 1769; m. at Milton, 6 Nov. 1707, COL. SAMUEL SWIFT, b. at Milton 10 Dec. 1683, d. there 13 Oct. 1747, s. of Dea. Thomas and Sarah (Clapp). Children, b. at Milton: 1. *Thomas*, b. 16 Feb. 1709/10; d. 23 Aug. 1782; m. 23 Aug. 1739 Elizabeth Crehore. 2. *Sarah*, b. 28 Apr. 1711; d. 16 Nov. 1774; m. 19 May 1730 John Adams. 3. *Anne*, b. 28 Aug. 1712; m. 23 Aug. 1739 Solomon Hersey. 4. *Patience*, b. 19 Mar. 1713/14; d. 12 Aug. 1714. 5. *Samuel*, b. 9 June 1715; d. 30 Aug. 1775; m. (1) in 1738 Eliphal Tilley; m. (2)

5 Oct. 1757 Ann Foster. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 6 Dec. 1716; d. 9 July 1717. 7. *Patience*, b. 3 Feb. 1717/18; m. 29 May 1739 Ebenezer Wadsworth. 8. *Nathaniel*, b. 29 Sept. 1719; d. 13 May 1767; m. (intention recorded 9 Jan. 1741/2) Rebecca Tucker. 9. *John*, b. 23 Jan. 1720/1; probably d. unm. 10. *Abigail*, bapt. 11 Nov. 1722; probably d. young. 11. *Ebenezer*, b. 24 May 1725; d. 17 Jan. 1805; m. (intention recorded 17 Jan. 1746/7) Judith Clapp.

7. x. SAMUEL, b. 27 June 1683.

xi. EBENEZER, bapt. 13 Apr. 1690; d. unm. in 1713, administration on his estate being granted 21 Oct. 1713. Inventory, taken 12 Jan. 1713/14, £283. 10s. 6d.

4. SAMUEL[2] HOLMAN (*John*[1]), of Boston, Mass., baptized at Dorchester, Mass., 6 Dec. 1646, died probably shortly before 7 Feb. 1688/9, when administration on his estate was granted to Thomas Holman of Milton, Mass., and two others. He married RACHEL BATEMAN, born in Boston 28 May 1651 and baptized (First Church, Boston) 1 June 1651, daughter of John and Hannah. She survived her husband, and was living 10 Nov. 1689, when her father made his will.

Samuel Holman was a chirurgeon or barber surgeon. As Samuel Holman, "Barber," he, with his wife Rachel, conveyed to his brother Thomas Holman of Milton, in a deed dated 21 Aug. 1671, "for a ualueable consideracon," his one-quarter part in the dwelling house and farm in Milton "knowne by the name of M^r^ Holmans ffarme," which his father had bequeathed to him in his will in 1652.* He served in King Philip's War, under Captain Mosely, and in a petition dated 5 Apr. 1676 states that he "went out to Mount Hope under Capt. Moseley afterwards the Constable prest some of his Instruments for chirurgery for Capt. Moseleys Chirurgeon and soon after his horse was prest for the countrys use." He also states that about two months since petitioner was pressed to go to Narragansett under Captain Wadsworth, but being sick he sent his servant Edward Sampson at a cost of £14, and his servant has since been pressed for another company. He adds that he has no property to live on, only his calling, and he prays for relief.† He was taxed in Boston in 1681, in "Capt. Daniel Hinkman's Company," and again in 1687 and 1688.

Children, born in Boston:

i. SAMUEL,[3] b. 12 Dec. 1671; d. young.

ii. RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1677; probably d. before 7 Apr. 1697; probably the Rachel Holman who m. in Boston, 4 Dec. 1693, JOSIAH SAUNDERS, bapt. at Braintree, Mass., 12 Jan. 1672/3, s. of John and Mary (Mountjoy). Josiah Saunders m. (2) 7 Apr. 1697 Rebecca Smith.‡

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 8, fo. 462. *Vide supra*, p. 196.

† Massachusetts Archives, vol. 68, fo. 198. Cf. Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, edition of 1896, pp. 64–65, and REGISTER, vol. 37, p. 176, footnote.

‡ In a deed acknowledged in Boston 22 May 1716 "Samuel Holman of Situate county of Plymouth, Laborer, & Hannah Holman of Boston, Spinster," conveyed to various parties a tract of land on the "west side of Kenebeck river." In this deed it is stated that "Father Samuel deceased intestate leaving behind him one son and two daughters." Rachel Holman, therefore, the sister of Samuel and Hannah, was apparently not living when Samuel and Hannah made this conveyance, and, if she was

iii. Samuel, of Scituate, Mass., b. 7 June 1681; bapt. as an adult in private 31 Oct. 1742;* probably d. unm.
iv. Hannah, b. 5 Aug. 1685; living unm. in Boston 22 May 1716.

5. Thomas[3] Holman (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Milton and Rehoboth, Mass., and of Middletown, Conn., cordwainer, born at Milton 8 Mar. 1674/5, died at Middletown 3 Sept. 1749.† He married in Boston, 25 Nov. 1709, Hannah Turner, who was living 17 Aug. 1749, when her husband made his will, daughter of Ralph of Falmouth, Me.

He lived in Milton for several years after his father's death, but according to a deed of 15 Mar. 1720/1 bought land in Rehoboth, and probably removed thither soon afterwards. On 24 May 1727, in a deed in which he is called "Thomas Holman late of Milton, now of Rehoboth, Cordwainer," he conveyed to his brother, John Holman of Milton, in consideration of £5, all his interest in the house and lands of his father, Thomas Holman. In a deed of 21 Aug. 1729 "Thomas Holman of Rehoboth in ye County of Bristol . . . Cordwainer & Hannah his Wife w^ch^ Hannah was Daughter & Heir of Ralf Turner, late of Falmouth," in consideration of £70, conveyed 200 acres of land in Falmouth which had formerly belonged to the said Ralph Turner. In May 1728 he sold property in Rehoboth, acknowledging his signature to the deed on 27 Mar. 1729, and removed, probably soon afterwards, to Middletown, where according to a deed of 12 June 1735 he bought land on the east side of the Connecticut River. An abstract of his will follows.

The Will of Thomas Holman of Middletown, Hartford Co., Conn., 17 August 1749. To Hannah, my wife, one third part of all my estate during her life and also my household movables. To my son Thomas Holman, whom I ordain my only and sole executor of this my last will & testament, all and singular my lands and Tenements, by himself freely to be possessed, and also all my Cattle and Team tackling and husbandry tools, freely to enjoy after my and my wife's decease. To my daughter Abigail £10, to be paid within one year after my decease. To my daughter Hannah £10, to be paid within one year after my decease. To my Daughter Abigail and my daughter Hannah all my household movable estate after my and my wife's decease, to be equally divided between them. [Signed] Thomas Holman. [Seal] Witnesses: John Shephard, Thos. Rogers, Ebenezer Brown.

Children, born at Milton:

i. Abigail,[4] b. 30 July 1710; living 17 Aug. 1749.
ii. Thomas, b. 10 Feb. 1711/12; d. 16 Feb. 1711/12.
iii. Hannah, b. 13 Nov. 1713; living 17 Aug. 1749.
iv. Rebecca, b. and d. 6 Mar. 1715/16.

the Rachel Holman who was married to Josiah Saunders, she must have died before 7 Apr. 1697.

* Records of the Second Church of Scituate (Register, vol. 59, p. 314).

† A letter, dated 17 Feb. 1907, from Hon. John H. Sage of Portland, Conn., states that in a list of bodies and gravestones which were removed from an old cemetery there several years ago and placed in Trinity Cemetery is the following memorandum: "Here lies Interr^d^ the Body of Mr. Thomas Holman who died Sep^r^ y^e^ 3^rd^ 1749 in y^e^ 73^rd^ Year of his Age."

v. EBENEZER, b. and d. 16 June 1717.
8. vi. THOMAS, b. 13 Nov. 1718.

6. COL. JOHN[3] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Milton and Bridgewater, Mass., born at Milton 13 Mar. 1678/9, died at Bridgewater 26 May 1759. He married first, at Braintree, Mass., 18 Feb. 1705/6, ANN QUINCY, born at Braintree 1 June 1685, died at Milton 6 Oct. 1717, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Shepard); and secondly, in Boston, 3 Sept. 1719, SARAH FOWLER, who died at Bridgewater 26 Aug. 1740, aged 60.

He was graduated at Harvard College in the Class of 1700, and received the degree of Master of Arts in due course. In 1702 he taught school at Marlborough, Mass., the town in that year paying to him £7 "for teaching our children and youth in reading, writing, and casting accounts; and also in Latin, as occasion is, and in doing the duty of school-master, four months." * In addition to the property bequeathed to him by his father's will he acquired by deeds from others of the family title to more of his father's estate, and by deed dated 9 Mar. 1727/8 he conveyed the same to Gov. Jonathan Belcher. He removed with his family to Bridgewater, where he became a prominent man, representing the town for many years in the General Court and being highly respected by his fellow townsmen.

Children by first wife, born at Milton:

9. i. JOHN,[4] b. 6. Dec. 1706.
ii. ANN, b. 20 Apr. 1709; d. 17 Oct. 1753; m. 23 June 1730 JOSEPH BILLINGS, b. 17 June 1709, s. of Joseph and Ruhamah (Badcock). Children, b. at Stoughton, Mass.: 1. *Samuel*, b. 8 June 1731; m. (intention recorded 5 June 1756) Reliance Hudson. 2. *Sarah*, b. 6 Feb. 1734/5; d. 23 Aug. 1735. 3. *Anna*, b. 1 Nov. 1736; m. (intention recorded 16 June 1753) Josiah Keeny, Jr. 4. *Joseph*, b. 15 June 1739; d. 16 July 1739.
iii. MARGARET, b. 1 Aug. 1711; d. at Bridgewater 26 or 27 Oct. 1757; m. at Bridgewater, 21 Oct. 1731, MAJ. JOHN JOHNSON, b. at Bridgewater 11 June 1705, d. there 12 Nov. 1770, s. of Isaac and Abihail (Leavitt). He probably had a second wife, named Esther. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *John*, b. 24 July 1732; d. at Bridgewater 13 Jan. 1733/4. 2. *Sarah*, b. 14 Dec. 1733. 3. *Abial*, b. 11 Nov. 1735; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 4 Mar. 1754, John Alger; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 19 Jan. 1758, Ebenezer Pratt. 4. *Lewis*, b. 14 Jan. 1738/9. 5. *Peggy*, b. 2 Feb. 1740/1; d. at Bridgewater 19 July 1741. 6. *John*, b. 11 Jan. 1742/3; d. at Bridgewater 17 Oct. 1757. 7. *Patience*, b. 13 Aug. 1744. 8. *Joseph*, b. 2 Feb. 1747/8; m. at Bridgewater, 15 Aug. 1771, Bethiah Alger. 9. *Content*, b. 23 May 1749; m. Capt. Jacob Thomas. 10. *A daughter* (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. at Bridgewater 26 Aug. 1750. 11. *A daughter* (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. at Bridgewater 26 Aug. 1750. 12. *Calvin*, b. 10 Dec. 1751.
iv. MARY, b. 27 Sept. 1713; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Feb. 1736/7, EZRA CARY, b. at Bridgewater 31 Mar. 1710, s. of Ephraim and Hannah (Waldo). Mitchell's History of Bridgewater says that this family removed to New Jersey. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Sarah*, b. 26 Sept. 1737. 2. *Shepard*, b. 20 June 1742.
v. RUTH, b. 24 Sept. 1715; d. 8 Sept. 1764; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Feb. 1731/2, BENJAMIN JOHNSON, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Mar. 1710/11, d. there 22 Nov. 1768, s. of Isaac and Abihail (Leavitt). Chil-

* Cf. Hudson's History of the Town of Marlborough, p. 211.

dren, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Anna*, b. 20 Sept. 1733; d. at Bridgewater 17 May 1753. 2. *Ruth*, b. 15 Feb. 1736/7; m. Stephen Richardson. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 27 Feb. 1739/40. 4. *Asa*, b. 5 Sept. 1741; d. at Bridgewater 4 Aug. 1742. 5. *Rhoda*, b. 22 Nov. 1743; m. at Bridgewater, 24 Mar. 1763, Winslow Richardson. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 16 Feb. 1748/9; d. 9 Jan. 1753. 7. *William*, b. 17 Jan. 1753; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1779, Jane Robinson.

vi. WILLIAM, b. 6 Oct. 1717; d. 9 Oct. 1717.

7. SAMUEL[3] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Milton and Edgartown, Mass., and of Windsor, Conn., tanner, born at Milton 27 June 1683, died at Windsor 13 Jan. 1728/9. He married at Hartford, Conn., 14 Jan. 1715/16, KATHERINE ROBERTS, who was probably baptized in the First Church, Hartford, in Apr. 1690, and who died at Windsor 29 May 1740, daughter of William and Dorothy (Forbes) of Hartford.

On 4 June 1703 twenty of the proprietors of Edgartown, on the island of Martha's Vineyard, describing themselves as "the major part of the owners, and holding the most, or greatest propriety in and to the common or undivided lands in Edgartown," thought it "meet and good for the advancement of the whole propriety to allot and grant a division out of the said lands unto Samuel Holman, tanner, a certain part thereof for the encouragement of using and improving his faculty in the trade (viz) a certain part or parcel of land being about eight or ten acres, more or less, bounded easterly by the highway, . . . which said land was formerly called the minister's lot, being first intended therefor, but now altered." * On 16 July 1703 Matthew Mayhew, as lord proprietor, conveyed to Samuel Holman by a deed this land granted to him by the proprietors, and on the same date, by another deed, he conveyed to Samuel Holman one acre of land, "part of the house lot" of the Worshipful Thomas Mayhew, Esq., deceased.† Five years later, on 9 June 1708, Samuel Holman conveyed to John Holman of Milton this property, described in the deed as a "tract of land in Edgartown . . . containing by estimation ten acres, . . . with all the houses . . . and buildings, . . . timber, . . . waters, . . . mines and minerals, . . . also a certain parcel of the bark, . . . with a set of tanner's tools and mill with all the fats and other materials which belong to a tanner." ‡

* Edgartown Records, p. 70.

† Dukes Deeds, vol. 2, fo. 86.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. 2, fo. 182. John Holman of Milton conveyed this property to Peter Webb, Jr., of Braintree, Mass., 10 Dec. 1710; but the following deed, dated 9 Dec. 1710, from Matthew Mayhew to John Holman was apparently necessary in order to enable the latter to convey to Peter Webb, Jr., a valid title to the whole property.

"Know all men by these presents that whereas Major Matthew Mayhew late of the Edgartown in Dukes County, Deceased did many years ago give and grant unto Samuel Holman of the town of Milton, about one acre of land being part of s^d^ Mayhew's house lot in Edgartown for seting up of a tanners trade and the s^d^ land being since conveighed by s^d^ Samuel Holman to his brother John Holman; and whereas the northermost half (or there abouts) of the bark house thus erected being set out without the bounds of s^d^ acre upon the lands of s^d^ Mayhew; Know ye therefore that I Matthew Mayhew of s^d^ Edgartown Eldest son and heir of the s^d^ Maj^r^ Mayhew: have . . . granted . . . unto the s^d^ John Holman . . . so much of the land as s^d^ house incompasseth without the s^d^ bounds of s^d^ acre, together with four feet round the s^d^ northeastermost side of s^d^ barn for passing round the same." (*Ib.*, vol. 2, fo. 302.)

Samuel Holman then established his business at Windsor, Conn., where he resided during the remainder of his life. On 6 Feb. 1726/7, as Samuel Holman of Windsor, tanner, he conveyed to his brother John Holman of Milton, Gent., all interest "both real & personal which doth or shall of right belong or Accrue to me by the Death of my brother Ebenezer Holman late of Boston . . . Carpenter deced upon a Just partition & Division of the Same." * An abstract of Samuel Holman's will follows.

The Will of SAM^LL HOLMAN of Windsor, Hartford Co., 1 January 1728 [1728/9]. To my wife Catharine Holman her right and dowry according to law. My executors shall have free liberty to dispose of my housing and lands if they think it most advantageous, and to use the money or effects that the housing and lands produced for the benefit of my two sons, Sam^ll and Ebenez Holman, until they arrive at the age of twenty-one years, and then they shall be equally divided between them; and in case the executors do not dispose of sd. housing and lands, then my two sons shall have them, to be equally divided between them at the age of twenty-one years. My son Sam^ll Holman shall have a certain cane which was his Grandfather Holman's, when he shall arrive at the age aforesd. To my daughter Abigail Holman, at the age of eighteen years, all my movable estate; and, in case there be not enough to make equal with my two sons, my two sons shall pay proportionably so much until she be equal with them. In case either of my sons die before the age of twenty-one years, then the surviving son is to possess his brother's part of my estate. Sam^ll Haydon of Windsor and my wife Catharine Holman shall be my executors and overseers and guardian to my children. [Signed] Sam^ll Holman. Witnesses: Nathan Gillet 2d, John Allin, Hannah Shelding. Proved 4 March 1728/9.

The inventory of the estate of Samuel Holman of Windsor, taken 27 Feb. 1728/9, showed a valuation of £219. 3s. 10d. The inventory of the estate of Katherine Holman, widow of Samuel, taken 30 June 1740, showed property appraised at £76. 9s. 6d. On 5 June 1750 an inventory of her estate was exhibited in court by Benjamin Roberts, administrator, and was accepted. On 3 June 1740, soon after his mother's death, Samuel Holman, a minor nineteen years of age, chose Benjamin Roberts as his guardian, and the Court appointed Benjamin Roberts of Hartford as guardian of Ebenezer Holman, a minor thirteen years of age.†

Children, born at Windsor:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 1 Dec. 1716; d. at Bolton, Conn., 19 June 1767; m. 31 May 1749 WILLIAM HASKINS of Bolton. Children, b. at Bolton: 1. *Katharine*, b. 23 Mar. 1750/1. 2. *Aaron*, b. 31 May 1752; m. 30 Sept. 1771 Rhoda Risley. 3. *Sarah*, b. 16 Oct. 1754. 4. *Samuel*, b. 6 Apr. 1761.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 2 Jan. 1720/1; d. at Windsor 27 Jan. 1720/1.

10. iii. SAMUEL, b. 10 Jan. 1721/2.

11. iv. EBENEZER, b. 23 Apr. 1727.

[To be continued]

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 40, fo. 249.

† Hartford Probate Records.

# CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel Nelson Eno, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from page 131]

## TOLLAND

### Skunkamaug Cemetery (concluded)

Fanny, daughter of Horace Kellogg, born Apr. 20, 1822 died Jan. 7, 1885.
Horace Kellogg died Aug. 3, 1866 Aged 79 y'rs 4 mo's.
Mary wife of Horace Kellogg died Jan. 28, 1872 Aged 79.
Porter, son of Horace Kellogg died Nov. 25, 1819 Aged 1 Day.
In memory of Ebenezer Kendall who died Sept. 5th 1804 in the 50th year of his age.
Elisha Kendall died Feb'y 5, 1886. Aged 66.
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Kendall died July 24, 1838 Aged 77.
Fanny, wife of Lloyd Kendall died Jan. 19, 1873. Aged 77.
Lloyd Kendall died June 19, 1868. Aged 81.
Amelia, wife of Chauncey Kent died Jan. 13, 1849 Aged 52.
Alvan Kibbe died Aug. 11, 1870. Aged 79.
Eliza J. C. Taylor, wife of Orrin Kibbe Died Jan. 18, 1861 Aged 48 Yrs.
Mary, wife of Alvan Kibbe Died Feb. 21, 1868 Aged 75.
Lyman A. son of Lyman & Lydia Kibbee died Oct. 20, 1828 Æ. 1 year & 7 das.
Mary S. Daughter of Austin & Ruth S. Kibbee died Sept. 4, 1832. Aged 20 Days.
John Kimball died Feb. 8, 1855. Aged 77.
Nancy, Relict of John Kimball died April 4, 1863. Aged 66.
John M. Kingsbury died Jan. 22, 1888. Aged 67.
Rosetta B. Pease wife of John M. Kingsbury died Dec. 13, 1888. Aged 74.
William C. Ladd died June 20, 1883. Aged 63.
Harriett E. his wife died April 6, 1856. Aged 36.
Sarah M. his wife died Dec. 20, 1899. Aged 73.
Nels Larsen 1861–1907.
Emma M. Root, wife of W. F. Latham Died April 5, 1883. Aged 31.
Elizabeth W. wife of William Lathrop died June 16, 1830. Aged 24.
Hannah C. wife of Rowland Lathrop died Feb. 4, 1868. Aged 73.
John C. Son of Rowland & Hannah Lathrop died June 29, 1830. Aged 12 days.
Mary Ann, wife of William Lathrop died Oct. 2, 1858. Aged 48.
Rowland Lathrop died Sept. 14, 1844. Aged 73.
Charles E. son of Edmund S. & Elizabeth M. Leach died April 18, 1853. Aged 2 years & 8 months.
Edmund S. Leach died Dec. 24, 1897. Aged 76.
Elizabeth M. his wife died Aug. 15, 1902. Aged 75.
Ella Daughter of Edmund S. & Elizabeth M. Leach died March 22, 1867. Aged 4 yrs 5 mos.
Jannett W. wife of Willis E. Leach 1854–1908.
David H. Lewis died May 9, 1896. Aged 47.
In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Solomon Loomis who died May 6th, 1773 in ye 73rd Year of her Age.
Almon son of Epaphras & Abigail Loomis died March 6, 1818. Æ. 13 Yrs.
In memory of Epaphras Loomis who died April 24, 1842. Æ. 74.
In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Solomon Loomis who died Feb. 21, 1774 in her 43 Year.

In memory of Ens. Solomon Loomis who died August 26th 1772 in ye 73rd Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. David Lothrop & Mrs. Clorunda Lothrop his wife. He was born in 1724 and died October 4th 1787 in the 64th year of his age. She was born in 1732 and died December 15th 1804 in the 72d year of her age.

Elvira daughter of Rowland & Hannah Lothrop died Jan. 26th 1805 age 9 months.

In memory of Hannah wife of Rowland Lothrop who died Oct. 15th 1820 aged 43 years.

In memory of John Lothrop who died March 24th 1812 in the 80th year of his age.

John, son of Rowland & Hannah Lothrop was drowned May 29, 1815, aged 2 years & 5 months.

In memory of Lucy wife of John Lothrop who died Dec. 25th 1804 in the 67th year of her age.

Hazel Ladd, Infant Daughtor of Frank P. & Emma J. Mack Died July 2, 1884 Aged 2 mo's 13 days.

Caroline A. wife of A. H. McPherson died July 3, 1863 Aged 32.

Clarence, son of A. H. & M. M. McPherson died Aug. 17, 1865. Aged 6 mo's.

John L. Maine died July 10, 1904. Aged 60.

Sarah his wife died Nov. 16, 1892. Aged 45.

Rev. Abram Marsh born June 15, 1802 Died Sept. 2, 1877. A faithful pastor of the Congregational church in Tolland for 38 years.

Rhoda Short his wife born June 15, 1802 Died Aug. 17, 1840.

Mary H. Cooley his wife born Aug. 30, 1803. Died Nov. 11, 1883.

Elihu H. Marvin died Oct. 9, 1834. Aged 35.

Ruby Merrill died March 24, 1839. Æ. 64.

Amelia wife of Abiel Metcalf Born Aug. 15, 1859 Died June 28, 1894.

Frederick Miller Born Apr. 27, 1827. Co. C, 18th Regt. Conn. Vol.

Mr. Robert Moor died Aug. 26, 1825. Æ. 84.

Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Robert Moor died Aug. 16, 1829 Æ. 79.

Mr. William Moor died June 28, 1815. Æ. 78.

Charles W. Moore died May 21, 1848. Aged 31.

Dorcas, widow of Wm. W. Moore died March 29, 1888. Aged 98.

In memory of James Moore who died May 27, 1829. Aged 49.

William W. Moore died Dec. 18, 1870. Aged 81.

Annie M. Morgenson Born in Denmark March 26, 1821. Died in Tolland Apr. 5, 1897. Aged 76 y'rs 10 d'ys.

Charlie, son of Peter & Mary Morgenson Born Mar. 2, 1896. Died Jan. 15, 1902.

Manvers B. only child of Zebulon & Roxana Neff Died Jan. 7, 1845. Æ. 23 Mos.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Samuel Nye who died March ye 1st 1781 in her 42d Year.

Amy, widow of Hezekiah Nye, relict of James Moore, Died Feb. 27, 1870. Aged 85.

Anna H. wife of Samuel Nye died Dec. 6, 1859. Aged 83.

Miss Annevery daughter of Mr. Hezekiah & Mrs. Asenoth Nye died Feb. 20, 1817. Æ. 25.

Asenoth wife of Hezekiah Nye died Nov. 24, 1819, aged 58.

Austin, son of Hezekiah & Asenoth Nye died June 3, 1827, aged 27.

Charlotte, wife of Hezekiah Nye died March 2, 1835. Aged 58.

Elizabeth wife of Samuel Nye died June 30, 1824. Aged 50.

Hezekiah Nye died March 9, 1850. Aged 84.

Miss Jerusha daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail Nye died May 11th 1814 in the 35 year of her age.

Samuel Nye died Nov. 25, 1837. Aged 64.
Miss Sarah daughter of Mr. Hezekiah & Mrs. Asenoth Nye died March 13, 1819. Æ. 20.
In memory of Susan Nye who died Feb. 6, 1828 in the 23 year of her age.
In memory of Daniel Page Jun. son of Daniel & Pamelia Page of Hebron who died May 30, 1829. Æt. 21.
Rev. Anthony Palmer Born March 23, 1815 Died June 13, 1877.
Helen Augusta daughter of Rev. Anthony & Lydia H. Palmer died Aug. 21, 1847. Æ. 8 mos. & 16 d's.
Lydia Howard wife of Rev. Anthony Palmer Born Aug. 30, 1812 Died Aug. 27, 1868.
Eliza M. daughter of Jeremiah & Lydia Parish born March 26, 1823 Died Dec. 15, 1907.
Jeremiah Parish born Oct. 17, 1775 died Jan. 13, 1856.
Lydia daughter of Jeremiah & Lydia Parish born Sept. 27, 1814 Died July 24, 1872.
Lydia Manning wife of Jeremiah Parish born March 27, 1785. Died July 29, 1872.
Bathsheba, relect of Rufus Pease died April 9, 1860. Aged 70.
Calista S. daughter of Rufus & Bathsheba Pease died March 9, 1845. Aged 16.
Jemima Wife of Otis C. Pease died July 4, 1841. Æ. 23.
Otis C. Pease died July 2, 1844. Æ. 25.
Rufus Pease died Jan. 7, 1854. Aged 70.
Rufus H. son of Rufus & Bathsheba Pease died Jan. 27, 1833. Aged 16.
Sherburn J. son of Rufus & Bathsheba Pease died May 31, 1849. Aged 22.
Aden Pebbles died Oct. 21, 1892. Aged 65.
Mary Ann wife of John L. Phelps died Jan. 11, 1860. Aged 43.
Josephine daughter of Nathan & Julia Pierson died June 9, 1856 aged 23.
Lyman A. Pierson died July 16, 1896. Aged 59.
Melissa E. daughter of Nathan & Julia Pierson died Oct. 19, 1863. Æ. 16 yrs & 10 mos.
Nathan Pierson died Apr. 15, 1897. Æ. 88 yrs.
Julia M. his wife died Aug. 1, 1891. Aged 82 yrs. 3 mos.
Newton, son of Nathan & Julia Pierson died Sept. 9, 1865. Æ. 21.
Thomas B. Pierson Co. F, 8 Regt. Conn. Vols. died Mar. 2, 1862.
Nancy J. wife of Ebenezer Pinney & daughter of Daniel & Peggy Grover died July 20, 1846. Aged 23. Also Nancy R. their infant daughter died Aug. 14, 1846 aged 3 mo's.
Lucinda S. Porter, Dau. of Alanson & Abigail Bugbee Aug. 20, 1836. June 18, 1885.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Relict of Mr. Jasaniah Post who died Dec. 10th 1827. Aged 89 Years.
In memory of Mr. Jasaniah Post who died April 20, 1809 in the 72d Year of his Age.
Sarilla L. Post died June 18, 1877. Aged 50.
In memory of Mary wife of Erastus Rawdin who died Aug. 31st 1807 in the 34th year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Ruth wife of Mr. Samuel Rawdin who died Feb. 20th 1800 in the 56th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Rawdin who died August 27th 1775 in the 37th year of his age.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Rawdin who died April ye 20th 1785 in ye 78th year of his Age.
Cynthia M. Pease wife of Rev. William Richardson died Aug. 29, 1897. Aged 63.
Marvin Richardson died Dec. 6, 1859. Aged 64.

Mary M. his wife died Jan. 2, 1868 aged 60.
Rev. William Richardson died Feb. 16, 1877. Aged 44.
Gurdon Robinson died Apr. 3, 1867. Aged 80 Yrs.
Lucy his wife died Apr. 10, 1867. Aged 76 Yrs.
Children of Gurdon & Lucy Robinson.
An infant died June 12, 1823. Æ. 4 Days.
Dwight 1st died Aug. 31, 1829. Æ. 1 Yr 8 Mo's & 15 Days.
Daniel E. died Aug. 18, 1848. Æ. 30.
Elijah died at Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Oct. 25. 1852. Æ. 33.
Giles died July 2, 1854. Æ. 33.
Maria Bugbee died June 14, 1859. Æ. 33.
In memory of Sally relict of Daniel Robinson who died Jan. 30, 1834. Aged 58.
Austin Root died June 11, 1884. Aged 68.
Mariva his wife Died Feb. 15, 1880. Aged 61.
Benjamin S. Root 1838–1893.
Emily E. Brooks his wife 1840–
Edward I. Root 1868–1908.
Wilber F. Root 1870–1870.
Caroline A. wife of Asa Sargeant died June 15, 1859. Aged 32.
In memory of Eliza wife of Moses Seaver who died Feb. 19, 1839. Aged 31.
Laura Anna, only daughter of Hartwell S. & Laura S. Sheldon & granddaughter of Dea. Wm. A. & Anna W. Sumner died Nov. 23, 1861. Aged 9 years 8 mos. & 13 days.
Children of Samuel & Sarah Slater.
Mary E. Died June 13, 1840. Aged 2 yrs 5 mos.
Angeline S. Died Sept. 17, 1843. Aged 22.
Maria Died Sept. 19, 1843. Aged 12.
Julia E. Died Oct. 24, 1843. Aged 20.
Norris N. Died Sept. 28, 1849. Aged 1 y'r 2 mo's.
In memory of Deacon Recompense Smith who died March 7th 1804 in the 89 year of his age.
Billarky Snow died Oct. 15, 1846. Aged 51.
Elihu T. Snow died Mar. 27, 1887. Aged 56.
Frances, wife of Billarky Snow died Feb. 12, 1876. Æ. 80.
Abigail wife of James Sparrow died Oct. 30, 1823. Æ. 24.
Asenath wife of James Sparrow died June 28, 1837. Æ. 33.
Charles R. Sparrow died June 5, 1892. Aged 71.
Janetta his wife died July 14, 1861. Aged 38.
Emily died Sept. 2, 1866 aged 22.
Loren died Nov. 16, 1871 aged 18.
Edwin C. Sparrow Aug. 3, 1845–Apr. 17, 1907. Co. L, 1 Regt. Conn. Vols. Heavy Art'y.
Eliza J. Howes his wife May 14, 1853 —
Sally wife of Zimri Sperry died April 21, 1820. Æt. 34.
Darius Starr died Nov. 13, 1865 aged 90.
Sarah wife of Darius Starr died March 8, 1856 aged 77.
In memory of Mary Stearns who died August ye 15th 1775 in ye 16th year of her Age.
Emily B. Waldo, wife of J. Henry Straight died May 19, 1886. Æ. 50 yrs.
Dea. Wm. A. Sumner died Aug. 21, 1868. Aged 76.
Anna Washburn his wife died May 29, 1891. Aged 98.
Jemima Sumner died July 25, 1844. Aged 23.
Laura A. Sumner wife of Marvin K. Clark died June 8, 1891 Aged 67 yrs.
In memory of Mr. John Tiler who Died May ye 30th A.D. 1780 in ye 52nd year of his age.

In memory of Parthena B. wife of Joseph W. Turpin who died Sept. 17, 1833. Aged 38.
Cynthia Waldo wife of Ebenezer Waldo was born Feb. 19, 1770 and died Feb. 21, 1837. Aged 67.
Ebenezer Waldo was born April 6, 1771 and died August 27, 1840 aged 60 Y'rs.
The Grave of Ebenezer E. son of Loren P. & Frances E. Waldo who died March 19, 1833. Aged 6 years.
Eliza G. wife of Obadiah P. Waldo Born in Brooklyn, Ct. July 10, 1804 Died in Tolland, Ct. Dec. 29, 1878. Æ. 74 Y'rs 6 Mo's & 19 D'ys.
Obadiah P. Waldo Born in Canterbury, Ct. June 8, 1800 Died at Hartford, Ct. March 2, 1888. Æ. 87 Y'rs 8 Mo's & 23 D'ys.
Eliphaz Ward died Sept. 4, 1857. Aged 72.
Laura G. widow of Dea. Orrin Ward died April 14, 1881 Aged 68.
Lydia wife of Eliphaz Ward died May 3, 1876 Aged 85.
Mary J. wife of Orrin Ward died Oct. 10, 1901. Æ. 62.
Maryett P. wife of Joseph B. Ward died May 1, 1886. Aged 34.
Dea. Orrin Ward died Dec. 23, 1876. Aged 68.
Orrin Ward died Aug. 30, 1890. Æ. 47 Yrs 10 Ms.
6 Infant children of Dea. Orrin & Laura G. Ward.
Adalena G. Daughter of Gardner & Martha Webster died Apr. 24, 1873. Aged 7 y'rs 3 mo's.
Jennie Eveline Daughter of Gardner & Martha Webster died May 25, 1860. Æ. 2 y'rs & 6 mo's & 7 d's.
In memory of Mr. Joseph Webster who died Feby 7, 1788 in ye 66th year of his Age.
Maria wife of Samuel Webster died April 30, 1871. Aged 72.
Milton Webster died Jan. 11, 1846. Aged 47.
Samuel Webster son of Simeon Webster died March 4, 1837. Aged 41.
Sarah wife of Milton Webster died Aug. 1, 1866. Aged 68.
Emily died April 7, 1824. Aged 14 days.
Gardner died July 11, 1826 aged 1 year.
Children of Milton & Sally Webster.
In memory of Simeon Webster who died July 28, 1842. Æ. 82.
Sybel Wife of Simeon Webster died April 12, 1837. Aged 75.
William H. Webster died Dec. 20, 1901. Aged 81.
George Daniel son of Daniel & Abigail White Died Apr. 30, 1833. Aged 15 Months.
In memory of the Hon. Calvin Willey United States Senator from 1825 to 1831. Died in Stafford Aug. 23, 1858. Aged 82 Years.
In memory of Mrs. Nabby B. wife of Hon. Calvin Willey Died at Stafford April 14, 1865. Aged 72.
In memory of Sally Willey wife of Calvin Willey who died in Tolland Feb. 25, 1827. Æt. 44.
Dimmick Willis died Aug. 18, 1878. Æ. 83 yrs.*
In memory of John Winslow who died Aug. 28, 1830 aged 74.
In memory of Sarah relict of John Winslow who died May 19, 1831. Aged 79.
Peter Worth U. S. Soldier. Civil War. G.A.R.
Roxana relict of Harvey Wright died May 14, 1849. Aged 58.

[To be continued]

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "G.A.R."

# RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

1. RICHARD[1] SEAMER, the first of the Seymour name in this country, was baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 27 Jan. 1604/5, the son of Robert and Elizabeth (Waller) and the grandson of John and Dyzory (Porter),* and died at Norwalk, Conn., between 29 July 1655, the date of his will, and 10 Oct. 1655, the date of the inventory of his estate. He married at Sawbridgeworth, 18 Apr. 1631, MERCY RUSCOE, born about 1610, daughter of Roger and Sarah of Sawbridgeworth. She married secondly, 25 Nov. 1655, as his second wife, John Steele of Farmington, Conn., who died there 27 Feb. 1664/5.

Richard Seymour came to Hartford, Conn., in 1639, where he appears as a proprietor, and he was also one of the settlers who received land "by the courtesie of the town." His home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture (North Main Street), and was bounded on the north by the Cow Pasture itself. He was chosen chimney viewer at Hartford in 1647. He was one of the signers of the agreement for the planting of Norwalk, Conn., 19 June 1650, removed to that place soon afterwards, and became one of its first settlers, being chosen a townsman or selectman in 1655. His will, dated 29 July and proved 25 Oct. 1655, names wife Mercy, eldest son Thomas, and "other three sons," John, Zachary, and Richard, who were under age.†

Children:

2. i. THOMAS,[2] bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 15 July 1632.
   ii. MARY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 9 Jan. 1634/5; bur. there 3 Apr. 1635.
   iii. MERCY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 8 July 1636; no further record of her has been found.
3. iv. JOHN, b. probably at Hartford, Conn.
4. v. ZACHARIAH, b. at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1642.
5. vi. RICHARD, b. at Hartford, Conn.

2. THOMAS[2] SEYMOUR (*Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 15 July 1632, died at Norwalk, Conn., between 22 Sept. 1712, the date of his will, and 15 Oct. 1712, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married first, at Norwalk, 5 Jan. 1653/4, HANNAH MARVIN, born in co. Essex, England, about Oct. 1634, living in 1680, daughter of Matthew[1] and Elizabeth; and secondly ELIZABETH ———.

He was brought to New England by his parents about 1638–9, when he was about six years old, lived with them at Hartford, Conn., until about 1651, and then removed with them to Norwalk. As his mother remarried very soon after

* Cf. an article entitled The English Home and Ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., communicated by George D. Seymour of New Haven, Conn., in REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 105–115.

† *Ib.*, vol. 71, p. 111.

his father's death in 1655 and removed with her younger children to Farmington, Conn., and as he was the only one of the children who was of age at that time, he succeeded to his father's lands in Norwalk, and lived there until his death.* He was freeman in 1668, one of the patentees in 1686, and a deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court in 1690.

In his will, dated 22 Sept. and proved 7 Nov. 1712, he describes himself as "very Sick and Weak," bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth the use and improvement, during her widowhood, of his house, barn, one half of the orchard, and the west end of his home lot, together with meadow land and necessary household goods, and gives also to her the estate that she brought with her, his new Bible, and "one paire of Curtains that She made Since her Living with me." To his son John he gives the use and improvement of the other half of the orchard during his wife's widowhood. Upon the death or remarriage of his wife his house, barn, home lot, and orchard are to go to his grandson Thomas Seamer. To his sons Matthew and John he devises the rest of his lands, and they are to pay £4 "in provision pay" to each of his surviving daughters, except his daughter Elizabeth Knap, who is to receive 20s. The will was witnessed by James Betts, Sr., and John Copp. The inventory of his estate, taken 15 Oct. 1712 by John Raymond and Samuel Smith, showed property appraised at £351. 5s.†

Children (probably all by first wife), born at Norwalk:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 12 Dec. 1654; m. at Norwalk, 12 Oct. 1675, her first cousin, FRANCIS[3] BUSHNELL of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn., b. in Jan. 1653/4, d. at Danbury in Oct. 1697, s. of Richard[2] (Francis[1]) and Mary (Marvin). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 22 Aug. 1676. 2. *Mary*, b. 21 Dec. 1679; m. John Taylor. 3. *Abigail*. 4. *Lydia*, b. in 1681; m. John Fitch. 5. *Mercy*, b. in 1687; d. 9 Nov. 1767; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1712 Maj. John Bostwick of New Milford, Conn.; m. (2) Capt. James Lockwood of Norwalk. 6. *Rebecca*, living unm. in 1712. 7. *Judith*, living unm. in 1712.‡

ii. ABIGAIL, b. in Jan. 1655/6; m. 16 Nov. 1676 THOMAS[2] PICKET, bapt. at Salem, Mass., 19 Nov. 1648, s. of John[1] and Margaret. They resided at Stratford, Conn. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 30 July, 1678. 2. *Hannah*, b. 20 May 1680. 3. *Jacob*, b. 16 Feb. 1680/1.

iii. MARY (twin), b. in Sept. 1658; m. at Norwalk, in May 1682, DEA. JOSHUA[3] BUSHNELL of Saybrook, Conn., b. at Saybrook 6 May 1644, d. in Mar. 1710, s. of Lieut. William[2] (Francis[1]) and Rebecca (Chapman). Children: 1. *Thankful*, b. 3 Jan. 1686. 2. *Capt. Joshua* of Saybrook, b. 8 Nov. 1690; d. in 1767; m. (1) 21 Jan. 1711/12 Margaret Chapman, who d. 14 Feb. 1716; m. (2) 23 Feb. 1717/18 Elizabeth Hawley; m. (3) Lydia Lynde; one daughter by first wife, three children by second wife, one daughter by third wife. 3. *Hannah*, b. 16 Nov. 1693; m. 18 Feb. 1712/13 Joseph Nettleton of Killingworth, Conn.§

iv. SARAH (twin), b. in Sept. 1658.

* REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 111–112.
† Fairfield (Conn.) Probate Records, vol. for 1702–1750, p. 239.
‡ For Francis[3] Bushnell and family see REGISTER, vol. 53, pp. 209–210, 212.
§ Cf. REGISTER, vol. 53, pp. 209, 210, 212.

v. THOMAS, b. in Sept. 1660; d. young.
vi. MERCY, b. in Nov. 1666.
6. vii. MATTHEW, b. in May 1669.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. in Dec. 1673; d. at Greenwich, Conn., 17 June 1713; m. at Greenwich, 16 Mar. 1699, TIMOTHY[3] KNAPP, b. in 1668, d. abt. 1737, s. of Joshua[2] (Nicholas[1]) and Hannah (Close). He m. (2) 16 Feb. 1713/14 Martha Weeks. Children: 1. *Rebecca*, b. 24 Sept. 1701. 2. *Timothy*, b. 9 Aug. 1703; d. 22 Apr. 1706. 3. *Israel*, b. 13 Dec. 1705; m. (1) Mary Lyon; m. (2) in Aug. 1742 Anna Marshall; m. (3) 7 or 17 Jan. 1762 Elizabeth Hugford. 4. *Mary*, b. 16 Apr. 1708; m. Thomas Hoyt of Danbury, Conn. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Aug. 1710; m. Ebenezer Picket of Danbury, Conn. 6. *Prudence*, b. 26 Jan. 1712/13.
ix. REBECCA, b. in Jan. 1675/6; m. 13 Apr. 1704 JONATHAN RENALS.
7. x. JOHN, date of birth unknown (possibly a child by second wife).

3. JOHN[2] SEYMOUR (*Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born probably at Hartford, died there between 10 Dec. 1712 and 3 Aug. 1713. He married MARY[2] WATSON, who was living 10 Dec. 1712, daughter of John[1] and Margaret (Smith) of Hartford.

He was made a freeman in 1667, and was an active and influential man. In 1670 he and his wife owned the covenant at the Second Church in Hartford, and on 31 Mar. 1678 they were admitted to full communion.

In his will, dated 10 Dec. 1712 and proved 3 Aug. 1713, he bequeaths to his wife Mary one third of his movable estate for her disposal, and the remainder, together with his house, barn, orchard, three acres of land, etc., he leaves to her for her improvement. To his son John he gives twelve acres, with dwelling house thereon, lying south of Robert Webster's land, and also other lands. To his son Thomas he gives land on the west side of the Farmington road, being south of the land given to his son John, with dwelling house and barn, and also other lands. To his son Richard he gives the land where he [Richard] now dwelleth, with buildings thereon, five acres, and £20 to be paid equally by his three sons, John, Thomas, and Zachariah. To his son Zachariah he gives three acres, with his [the testator's] dwelling house, barn, etc., after the decease of his wife, and also other lands; and Zachariah is to pay to the testator's two daughters £20 each. To his daughter Mary North he bequeaths £30, of which his son Zachariah is to pay £20 and the rest is to be paid out of the movable estate after his wife's decease. To his daughter Margaret Root he bequeaths £30. The inventory, taken by James Ensign and Thomas Richards, shows property valued at £1158. 14s. 1d., a large estate for that time.

Children, born at Hartford:

8. i. JOHN,[3] b. 12 June 1666.
9. ii. THOMAS, b. 12 Mar. 1668/9.
iii. MARY, b. in Nov. (bapt. 20 Nov.) 1670; m. 25 Apr. 1700 JOHN NORTH.
iv. ZACHARY, bapt. 22 Dec. 1672; d. young.
v. MARGARET, b. 17 Jan. 1674/5; d. 9 Sept. 1751; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1706/7 TIMOTHY[3] ROOT, b. abt. 1681, d. at Cape Breton in 1713, s. of Stephen[2] (John[1]) and Sarah (Wadsworth); m. (2) 22 Jan. 1718/19 JOHN REW of Farmington, Conn. Children by first hus-

band: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 20 Dec. 1707; m. (1) Ruth ———; m. (2) Esther Wadsworth; m. (3) 30 June 1784 Susanna Day. 2. *Stephen*, b. 18 Mar. 1711/12; m. 19 Jan. 1740/1 Sarah Hart. 3. *Timothy*, b. in 1713; m. 6 Dec. 1739 Mary Hart.

vi. RICHARD, b. 11 Feb. 1676/7; d. at Canaan, Conn., between 1747 and 1753; m. at Hartford, 30 Oct. 1707, MARY[3] WILSON, bapt. 25 Mar. 1688, living a widow at Canaan in 1753, dau. of Dea. John[2] (Robert[1]) and Lydia (Cole). He was one of the original proprietors of Canaan, whither he removed about 1740, and was made lieutenant of the military company of that town, 25 Sept. 1740. His widow may have been the Widow Seymour who was buried in the Center Church Burying Ground at Hartford, 31 Jan. 1766, being interred at the expense of Thomas Seymour, Esq.* No record of any children has been found.

vii. JONATHAN, b. 10 Jan. 1678/9; d. young.

viii. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Nov. 1680; d. young.

10. ix. ZACHARIAH, b. 10 Jan. 1684/5.

4. ZACHARIAH[2] SEYMOUR (*Richard*[1]), of Wethersfield, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., about 1642, died at Wethersfield in Aug. 1702, aged about 60 years. He married at Wethersfield, 9 Feb. 1687/8, MARY GRITT, who survived him and married secondly Joseph Hollister.

After the death of his father in 1655 Zachariah Seymour evidently removed to Farmington, Conn., with his mother, and appears as a freeman there in 1669. Later he settled at Wethersfield, where he married at the age of about 45.

In his will, dated 14 Apr. and proved 11 Nov. 1702, he bequeaths to his wife one third of his housing and land in Wethersfield; and she is to have one room in his dwelling house as part of her third as long as she remains his widow, and is then to receive a reasonable rent for her part of the house. To his four daughters he gives, in equal shares, all his estate after the decease of his wife; and they are to receive two thirds of their shares as they severally come of age. He chooses his "loving brethren," John Seymour, Sr., of Hartford and Richard Seymour of Farmington, to be overseers, with John Seymour, Jr., and Thomas Seymour of Hartford. The final division of his estate was made 3 May 1714 between his widow, his daughter Mary, wife of Henry Grimes, his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Gideon Belding, and his daughters Abigail and Ruth Seymour. On 5 Apr. 1714 the daughter Ruth, aged 15 years, had chosen Josiah Churchill of Wethersfield as her guardian.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

i. MARY,[3] b. 26 Jan. 1688/9; m. at Wethersfield, 2 Aug. 1711, HENRY[2] GRIMES, b. at Wethersfield 9 Jan. 1690/1, s. of Joseph[1] and Deborah (Stebbins). Children: 1. *Zebulon*, b. 5 Feb. 1711/12; d. 12 Feb. 1711/12. 2. *Mary*, b. 30 Oct. 1713. 3. *Deborah*, b. 13 Feb. 1715/16.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Jan. 1691/2; m. at Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1711/12, GIDEON[4] BELDING, b. at Wethersfield 24 Mar. 1692/3, d. in 1733, s. of Samuel[3] (John,[2] Richard[1]) and Hannah (Handy). Administration on his estate was granted to his widow on 1 Jan. 1733/4. Inventory, £79. 18s. Children: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 10

* *The Connecticut Quarterly*, vol. 4, p. 264.

Mar. 1712/13; d. 12 Mar. 1712/13. 2. *Eunice*, b. 12 July 1714. 3. *Elisha*, b. 22 July 1715. 4. *Ruth*, b. 23 Sept. 1717; m. David Hurlbut, Jr. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Oct. 1719. 6. *Abigail*, b. 10 Sept. 1721; m. 7 June 1739 Capt. Gurdon Goodrich. 7. *Hannah*, b. 4 Sept. 1723. 8. *Hezekiah*, b. 26 Oct. 1725; d. 20 Oct. 1793. 9. *Sarah*, b. 4 Apr. 1727. 10. *Experience*, b. 6 Jan. 1729; d. 26 Nov. ——. 11. *Gideon*, b. in 1733. Three other children, who d. prior to 1734.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 May 1694; m. at Hartford, 20 Dec. 1716, JAMES[4] ENSIGN, b. at Hartford 8 Feb. 1690/1, d. before 15 Jan. 1730, when inventory of his estate was taken, s. of James[3] (David,[2] James[1]) and Lydia (Baker). Children: 1. *Joseph*, bapt. 2 Feb. 1717/18; m. Mary Webster. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1719/20; probably d. young. 3. *James*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1722; probably d. young.

iv. RUTH, b. 10 Apr. 1699; d. 3 Oct. 1754; m. NOADIAH[4] DEMING, b. at Wethersfield 20 Feb. 1693, d. in 1739, s. of Jonathan[3] (John,[2] John[1]) and Martha (Buck). Children: 1. *Solomon*, m. 27 Oct. 1748 Sarah Kirkham. 2. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1728. 3. *Dudley*, bapt. 4 July 1731; m. 22 Dec. 1762 Lydia Leonard of Springfield, Mass. 4. *Zachariah*, b. abt. 1735. 5. *Dorothy*.

5. CAPT. RICHARD[2] SEYMOUR (*Richard*[1]), of Farmington, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., died at Farmington prior to 29 Nov. 1710, being killed by the fall of a tree, and was buried on a portion of his own land which was afterwards used as a burial place. He married HANNAH[2] WOODRUFF, born about 1648, died at Farmington 16 Sept. 1712, daughter of Matthew[1] and Hannah of Farmington.

He was a freeman at Farmington in 1669 and one of the eighty-four proprietors of that town in 1672. His wife appears in a list of church members at Farmington, dated 1 Mar. 1679/80, and Richard became a member of the same church on 31 May 1685. He settled in that part of Farmington called Kensington (now the town of Berlin), and became a leader in the settlement. There the Seymour fort was built, within which were the cabins where the inhabitants sought refuge at night during the Indian alarms, Richard Seymour being the captain of the garrison. The well in front of the fort still remains.

The inventory of his estate, taken 29 Nov. 1710 by Thomas Seymour, Thomas Hart, and Thomas Curtis, showed property valued at £416. 13s. 3d. Administration on the estate was granted 4 Dec. 1710 to Hannah Seymour, the widow, and to Samuel Seymour, a son of the deceased. An agreement was made 1 Jan. 1710/11 between Hannah Seymour, the widow, sons Samuel, Jonathan, and Ebenezer Seymour, daughter Mercy Seymour, and Joseph Pomeroy in behalf of his wife Hannah, another daughter of the deceased. After the death of Hannah, the widow, a division of her estate was made 7 Nov. 1712, and was signed by Samuel Seymour, Ebenezer Seymour, Jonathan Seymour, Joseph Pomeroy, and George Hubbard.

Children, born at Farmington:

i. HANNAH,[3] m. (1) 29 Nov. 1692 CAPT. JOSEPH[3] POMEROY of Northampton, Mass., b. at Northampton 26 June 1672, d. at Suffield,

Mass. (now Suffield, Conn.), 16 Dec. 1712, s. of Dea. Medad[2] (Eltweed[1]) and Experience (Woodward); m. (2) at Suffield, 28 Oct. 1713, JOSIAH HALE of Suffield. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 9 June 1694; d. young. 2. *Medad*, b. 18 July 1695; m. 12 Feb. 1718 Hannah Trumbull. 3. *Eliakim*, b. 4 Nov. 1697; d. 10 Nov. 1711. 4. *Hannah*, b. 12 Apr. 1700; m. 6 Nov. 1722 Samuel Granger. 5. *Joseph*, b. 15 July 1702; m. 10 July 1727 Thankful Burbank. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 19 Nov. 1704; m. 23 Oct. 1734 Abigail Wheelock. 7. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 Jan. 1706; m. 20 July 1733 Susanna Seymour (8, vii), *q.v.*, d. of John[3] and Elizabeth (Webster). 8. *Noah*, b. 20 Oct. 1709; m. 26 Aug. 1732 Abigail Remington. 9. *Eliakim*, b. 10 Nov. 1711.

11. ii. SAMUEL.

iii. MERCY, b. 6 Jan. 1682/3* and bapt. 14 Jan. 1682/3; d. 8 Feb. 1730/1; m. in Feb. 1710/11 GEORGE[3] HUBBARD (Samuel,[2] George[1]), b. 29 Dec. 1680, d. at Farmington 19 Sept. 1751, who m. (2) Eunice ———. Children: 1. *Richard*, b. 5 Sept. 1713; m. (1) 2 Jan. 1736 Elizabeth Lee; m. (2) 28 Apr. 1748 Sarah Beckley. 2. *Mercy*, b. 25 June 1715. 3. *George* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; m. Lydia ———. 4. *Gideon* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; d. 28 July 1717. 5. *Thankful*, b. 23 July 1719; m. 2 Mar. 1737 Joseph Smith, Jr.

12. iv. EBENEZER, bapt. 1 Feb. 1684/5.

13. v. JONATHAN, bapt. 17 Apr. 1687.

6. CAPT. MATTHEW[3] SEYMOUR (*Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk in May 1669, died there about 1735. He married first SARAH HAYES, born at Norwalk 19 Sept. 1673, living in Feb. 1712, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Moore); and secondly CATHERINE ———.

Matthew Seymour was a selectman of Norwalk for several years and deputy to the General Court from Norwalk in 1712 and 1713. He was made lieutenant in 1710, and was chosen captain of the North Company in Norwalk, 26 May 1729. In his will, dated 4 Jan. 1734/5 and proved 6 Jan. 1735/6, he names wife Catherine, sons Matthew, Samuel, Thomas, and Jehiel, youngest son Daniel (who is under age and is to have the whole of the house after the decease of Catherine, his mother), and daughters Hannah St. John, Elizabeth Bouton, Ruth Smith, Sarah Bouton, Catherine, and Susanna. He directs that some of the estate and "also my Negro man Bristoll" be sold. He appoints his wife Catherine and his brother John Seymour as executors. The amount of the inventory was £436. 5s. 1d.

* "On the same day that his child was born, the father, viz: Richard Seymour, went early into the woods to look for horses, 5, 6 or 7 miles off; found and followed one homeward: — but like to have perished ere he reached home.

"He was so feeble that he remembreth [nothing after coming down the last mountain by sight, and memory and strength in a manner] gone; — but God who leadeth the blind in a way that they know not, directed him to John Norton, Jun., who was thrashing in his barn, who took him in and put him to bed, — called friends about him, who were diligent in the use of means for his recovery, after some time spent betwixt hope and fear, as not knowing whether he would die or live; — He lying in a sad manner, grating his teeth [and round in his hand that pleased God he exhibited and came to rights again.]

"The day in which this fell out was January 6, 1682, — a snowy Saturday, — especially the latter part of it. Had the man not been directed home, in likelihood he had perished in the wilderness, and perhaps have been so far covered with snow as not to have been found 'till wild fowls or beasts had preyed on him." (Church Records of Farmington, in REGISTER, vol. 12, pp. 38, 147.)

Children by first wife (order of births unknown):

14. i. MATTHEW,[4] bapt. 7 Oct. 1694.*
15. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 17 Nov. 1694.*
16. iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1702.
17. iv. JEHIEL.

v. HANNAH, d. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Aug. 1768; m. 7 June 1721 NATHAN[4] ST. JOHN, b. at Norwalk in 1692, d. at Ridgefield 10 Mar. 1749, s. of Matthias[3] (Matthias,[2] Matthias[1]) and Rachel (Bouton). Children, recorded at Ridgefield: 1. *Hannah*, b. 16 Apr. 1722. 2. *Nathan*, b. 26 Jan. 1724; m. Abigail ———. 3. *David*, b. 15 May 1726; d. young. 4. *Elijah*, b. 20 Apr. 1728; d. in 1752. 5. *Rachel*, b. 14 Aug. 1731; m. 20 Dec. 1752 Gideon Betts. 6. *Sarah*, b. 9 Oct. 1733. 7. *Ann*, b. in 1736; m. in 1754 Ebenezer Jones. 8. *David*, b. 18 Nov. 1738; m. 13 Mar. 1762 Mary Smith.

vi. ELIZABETH, m. ELEAZAR[4] BOUTON (John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), b. at Danbury, Conn., in 1701, who m. (2) Mary (Petit) Bouton, widow of his brother, John Bouton. Children: 1. *Ezra*, b. 18 Nov. 1723; m. 28 June 1749 Mary Bouton. 2. *Hezekiah*, b. 2 Nov. 1725; m. 12 Oct. 1749 Abigail Penoyer. 3. *Eleazar*, b. 22 Jan. 1728; m. 10 Nov. 1763 Dinah Benedict. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Feb. 1730. 5. *Sarah*, b. 19 Dec. 1733. 6. *Matthew*, b. 17 or 19 Mar. 1735; m. Rachel ———. 7. *Ruth*, b. 6 or 16 July 1737; m. in Sept. 1763 Stephen Rusco. 8. *Hannah*, b. 2 Oct. 1739; m. in 1764 Nathaniel Gray. 9. *Seymour*, b. 28 June 1742; m. 16 Jan. 1765 Esther Levake. 10. *Nathan*, b. 4 Mar. 1745; m. (1) Dorothy ———; m. (2) Rhoda Curtis. 11. *Simeon*, b. 11 Apr. 1748. 12. *Levi*, b. 15 Oct. 1750; m. (1) Hannah Waterbury; m. (2) Polly Ketcham.

vii. RUTH, m. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 June 1729, JABEZ[4] SMITH, who d. at Ridgefield 22 Sept. 1787, in his 82d year, probably the Jabez Smith who was b. at Milford, Conn., 29 Nov. 1705, s. of Thomas[3] (John,[2] John[1]) and Hannah (Camp). Children, recorded at Ridgefield: 1. *Sarah*, b. 17 Sept. 1730. 2. *Jabez*, b. 12 Dec. 1731. 3. *Abraham*, b. 6 June 1733. 4. *Joel*, b. 9 —— 1735/6. 5. *Ruth*, b. 16 Jan. 1736/7.

viii. SARAH,† m. before Jan. 1734/5 JOHN BOUTON.

Children by second wife:

ix. CATHERINE,† d. before her father. A bequest was made to her in his will, but the statement is appended that before the execution of the will the aforesaid Catherine had departed this life.

x. SUSANNA,† m. before Mar. 1742/3 JOSIAH RUSCO.

18. xi. DANIEL.

7. JOHN[3] SEYMOUR (*Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died there in the summer of 1746. He married first SARAH[3] GREGORY, born at Norwalk 15 Sept. 1678, daughter of Jachin[2] (John[1]); and secondly HANNAH ———.‡

In his will, dated 28 Apr. 1746, with two codicils dated 5 May and 26 May 1746, and proved 5 Aug. 1746, he names wife Hannah and son John Seymour of Norwalk (who are appointed executors), daughter Mary Hanford and her husband Thomas, to whom is given land bordering on land formerly belonging to the testator's brother Matthew, "other four" daughters, viz., Sarah Trowbridge, Abigail Selleck,

* The baptism of this child is recorded in the church records of Fairfield, Conn.

† In the absence of dates it is probable that Catherine and Susanna and possibly Sarah were children of the second wife, Catherine.

‡ She was probably Hannah Gould, widow, and had by her former husband a daughter Hannah, who married James Hoyt of Norwalk. James Hoyt gave a receipt dated 20 Feb. 1732/3, to Hannah Saymore, the mother and guardian of his wife Hannah.

Rebecca Bouton, and Martha Jarvis, and grandsons John Seymour (under twenty-one) and Munson Jarvis, son of Samuel and Martha Jarvis. The amount of the inventory, £4797. 10s., shows an unusually large estate.

Children (order of births and by which wife uncertain):

19. i. JOHN,[4] b. abt. 1710.

ii. MARY, living a widow at Norwalk 16 Dec. 1754; m. THOMAS HANFORD, who d. before 5 Apr. 1748, when his children Thomas, aged 19, and Elizabeth, aged 15, chose John Seymour of Norwalk as their guardian. Children: 1. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1728. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1732. 3. *Gershom*.

iii. SARAH, m. at Norwalk, in 1725, DANIEL[4] TROWBRIDGE, b. at Stratford, Conn., 13 Aug. 1701, s. of James[3] (William,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mary (Belden). They lived in Wilton Parish, Norwalk. Children: 1. *Daniel*, b. 25 Aug. 1726; m. Deborah ———. 2. *Stephen*, b. 16 Dec. 1727. 3. *James*, b. 14 Dec. 1729; m. 27 Nov. 1752 Molly Dunning. 4. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1732; m. 18 Sept. 1754 James Olmstead of Wilton. 5. *Abigail*, b. abt. 1735; m. 11 Sept. 1759 David Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1739; m. 31 Mar. 1763 Aaron Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. 7. *Joseph*, b. 11 May 1741; m. 6 Mar. 1763 Martha Hickox. 8. *Samuel*, bapt. 18 Sept. 1743. 9. *Lydia*, bapt. 27 Oct. 1745. 10. *William*, bapt. 30 Dec. 1747; m. 8 Aug. 1772 Hepzibah Weller.

iv. ABIGAIL, m. at Norwalk, 5 Nov. 1729, JOHN[4] SELLECK, b. at Norwalk 3 Jan. 1706/7, s. of Nathaniel[3] (John,[2] David[1]) and Sarah (Lockwood). Children: 1. *John*, b. 18 Aug. 1730. 2. *Bethuel*, b. 27 Mar. 1732. 3. *Seymour*, b. 1 Mar. 1734. 4. *Abigail*, b. 12 May 1736. 5. *Martha*, b. 6 Feb. 1739. 6. *Mercy*, b. 9 Oct. 1740.

v. REBECCA, d. between 21 Aug. and 7 Nov. 1775; m. (1) at Norwalk, 6 July 1734, ELIJAH[4] WHITNEY, b. 16 Apr. 1710, d. prior to 15 Dec. 1741, s. of Richard[3] (John,[2] Henry[1]) and Hannah (Darling); m. (2) JOHN[3] BOUTON (Matthew,[2] John[1]); m. (3) CAPT. JOSEPH STARR of Danbury, Conn. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 22 Apr. 1735. 2. *Elijah*, b. 13 Oct. 1736; m. Elizabeth Perry. 3. *Samuel*. Children by second husband: 4. *Rebecca*, b. abt. 1746; m. in 1766 Abial Phillips. 5. *John*, d. abt. 1777. 6. *James*, m. Elizabeth ———. Child by third husband: 7. *Levi*, b. 9 Apr. 1759; m. 22 Dec. 1779 Mabel Read.

vi. MARTHA, b. in 1726; d. 1 Dec. 1803; m. 18 Dec. 1741 SAMUEL[3] JARVIS, b. 27 Dec. 1720, d. 25 Feb. 1783, s. of Capt. Samuel[2] (William[1]) and Naomi (Brush). He was town clerk of Stamford, Conn., 1760–1775. Children: 1. *Munson*, b. 11 Oct. 1742; m. 4 Mar. 1770 Mary Arnold. 2. *Samuel*, b. 4 July 1745; m. 21 Oct. 1771 Elizabeth Marvin. 3. *Polly*, b. 21 Feb. 1747; m. 18 June 1763 Tyler Dibble. 4. *Martha*, b. 27 Dec. 1748; m. ——— King. 5. *Sarah*, b. 28 Nov. 1750; m. ——— Munday. 6. *John*, b. 11 Oct. 1752. 7. *Seymour*, b. 8 Sept. 1754; d. 26 May 1761. 8. *William*, b. 11 Sept. 1756; m. 12 Dec. 1785 Hannah Owen Peters. 9. *Hannah*, b. 27 Sept. 1758; m. Rev. John Ingersoll. 10. *Lavinia*, b. 5 Oct. 1761; m. Rev. Ambrose Todd. 11. *Seymour*, b. 22 Dec. 1765; m. Isabella Odell.

8. JOHN[3] SEYMOUR (*John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., 12 June 1666, died there 17 May 1748. He married at Hartford, 19 Dec. 1693, ELIZABETH[3] WEBSTER, baptized at Hartford 8 Feb. 1673/4, buried there 15 May 1754, daughter of Lieut. Robert[2] and Susanna (Treat) and granddaughter of Gov. John[1] and Agnes.

John Seymour was a large landholder in Hartford, Litchfield, and New Hartford, Conn., and by his will, dated Sept.

1747 and proved 6 June 1748, he divided his lands among his sons, John, Jr., Timothy, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Zebulon, Moses, and Richard. He also provided for his wife, Elizabeth, and directed that his three daughters, Elizabeth, Susanna Pomeroy, and Margaret Catlin, should have £30 each. In his will he mentions half of the lot he had purchased of his brother, Thomas Seymour deceased, and also his share of land in Hartford, as yet common and undivided, which he held with Elisha Smith and wife Ruth in her right, daughter of his said brother, Thomas Seymour. He appointed his three eldest sons, John, Jr., Timothy, and Daniel Seymour, as his executors.

Children, born at Hartford and baptized at the Second Church, Hartford:

20. i. JOHN,[4] b. 25 Dec. 1694.
21. ii. TIMOTHY, b. 17 June 1696.
22. iii. DANIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1698.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 May 1700; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 23 May 1761; m. at Hartford, 25 Sept. 1729, her first cousin, CYPRIAN[4] WEBSTER, b. at Hartford 3 Sept. 1701, d. at Harwinton 24 Dec. 1770, s. of William[3] (Robert,[2] John[1]) and Sarah (Nichols). Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 July 1730; d. 3 Aug. 1730. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 June 1731; m. 31 Jan. 1787 William Hayden. 3. *Cyprian*, b. 28 July 1733; m. 25 Feb. 1768 Sarah Hayden. 4. *Timothy*, b. 11 Oct. 1734; d. 23 Jan. 1756.
23. v. JONATHAN, b. 16 Mar. 1702/3.
24. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Nov. 1704.
vii. SUSANNA, b. 13 Apr. 1706; d. 27 Feb. 1778; m. at West Hartford, Conn., 20 July 1733, her second cousin, NATHANIEL[4] POMEROY (5, i, 7), *q.v.*, s. of Joseph[3] (Medad,[2] Eltweed[1]) and Hannah (Seymour). Children: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 May 1734; m. 16 Sept. 1756 Abigail King. 2. *Lucina*, b. 27 Oct. 1736; m. 19 Apr. 1759 James Smith. 3. *Susanna*, b. 17 Jan. 1738. 4. *John*, b. 7 Mar. 1741; m. Elizabeth King. 5. *Daniel*, b. 19 Feb. 1744; m. 7 July 1768 Hannah Hale. 6. *Asa*, b. 1 June 1749; m. 15 Dec. 1771 Mary King.
viii. MARGARET, b. 30 Jan. 1707/8; d. at Litchfield 5 Oct. 1792; m. at Litchfield, 25 Aug. 1731, JOHN[4] CATLIN, b. at Hartford 20 Oct. 1703, d. at Litchfield 25 Dec. 1768, s. of Samuel[3] (John,[2] Thomas[1]) and Elizabeth (Norton). Children: 1. *John*, b. 30 July 1732. 2. *Eli*, b. 22 Jan. 1733/4; m. Elizabeth Ely. 3. *Theodore*, b. 16 Oct. 1735; m. 12 Nov. 1758 Mary Goodwin. 4. *Alexander*, b. 6 Jan. 1738/9; m. 26 Feb. 1766 Abigail Goodman. 5. *Margaret*, b. 4 Nov. 1741. 6. *Anna*, b. 12 Oct. 1743. 7. *Ashbel*, b. 10 Sept. 1745; m. (1) ——— Palmer; m. (2) Huldah (Seymour) Gross. 8. *David*, b. 21 Apr. 1747; m. Rhoda Peck. 9. *Roswell*, b. 30 July 1752; m. Rhoda Smith.
25. ix. ZEBULON, b. 14 May 1709.
26. x. MOSES, b. 17 Feb. 1710/11.
27. xi. RICHARD, bapt. 22 Mar. 1712/13.

9. CAPT. THOMAS[3] SEYMOUR (*John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 12 Mar. 1668/9, died there 30 Aug. 1740. He married first, 19 Feb. 1700, RUTH[3] NORTON (John,[2] John[1]), born about 1675, died at Hartford 19 July 1710, daughter of John[2] and Ruth (Moore) of Farmington, Conn.; and secondly, at Hartford, 21 June 1711, MARY WATERS, who died 18 Apr. 1746, in her 69th year, daughter of Bevil of Hartford.

Capt. Thomas Seymour was one of the prominent men of his day in Hartford. Besides holding various town offices, he was a deputy from Hartford to the General Court, 1719–1728, and was chosen ensign of the South Side military company at Hartford in April or May 1713, lieutenant of the same company 24 Nov. 1720, and captain 12 Oct. 1725. He owned large tracts of land in Hartford, Wethersfield, Waterbury, and elsewhere in Connecticut, which by his will, dated 4 May 1738 but not signed,* he gave to his two sons, Thomas and Bevil, directing that certain of these lands should descend to their eldest male heirs in a right line forever to the end of the world, without liberty to sell or to alter the property thereof. In his will he also named his daughter Mary, who had already received property from her father, his daughter Ruth Seymour, to whom he gave certain lands, part of which lay in common with his brother John Seymour, and his three youngest daughters, Sarah, Alice, and Jerusha, who were to receive his house and homestead in equal proportions, reserving to his wife the use of the north room and northwest cellar during her life. His negro man named Sias he bequeathed to son Thomas, who was also to have the rest of the movable estate, "for redeeming of his land mortgaged to the Country on account of the New London Society."

Children by first wife, born at Hartford:

i. MARY,[4] b. 30 Nov. 1703; m. 23 Dec. 1725 her first cousin, NATHANIEL[4] SEYMOUR (24), *q.v.*, s. of John[3] and Elizabeth (Webster).

28. ii. THOMAS, b. 29 July 1705.

iii. RUTH, b. 10 Nov. 1707; m. DR. ELISHA[3] SMITH, b. at Hartford 30 June 1706, d. in 1754, s. of Simon[2] (Joseph[1]) and Hannah (Bliss). Children, b. at Hartford: 1. *Urania*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1739; m. Joseph Willard. 2. *Elisha*, bapt. in Sept. 1740. 3. *Ruth*, b. in 1742; m. 14 Nov. 1772 Ira[6] Seymour, s. of David[5] and Lucy (Alvord). 4. *Moses*, b. 21 Dec. 1747; m. 31 Dec. 1772 Mabel[6] Seymour, d. of Daniel[5] and Lydia (King).

Children by second wife, baptized in the Second Church, Hartford:

29. iv. BEVIL, bapt. 11 Jan. 1712/13.

v. SARAH, bapt. 31 May 1714; d. at Windham, Conn., 19 Feb. 1788; m. (1) at Farmington, Conn., 1 July 1740, ISAAC[4] NORTON, JR., b. at Farmington 1 Sept. 1713, d. there 4 Sept. 1751, s. of Isaac[3] (John,[2] John[1]) and Elizabeth (Galpin); m. (2) 7 Aug. 1754 HON. JONATHAN[4] HUNTINGTON, b. at Windham 7 Oct. 1695, d. there 15 Sept. 1773, s. of Joseph[3] (Simon,[2] Simon[1]) and Rebecca (Adgate). Child by first husband: 1. *Sarah*, b. 5 Aug. 1741. (Perhaps other children.) Children by second husband: 2. *Horatio*, b. 28 June 1755; d. 17 Sept. 1759. 3. *Roger*, b. 3 Dec. 1757; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1780 Susanna Elderkin; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1798 Wealthan Huntington.

vi. JARED, bapt. 2 Oct. 1715; not named in his father's will.

vii. ALICE, bapt. 15 Feb. 1718/19; d. 8 May 1766; m. AUGUSTUS[4] STANLEY, b. at Hartford 31 Mar. 1713, d. at West Hartford 8 Mar. 1770, s. of Nathaniel[3] (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) and Anna (Whiting). Children: 1. *Allyn*, m. (intention recorded 13 July

* The original will was lost after filing with the judge of probate, but by an act of the General Assembly in 1749 a copy of the same was ordered to be recorded in the Probate Court records.

1766) Elizabeth Webb. 2. *John*, m. (1) in Sept. 1770 Ruth Lewis; m. (2) 12 Jan. 1783 Anna Gibbs. 3. *Mabel*, d. 15 Mar. 1759, aged 17. 4. *Roswell*, m. (1) Dorothy Shepard; m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791 Ann Nicoll. 5. *James*, m. 25 July 1765 Esther Gridley. 6. *Lucy*, bapt. 23 Oct. 1748; d. young. 7. *Judah*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1750; m. 25 May 1780 Esther (Clark) Moss. 8. *Lucy*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1752. 9. *Frederick*, bapt. 20 Jan. 1754; m. Martha Bigelow. 10. *Levi*, bapt. 9 Nov. 1755. 11. *Whiting*, bapt. 5 Mar. 1758; m. Abigail Day. 12. *Lewis*, bapt. 17 Aug. 1760; d. in captivity in Oct. 1777.

viii. JOSIAH, bapt. 23 July 1721; not named in his father's will.

ix. JERUSHA, bapt. 29 Dec. 1723; d. unm.; bur. 14 Dec. 1755. Her will, dated 10 Dec. 1755 and proved 17 Apr. 1756, mentions her four sisters, Mary Seymour, Sarah Huntington, sister Smith, and sister "Elen" Stanley.

10. ZACHARIAH[3] SEYMOUR (*John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 10 Jan. 1684/5, was living there 14 Feb. 1754. He married at Hartford, 24 Nov. 1709, HANNAH[4] OLMSTEAD, baptized at Hartford 2 Nov. 1690, daughter of Dea. Joseph[3] (Nicholas,[2] James[1]) and Elizabeth (Butler).

On 14 Feb. 1754 Zachariah Seymour of Hartford conveyed to Zachariah Seymour of Harwinton, Conn., all his right to undivided land in Hartford on the west side. On the same day Joseph Seymour and Rebecca Seymour, both of Hartford, and Jacob Hinsdale and wife Hannah of Harwinton conveyed to Zachariah Seymour of Harwinton all their right to any property they might have from their honored father, Zachariah Seymour of Hartford.

Children, born or baptized at Hartford:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. 17 Dec. 1710; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 25 May 1780; m. at Hartford, 8 July 1731, CAPT. JACOB[4] HINSDALE, b. at Hartford 4 July 1698, d. at Harwinton 25 Dec. 1765, s. of Barnabas[3] (Barnabas,[2] Robert[1]) and Martha (Smith). They settled at Harwinton, on lands inherited from Jacob Hinsdale's father. He was a captain and served in the French War, and was also a selectman and a member of the General Court. Children: 1. *Jacob*, b. probably at Hartford in 1734; m. (1) 11 May 1758 Mary Brace; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1802 Rachel Goodwin. 2. *Hannah*, b. at Harwinton 27 Feb. 1736; m. 7 Mar. 1759 William Cook. 3. *Lois*, b. 27 Feb. 1737. 4. *Stephen*, b. 16 Nov. 1738; d. 7 Nov. 1741. 5. *Ezra*, b. 5 Jan. 1741; m. 15 Nov. 1764 Sarah Hopkins. 6. *Stephen* (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743; m. 14 Nov. 1771 Rhoda Judd. 7. *Samuel* (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743. 8. *George*, b. 5 Apr. 1745; m. 25 Nov. 1767 Phebe Allen. 9. *Sarah*, b. 1 Mar. 1747.

30. ii. ZACHARIAH,[4] b. 24 Sept. 1712.

iii. REBECCA, b. 2 Oct. 1714; living unm. at Hartford in 1754.

iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 17 Nov. 1717; d. young.

v. STEPHEN, bapt. 27 Dec. 1719; d. young.

vi. ANNE, bapt. 15 Apr. 1722; d. young.

31. vii. JOSEPH, bapt. 14 July 1728.

11. SERGT. SAMUEL[3] SEYMOUR (*Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Farmington, Conn., born at Farmington, died about 1749. He married at Farmington, 10 May 1706, HANNAH[3] NORTH, living 19 Apr. 1758, when she became a member of a new church at New Britain, Conn., organized on that date, daughter of Thomas[2] (John[1]) and Hannah (Newell).

Samuel Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington. He owned the covenant in the Farmington church, 11 May 1707; and he and his wife were among the ten original members of the Kensington church, which was formed 10 Dec. 1712. Administration on the estate of Samuel Seymour, late of Farmington, was granted 1 Aug. 1749 to Isaac North of Wethersfield, Conn., who gave bonds with James North of Farmington. A division of the estate was made 17 Jan. 1749/50 between Hannah Seymour, the widow, the heirs of Samuel Seymour, Hannah wife of Allen Goodrich, Mary wife of Dea. Anthony Judd, Rebecca wife of Elisha Goodrich, Mercy wife of Uriah Judd, Sarah wife of James North, and Ruth wife of Phineas Judd.

Children, born at Farmington:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. 28 Mar. 1706/7; m. at Farmington, 10 Dec. 1729, as his second wife, ALLEN[3] GOODRICH, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1690, d. 8 Apr. 1764, s. of John[2] (William[1]) and Rebecca (Allen). They resided at Wethersfield and Farmington. Children: 1. *John*, b. 26 Mar. 1734; m. 7 Oct. 1757 Hannah Dewey. 2. *Asahel*, b. 13 Sept. 1736; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1764 Abigail Gilbert; m. (2) 3 Nov. 1775 Sarah Woodruff.

ii. MARY, b. 13 Nov. 1708; d. *s.p.*; m., as his second wife, DEA. ANTHONY[3] JUDD, s. of John[2] (Thomas[1]) and Mary Hawkins.* The will of Dea. Anthony Judd of the parish of Kensington, town of Farmington, dated 3 Jan. 1749/50, names his wife Mary, his two daughters, viz., Lydia wife of Job Cole and Susanna relict of Samuel Seymour dec'd,† and his three sons, Amos, Phineas,† and John.

iii. REBECCA, b. 23 June 1711; d. 2 May 1792; m. at Farmington, 21 Nov. 1734, ELISHA[4] GOODRICH, b. 2 Sept. 1712, s. of Allen[3] (John,[2] William[1]) and Elizabeth (Goodrich) and stepson of Rebecca's sister Hannah. Children: 1. *Elisha*, b. 12 Mar. 1736; m. 29 June 1758 Sybil Mix. 2. *Josiah*, b. 15 Jan. 1740; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1767 Ruth Gilbert; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1779 Abigail (Wolcott) Wright.

32. iv. SAMUEL.

v. MERCY, b. 11 Sept. 1715; d. at Lenox, Mass.; m. at Farmington, 19 Feb. 1747, as his second wife, URIAH[4] JUDD, b. at Farmington 28 Dec. 1713, d. at Lenox, s. of Benjamin[3] (Benjamin,[2] Thomas[1]) and Susanna (North).‡ They removed to Pittsfield, Mass., in May 1769, and thence to Lenox in 1774. Children: 1. *Uriah*, b. 20 Dec. 1745;§ m. (1) in 1772 Lucy Miller; m. (2) Elizabeth Brattle. 2. *Mehitabel*, m. Benjamin Bush of Sheffield [?Mass.]. 3. *Samuel*, m. (intention recorded 23 Apr. 1774) Naomi Noble. 4. *Benjamin*, b. 3 July 1755; m. in 1776 Keziah Jacobs. 5. *Mercy*, m. Rufus Parker of Lenox. 6. *Molly*, b. 7 May 1761; m. Titus Parker of Lenox.

vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1720; d. 20 Aug. 1781, aged 61; m. (1) her first cousin, JAMES[4] NORTH, b. 17 Apr. 1709, d. at Canaan, Conn., in 1758, s. of Thomas[3] (Thomas,[2] John[1]) and Martha (Roys); m. (2) 27 Sept. 1759 JUDAH HART, b. 25 Oct. 1709, d. 14 Sept. 1784, s. of John and Esther (Gridley). Children by first husband: 1. *Thomas*, drowned in the French and Indian War. 2. *Asher*, b. in 1741; m. 29 Apr. 1773 Betsey Foster. 3. *Lydia*, b. abt. 1746;

* Dea. Anthony Judd married first, 26 June 1707, Susanna Woodford.

† Susanna, daughter of Dea. Anthony Judd by his first wife, married Samuel[4] Seymour (32), brother of her stepmother, Mary (Seymour) Judd. Dea. Anthony Judd's son Phineas married Ruth[4] Seymour (11, vii), sister of his stepmother.

‡ Uriah Judd married first, 20 Dec. 1744, Mabel Bidwell, who died 25 Aug. 1745.

§ *Sic.* Probably an error in the year. Uriah's first child was named Seymour.

d. unm. 18 Apr. 1814, aged 68. 4. *James*, b. 18 Jan. 1748; m. 29 Sept. 1774 Rhoda Judd. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Feb. 1749; m. 19 Apr. 1770 Judah Hart, Jr. 6. *Mercy*, b. in 1753; m. 18 July 1782 Samuel Bass.

vii. RUTH, b. abt. 1724; d. 23 Nov. 1799, aged 75; m. PHINEAS[4] JUDD, b. at Farmington 4 Feb. 1714/15, d. there 22 Dec. 1790, aged 75, s. of Dea. Anthony[3] (John,[2] Thomas[1]) and Susanna (Woodford) and stepson of Ruth's sister Mary. The will of Capt. Phineas Judd of Berlin [Conn.], dated 14 Apr. 1788 and proved 4 Jan. 1791, names wife Ruth, three sons, Anthony, Job, and Isaac, daughters Ruth Root, Susanna Smith, and Hannah Hooker, and two granddaughters, Betsey and Polly Judd, both under 18. Children: 1. *Phineas*, b. 30 Dec. 1750; m. 17 Dec. 1780 Elizabeth Mazuzen. 2. *Anthony*, b. 1 Aug. 1752; m. 29 Aug. 1782 Rebecca Belden. 3. *Ruth*, b. 31 Mar. 1754; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1772 Gordon Smith; m. (2) Elijah Root. 4. *Susanna*, b. 7 Feb. 1756; m. 7 July 1774 Elijah Smith. 5. *Job*, b. 21 Oct. 1757; m. ——— Andrus. 6. *Isaac*. 7. *Hannah*, b. 15 Mar. 1761; m. 17 Mar. 1785 Martin Hooker. 8. *Selah*, b. 17 July 1763; m. Elizabeth Andrews.

12. EBENEZER[3] SEYMOUR (*Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), baptized at Farmington, Conn., 1 Feb. 1684/5, died before Sept. 1733, when his widow, Abigail Seymour, appears in a deed. He married at Farmington, 29 Dec. 1709, ABIGAIL[3] HOLLISTER, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Aug. 1688, daughter of Capt. Stephen[2] (John[1]) and Abigail (Treat).

Ebenezer Seymour settled in Kensington Parish, Farmington, and in a deed dated 1 Feb. 1723/4 is described as formerly of Farmington and now living on a "peculiar" (later called Meriden) between Wallingford and Farmington. Still later Ebenezer is described as of Pilgrim's Harbor, which is now known as West Meriden, Conn. After his death his widow Abigail apparently returned to Kensington Parish.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. at Farmington 3 Mar. 1710/11; d. at Suffield, Conn., in June 1796;* m. at Suffield, 30 Mar. 1727, EBENEZER[4] KING, b. at Suffield 8 Dec. 1706, d. there 17 June 1781, s. of James[3] (James,[2] William[1]) and Elizabeth (Huxley). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 22 Feb. 1728; m. (1) 11 Dec. 1751 Chloe Kent; m. (2) 10 Aug. 1773 Eunice Hale. 2. *Lucy*, b. 29 Aug. 1735; m. ——— Ball. 3. *Abigail*, b. 11 Feb. 1738; m. 16 Sept. 1756 Nathaniel Pomeroy. 4. *Dan*, b. 11 Oct. 1741; m. (1) 13 Sept. 1767 Thankful Bronson; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1800 Delight Parks. 5. *Amos*, b. 28 Sept. 1743; m. Mary Penguilly. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Oct. 1746; m. (1) John Pomeroy; m. (2) ——— Curtis. 7. *Mary*, b. 7 Dec. 1748; m. 15 Dec. 1771 Asa Pomeroy.

ii. ANNA, b. at Farmington 28 July 1712; d. at Suffield, Conn., 8 Apr. 1773; m. 11 Aug. 1731 ROBERT[3] GRANGER of Suffield, b. 6 May 1710, d. 14 Feb. 1785, s. of Samuel[2] (Launcelot[1]) and Esther (Hanchett). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Anne*, b. 13 July 1732. 2. *Robert*, b. 22 Sept. 1734; d. young. 3. *Zadock*, b. 20 July 1736; m. 23 Nov. 1761 Martha Cooley. 4. *Huldah*, b. 7 May 1741; d. 26 Jan. 1742/3. 5. *Huldah*, b. 16 Sept. 1746. 6. *Robert*, b. in 1747; m. 15 Oct. 1765 Elizabeth Kendall. 7. *Ruth*, b. 11 Feb. 1748; m. 28 Oct. 1767 Daniel Roe. 8. *Ebenezer*, b. 18 Oct. 1752; d. unm. 26 May 1771. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 June 1755; m. 26 May 1774 Joel Hathaway.

* At her death it is said that she left 180 descendants.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Apr. 1714; d. at Watertown, Conn., 18 Dec. 1800, aged 87; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1734/5, LIEUT. EBENEZER[4] RICHARDS, b. at Waterbury 12 May 1713, d. at Watertown 20 Oct. 1758, s. of John[3] (Obadiah,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mary (Welton). Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 May 1734; m. 10 Apr. 1755 John Judd. 2. *Samuel*, b. 14 Apr. 1736; d. 28 Aug. 1758. 3. *Abigail*, b. 21 Sept. 1738; d. 27 Oct. 1741. 4. *Gideon*, b. 10 Oct. 1740; d. 22 Oct. 1741. 5. *Gideon*, b. 21 Nov. 1742; d. 21 Feb. 1771. 6. *Noah*, b. 14 Sept. 1745. 7. *Timothy*, b. 27 Dec. 1747. 8. *Asa*, b. 21 Apr. 1750; d. 20 Feb. 1758. 9. *Obadiah*, b. 18 May 1752. 10. *Abraham*, b. 5 Aug. 1754; m. Sarah Skilton.

33. iv. RICHARD, b. 16 Oct. 1716.

34. v. STEPHEN, b. abt. 1718.

vi. LYDIA, d. 19 June 1762; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 4 Apr. 1745, LIEUT. WILLIAM[4] HICKOX, b. at Waterbury 14 Jan. 1725/6, s. of Capt. Samuel[3] (William,[2] Samuel[1]) and Mary (Hopkins). Children: 1. *William*, b. 14 Jan. 1746. 2. *Consider*, b. 21 June 1748. 3. *Abigail*, b. 28 July 1751; m. 22 Jan. 1772 Thomas Welton. 4. *Lydia*, b. 29 July 1757. 5. *Rebecca*, b. 14 Oct. 1759.

vii. GIDEON, d. at Farmington 20 Oct. 1736.

13. JONATHAN[3] SEYMOUR (*Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Farmington, Conn., baptized at Farmington 17 Apr. 1687, died before 5 Oct. 1725, when administration was granted on his estate. He married, 23 Dec. 1714, EUNICE[3] HOLLISTER, born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1696, daughter of Capt. Stephen[2] (John[1]) and Abigail (Treat) and sister of Abigail, wife of his brother Ebenezer Seymour (12). Eunice (Hollister) Seymour married secondly, 13 Jan. 1726, William Chitistor [i.e., Chichester] of Wallingford, Conn.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Seymour was granted 5 Oct. 1725 to his widow, Eunice Seymour, and to Mr. Ebenezer Gilbert, and said Eunice was appointed guardian of the children, viz., "Eliakim, 4 months old, Eunice, 10 years, Martha, 5 years [*sic*], Jerusha, 5 [*sic*], and Lois, 1 year and 7 months." * Soon after the second marriage of Eunice, widow of Ebenezer Seymour, his brother and sisters petitioned the Court that some other persons be appointed guardians of the children, because the said Eunice "is now married to one Wm. Chitester, a poor shiftless man, and the children are in a suffering condition, not likely to be provided for." * Robert Booth of Farmington was therefore appointed guardian of Eunice, Jerusha, and Lois, and George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn., who had married their aunt, Mercy Seymour (5, iii), was appointed guardian of Martha and Eliakim, children of the deceased.

Children:

i. EUNICE,[4] b. 1 Jan. 1715; d. at Suffield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1813; m. at Hartford, Conn., 19 July 1737, JOSEPH[4] KING, b. at Suffield 13 Aug. 1709, d. there 4 June 1772, s. of James[3] (James[2], William[1]) and Elizabeth (Huxley) and brother of the Ebenezer King who m. Abigail[4] Seymour (12, i). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Dr. Alexander*, b. 26 Oct. 1737; m. 31 Jan. 1765 Experience Hitchcock; five children. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 28 Feb. 1742; m. 22 Sept. 1762 Bethiah Austin; four children. 3. *Gideon*, b. 4 Mar. 1747; m. (1) 31 Aug. 1767 Mary Kendall; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1791 Ruth

* Manwaring's Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 570.

Graham; five children by first wife, two children by second wife. 4. *Eunice*, b. 20 Apr. 1750; m. 30 May 1771 Ebenezer Burbank; eight children.

ii. JERUSHA, b. 23 Aug. 1717; d. at Farmington 10 Feb. 1741/2; m. at Farmington, 19 Nov. 1739, JAMES[4] NEWELL, b. at Farmington 2 Mar. 1717, d. 24 Mar. 1750, s. of Simon[3] (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mehitabel (Bird). He m. (2) 23 Nov. 1742 Dinah Cole. Children: 1. *James*, b. 16 Jan. 1739/40. 2. *Jerusha*, b. 4 Feb. 1741/2.

iii. MARTHA, d. 6 Feb. 1812; m. at Farmington, 22 Dec. 1742, CAPT. SOLOMON COWLES, b. 2 Sept. 1719; d. 6 May 1793. The will of Solomon Cowles of Farmington, dated 8 Mar. 1792 and proved 6 Sept. 1793, names wife Martha and sons Isaac, Solomon, Jr., and Zenas. Children: 1. *Isaac*, d. 20 Aug. 1755, in his 3d year. 2. *Isaac*, b. 29 July 1756; m. in 1781 Lucina Hooker. 3. *Solomon*, bapt. 26 Feb. 1758. 4. *Zenas*, b. 16 Feb. 1762.

iv. LOIS, b. abt. Mar. 1724; d. at Suffield, Conn., 14 Nov. 1772; m., probably at Suffield, 15 Aug. 1745, THOMAS[3] HUXLEY, b. at Suffield 12 Sept. 1720, d. there 29 June 1767, s. of Jared[2] (Thomas[1]) and Mary (Norton). They resided at Suffield. Children: 1. *Lois*, b. 28 Dec. 1746; m. 29 May 1764 Eli Warner; six children. 2. *Zilpha*, b. 24 May 1752; m. Cotton Mather. 3. *Moses*, b. 22 Dec. 1755; d. unm., being killed in battle, 14 July 1775. 4. *Sarah*, b. 27 Oct. 1757. 5. *Margery*, b. 8 Sept. 1761; m. 6 Nov. 1783 Luther Trumbull; nine children. 6. *Thomas*, b. 17 Aug. 1764. 7. *Terzy*, b. 17 Aug. 1766; d. in 1776.

35. v. ELIAKIM, b. abt. May or June 1725.

[To be continued]

---

# GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 158]

## BOWDITCH

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., Captain, U. S. N. A., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

THE statement has been repeatedly made in print and has been generally accepted as correct that the William Bowditch who was at Salem, Mass., in 1639 was the father of the William Bowditch who died there in 1681, the latter being a customs official at Salem and the ancestor of the well-known Bowditch family of Salem and Boston, one of whose illustrious members was Nathaniel Bowditch, the famous mathematician and astronomer.* It is the purpose of this article first to show that these two Williams were not father and son and secondly to present English records that reveal the true ancestry and the English home of the William Bowditch who died in 1681.†

* Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 1, p. 220, American Ancestry, vol. 4, p. 95, REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 437, and *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 10, p. 55.

† The contributor wishes to acknowledge the help that he has received in preparing this article from Charles Pickering Bowditch, A.M., of Boston, Harold Bowditch, A.B., M.D., of Brookline, Henry Wyckoff Belknap of Salem, and J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, Mass., all of whom have given valuable aid and suggestions. The researches in England were made by J. R. Hutchinson of London.

The first William Bowditch, according to Savage, probably came from co. Devon, England, as the family name is there of frequent occurrence, but no evidence establishing his English home and connections has thus far been found. He was admitted as an inhabitant of Salem 20, 9 mo. [20 Nov.] 1639, and on 23, 11 mo. 1642 [23 Jan. 1642/3] received a grant of ten acres of land there. His wife Sarah was admitted to the Salem church on 10, 3 mo. [10 May] 1640, and on 4, 6 mo. [4 Aug.] 1646 was admonished by the Quarterly Court at Salem "for offensive withdrawing from y^e ordinance of Baptizing of Infants," having, it is evident, become a Baptist.* Previous to this, on 12, 12 mo. 1642 [12 Feb. 1642/3], their son Nathaniel had been baptized in the First Church, Salem.† On 13, 8 mo. [13 Oct.] 1649 "Goodman" Bowditch received another grant of land, thirty acres, at Salem, but after 1649 his name does not appear in the Salem records for upwards of twenty years. Rev. Obadiah Holmes, however, mentions in his writings that he baptized "Goodwife Bowditch," and in 1651 Hugh Peter, writing to John Winthrop, Jr., at Pequot, Conn., asks him to entertain Goodwife Bowditch and her husband if they go thither. These records show that William Bowditch and his wife contemplated removing from Salem, beyond all doubt because of the persecution which his wife must have suffered as a Baptist. They may have removed to Newport, R. I., but the Rhode Island records make no allusion to them. At all events, they disappear from Salem in or about 1650 and never appear again as residents there. But on 9 Dec. 1673 it was ordered at Salem that the layers out of land lay out and bound the lot formerly granted to William Bowdish according to the town's grant, and on 12 Oct. 1674, only about ten months later, Nathaniel Bowdish of Newport, R. I., sold to John Pudney thirty acres of land at Salem Commons. It seems clear that this was the land granted to William Bowditch on 13 Oct. 1649, and the fact that Nathaniel alone sells the entire tract indicates that he was the sole heir of his father. It should also be noted that this William Bowditch, father of Nathaniel, appears in the records as "Bowdish," not "Bowditch," that the form "Bowdish" was used by his son Nathaniel of Newport and has persisted among his descendants, the Bowdishes of Dartmouth, Mass., and of the Narragansett country, and that at the present time there are Bowdishes living at Providence, R. I. It is evident, therefore, that William Bowditch or Bowdish and his wife Sarah lived at Salem from 1639 until about 1650, that this William left Salem probably soon after the grant of thirty acres was made to him in 1649 and before it was laid out, and that his son Nathaniel, undoubtedly his only son and heir, the ancestor of the Bowdishes of Bristol Co., Mass., and of Rhode Island, sold this land in 1674. No evidence has been found that any land belonging to William Bowditch, the father of Nathaniel, ever belonged subsequently to the William Bowditch of Salem who died in 1681, nor has anything else been found to connect the two men beyond the fact that they both lived at Salem.

* Register, vol. 50, p. 437. Cf. Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 1, p. 101.

† For date see Vital Records of Salem, vol. 1, p. 102.

Passing now to a consideration of the ancestry of the William Bowditch who died at Salem in 1681, it is possible to add to the negative evidence on this question given in the preceding paragraph the positive evidence supplied by various English records that reveal with absolute certainty his English origin and home. A few years ago the lost records of the British High Court of Admiralty for the seventeenth century were discovered in the Public Record Office in London, and among these papers Mr. J. R. Hutchinson found a deposition, dated 14 July 1699, of Capt. William Bowditch, only son of the William Bowditch who died in 1681, in which he calls himself of Salem in New England, and states that he has lived there for twenty years, that he was born at Lyme-Regis, co. Dorset, and that he is thirty-four years old. This deposition furnished the starting point for further investigations in England, which brought to light the will of William Bowditch, father of the deponent of 1699, dated 31 Mar. 1671 but not proved until 6 Nov. 1705. It was drawn up before the departure of the testator for New England, while he was still a resident of Thorncombe, now in co. Dorset but formerly a part of co. Devon, England. The wills also of other members and connections of this family were found, and, with the help of these wills and of parish registers, especially those of Thorncombe, the ancestry of the Bowditch family of Salem and Boston has been traced back to John Bowditch of Thorncombe, who was buried there 17 May 1563 and was the great-great-grandfather of the William Bowditch who died at Salem in 1681. Below are given abstracts of wills relating to this family, numerous Bowditch entries from English parish registers, and the deposition of Capt. William Bowditch of 14 July 1699; and these records are followed by a pedigree in which the English ancestry of the Bowditches of Salem and Boston is presented in the usual genealogical form.

The Will of John Bodyche of Thorncombe [co. Devon], 10 May 1563. To my son John forty of my best wethers. To my son Nicholas ten of my best wethers, when John hath chosen his. To my son George £6. 13s. 4d. at the age of sixteen. To my son Robert £4. 6s. 8d. To my daughter Agnes £13. 6s. 8d., one half at her marriage and the other half when her husband hath assured her in his bargain. To my daughter Grace £10 at her marriage. To St. Peter's Church, Exeter, 4d. To the Vicar of Thorncombe 12d. To the Church of Hawkchurch 2s. To the Church of Charmouth 12d. To Richard, son of William Bragge, a ewe. "To every of my brothers children & sisters 4d." Residue to Margery, my wife, whom I make executrix. Witnesses: John Chube, William Bodyche. Overseers: John Androwes, John Grobham, Nycholas Smythe. Proved 11 October 1568 by Margery, the relict and executrix. (P. C. C., Babington, 20.)

The Will of Robert Bowdage of Thorncombe, co. Devon, 26 February 1627/8. To my wife Joan my dwelling house, with the ground, orchard, and garden, to hold for threescore years if she live so long, as also the little house and garden after the term of lives is expired, if she shall live longer than the lives for which Robert Gardner hath it. To my son William the said house and lands after the death of my wife or the term of lives shall have expired. To my son George £7, to be paid to him by my son William two years after he doth enjoy the said premises. To my son John £7. To my daughter Joan £6. To my son William the cupbord and table in the hall. To my

son John my brass crock. To Michael Bowdage, my godchild, 12d. To my son George a pewter platter that was my father's. Residue to my wife, whom I make executor. Witnesses: William Phelps, Thomas Heath. Proved 16 April 1628 by the executrix. Inventory, taken 14 April 1628 by Ames Willes, Thomas Hooper of Thorncombe, and others, £16. 18s. 4d. (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of Michael Boudage of Thorncombe, co. Devon, taylor, 20 April 1637. To be buried in the churchyard of Thorncombe. To Katherine, my wife, my two rod closes for the term of thirty years, together with the house and ground that my mother hath, after my mother's decease. To William, my son, the house I now dwell in, for the term yet to come. To Michael, my son, the house my mother now liveth in, after her decease, for the term of fourscore and nineteen years, if the said Michael and two other lives which he shall nominate do live soe long, the same to be nominated within five years of his marriage day; provided that if he have no children of his own, he shall have but his own life and his wife's in the house, giving my son William one penny yearly rent. To John, my son, my barn and ground behind the same, together with the new garden adjoining Robert Bragge's close. To my daughter Katherine £20. Residue to my son William, whom I make executor. Overseers: my friends Tristram Lambert and William Crafte. Witnesses: Tristram Lambert, Edmond Carver, William Crafte. Proved 20 February 1646/7 by the executor. (P. C. C., Fines, 13.)

The Will of Thomas Silvester of Thornecombe, co. Devon, clothier, 14 May 1658. To my cousin Thomas Silvester of Chard, carpenter, my table board and form in my hall, which he made for me. To my sister Elinor Hitchcocke 1s. To my wife Katherine my dwelling house, with all my household goods, and I make her my executrix. Witnesses: Micah Cruft, John Sellwood, William Hallett. Proved 8 September 1686 by Katherine, the relict and executrix. Inventory, taken 23 March 1685/6 by William Boudiche, Michael Buridge, senior, and Michael Bouditch, junior, £81. 10s. (Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of Will^m^ Bowditch of Thorncombe, co. Devon, clothier, 31 March 1671. "Know all men by these presents that I Will^m^ Bowditch of the psh of Thorncombe in the county of Deavon clothier being of the minde and by gods assistance doe intend to goe to sea in the good shipp called the John belonging to the port of Topsom in the county afforesaid and hoping for safty and a happy returne home againe yett howsoever not knowing how it may please god to deale with me: I doe therefore by these presence make it as my will and intent that what goods I now have or am ever like to have in this nation ore any other part of the world that my children shall have it: that is to say my two dafters Sarah & Johanna shall have both alike: & my sonn Will^m^ shall have the vallew of twenty pounds more then my dafters being equally parted & my Wife shall have the inioyment of it with them as long as shee keepe her selfe in my name & no longer & for the performance of what is mentioned in these presents I leave it to the dispose of my beloved frinds Thomas Sylvester my Vnkle & Daniell Bowditch my Brother* theire Heires Executors Administrators & assines: but allwayes provided if [*sic*] please god that I doe returne home to England againe ore have any other intent for futuer time to alter my minde in this case: that then this present writing shall be of no force otherwise to continew in full power & force: in wittnes whereof I have heareto sett my hand & seale† the 31 day of March

* An examination of the original will shows that the words "Daniell Bowditch my Brother" were substituted for the words "George Gibbs my kinsman," which were scratched out.

† The seal is a wafer, covered by a paper flap. The device, if there is any, is indistinguishable.

1671. [Signed] Willm Bowditch. Sealed & delivered in the presence of William Boudig the marke I. S. of Joan Sellwood."

Administration on the goods of the aforesaid William Bowditch, late of Thorncombe, deceased, with the will, was granted 6 November 1705 to William Bowditch, son of said deceased.

Memorandum that William Bowditch, son and administrator of said deceased, made oath (before letters of administration were granted to him) that he had a general letter of attorney from his mother, the wife of said deceased in the will mentioned, upon which letters of administration with the will annexed were granted as per the act appears.

Bond for £100, dated 6 November 1705 and given by William Bowditch of Salem in New England, sailor, Mathew Staple of Thorncombe, co. Devon, comber, and William Beard of Exeter, tailor. The condition of this obligation is such, that if the above-bounden William Bowditch, being as principal legatee admitted administrator of the goods of his father, William Bowditch, late of Thorncombe, deceased, with his last will and testament annexed (there being no executor therein named), do make a true and perfect inventory of the said goods, and exhibit the same at Exeter on or before 10 January next, then this obligation shall be void. [No inventory has been found.] (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of George Gibbs the Elder* of Clist St. George, co. Devon, yeoman, 6 March 1682/3. To the poor of the parish 40s. To George Gibbs, my eldest son, all my goods and household stuff in my now dwelling house in Clist St. George. To Samuel, my son, 20s. and the land I have purchased for him in Clist St. George. To Sarah Goulsworthy, my daughter, £20. To Henry Goulsworthy, my grandson, 5s. To Thomas Goulsworthy, my grandson, £5. To my daughter Elizabeth Brenly 20s. and to each of her three children 10s. Residue to Abraham Gibbs, my son, whom I make executor. Overseers: my brother Robert Gibbs and my friend Roger Pearce, yeomen. Witnesses: Will: Clare, Thomasin Toake, Samuel Tunslake. Proved 1 August 1683 by the executor. (Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of Katherine Silvister of Thornecombe, co. Devon, widow, 3 November 1691. To my brother John Bowditch 1s. To my cousin Joan Bowditch, wife of Michael Bowditch, junior, one great Bible. To Joill Bowditch, son of the said Michael Bowditch, one puter dish and one great chair at Limer [? Lyme-Regis]. To my cousin Katherine Bowditch one claps [i.e., clasp] Bible. To my cousin William Bowditch 1s. To my cosen Hannah Bowditch 1s. — the last four menconed being all the children of the said Michael Bowditch. To my cousin Persilla Bowditch, daughter of my brother John Bowditch, one canvas sheet, one dowlace pillotie, and two of my middle coats. To my cousin John Crow, son of John Crow of Thornecombe, one little chest, and to his daughter Mary Crow one gold ring. Residue to my said cousin, John Crow of Thornecombe, senior, whom I make executor. Witnesses: John Bragge, Robert Bowditch. Proved 28 May 1694 by John Crow, the nephew and executor of the deceased. (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

Inventory of the goods of Michael Bowditch, who deceased 14 [*sic*] October in the Parish of Broadwinsor [co. Dorset], taken 2 November 1692 by John Strobridge and Richard Legg, £40. Anne Bowditch of Broadwinsor was sworn 6 May.

Bond for the due administration of the goods of Michael Bowditch, late of Broadwinsor, deceased, dated 3 May 1693 and given by Anne Bowditch of

* Probably the George Gibbs who was called "my kinsman" by William Bowditch in his will of 1671, his name and designation having been scratched out by the testator.

Broadwinsor, widow (relict of the deceased), John Cheeke of the same, yeoman, and William Paull of the same, yeoman. [Seal of Anne Bowditch, a lion rampant.] (Consistory Court of Bristol [at Blandford, co. Dorset], 1693.)

The Will of George Gibbs of Clist St. George, co. Devon, 18 July 1721. To Francis Pease, minister of this parish, all my goods and chattels. My lands in Clist St. Mary (part of the Manor of Ashmore) to the same Francis Pease, in trust, as follows: To poor laborers of Clist St. Mary eight loaves of bread every Christmas Day, Easter, and Whitsunday, and the like number of loaves the first Sunday in May, to be continued yearly for ever — sixpenny loaves each. Among the poor of Clist St. George sixteen loaves at the same times for ever. Amongst six poor boys six hats every second year. Four poor children shall be kept to reading school, and each shall have a Bible at going off. If a lad happen to be sent to either university from this parish, £4 per annum shall be paid him for four years. All who partake of this shall be children of such as are in communion with the Church of England. For a charity sermon the first Sunday in May for ever 10s. To my sister Brimley £100 due to me from her husband. I desire to be buried private, without pomp or noise. I make my friend and minister Francis Pease sole executor, as I fully resolved to do these many years, giving him full possession of my lands during his life; and for the rest I refer to a conveyance lately assigned to him by me. Witnesses: Selvester Suppitch, Richard Humphrey, Walter Wood. Proved 11 October 1723 by the executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

### From the Parish Registers of Loders (with Bothenhampton), co. Dorset, 1636–1700*

1663 William Bowditch of Thorncombe, co. Devon, and Sarah Bear of Wayford in Somerset were married in the chappell at Bothenhampton 15 September, 1663, having certificates from the ministers of the respective parishes of the publishing of their banes according to Law.

### Bowditch Entries in the Parish Registers of Thorncombe, co. Dorset, 1551–1730†

*Baptisms*

1552 George son of John Boudiche 7 September.
1562 Richard Bowditch 24 April.
1562 Stephen Bowditch 15 March [1562/3].
1565 Thomas Bowditch 8 April.
1565 William Bowditch 1 September.
1565 Etheldrede Bowditch 17 October.
1567 Robert Bowditch 23 May.
1567 Nicholas Bowditch 12 September.
1567 Maude Bowditch 27 December.
1568 Johane Bowditch 12 September.
1569 Abraham Bowditch 5 March [1569/70].
1570 Elizabeth Bowditch 13 April.

* Bothenhampton was a part of the Manor of Loders until 1733, and the baptisms, marriages, and burials of Bothenhampton were recorded in the registers of Loders until 1714. The Bothenhampton marriages, 1636–1812, including those in the registers of Loders, have been printed in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 1, pp. 127–132. The registers of Loders (with Bothenhampton) have been searched down to 1700, but no Bowditch entries have been found there except the entry of the marriage of William Bowditch and Sarah Bear.

† Thorncombe, now a parish in co. Dorset, formerly belonged to co. Devon. Bowditch baptisms and marriages from the Thorncombe registers are given here *as far as* 25 Mar. 1707, and Bowditch burials *through* 1730.

1570 Margerie Bowditch 30 December.
1573 Grace Bowditch 30 May.
1575 Edyth Bowditch 23 February [1575/6].
1577 William Bowditch 15 February [1577/8].
1579 Susan Bowditch 8 April.
1579 Elizabeth Bowditch 8 April.
1579 Mary Bowditch 12 November.
1581 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bowditch 3 October.
1582 John son of Nicholas Bowditch 19 August.
1583 Thomas son of Robert Bowditch [*illegible*] September.
1583 Simon [?] son of [*illegible*] Bowdich 21 [?] October.
1583 Michael son of George Bowditch 24 December.
1585 William son of Nicholas Bowditch 25 April.
1589 Magdalen daughter of George Bowditch 20 September.
1593 Stephen son of Robert Bowditch the younger 24 May.
1597 Johan daughter of Robert Bowditch the younger 2 February [1597/8].
1600 Margaret daughter of John Bowditch 16 January [1600/1].
1602 Susan daughter of John Bowdych 6 February [1602/3].
1603 George son of Robert Bowditch 15 January [1603/4].
1605 Robert son of John Bowditch 27 October.
1607 John son of Robert Bowditch 22 April.
1608 John son of Nicholas Bowditch 21 May.
1608 Robert son of William Bowditch 5 March [1608/9].
1609 John son of John Bowditch 19 April.
1611 John son of William Bowdidge 14 July.
1611 Julian daughter of William Bowredge 1 January [1611/12].
1613 William son of Michael Bowdich 24 October.
1613 Margery daughter of George Bowditch 29 [?] January [1613/14].
1614 William son of John Bowredge 21 August.
1614 William son of William Bowdidge 18 September.
1614 Dorothy daughter of Nicholas Bouredge 22 January [1614/15].
1615 John son of John Bowditch 16 July.
1615 Katherine daughter of Michael Bowditch 26 December.
1616 Richard son of William Bowditch 12 January [1616/17].
1617 Margery daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 28 March.
1617 Richard son of John Bowditch 1 February [1617/18].
1617 John son of Michael Bowditch 4 February [1617/18].
1619 Thomas son of William Bowredge 16 May.
1621 Michael son of Michael Bowditch 15 July.
1621 Sible daughter of William [?] Bowditch 26 December.
1622 Margery daughter of William Bowditch 2 August.
1623 Thomas son of Simon Bowditch 5 October.
1625 George son of George Bowditch 24 June.
1625 William son of Simon Bowditch 11 December.
1633 Robert son of William Bowditch 25 March.
1634 Samuel son of George Bowditch 23 November.
1637 George son of John Bowditch 30 July.
1639 William son of William Bowditch 26 December.
1643 Nicholas son of Nicholas Bowditch 23 July.
1643 Johan daughter of William Bowditch 27 August.
1644 Margery daughter of Stephen Bowditch 5 May.
1644 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bowditch 5 January [1644/5].
1645 Michael son of William and Joan Bowditch 25 March.
1646 Daniel son of William and Joan Bowditch 1 January [1646/7].
1648 Joan daughter of William Bowditch 9 February [1648/9].
1648 George son of George Bowditch 9 February [1648/9].
1650 Mary Bowditch [*parentage and date omitted*].

1650 Robert son of William Bowditch 23 December.
1652 William son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bowditch 14 November.
1652 William son of William and Prudence Bowditch 1 February [1652/3].
1652 Priscilla daughter of John and Margaret Bowditch 8 February [1652/3].
1653 Mary daughter of Barnard Bowditch born 6 February [1653/4].
1653 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Bowditch born 12 February [1653/4].
1654 Patience daughter of William Bowditch born 17 January [1654/5].
1654 Joan daughter of George Bowditch born 30 January [1654/5].
1654 John son of Thomas Bowditch born 21 March [1654/5].
1655 John son of John Bowditch born 22 May.
1655 Dorcas daughter of William and Joan Bowditch born 15 August.
1655 John son of Barnard Bowditch born 22 August.
1655 Mary daughter of Nicholas Bowditch born 5 January [1655/6].
1656 James son of Michael and Anne Bowditch born 15 September, baptized 22 October.
1657 Joan daughter of John and Margaret Bowditch 12 April.
1658 Agnes daughter of Thomas and Prudence Bowditch 14 April.
1658 John son of Michael and Elizabeth Bowditch 26 September.
1658 Anne daughter of Michael and Anne Bowditch 28 December.
1658 Michael son of John and Margaret Bowditch 2 March [1658/9].
1660 Thomas son of John Bowditch 13 January [1660/1].
1660 Margaret daughter of Thomas and Prudence Bowditch 12 February [1660/1].
1661 Samuel son of Nicholas Bowditch 4 June.
1662 George son of Robert Bowditch 1 November.
1662 Joan daughter of Michael Bowditch 5 November.
1662 Samuel son of John Bowditch 24 February [1662/3].
1663 Joan daughter of Thomas Bowditch 13 December.
1664 William son of Robert Bouditch 7 June.
1664 Samuel son of John Bowditch 6 January [1664/5].
1665 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bowditch 4 November.
1665 Richard son of Thomas Bouditch 14 March [1665/6].
1667 Thomas son of John Bowridge 23 April.
1667 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowridge 7 May.
1667 Joseph Bowridge 10 December.
1669 Jane daughter of Samuel Bouditch 23 June.
1671 George son of Samuel Bowridge 18 October.
1671 William son of John Bowridge 9 March [1671/2].
1672 George son of Thomas Bowridge 1 May.
1672 Samuel son of Nicholas Bowridge 24 June.
1673 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowridge 7 July.
1674 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bowridge 20 September.
1676 Mary daughter of Samuel Bowridge 14 June.
1677 Rachell daughter of Nicholas Bowridge 27 November.
1679 Elinor daughter of Robert Bowridge 5 December.
1680 William son of Michael Bowridge 4 May.
1680 Hester daughter of John Bowridge 15 October.
1680 Mary daughter of George Bowridge 4 March [1680/1].
1681 Hannah daughter of Nicholas Bowridge 17 September.
1681 William son of William Bowridge 31 December.
1682 Martha daughter of Robert Bowridge 31 March.
1682 John son of John Bowditch of Holditch Court, in his house, 10 August.
1682 John son of John Bowditch 28 January [1682/3].
1682 Robert son of William Bowditch 15 March [1682/3].
1683 Anne daughter of George Bowditch of Broadwinsor 29 August.
1683 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 2 December.
1683 John son of John Bowditch born 20 November, baptized 5 December.

1684 William son of Michael Bowditch of Crewkorn 11 May.
1684 Grace daughter of William Bowditch [*illegible*] August.
1684 Abraham son of Nicholas Bowditch 23 December.
1684 Sarah daughter of John Bowditch 13 January [1684/5].
1684 Thomas son of Stephen Bowditch 15 January [1684/5].
1685 Amy daughter of George Bowditch 24 June.
1685 Mary daughter of John Bowditch 6 September.
1685 William son of Robert Bowditch 6 February [1685/6].
1686 Oner daughter of John Bowditch 28 September.
1687 George son of George Bowditch 28 September.
1687 Joan daughter of Robert Bowditch 2 October.
1687 Robert son of John Bowditch 10 November.
1688 Michael son of John Bowditch 6 September.
1688 Barnard son of John Bowditch 28 November.
1688 William son of Robert Bowditch 7 March [1688/9].
1689 Mary daughter of William Bowditch 26 December.
1689 Samuel son of George Bowditch 12 March [1689/90].
1690 John son of John Bowditch 29 May.
1690 Richard son of Robert Bowditch 15 October.
1691 Thomas son of John Bowditch 26 June.
1691 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Bowditch 21 October.
1692 William son of William Bowditch 9 May.
1692 George son of John Bowditch 1 December.
1693 Elizabeth daughter of George Bowditch 20 August.
1693 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 16 January [1693/4].
1694 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowditch 28 November.
1695 Robert son of William Bowditch 21 July.
1696 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 1 January [1696/7].
1696 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 22 March [1696/7].
1698 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 6 March [1698/9].
1699 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 12 April.
1701 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 10 June.
1701 Abraham son of Samuel Bowditch 6 December.
1701 Joel and Bunard [*sic*, ? Barnard] Bowditch of Crewkern 5 November.
1702 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 17 January [1702/3].
1703 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 11 May.
1703 Mary daughter of Banard [*sic*, ? Barnard] Bowditch of Crewkern 24 December.
1703 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 29 February [1703/4].
1703 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 24 March [1703/4].
1705 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 1 January [1705/6].
1706 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 1 November.
1706 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowditch 5 November.
1706 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 2 February [1706/7].

*Marriages**

1559 Richard Francklin and Anne Bowditch 22 October.
1561 John Tanner and Alice Bowditch 16 May.
1563 Wylliam Tryvet and Agnes Bowdy 16 September.†
1563 Thomas Golloppe and Margery Bowditch 27 November.

* The marriages recorded in the Thorncombe registers, from 1552 to the end of 1812, have been printed in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, pp. 113–158. In the printed book the surname Bowditch appears sometimes in other forms, such as Bowdich, Bowdidge, and Bowridge, and slight variations are found in the spelling of other surnames and in a few Christian names. In this article the copyist has in most cases used the standard spelling of the family surname, Bowditch.

† This entry has been taken from Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 114.

1575 George Lumbard and Grace Bowditch 14 October.
1582 William Gibbs and Elizabeth Bowditch 3 October.
1590 Robert Bowditch and Johan Cleve 27 September.
1594 George Pinney and Johan Bowditch 6 July.
1596 John Browning and Elizabeth Bowditch 16 September.
1597 Robert Bowditch and Johan Hamlyn 13 August.
1600 John Bowditch and Elianor Sprake 8 January [1600/1].
1603 Simon Shoyer and Elizabeth Bowditch 19 July.
1603 Robert Bowditch and Alice Harris 15 September.
1605 William Bowditch and Mary Sprake 30 September.
1607 John Bowditch and Mary Maber 28 September.
1607 John Macy and Susan Bowditch 27 January [1607/8].
1608 William Rapsey and Elizabeth Bowditch 25 July.
1617 Nicholas Fowler and Mawdline Bowditch 14 October.
1633 George Bowditch and Anne James 15 January [1633/4].
1634 Thomas Sprake and Margery Bowditch 16 October.
1639 William Bowditch and Joan Acklon 22 January [1639/40].
1639 Nicholas Bowditch and Julian Bowditch 28 January [1639/40].
1640 John Bowditch and Amy Hitchcock 3 June.
1641 Philip Bowditch and Margery Adams 18 October.
1650 George Bowditch and Catherine Phelps [*date omitted**].
1651 Nicholas Bowditch and Elizabeth Baker 11 February [1651/2].
1652 John Bowditch and Margarett Paull 20 May.†
1655 Michael Bowditch and Anne Pinson 4 December.
1664 Roger Brian and Joan Bowditch 9 August.
1664 Samuel Bowditch and Elizabeth Bragge‡ 30 August.
1666 William Bowditch and Joan Gibbs 1 May.
1666 John Sprake and Elizabeth Bowditch 7 August.
1668 Richard Bowridge and Mary French 31 March.
1669 John Beard and Elizabeth Bouditch 4 October.
1671 Nicholas Bowridge and Elizabeth Sprake 13 June.
1672 Michael Bowridge and Joan Sealwood 14 May.
1674 Andrew Cosins and Joan Bowridge 28 April.
1677 William Bowridge and Sarah Heartfield 16 April.
1678 John Bowridge and Hester Hooper 19 September.§
1680 George Bowridge and Amye Hitchcock 15 April.
1680 William Bowridge and Grace Dodge 1 June.
1680 John Bragge and Dorcas Bowridge 17 November.
1688 Nicholas Bowditch and Judith Burd 5 November.
1689 William Bowditch and Mary Sprake 22 August.
1691 William Bowditch and Susana Stanton 13 April.
1695 John Pie and Eliner Bowditch 4 February [1695/6].
1697 William Bowditch and Mary Tucker 27 May.
1699 Humphry Phelps and Elizabeth Bowditch 6 February [1699/1700].
1699 William Hardeman and Anne Bowditch 12 February [1699/1700].
1700 Bannard [*sic*, ? Barnard] Bowditch and Mary Shepard of Crewkern 30 May.
1703 John Freak and Rachell Bowditch 11 May.
1705 Robert Bowditch and Frances Stapell 25 September.
1705 Mathew Cooke and Mary Bowditch 13 November.
1705 Thomas Paul and Mary Bowditch 23 January [1705/6].
1705 Robert Hopper and Joan Bowditch 3 February [1705/6].

* Recorded between 4 June 1650 and 10 June 1651.
† This entry has been taken from Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 125.
‡ Bagge in Phillimore's printed copy of these marriage records.
§ This entry is not found in Phillimore's printed copy of these marriage records.

*Burials*

1563 Robert Bowdich 31 March.
1563 Margaret Bowdich 20 April.
1563 John Bowdich 17 May.
1567 William and Flore Bowdich 17 October.
1568 Johan Bowdich 1 January [1568/9].
1573 Johan Bowdich 19 May.
1573 John Bowdich 26 December.
1579 William Bowditch 27 November.
1582 Michael Bowditch 16 June.
1582 Stephen son of John Bowditch 16 February [1582/3].
1585 Margaret wife of Robert Bowditch 18 April.
1591 George Bowditch 8 June.
1591 William son of Michael Bowditch 18 June.
1591 Grace daughter of Michael Bowditch 26 June.
1596 Richard Bowditch [?] 2 October.
1598 Johan Bowditch 27 August.
1609 Robert Bowditch 10 July.
1611 Nicholas Bowditch 14 May.
1615 Dorothy daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 8 March [1615/16].
1616 John son of John Bowditch 23 November.
1623 Marie wife of John Bowditch 10 April.
1624 William Bowditch 18 June.
1624 Margaret daughter of William Bowditch 25 January [1624/5].
1627 Margery Bowditch 2 April.
1627 Robert Bowditch 12 March [1627/8].
1629 Mary daughter of Mary Bowditch 12 February [1629/30].
1633 John Bowditch 26 June.
1634 Joan Bowditch 10 June.
1637 Margery Bowditch 11 October.
1637 William son of William Bowditch 3 January [1637/8].
1639 Elnor Bowditch 13 June.
1639 Nicholas Bowditch 18 October.
1640 William Bowditch 10 April.
1641 Susanna wife of Bernard Bowditch 26 February [1641/2].
1641 Robert Bowditch 23 March [1641/2].
1643 Barnard son of Barnard Bowditch 23 April.
1643 Katherine wife of Michael Bowditch 6 August.
1644 Amy wife of John Bowditch 7 June.
1644 Nicholas son of Nicholas Bowditch 29 September.
1644 Michael Bowditch 5 March [1644/5].
1647 George son of William Bowditch 10 March [1647/8].
1649 John Bowditch 15 April.
1650 Joan daughter of William Bowditch 29 August.
1650 Anstice Bowditch 23 February [1650/1].
1650 [*Name omitted*] daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 23 February [1650/1].
1653 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 21 March [1653/4].
1654 Mary wife of John Bowditch of Holdich Court 21 April.
1658 Joan daughter of John and Margaret Bowditch 2 May.
1658 Mary Bowditch, widow, 14 January [1658/9].
1659 Christian wife of William Bowditch of Laymore 24 September.
1661 Margery wife of Philip Bowditch 27 October.
1662 Eleanor Bowditch 13 April.
1662 William Bowditch of Laymore 4 June.
1663 John Bowditch of Holditch 4 October.
1663 Philip Bowditch 10 January [1663/4].
1663 Alice wife of Philip Bowditch 17 January [1663/4].

1663 William Bowditch of Laymore 8 March [1663/4].
1663 Samuel son of Nicholas Bowditch 14 March [1663/4].
1663 Samuel son of John Bowditch 19 March [1663/4].
1665 Joanna Bowditch 20 October.
1668 Mary Bouditch 6 June.
1669 Robert Bouditch 6 April.
1669 George Bowridge 3 July.
1669 William son of George Bowridge 31 August.
1670 James Bowditch 15 February [1670/1].
1670 Catherine Bowditch 12 March [1670/1].
1673 William son of John Bowridge 20 May.
1674 Joan wife of William Bowridge 22 April.
1675 George son of Thomas Bowridge 18 April.
1676 Jane daughter of Samuel Bowridge 3 October.
1676 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Bowridge 5 November.
1677 Bernard Bowridge 5 October.
1678 John Bowridge 23 March [1678/9].
1679 Margaret wife of John Bowridge 22 August.
1680 William son of Michael Bowridge 21 November.
1680 William Bowridge 16 January [1680/1].
1680 Hannah daughter of Michael Bowridge 13 February [1680/1].
1681 William son of William Bowridge 28 January [1681/2].
1682 Esther daughter of John and Esther Bowditch 17 April.
1682 Anne wife of George Bowditch 16 February [1682/3].
1682 Robert Bowditch 13 March [1682/3].
1683 Barnard son of Barnard Bowditch 8 May.
1683 George Bowditch 12 July.
1684 Joan wife of William Bowditch 1 August.
1684 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Bowditch 4 January [1684/5].
1685 Grace Bowditch 26 April.
1686 Sarah wife of Barnard Bowditch 21 July.
1688 Elizabeth daughter of George Bowditch 3 April.
1688 Catherine wife of George Bowditch 8 April.
1688 Magery [*sic*] Bowditch 3 January [1688/9].
1689 William son of Robert Bowditch 29 May.
1690 Grace wife of William Bowditch 18 June.
1690 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bowditch 28 November.
1690 Richard son of Robert Bowditch 4 January [1690/1].
1691 Mary wife of William Bowditch 4 August.
1692 Elizabeth wife of Robert Bowditch 22 April.
1692 Michael Bowditch 13 October.
1692 Richard Bowditch 21 February [1692/3].
1693 Elizabeth daughter of George Bowditch 31 August.
1693 John Bowditch 18 December.
1693 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 21 January [1693/4].
1693 Joan Bowditch, widow, 4 March [1693/4].
1694 Nicholas Bowditch 25 March.
1695 Thomas Bowditch 24 April.
1698 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 15 June.
1698 Elizabeth wife of Barnard Bowditch 11 September.
1698 Barnard Bowditch 9 October.
1699 Elizabeth Bowditch, widow, 12 November.
1700 Amy wife of George Bowditch of Broadwinsor 31 August.
1701 William Bowditch 27 March.
1701 Hester wife of John Bowditch 30 March.
1701 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 24 June.
1701 Prudence Bowditch, widow, 23 October.

1702 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 31 January [1702/3].
1703 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 20 June.
1703 Judith wife of Nicholas Bowditch 26 September.
1705 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 14 July.
1705 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 18 August.
1705 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 8 January [1705/6].
1706 John Bowditch and Anne his wife, 4 May.
1708 Samuel Bowditch 6 May.
1708 William son of Michael Bowditch 20 August.
1708 Joseph son of Giles Bowditch 7 [?] February [1708/9].
1709 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Bowditch 17 June.
1710 Honour wife of Mr John Bowditch 22 November.
1711 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowditch 17 June.
1711 Benjamin son of Robert Bowditch 18 November.
1711 Robert son of William Bowditch 27 November.
1711 Caleb son of Joseph Bowditch 27 November.
1712 Mary wife of Barnard Bowditch 11 May.
1712 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 27 August.
1713 Barnard Bowditch of Crewkern 20 December.
1714 Mary wife of William Bowditch 4 July.
1714 Amy daughter of John Bowditch 19 December.
1715 Daretie wife of Joseph Bowditch 18 April.
1715 Priscilla Bowditch 25 September.
1715 Hannah daughter of Joseph Bowditch 20 January [1715/16].
1716 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowditch 9 September.
1716 John son of Michael Bowditch 20 December.
1717 Elizabeth daughter of John Bowditch 16 June.
1717 John son of Michael Bowditch 1 December.
1718 Mr John Bowditch 18 April.
1718 Patience wife of Giles Bowditch 18 September.*
1719 Samuel son of Giles Bowditch 28 February [1719/20].
1720 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 4 March [1720/1].
1722 Nicholas Bowditch 6 April.
1723 Phenias son of Robert Bowditch 29 September.
1723 Prudence daughter of Michael Bowditch 7 December.
1724 William son of William Bowditch 12 April.
1724 William Bowditch 2 August.
1725 Prudence daughter of Michael Bowditch 12 December.
1726 Susanna Bowditch, widow, 5 January [1726/7].
1728 Jennie daughter of Abraham Bowditch 11 August.
1728 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 15 September.
1729 George Bowditch 1 April.
1729 George Bowditch 11 May.
1729 Robert Bowditch 18 January [1729/30].
1730 Jean wife of Samuel Bowditch 11 April.
1730 Simon son of Michael Bowditch 1 August.

### From the Records of the High Court of Admiralty†

*The Amiable Rex contra dictam navem.*

14 Julii, 1699, Guielmus Bowditch de Salem in Nova Anglia, ubi vixit per spacium 20 annorum, natus apud Lyme Regis in comitatu Dorset, nauta, aetatis suae 34 annos agens, ad omnia interrogatoria respondet that in the month of September in ye yeare 1696 he the Rondt, being Master of a Ship

* The Thorncombe registers record the marriage, 22 June 1708, of Giles Bowditch and Patience Briant.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London. The deposition here given is taken from High Court of Admiralty Examinations, vol. 82, fo. 177.

called the Mayflower Sloope, & being att Sea bound to Newfoundland, was taken by a ffrench Cap. & carried to Placentia, then & now under the Dominions of the ffrench King, and that he the Rondt was there deteined as a Prisoner abt 6 weeks, and then gott to that part of Newfoundland wch is under the Dominions of the King of England, and whilst he the Rondt continued there Capt Samuel Molds, Commander of a Sloope commissioned by the Governour of Piscataqua in New England, came a cruiseing off the Bancks of Newfoundland and tooke from the ffrench 3 Prizes, two of wch he sent into the Harbour of St. Johns in Newfoundland, one of wch two was called the Amable, being the Ship now in question, wch Ship Amable the Respondt saw soone after she was brought into St. John as aforesaid, and spoake wth those of the said Capt Molds Company who came in her to St. Johns, and does say that such Ship was a ffrench built Ship, burthen abt 150 Tonns, & that the said Captaine Molds afterwards comeing into the said Harbour of St. Johns desired the Rondt to navigate her from thence to New England, wch the Rondt did, and helped to unlade her att St. Johns and thereby knows that her Ladeing consisted of Cor ffish, and of some ffrench Salt, and that she carried 4 or 6 Gunns.

[Signed] Wm Bowditch.*

[From the foregoing English and from various New England records the following pedigree, showing the descent of the Bowditch family of Salem and Boston from John Bowditch of Thorncombe, co. Devon, England, has been compiled:

1. JOHN[1] BOWDITCH, of Thorncombe, now in co. Dorset but formerly included in co. Devon, England, the testator of 1563, was born probably about 1515, and was buried at Thorncombe 17 May 1563. He married, about 1539, MARGERY ———, who survived him and, as his widow, proved his will 11 Oct. 1568. It is not unlikely that he was a member of the ancient and gentle family of Bowdich of Chardstock, a neighboring parish in Dorset, about eight miles from Thorncombe, whose pedigree for sixteen generations is entered in the Visitation of Dorsetshire for 1623;† and further research might bring to light the exact connection between John Bowditch of Thorncombe and the Chardstock family.

Children:

i. JOHN,[2] b. abt. 1540.
ii. NICHOLAS, b. abt. 1542; probably the Nicholas Bowditch who was bur. at Thorncombe 14 May 1611. Probable children: *Nicholas*,[3] bapt. at Thorncombe 12 Sept. 1567. Several who cannot be distinguished in the parish registers from others of the same surname. *John*, bapt. at Thorncombe 19 Aug. 1582. *William*, bapt. at Thorncombe 25 Apr. 1585.
2. iii. ROBERT, b. abt. 1544.
iv. AGNES, b. abt. 1546; living unm., but probably contracted in marriage, in 1563.
v. GRACE, b. abt. 1549; m. at Thorncombe, 14 Oct. 1575, GEORGE LUMBARD.
3. vi. GEORGE, bapt. at Thorncombe 7 Sept. 1552.

2. ROBERT[2] BOWDITCH (*John*[1]), born about 1544, was probably the Robert Bowditch who was buried at Thorncombe, co. Devon, 10 July 1609. He married, about 1566, MARGARET ———, who was buried at Thorncombe 18 Apr. 1585.

* This signature and that on the bond of 6 Nov. 1705 (*vide supra*, p. 227) are in the same handwriting as that found in New England documents signed by William Bowditch, son of the William Bowditch who died at Salem in 1681.

† *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 20.

Probable children:

i. ROBERT,[3] of Thorncombe, the testator of 1627/8, bapt. at Thorncombe 23 May 1567; bur. there 12 Mar. 1627/8; m. (1) at Thorncombe, 27 Sept. 1590, JOHAN CLEVE; m. (2) at Thorncombe, 13 Aug. 1597, JOHAN HAMLYN, who proved her husband's will 16 Apr. 1628 and was probably the Joan Bowditch who was bur. at Thorncombe 10 June 1634. Child by first wife: 1. *Stephen*,[4] bapt. at Thorncombe 24 May 1593; d. young. Children by second wife: 2. *Johan*, bapt. at Thorncombe 2 Feb. 1597/8. 3. *William*, b. abt. 1601 (baptism not recorded). 4. *George*, bapt. at Thorncombe 15 Jan. 1603/4. 5. *John*, bapt. at Thorncombe 22 Apr. 1607.

ii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Thorncombe 15 Feb. 1577/8.

iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Thorncombe in Sept. 1583.

Several who cannot be distinguished in the parish registers from others of the same surname, probably younger than Robert (i) and older than William (ii).

3. GEORGE[2] BOWDITCH (*John*[1]), of Thorncombe, co. Devon, baptized at Thorncombe 7 Sept. 1552, was buried there 8 June 1591. He married ———, who survived him and was living 20 Apr. 1637, the date of the will of her son Michael.

Children, baptized at Thorncombe:

4. i. MICHAEL,[3] bapt. 24 Dec. 1583.

ii. MAGDALEN, bapt. 20 Sept. 1589; m. at Thorncombe, 14 Oct. 1617, NICHOLAS FOWLER.

4. MICHAEL[3] BOWDITCH (*George*,[2] *John*[1]), of Thorncombe, co. Devon, tailor, the testator of 1637, baptized at Thorncombe 24 Dec. 1583, was probably the Michael Bowditch who was buried at Thorncombe 5 Mar. 1644/5. He married, about 1612, KATHERINE ———, who was buried at Thorncombe 6 Aug. 1643.

Children, baptized at Thorncombe:

5. i. WILLIAM,[4] bapt. 24 Oct. 1613.

ii. KATHERINE, the testatrix (as Katherine Silvister, widow) of 1691, bapt. 26 Dec. 1615; d. *s.p.* between 3 Nov. 1691, the date of her will, and 28 May 1694, when her will was proved; m. THOMAS SILVESTER of Thorncombe, clothier, who d. not later than 23 Mar. 1685/6, when the inventory of his estate was taken. In her will, which is of the utmost importance in tracing the history of this Bowditch family, she mentions her brother John Bowditch (4, iii), her cousin [i.e., niece] Joan Bowditch, wife of Michael Bowditch, Jr. [her nephew] (5, iv), Joill [Joel], Katherine, William, and Hannah Bowditch, "being all the children [then living] of the said Michael Bowditch" (5, iv), her cousin Persilla [Priscilla] Bowditch, daughter of her brother John Bowditch (4, iii), and other relatives named Crow, whose exact relationship to the testatrix has not been traced. The will was witnessed by John Bragge, who was the husband of a niece of the testatrix, Dorcas Bowditch (5, vi), and by Robert Bowditch, whose relationship to the testatrix is uncertain.

iii. JOHN, of Thorncombe, bapt. 4 Feb. 1617/18; living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was mentioned in the will of his sister Katherine Silvester; probably the John Bowditch who was bur. at Thorncombe 18 Dec. 1693; m. abt. 1651 MARGARET ———,* who was bur. at Thorncombe 22 Aug. 1679. Children, recorded at Thorncombe: 1. *Priscilla*,[5] bapt. 8 Feb. 1652/3; living unm. 3 Nov. 1691, when she was mentioned in the will of her aunt, Katherine Silvester. 2. *John*, b. 22 May 1655. 3. *Joan*, bapt. 12 Apr. 1657; bur. at Thorncombe 2 May 1658. 4. *Michael*, bapt. 2 Mar. 1658/9.

* According to the Thorncombe marriages as printed in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 125, John Bowditch and Margarett Paull were married 20 May 1652. — EDITOR.

5. *Thomas*, bapt. 13 Jan. 1660/1; d. young. 6. *Samuel*, bapt. 24 Feb. 1662/3; bur. at Thorncombe 19 Mar. 1663/4. 7. *Samuel*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1664/5. 8. *Thomas*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1667. 9. *William*, bapt. 9 Mar. 1671/2; bur. at Thorncombe 20 May 1673.

iv. MICHAEL, of Thorncombe, bapt. 15 July 1621; bur. at Thorncombe 13 Oct. 1692; m. at Thorncombe, 4 Dec. 1655, ANN PINSON, who survived him and was living as his widow 6 May 1693, when she was called of Broadwinsor [co. Dorset]. He probably lived in his last years at Broadwinsor, as on 2 Nov. 1692 an inventory was taken of the goods of Michael Bowditch, who deceased 14 [*sic*] Oct. in the parish of Broadwinsor, the goods being valued at £40. His widow, Anne Bowditch of Broadwinsor, was appointed administratrix of his estate, 3 May 1693. Children, recorded at Thorncombe: 1. *James*,[5] b. 15 Sept. 1656 (bapt. 22 Oct. 1656). 2. *Anne*, bapt. 28 Dec. 1658. 3. *Joan*, bapt. 5 Nov. 1662. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 4 Nov. 1665.

5. WILLIAM[4] BOWDITCH (*Michael*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Thorncombe, co. Devon, 24 Oct. 1613, was probably the man who, as "William Bowridge," was buried there 16 Jan. 1680/1. He married first ———; secondly, at Thorncombe, 22 Jan. 1639/40, JOAN ACKLON, who was buried at Thorncombe 22 Apr. 1674; and probably thirdly, at Thorncombe, 16 Apr. 1677, SARAH HEARTFIELD.

Child by first wife:

6. i. WILLIAM,[5] bapt. at Thorncombe 26 Dec. 1639.

Children by second wife:

ii. GEORGE, b. probably in 1641 (baptism not recorded); bur. at Thorncombe 10 Mar. 1647/8.

iii. JOAN, bapt. at Thorncombe 27 Aug. 1643; bur. there 29 Aug. 1650.

iv. MICHAEL, bapt. at Thorncombe 25 Mar. 1645; living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was called Michael Bowditch, Jr., in the will of his aunt, Katherine Silvester, probably to distinguish him from his uncle, Michael Bowditch (4, iv); m. at Thorncombe, 14 May 1672, JOAN SEALWOOD, also mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will as living 3 Nov. 1691. Children: 1. *Hannah*,[6] bur. at Thorncombe 13 Feb. 1680/1. 2. *William*, bapt. at Thorncombe 4 May 1680; bur. there 21 Nov. 1680. 3. *Joill* [*Joel*], living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was mentioned in the will of his great-aunt, Katherine Silvester. 4. *Katherine*, living 3 Nov. 1691, when she was mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will. 5. *William*, probably the William who was bapt. at Thorncombe 11 May 1684 as s. of Michael Bowditch of Crewkorn [Crewkerne, co. Somerset]; living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will. 6. *Hannah*, mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will as living 3 Nov. 1691.

v. DANIEL, bapt. at Thorncombe 1 Jan. 1646/7; living 31 Mar. 1671, when he was made a supervisor in the will of his brother William.

vi. DORCAS, b. at Thorncombe 15 Aug. 1655; m. there, 17 Nov. 1680, JOHN BRAGGE, who was a witness to the will of his wife's aunt, Katherine Silvester, 3 Nov. 1691.

6. WILLIAM[5] BOWDITCH (*William*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), of Thorncombe, co. Devon, clothier, and of Salem, Mass., the testator of 1671, baptized at Thorncombe 26 Dec. 1639,* died at Salem shortly before 12 Oct. 1681, the records of the General Court held at Boston on that date stating that "Mr Willjam Boudish, who was imployed as collector for the country at Salem, is come to a suddaine & vntimely death." † Administration on the estate of "William Bowdish who died intestate"

* He deposed in New England, 4 June 1677, "aged about Thirty five yeares" (Suffolk Court Files, no. 1629), but the deposition, it is evident, gives only his approximate age.

† Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 5, p. 324.

was granted in Essex Co., 24 Oct. 1681, to Philip Cromwell, his will of 1671 not being proved until many years later in England. He married at Bothenhampton, co. Dorset, 15 Sept. 1663, SARAH BEAR of Wayford, co. Somerset, who survived him. A committee was appointed on 27 Nov. 1683 to set off to the Widow Bowditch her thirds in her late husband's house and lands in Salem, and she joined the Salem church 28 Mar. 1703. Her son William, when he proved his father's will at Exeter, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1705, made oath that he had a general letter of attorney from his mother.

William Bowditch "of the psh of Thorncombe in the county of Deavon clothier" made his will 31 Mar. 1671, intending "to goe to sea in the good shipp called the John belonging to the port of Topsom [Topsham] in the county afforesaid." In this will he mentions his wife, his son William, and his two daughters, Sarah and Johanna, and he makes his uncle Thomas Silvester, the husband of his aunt Katherine Silvester (4, ii), and his brother Daniel Bowditch (5, v) his supervisors. Originally the name of his "kinsman," George Gibbs, was written in the will as one of the supervisors, but this name was scratched out and that of his brother, Daniel Bowditch, substituted for it.* The will was proved at Exeter, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1705, more than thirty-four years after it was made, by his son William, to whom administration on his estate, with the will annexed, was granted.

In Nov. 1671, a few months after he had made his will in England, William Bowditch appears in Salem, Mass., for among the papers in the case of Capt. George Corwin *v.* Jon. Gifford, in which a verdict was given by the court held at Salem on 28 Nov. 1671, is an account of debts due from Mr. John Gifford in 1651, which was sworn to in the Salem court by Mr. Jonathan Corwin and Will. Bowditch.† He was one of the witnesses to a letter of attorney dated at Salem, 25 June 1673;‡ and in a paper in a case in which a verdict was given by the court held at Salem on 30 June 1674 he is referred to as in "Mr. Curen's" employ and is called "Mr. Bowdites."§ On 20 July 1675 he was licensed to retail strong water at Salem, and this license was renewed yearly from 1676 to 1680, inclusive. On 18 July 1676 he was presented to the court for living apart from his wife, but he gave satisfaction and was dismissed. About 1679 his wife came to New England, bringing with her their son William. On 20 Nov. 1679 William Bowditch mortgaged his land at Salem and his ketches to Philip Cromwell for £400, on 18 Oct. 1701 the mortgage was redeemed by his son and widow, and on 17 Nov. 1701 Sarah Bowditch, the widow, released to William Bowditch, only son and heir of William Bowditch, her dower rights in the said land.

Children:

i. CAPT. WILLIAM,[6] of Salem, Mass., mariner and merchant, b. at Lyme-Regis, co. Dorset, Eng., abt. 1665;|| d. 28 May 1728, aged, according

* This George Gibbs is probably identical with George Gibbs the Elder, of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, the testator of 1682/3, an abstract of whose will is given above. His exact relationship to William Bowditch has not been discovered. The Thorncombe registers have the marriage of William Gibbs and Elizabeth Bowditch, 3 Oct. 1582, and that of William Bowditch and Joan Gibbs, 1 May 1666. Many Gibbs entries may be found in the Registers of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, published by the Parish Register Society, London, 1899.

† Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 4, p. 438.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. 5, p. 194.

§ *Ib.*, vol. 5, p. 338.

|| The place of his birth is given in his deposition of 14 July 1699, printed above, and the date of his birth is computed from his age as given in the same deposition. In the parish registers of Lyme-Regis, which begin in 1652 and have been searched for

to his tombstone in the Charter Street Cemetery, Salem, 64 years, 9 months; * m. at Salem, 30 Aug. 1688, MARY GARDNER, b. at Salem 14, 12 mo. 1669 [14 Feb. 1669/70], dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (Porter). He was prominent in town matters at Salem, served several years as a selectman, and was also a representative to the General Court. Several children.

ii. SARAH, living 31 Mar. 1671, the date of her father's will.

iii. JOHANNA, living 31 Mar. 1671, the date of her father's will.]

[The Committee on English Research regrets that Captain Moriarty's military duties have made it impossible for him to give to the proofs of this article on the Bowditch family the benefit of his personal revision.]

[To be continued]

---

## INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSET, ME.

Communicated by Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE of Boston, Mass.

THE following inscriptions have been copied from gravestones and monuments in the so-called Ancient Cemetery, situated on the eastern side of Federal Street, in Wiscasset, Me. They are here given *verbatim*, and the original punctuation has been preserved; but verses and statements that impart no genealogical, biographical, or historical information have been omitted. For several years past very few interments have been made in this cemetery.

Charles Adams Son of Doc$^{tr}$ Samuel & Mrs. Margaret Adams died Aug$^{st}$ 11$^{th}$ 1803. Aged 3 years & 8 Mon$^{s}$.

Catherine Wife of Orrin S. Alley Died Feb. 26, 1878, Æt. 66 yrs. . . . Wife and mother. . .

In Memory of Betsey Askins Dau$^{tr}$ of Cap$^{t}$ Alexander & M$^{rs}$ Elizabeth Askins who died Sep$^{tr}$ 5$^{th}$ 1793 Aged 4 Years.

Ezekiel Averell one of Washington's body guards died Feb. 20, 1850, Æ. 95 yrs. 8 mos. Dearest father . . .

Mrs. Priscilla, Wife of Ezekiel Averill, Died Jan. 29, 1843, Æt. 79.

Abigail, wife of John Babson, Died May 9, 1863, Æt. 81.

Ellen, Daughter of John & Sarah Babson, died Sept. 11, 1843, Aged 10 mos. 24 ds.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Babson, who died June 8, 1825: Æt. 44.

John Babson,† Born in Wiscasset, April 30, 1816. Died in Boston. Sept. 25, 1887.

Sarah Babson, his wife, Born Nov. 15, 1818, Died Aug. 6, 1872,

Bowditch entries through the year 1700, no record of his birth or baptism has been found, although there are many "Bowdidge" entries in these registers in that period. The relationship, if any existed, of these Bowdidges with the Bowditch family of Thorncombe, co. Devon, has not been established. Transcripts of the earlier parish registers of Lyme-Regis for scattered years from 1594 to 1635, inclusive, are preserved at Salisbury, co. Wilts, but they contain no Bowditch entries whatsoever.

* If the age given on the tombstone is correct, he was born in Aug. or Sept. 1663; but it is more likely that his birth date as computed from his deposition of 1699 is to be accepted.

† Father of the late Thomas McCrate Babson, LL.B. (Harvard, 1868), for many years corporation counsel of the City of Boston.

Annie S. Chandler, their daughter, Born Jan. 2, 1855, Died Dec. 12, 1886.

In Memory of John Hues Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Babson, Obt. Nov. 5 1806, Æt. 16 Months.

In Memory of Harriet Dau$^{tr}$ of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Babson, Obt. Oct. 3, 1811, Æt. 2 Years.

In memory of Sarah, daughter of John & Abigail Babson died May 12, 1815, aged 2 months.

Mrs. Mariah Bailey, Wife of Jere. Bailey, died 29$^{th}$ July 1809; Aged 28 years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Abner Baker, who died Aug. 29, 1816; aged 35 years.

John E. Baker, died Nov. 28, 1816; aged 8 years.

[Michael S. Baker, *see inscription to* Jane B. Carney.]

In Memory of Capt. William Baker, who died April 21, 1813: aged 27 years.

Affection oft o'er his sad tomb-stone weeps,
Where a kind son, a tender husband sleeps!
A faithful mariner . . .

Susan E. Baldanza 1827–1911

In memory of Benjamin Ballard, who died Nov. 10, 1798, Æt. 46.

In memory of George H. son of Henry & Elizabeth Barter, who died Sept. 10, 1839; Æt. 3 yrs. & 4 ms.

Betsey W. Wife of The Late Samual Bellard Esq. Æt. 87 yrs 6 mos.

Charlotte R. Bellard Died April 5, 1853, Æ. 38.

James W. Bellard Died at Springfield Mass. Oct. 21, 1852, Æt. 31.

Samuel Bellard Esq. Died Feb. 18, 1841, Æt. 73.

Betsey, wife of William Blunt, died Oct. 11, 1834, Æ. 28 y'rs 5 m's.

Sacred to the Memory of Hannah Boyd, wife of Capt. Wm. M. Boyd, died Aug. 11, 1844, Æ. 62 yr's & 6 mo.

In memory of Margaret Boyd, Daughter of Will$^{m}$ & Margaret Boyd, died June 5$^{th}$ 1805, Æ. 2 Months.

In memory of Mrs. Margaret Boyd, wife of Capt. Wm. M. Boyd, who departed this life February 10th. 1812; aged 35 years.

Margaret M. Dau of Capt. Wm. M & Margaret Boyd 1812–1880.

In memory of Mary T. Boyd, Consort of Capt. W$^{m}$ M. Boyd, who died Jan. 10, 1837; aged 59 years.

In memory of Myra Boyd, Consort of W$^{m}$ M. Boyd, who died Oct. 12, 1819; aged 28 years.

In Memory of Capt. Thomas Boyd, Born March 5, 1779. Died Oct. 12, 1835. Faithful Mariner . . .

Catherine, wife of Capt. Thomas Boyd, Born Nov. 10, 1793. Died Dec. 13, 1879.

Elizabeth D. Boyd, 1833–1904

Mary C. Boyd, 1831–1915

Daughters of Capt. Thomas & Catherine Boyd.

In memory of Mary Hilton, wife of Capt. Thomas Boyd, died May 9, 1818, aged 31 yrs.

Thomas Jefferson, died Oct. 18, 1811, aged 1 yr.

William Andrew, died Sept. 10, 1812, aged 1 yr.

Mary Jane, died Nov. 4, 1826, aged 18 yrs.

Joshua, lost at sea in Dec. 1833, aged 17 yrs.

Children of Thomas & Mary Boyd.

Erected to the memory of William M. Boyd, Esq. by his bereaved children: who died May 26, 1846; Æt. 75. . . . a devoted husband, and tender father . . .

In memory of William McIntyer Boyd Jun$^{r}$, Son of Will$^{m}$ & Margaret Boyd, who departed this life Oct$^{r}$ 30$^{th}$ 1803, Aged 1 Year & 26 Days.

In memory of Mrs Nancy, Wife of Thomas Brintnall who departed this life Nov. 22. 1836 aged 50 years.
The tender Wife, the Mother, and the Friend . . .

Sacred to the memory of Jonas G. Brooks, Esq. who died Feb. 18. 1828. Æt. 38.

In memory of Maria Brooks, who died Nov. 9, 1829; aged 5 months.
Also Emeline Brooks, died Oct. 2, 1834; aged 5 yrs. & 4 ms.

Erected by a friend bereaved to the memory of Mary A. daughter of Jonas & Rachel Brooks, died Dec. 22, 1826: Æt. 25.

Margaret daughter of Elijah & Margaret Brown, was drown'd Sept. 1. 1837. Æ 5 yrs. & 9 M.

Sacred to the Memory of Robert M [? W *or* MW] Cargill, son of Capt. Thomas M. & Sukey Cargill, who died August 7th 1805, Ætat 18 Months

Sacred to the memory of Moses Carleton Jr. who was born May 15, 1802 & died March 30, 1824; Æt. 22.

Hon. Moses Carleton Died Jan. 5, 1857, Aged 90 yrs.
Abigail, wife of Hon. Moses Carleton, Died Dec. 2, 1856, Aged 93 yrs.

Rachel, Wife of William Carleton, Died March 6, 1863, Æt. 70.

In memory of Rodney Carleton, who was born April 15, 1809: & died March 29, 1811.

Sacred to the memory of William Carleton who was born July 22, 1788 & died May 25, 1822, Æt. 34.

Sacred to the memory of Abigail Carlton, who died July 2d. 1815; aged 8 years.

Sacred to the memory of Miles Carlton, who died November 28th. 1813, aged 22 years.

Sacred to the memory of Nancy Carlton, who died July 11th, 1815; aged 15 years. . . . consumption . . .

Jane B. Wife of James Carney died July 3, 1865, Æt. 82.
Michael S. Baker Died at New Orleans 1858, Æt. 44.

[Annie S. Chandler, *see inscription to* John Babson, died 1887.]

In memory of Emeline T. Daughter of Elwell & Orra Chick who died Jan. 29, 1839, aged 4 yrs. & 2 mos. by her side sleeps her infant brother aged 3 mos. & 20 ds.

Sacred to the Memory of Lydia Choate, Wife of Job Choate; Obt Decr 23d, 1799; Ætat 24.

Susanna Churchill died April 29, 1842, aged 19 years.

To the memory of Nathan Clark Jr. who died Dec. 9, 1837, aged 44 years.

Capt Nathan Clark Died Apr. 17, 1848, Æ. 83 Y's.
Elizabeth, consort of Capt. Nathan Clark Died Dec. 24, 1842, Æ. 81 Y's.

To the memory of Relief Harriman, wife of Nathan Clark, Junr she died May 24, 1832, aged 35 years.

In remembrance of an infant son of N. & R. H. Clark, who died a few weeks previous to his mother.

In Memory of Mr. William Coburn. Obt Dec. 10, 1812, Æ. 28. He was an honest Man, an indulgent Husband, and a tender parent.

Mrs. Abigail Cochran, Died at Waldoboro Sept. 28, 1843, Æt. 63.

Caroline T. Cook Died May 5, 1865, Aged 66 years.

Francis Cook, Esq. Died May, 11, 1832, Æ. 77
Mrs Susan Cook, Died Feb. 19, 1832, Æ. 75.

[Francis Cook, Jr., *see inscription to* Susan Johnston.]

Jonathan Cook Died May 27, 1859, Aged 76 years.

Sarah Wife of Jonathan Cook. Died Oct. 13. 1866, Æt. 79.

William Frances, son of William & Mary C. Crane, died Sept. 9, 1847: Æ 3 months

In Memory of Mrs Mary Cunningham, Consort of Capt Alexander Cunningham, who died Jan. 29th 1797, [*Stone reset and remainder of inscription hidden by the earth.*]

Mrs. Abigail Cutter consort of Mr. Ezekiel Cutter died June 17th 1803. Ætat. 39.

Col. Ezekiel Cutter Died Jan. 29, 1850, Æt. 86.
Margaret, Wife of Col. Ezekiel Cutter, Died Nov. 10, 1816, Æt. 39.
Sarah, Wife of Col. Ezekiel Cutter, Died Apr. 9, 1834, Æt. 68.

John W. son of Wilmot & H. Cutter, Died Dec. 2, 1851, Æt. 18 ys. 7 ms.

Wilmot Cutter Died Mar. 11, 1836, Æt. 30 ys. 5 ms.

Edwin M. Dammon Died May 2, 1840, Æt. 2 yrs. 1 mo.
Margaret L. Dammon Died Apr. 3, 1843, Æt. 12 yrs. 2 mos.*

Hannah Wife of Merrit Dammon Died Mar. 11, 1868, Æt. 68. Mother . . .

Merriet Dammon Died Nov. 30, 1853, Æt. 65.

Joshua, son of Joshua & Sarah Damon, died June 26, 1833, aged 9 years.

Joshua Damon Died Sept. 27, 1871, Æt. 87

Sarah Wife of Joshua Damon Died Sept. 17, 1863, Æt. 77 yrs. 7 mos.

Susan, Daughter of Joshua & Sarah Damon, died, Aug. 19, 1838, Æ. 19.

[Betsey Light Danford, *see inscription to* Robert Light.]

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of H. Delano, formerly wife of B. Ballard, who died June 20, 1834; Æt. 73.

Phebe, wife of Thomas Dodge Died May 26, 1837: Æt. 65.

Thomas Dodge Died Sept. 4, 1849: Æt. 80.

Joseph Dow, Born Aug. 20, 1785, Died Feb. 2, 1831.
his wife, Charlotte Smith, Born Sept. 28, 1791, Died Jan. 19, 1852.
Abigail Dow, Born April 24, 1809, Died Nov. 2, 1828.
Elizabeth Dow, Born Feb. 16, 1815, Died Mar. 21, 1816.
Abbey Dow, Born Dec. 20, 1829, Died April 13, 1833.

Abigail, Wife of John Elliot, Died Dec. 13, 1842, Æ. 68. Sleep dear parent . . .

John Elliot Died Nov. 19, 1862, Æ. 94 yrs. 3 mos.

In memory of Miss Abigail Elwell, who died May 24th 1806. Æ. 27.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ann Maria, wife of Col. John Erskine, who died June. 18, 1827: Æt. 30.†

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah, consort of Capt. John Erskine, who died Jan. 5, 1823 Æt. 63.

In Memory of Capt Daniel Fegan; who died April 3d 1802, Aged 42 Years. In him were united those amiable qualities which add lustre to the endearing names of Husband Father and Friend.

Here lie the mortal remains of Joseph J. Fegan, only son of Daniel & Anna Fegan, who departed this life Jan. 24, 1819; Æt. 25.

Catharine Wife of John C. Felker Died Feb. 6, 1873, Æt. 86 yrs.

John C. Felker Died May 6, 1821, Æt. 41.
J. C. Felker Jr. died at sea Sept. 17, 1835, Æt. 26.
Wm. C. Felker, died in Matanza Cuba May 19, 1852, Æt. 35.

In memory of Samuel Fellows who was Born Dec. 29, 1765, died Mar. 3, 1820, Æ. 55 yrs.
Also of two Sons of Samuel & Hannah Fellows.
Stephen Emerson Born Apr. 22, 1808, died Dec. 23, 1826,
Warren Rice Born Apr. 22, 1813, died Jan. 9, 1818.

* These two inscriptions are in parallel columns on the stone, the surname "Dammon" appearing but once and running across the two columns below the Christian names.

† On 31 Aug. 1910 the stone bearing this inscription was removed from the Ancient Cemetery to Evergreen Cemetery, Wiscasset, where it was set up in the Erskine lot; but the remains of Mrs. Ann Maria Erskine were left in the grave in the Ancient Cemetery.

In memory of Warren Rice, son of Samuel & Hannah Fellows, Obt, January 9th, 1818; Æt. 4 years 9 months, & 18 days.*

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jane, consort of William Foster, who died March 26, 1845, Æt. 83.

In memory of Mr. Thomas C. Foster, died Sept. 11, 1825. Æt. 21

In memory of Mr. William Foster, died Nov. 17, 1805. Æt. 40.

In Memory of Mrs Susannah Gally; Wife of Mr Richard Gally; who departed this Life August 3d, 1800; Aged 33 Years.

In Memory of George Glidden, Son of John & Sarah Glidden; who died Oct. 14th 1800, Æ 7 Months & 20 Days.

Mrs. Ann Gowrthrop Died July 20. 1814 Æt. 93. A native of England.

In memory of Edmund D. son of Wm & Ann Greenleaf, who died March 29, 1834, aged 13 years.

Edgar, Son of J. & H. Groves Died Apr. 23. 1850, Æt. 11.

Mr. John Groves Died May 27, 1846, Æt. 83.

Mrs. Olive wife of John Groves, died Nov. 23 1847, Æt. 82.

Mary Hannaford 1789.—1879,
Asenath Hannaford 1804.—1899,
Samuel Hannaford 1799.—1871,

Mary E. dau. of Thomas T. & Lydia J. Hannaford, Died Feb. 20, 1852, Æ. 1 yr. 9 mos.

Sarah, Wife of Davis Hannaford, Died Oct. 20, 1858, Aged 67 yrs. 2 mos.

Thomas T. Hannaford Died Dec. 24, 1852, Æt. 29 yrs. 10 mos.

Fraternal affection, erects this monument to the memory of Mrs. Catherine Hay, daughter of Mr. William & Sarah Pitt, who died April 13, AD. 1814, of the Spotted fever, after a short illness of 22 hours. Æ. 27.

Jane B. Wife of Andrew Herbert Died May 1, 1850, Æt. 36.

John W. son of Andrew & Jane Herbert. died Apr. 9. 1836 Æ. 11 mos. & 21 das.

Mr. Joshua Hilton died Decr 25, 1811. Æt. 65 years.

In memory of Miss Lydia Hobart, who died May 12, 1814: aged 46.

Sacred to the memory of Henry Hodge, who died January 8, A.D. 1819, Aged 55 years.

Sacred to the memory of Sally Hodge, relict of Henry Hodge, who died June 8, A.D. 1823, Aged 45 years.

Here lies two lovely sons of Wm I. & Sophia Houghton. Ghorton Houghton died Oct. 25 1840, aged 13 months. Samuel Houghton, died Nov. 24, 1840, aged 4 years.

Mother. Hepzibah Damon Wife of Capt. William Howard. Widow of Capt. James Carney. Born Feb. 12, 1817. Died Nov. 26, 1892.

In memory of Mrs. Jemima Hues, consort of Maj. John Hues, who died Sept. 16, 1823: Æt. 82.

In memory of John Hues Junr who died Sept 14th 1796. Aged 23 Years.

In memory of John Hues junr who died Octr 9th 1796. Aged 3 Months.

This Monument is raised in Memory of Major John Hues who died December 15th, 1805, aged 65. A man whose life was distinguished by piety to God, and justice and charity to his fellow-men. He was a sincere friend, an affectionate parent, a kind husband, and a truly upright, honest man. He was religious without ostentation and chearful without levity. His faith in Christ was witnessed by a holy life, and a peaceful death; and we trust, that when he, who is the Believer's life, shall appear, he will appear with him in glory.

Davis Hunnaford Died July 15, 1862, Æt. 73.

Hannah wife of Richard Hussey, died Dec. 2, 1843, Æ. 51.

Capt. Samuel Johnson. died June 10, 1844. Aged 64 yrs.

* The stone bearing this inscription is smaller and apparently older than the gravestone of Samuel Fellows.

In Memory of Alexander Johnston Born at Haverhill, Mass. Sept. 30, A.D. 1780, Died June 1, A.D. 1857.
In memory of Mrs Ann Johnston, who died March 15, 1826, aged 78 years.
Miss Ann Only Daughter, of John & Susan Johnston Born June 24 1812 Died June 24 1844.
Elizabeth Johnston died Jan. 16, 1852, aged 75 y'rs.
Sacred To the memory of Francis C. Johnston who died Dec. 11. 1814, Æt. 11 Months.
In memory of Mr John Johnston, who died June 22, 1831, aged 79 years.
Sacred To the memory of Capt John Johnston. who died September 27, 1854, Æ. 76.
In memory of Mary Johnston, child of Alexander & Mary Johnston, who died Sept. 25, 1825, aged 17 months.
Mary Johnston died Aug. 4, 1862, aged 87 years.
In Memory of Mary Barrett, wife of Alexander Johnston, Born at Baltimore, Md. Nov. 30 A.D. 1793. Died Sept. 8, A.D. 1831.
Sacred To the memory of Susan Johnston wife of John Johnston Jr who died May 16, 1814, Æ. 34.
And Francis Cook Jr Æ. 21.
In memory of William Henry son of Alexr & Mary Johnston. who died Oct. 1 1815. aged 22 months.

[To be concluded]

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 3 April 1918.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of five persons who had been elected resident members and the gift, from Mrs. Garrie H. V. Jacobs, of a winged chair for use in the tea room.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the Society express its thanks to Mrs. Jacobs for her generous gift.

President Baxter then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Mr. Park Pressey of Boston, who gave a pleasing paper, illustrated by a series of unusually beautiful lantern slides, on *Historic Homes of New England.*

On motion a vote of thanks to Mr. Pressey was adopted, and the President declared the meeting dissolved.

*1 May.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of eight persons who had been elected resident members.

President Baxter then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Lieut. J. C. Tutt of Boston, recently with the British Royal Flying Corps, who gave a humorous and entertaining narrative of his own experiences as an aviator with the British forces on the Western front. Following him, Private Kenneth B. Jopp of Battery B, 101st U. S. Field Artillery, who had recently returned from France to aid in the third Liberty Loan campaign, spoke briefly in advocacy of the purchase of Liberty Bonds.

At the call of Mr. Everett Jefts Beede three hearty cheers were given for our soldier boys, and the President, in declaring the meeting dissolved, called attention to the sale of Liberty Bonds in the adjoining hall.

---

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

---

Hitchborn-Fadre. — On page 156 of the present volume of the Register Thomas Hitchborn, born in Boston 30 June 1708, son of Thomas and Frances (Patteshall) Hitchborn, is said to have married in Boston, 14 Jan. 1734/5, Hannah Fadre. This marriage appears in the Boston records under date of 14 Jan. 1734, and an intention of marriage between Thomas Hitchborn Jun. and Hanah Fadry is recorded on 6 Feb. 1730 [1730/1]. In Suffolk Deeds, however, lib. 88, fo. 112, the Christian name of Thomas Hitchborn's wife is given, 9 Feb. 1756, as Isannah, this being the first record of this Thomas Hitchborn in the Suffolk Deeds. Now the Boston records give the marriage of Nathaniel Fadrey and Susana Pitman, 20 Nov. 1704, and the birth of Nathaniel, son of Nathanll. Fadree and Isanna his wife, 23 Apr. 1706, of Isanna, daughter of Nathanll. Fadree and Isanna his wife, 21 Apr. 1712, and of William, son of Nathanll. Fadroe and Isanna his wife, 2 Jan. 1714 [? 1714/15]. The name Isannah is still found among the descendants of this Thomas Hitchborn, and according to family tradition was originally Isanne. In view, therefore, of the records and the family tradition referred to above and of the survival of the name Isanna in the family, it seems probable that the wife of Nathaniel Fadrey, whom he married 20 Nov. 1704, was Isanna (not Susana) Pitman, and that the wife of Thomas Hitchborn, whom he married 14 Jan. 1734/5, was the Isanna Fadree who was born 21 Apr. 1712. A mistake in entering the Christian names in the original records or in transcribing them later may have led to the name Isanna appearing as Susana in the marriage record of 1704, as Hanah in the marriage intention of 1730/1, and as Hannah in the marriage record of 1734/5. According to family tradition the surname Fadre, with its other forms as given in the Boston records, was formerly Fadreau or Feydeau.

*Milton, Mass.* Edward Gray.

---

### Historical Intelligence

Heraldry. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned

unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

Graves of Connecticut Soldiers. — From George Seymour Godard, M.A., State Librarian of Connecticut, the Register learns that Hartford (Conn.) Camp 50, Sons of Veterans, through its Secretary, Charles R. Hale of East Hartford, has been engaged for two years in attempting to locate and mark the graves of the soldiers of the wars in which Connecticut has been engaged, as found in the cemeteries in the towns of Hartford County. Effort is being made to locate the graves of those who served in the Colonial Wars, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Civil War, and the Spanish War. Work has progressed very satisfactorily in the following towns: Hartford, Avon, Bloomfield, Burlington, East Hartford, Farmington, Glastonbury, Newington, Rocky Hill, South Windsor (where the graves of fifty-one Revolutionary soldiers and seventy-three Civil War veterans have already been located), West Hartford, and Wethersfield. Work in Manchester and Marlborough is to be taken up next.

Each grave is numbered, and a brief note is made, giving the name, date of death, and organization to which the deceased belonged. A blue print is then made of the plot of each cemetery, showing the location of such graves, with the name, service, and date of death.

In addition to the copy kept in the records of Camp 50 it is intended to furnish copies of this chart to the town clerks, to those having in charge the placing of flags on Memorial Day in the several towns of Hartford County, and to the Adjutant General of the State. The original drawing will be placed in the Connecticut State Library; and on this additions may be made from time to time and from it additional copies may be printed.

Another object of Mr. Hale's work is to have all graves now unmarked properly marked by suitable headstones furnished by the State, if necessary.

It should be stated that Mr. Hale's services are volunteered.

---

# RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

**Bates genealogy.** The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 1, no. 1. n. p. October, 1917. 8 p. il. 4°

**Chase genealogy.** The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 9, no. 1. January, 1918. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. 18 p. il. map 8° Published quarterly. Price $1.00 a year.

**Harris Genealogy.** Some of the Maine descendants of Thomas Harris of Providence, R. I., and allied families. By Mary Shaw Atwood. Abington, Mass., 1917. 39 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address Mary Shaw Atwood, Abington, Mass.

**Moor genealogy.** The descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H., born 1696 — died 1786. By Howard P. Moore. (Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., 1918.) 370 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

**More genealogy.** The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 2, no. 5. Roxbury, N. Y., November, 1917. p. 119–161, il. 4°

**Nichols genealogy.** The ancestors and descendants of Humphrey Nichols of Newark, N. J., and of his brothers and sisters. By Frederic C. Torrey. [New York, Neumann Bros.] 1917. 53 + 8 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. map 4°

**Ricketson genealogy.** William Ricketson, William Ricketson, Jr., and their descendants. By Grace Williamson Edes. Privately printed. Boston [T. R. Marvin & Son], 1917. 6 + 120 p. 8°

**Thomas genealogy.** Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. [By John Lilburn Thomas. New York, 1917.] 15 p. por. 4°

**Thomas genealogy.** Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. [By John Lilburn Thomas.] Revision of February 18, 1918. 13 p. 4°

**Trumbull, Frank, ancestry.** Maternal ancestry of Frank Trumbull and of his brothers, Robert Morris Wilton and Charles Julius Trumbull, and of his sister, Mary Trumbull Vaughn, also the ancestry of John Lilburn Thomas of Washington, D. C., and of all other descendents of James Wilton Thomas. [By John Lilburn Thomas.] New York, privately printed, 1917. 30 p. por. 8°

**Vaughan genealogy.** Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire. By George E. Hodgdon. Supplemented by an account of the Vaughans of South Wales, together with copies of official papers relating to the Vaughans of New Hampshire, taken out of the English Colonial records in London, by Thomas W. Hancock. Rochester, N. Y., 1918. 10 + 169 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 4°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Bettens, Mrs. Louise E., memoir.** Louise E. Bettens. [By Edward Detraz Bettens.] New York, 1918. 65 p. por. 4°

**Chandler, Zachariah, biography.** Public life of Zachariah Chandler, 1851–1875. By Wilmer C. Harris, Ph.D. [University Series 2.] Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1917. 152 p. por. 8°

**Ensign, Charles Sidney, memoir.** Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. By Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., A.B., J.B., Boston, 1918. 10 p. fcsm. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for January, 1918.

**Paine, Nathaniel, memoir.** Memorial of Nathaniel Paine, 1832–1917. Worcester, 1918. 25 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Smith, William Loughton, journal.** Journal of William Loughton Smith, 1790–1791. Edited by Albert Matthews. Cambridge, The University Press, 1917. 88 p. pl. por. 8° From the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for October, 1917.

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) GENERAL

**Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves.** The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the Province. With historical and explanatory notes and an appendix. Vol. 19, being vol. 14 of the appendix. Containing resolves etc., 1775–1776. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 1062 p. 4°

**Massachusetts, Court, General.** General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1917, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 74 + 837 p. 8°

**Massachusetts, Court, General.** Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1917. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 555 p. 8°

(*b*) Local

**Boston, Mass., Christ Church.** The Parochial Library of the 18th century in Christ Church, Boston. By a proprietor of Christ Church. Boston, privately printed at the Merrymount Press, 1917. 81 p. pl. 8°

**Boston, Mass., Granary Burying Ground.** Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1918. 255 p. 8°

**Carlisle, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Carlisle, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 100 p. 8°

**Charlestown, Mass., schools.** Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, pupils [Grammar School boys]. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1917. n. p. 8°

**Charlestown, Mass., schools.** Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, pupils, High and Winthrop. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1917. n. p. 8°

**Charlestown, Mass., schools.** Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847–1873, with lists of their teachers and other officers. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1915. n. p. 8°

**Dover, Mass., genealogical history.** The genealogical history of Dover, Mass., tracing all families previous to 1850, and many families that have lived in the town since, with an account of the habits and customs of the people. By Frank Smith, Dover, Mass., published by the Historical and Natural History Society, 1917. 268 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

**Harvard, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Harvard, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1917. 326 p. 8°

**Ipswich, Mass., history.** Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Vol. 2. A history of the town from 1700 to 1917. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Ipswich, Mass., The Ipswich Historical Society, 1917. 10 + 839 p. fcsm. pl. por 8°.

**Lexington, Mass., battle, 1775.** Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775. A paper read before the Lexington Historical Society, December 12, 1916. By Frank Warren Coburn. Lexington, Mass., U. S. A., published by the author, 1918. 60 p. 12°

**New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College.** Rutgers College, the celebration of the 150th anniversary of its founding as Queen's College, 1776–1916. Published by the College, May, 1917. 7 + 386 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Salem, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Salem, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 2, births [Maber-Younges]. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 454 p. 8°

**Stoneham, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Stoneham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 191 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**Colonial Wars.** A quarterly magazine. Vol. 1, no. 4. September, 1914. [Walter Kendall Watkins, editor.] Published by the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.,

U. S. A. p. 217–283, fcsm. geneal. tab. 8° Issued quarterly, December, March, June, September. Price $3.00, 75 cts. per number.

This magazine contains the pedigree charts of Francis Henry Appleton, William Crowninshield Endicott, Frank Merriam, Frank William Sprague, Phineas Warren Sprague, Wellington Wells, Martin Stevenson Willard, William Henry Winship.

**Daughters of the Cincinnati.** Report of the Daughters of the Cincinnati, incorporated December 27, 1894, at its annual meeting held at the residence of Mrs. Walter Suydam, 5 East 76th Street, on January 29, 1918. New York City, M. S. Pendergast, 1918. 32 p. 8°

**Ipswich Historical Society.** Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, Vol. 22. Plum Island, Ipswich, Mass. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Printed for the Society. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss.] 1918. [2] + 64 + [1] p. map pl. 8°

**Lynn Historical Society.** The Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 20. For the year 1916. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1917. 64 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

**National Society United States Daughters of 1812.** News Letter, March, 1918, no. 9. Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles, Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill., National President. 8 p. 4°

**New England Society in the City of New York.** One hundred and twelfth anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, December 22, 1917. [New York, William Green, 1917.] 106 p. 4°

**Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California.** Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California for the year 1917. n. p. n. d. n. p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 4°

**Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California.** Register of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California. A record of descent from passengers on the good ship "Mayflower," A.D. 1620, with an appendix. Vol. 1. San Francisco, Cal., 1917. 249 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

**Society of Sons of the American Revolution, California.** Addresses delivered before the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Biographical sketches by Thomas Allen Perkins and Edmund Douglas Shortlidge. Constitution and roll of members. San Francisco, Cal., published by the Society, 1917. 93 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Society of Sons of the Revolution, California.** Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (26th year), January, 1918. [Los Angeles, Cal.] 1918. n. p. il. pl. 4°

**Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York.** Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Reports and proceedings, 1916–1917. Fraunces Tavern, New York City, December 4, 1917. 89 p. pl. 8°

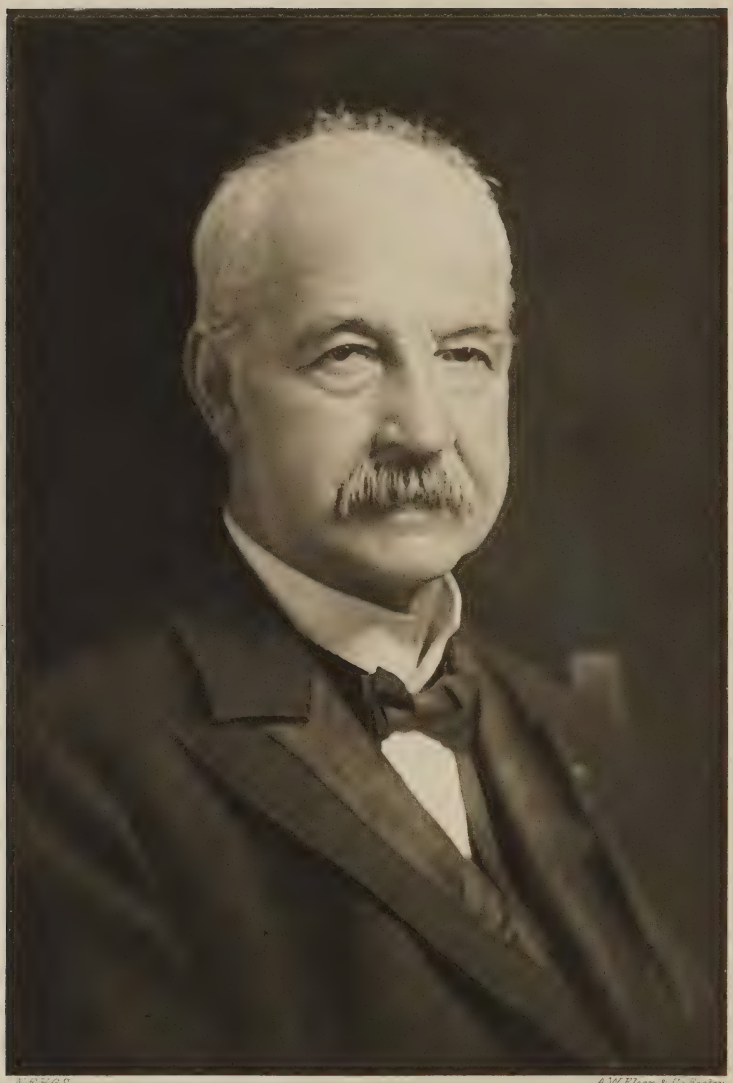
## MISCELLANEOUS

**Longevity.** The duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy. By Alexander Graham Bell. Washington, D. C., published by the Genealogical Record Office, 1918. 57 p. il. 4°

**Loyalists.** Orderly-book of the three battalions of Loyalists commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776–1778; to which is appended a list of New York Loyalists in the City of New York during the War of the Revolution, compiled by William Kelby. New York, printed for the New York Historical Society, 1917. 11 + 147 p. 8°

**Puritans, poem.** The Puritans, an historical poem of America and the birth of freedom, with notes. By P. De Leon. Noblesville, Ind., Butler Printing House, 1917. 45 p. pl. 12°

**Silver, Colonial.** Historic silver of the Colonies and its makers. By Francis Hill Bigelow. New York, The Macmillan Co., publishers, 1917. 24 + [2] + 476 p., il. pl. 8°



N.E.H.G.S. A.W.Elson & Co. Boston

Moses Seeley Parker.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1918

# MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.

By Philip Sanford Marden, A.M., LL.B., of Lowell, Mass.

Moses Greeley Parker, physician, scientist, capitalist, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1910, died at his residence on First Street, in Lowell, Mass., 1 October 1917, having almost completed his seventy-fifth year. He was born at Dracut, Mass., 12 October 1842, the son of Theodore and Hannah (Greeley) Parker.

In his person was united the blood of two of the earliest New England families. His paternal ancestor, Dea. Thomas[1] Parker, came to New England in the *Susan and Ellen* in 1635, aged 30. He settled at Lynn, Mass., was admitted as a freeman 17 May 1637, and afterwards removed to Reading, Mass., where he was one of the founders of the church and a deacon for many years, until his death on 12 August 1683. From him Moses Greeley Parker traced his descent through Sergt. John,[2] Jonathan,[3] Corpl. Kendall,[4] Peter,[5] and Theodore,[6] his father, who was born at Dracut 20 September 1799 and married at Hudson, N. H., 30 January 1834, Hannah Greeley, born at Hudson 19 July 1806, daughter of Dea. Moses and Mary (Derby) Greeley. Hannah Greeley was a descendant of Andrew[1] Greeley, who was a proprietor at Salisbury, Mass., in 1643, later removed to Haverhill, Mass., and died 30 June 1697, through Joseph,[2] Benjamin,[3] Sergt. Joseph,[4] and Dea. Moses,[5] her father. Theodore Parker died 20 December 1865, and his widow, Hannah (Greeley) Parker, died 1 September 1890.

Moses Greeley Parker was educated in the public schools of Dracut, at the Howe school at Billerica, Mass., and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He taught in the district schools of New Hampshire for three years, and then entered upon the study of medicine at the Long Island College Hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y. He continued his studies at the Bellevue Medical College Hospital in New York and at the Harvard Medical School, and received from Harvard the degree of Doctor of Medicine in March 1864.

A week after his graduation at the Harvard Medical School he enlisted for the remainder of the Civil War, and was commissioned as an assistant surgeon in the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry. Soon afterwards he was transferred to the Second United States

Cavalry (colored), then stationed at Fortress Monroe, and served with this unit at various places in Virginia. Later, after a period of service in the base hospital of the Eighteenth United States Army Corps, he superintended the building of a winter hospital, with four thousand beds, at Point of Rocks, Va.

After the War Dr. Parker entered upon the practice of medicine at Lowell, but in 1873 closed his office for two years, in order that he might carry on special studies in medicine in London, Paris, and Vienna. After his return he became one of the most successful practitioners in Lowell, specializing as an oculist and aurist and showing a marked talent for research and a true appreciation of the value of progressive methods in medicine. He was physician to St. John's Hospital, Lowell, for thirty years, and, in addition to his work with his private patients, opened a free dispensary and gave his services to the poor of the city. His inventive genius bore fruit in a thermo-cautery and in a device, for which he secured a patent, for producing and maintaining a very high degree of heat by hydro-carbonization. His incandescent cautery gained for him a diploma from the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, and he made several notable contributions towards the development of scientific photography. He was the first to photograph the tubercular bacillus from Cushing's microscopical specimens, and he was also the first to show by photography, in 1886, the rotary motion in the flame of the lightning flashes.

In 1876 Dr. Parker became interested in the telephone, as a result of lectures and demonstrations given in Lowell by Alexander Graham Bell, and soon built and experimented with a private line between his house and his office. By reason of these experiments Dr. Parker early realized the possibilities of the new invention, and was one of the first to give financial assistance to the Lowell District Exchange, established in 1879. Within a brief period his efforts were directed to the establishment of other telephone exchanges, to be connected with each other by toll lines, which by natural development led to the successful efforts of himself and his associates to bring about a union of numerous small and unconnected companies under a single management. This in turn resulted in the organization of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company in 1883, and of the latter company he was continually a director for more than thirty-two years prior to his death and a member of its Executive Committee for all but one year of this period. These and his many other business interests made such demands upon his time that he ultimately withdrew from the active practice of his profession.

Dr. Parker was a trustee of the Lowell General Hospital, president and treasurer of the Ayer Home for One Hundred Children, president of the Lowell Day Nursery Association, a member of several medical societies, both local and national, and a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1913 he was sent by the United States Government as a delegate to the Seventeenth International Medical Congress in London.

In his later years he became much interested in genealogy and in the work of the various patriotic societies. He was twice president

of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, vice-president general of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution in 1906 and its president general in 1911–12, a member for many years of the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, president of the Parker Historical and Genealogical Association, and a member, among other organizations, of the Loyal Legion, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, the Bostonian Society, and the Order of Colonial Governors. In 1907 he was a delegate to the National Arbitration and Peace Congress in New York.

In politics Dr. Parker was a stanch Republican, but he never sought political honors. In his religious affiliations he was a Unitarian. His published papers and addresses, chiefly on medical, scientific, and patriotic topics, are numerous.

He never married, and his nearest surviving relatives are his sister, Mrs. Mary G. Morrison, who in later years shared with him his home, and a nephew, Theodore Edson Parker of Lowell.

Throughout his life Dr. Parker was a man of affairs, in whom marked ability in scientific research, notable success in the active practice of his profession, and keen business judgment were united in an unusual degree. To this rare combination and to the efficient service due thereto are deeply indebted the many business organizations with which he was affiliated and the numerous charitable and philanthropic enterprises which engaged his attention.

---

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

Soon after 1742 the Friends living in that part of Berwick, Me., which in 1831 was incorporated as the town of North Berwick were gathered into a society. In 1751 the Dover (N. H.) Monthly Meeting began to hold monthly meetings at Berwick, in order to accommodate the Friends in that part of Maine. In 1802 a separate monthly meeting was established at Berwick, to which the Friends also of Eliot (then and until 1810 a part of Kittery, Me.) belonged.*

The records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting have been deposited at the Moses Brown School in Providence, R. I.; and at the request of Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B., of Dover, N. H., a member of the Committee on Collection of Records of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the custodian of the records, Thomas Jesse Battey, A.M., has kindly permitted copies and abstracts to be made for publication in the Register. In the present number a copy of the records contained in the so-called "Record of Membership" is given, and in a future number or numbers abstracts of marriage certificates and of other material useful in genealogical research will be published.

* Cf. History of York County, Maine, 1880, pp. 307, 320, 407.

[Record of Membership *]

[1]

Stephen Hussey m. Eunice Baxter.

Their children, b. at Biddeford, except the three last, [who were] b. at Berwick:

Daniel, b. 3, 8 mo. 1744; disowned 1787.
Batchelor, b. 1, 6 mo. 1745.
Wiliam, b. 22, 6 mo. 1747; d. 29, 6 mo. 1747.
Margeret, b. 26, 7 mo. 1748.
Deborah, b. 6, 1 mo. 1751; d. 12, 10 mo. 1814. (Page 19.)
Hepzabah, b. 22, 12 mo. 1753.
Pheebe, b. 28, 4 mo. 1755; d. 20 (bur. 22), 8 mo. 1792.
Stephen, b. 1, 7 mo. 1757; removed to Vassalboro & m. Rebecker Taber; afterwards m. Sarah Hacker.
Ruth, b. 18, 8 mo. 1759; d. 6 (bur. 8), 1 mo. 1793.
Paul, b. 7, 5 mo. 1762.
Merriam, b. 1, 7 mo. 1764.
Walter, b. 15, 10 mo. 1766; d. 14, 3 mo. 1767.

The foregoing family all Deceas^d^, of whom Deborah was the last. [*This statement in later handwriting.*]

Batchelor Hussey, d. 15 (bur. 18), 2 mo. 1794; m. [at] Berw[ic]k, 1, 12 mo. 1768, Sarah Hanson (page 39), d. 14 (bur. 17), 2 mo. 1823.

Children, b. in Berwick:

Silvanus, b. 17, 9 mo. 1769; m. Ruth Fry; removed to Vassalborough.
Isaac, b. 12, 2 mo. 1772; removed to Vassalborough; m. Hannah Baxter.
Peter, b. 27, 4 mo. 1774; removed to Vassalborough; m. Lucy Lincoln.
James, b. 27, 7 mo. 1778; removed to Vassalborough; m. Bethiah Chase.
Huldah, b. 26, 5 mo. 1782.
Batchelor, b. 9, 1 mo. 1785.
Daniel, b. 16, 12 mo. 1789.
Stephen, b. 26, 9 mo. 1792.

[2]

John Morrel [m.] Ruth Dow.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Merriam.
Hannah, b. 26, 4 mo. 1731.
Peace.
Keziah.

* In the original Record of Membership the dates of birth, death, and burial, arranged in columns with the proper headings, are placed against the names of members and their children, the year in each case being followed by the number of the month and the day of the month. As it was not feasible to reproduce in the printed copy the arrangement by columns, the customary abbreviations for born (b.), married (m.), died (d.), and buried (bur.) have been used as required in each case, and in dates the day of the month has been placed before the number of the month and the year. Only the left-hand pages — those containing the names and dates — of the original records are numbered, and these numbers have been given in brackets in the centre of the printed page. The right-hand pages were reserved for additional information about the heads of families or their children, which has been given in its proper place in the printed copy. Original cross references from one page to another have been preserved in parentheses in the copy. The original records, which are preceded by an index of families, take up less than half of the total number of pages in the book, and the writing oftentimes covers only a small part of the page. The remaining pages are blank. All words or characters in brackets, except the numbers of the original pages, are additions, explanations, or queries inserted by the Editor.

Peletiah.
Mary.
Susanna.
Wiliam Pepperill.

Isaac Varney, d. 26 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1874; m. at Berwick, 2, 6 mo. 1814, Miriam Rogers, b. 26, 1 mo. 1792, d. —, 3 mo. 1855.
[Children:]
Their son, George R., b. 8, 5 mo. 1815; d. 4 (bur. 5), 7 mo. 1817.
Phebe M. Varney, b. 1, 1 mo. 1821.
Isaac Rogers Varney, b. 11 [? 12], 8 mo. 1828; d. 21, 2 mo. 1836.
Isaac Henry Varney, b. 11, 4 mo. 1833.

[3]

Peter Morrel, d. 11, 11 mo. 1801, aged 92 years, one month, & 16 Days; m. [at] Hampton, —— 1732, Sarah Peaslee, d. 19, 6 mo. 1780.
Their children, b. [at] Berwick:
Thomas, b. 19, 2 mo. 1733; disowned.
John, b. 10, 3 mo. 1734; removed to Falmouth, 1760; disowned.
Sarah, b. 23, 3 mo. 1736; d. 9, 5 mo. 1748; killed by the Indians.
Stephen, b. 10, 4 mo. 1737; removed to Falmouth.
Jacob, b. 6, 2 mo. 1739; removed to Falmouth, 1760.
David, b. 14, 12 mo. 1740; d. 10 (bur. 11), 10 mo. 1816. (Page 10.)
Jonathan, b. 9, 5 mo. 1742; d. 15, 6 mo. 1742.
Ruth, b. 4, 1 mo. 1744; m. Samuel Winslow [of] Falmouth.
Anna, b. 5, 3 mo. 1746; d. 5, 5 mo. 1746.
Peaslee, b. 25, 9 mo. 1748; disowned, 1768.
Peter, b. 5, 5 mo. 1753.

Peter Morrel, Junr, d. —, 12 mo. 1818; m. at Falmouth, 26, 2 mo. 1776, Hannah Winslow, d. 30, 10 mo. (bur. —, 11 mo.) 1807.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Elizabeth, b. 15, 4 mo. 1777; m. Jacob Sawyer [of] Dover.
Lydia, b. 29, 3 mo. 1779; d. 12 (bur. 14), 7 mo. 1811; m. Andrew Austin Junr. (Page 43.)
Sarah, b. 4, 4 mo. 1781; m. Thomas Stacpole. (Page 42.)
Theodate, b. 29, 5 mo. 1783; d. 25, 10 mo. 1801.
Hope, b. 16, 8 mo. 1785.
Comfort, b. 3, 1 mo. 1788; d. 12 (bur. 16), 8 mo. 1871; m. Elijah Neal.
Levina, b. 18, 1 mo. 1790.
Hannah, b. 29, 3 mo. 1792; d. 12 (bur. 16), 3 mo. 1870.
Guly Elma Maria, b. 22, 6 mo. 1794; d. 8, 8 mo. 1794.
Benjn Winslow, b. 14, 7 mo. 1795; d. 25, 3 mo. 1796.
Peter Winslow Morrel, b. 12, 3 mo. 1797; disowned.
Asa, b. 3, 6 mo. 1799.

[4]

Jedediah Morrel, d. 26, 4 mo. 1776; m. at Dover, 1, 10 mo. 1734, Elizabeth Jenkins (se[e] Dover Records); m. —— 1737 Anna Dow;* m. 28, 1 mo. 1762 Sarah Gould.

[5]

Gideon Warren, d. 20 (bur. 22), 7 mo. 1804; m. at Berwick, 1, 12 mo. 1748, Hannah Morrel. Their children not members.

Isaac Rogers, d. 9 (bur. 11), 2 mo. 1812; m. at Dover, 28, 6 mo. 1751, Lydia Varney, d. 22 (bur. 25), 10 mo. 1805; removed to Vassalboro in the 10 mo. 1790, and returned to this place 13, 2 mo. 1804.

* On the line below this name are the words "their children," but no list of children is given.

Their children, recorded in Dover monthly meeting Book and none members of this meet[in]g but
Paul, b. 7, 7 mo. 1752; d. 23, 5 mo. 1818. (Page 19.)

Elijah Jenkins, d. 30 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1801; m. 2, 7 mo. 1755 Mahitable Waymouth, d. 14 (bur. 16), 11 mo. 1815.
Their children, recorded in Dover:
Joshua, their son, b. 27, 1 mo. 1768, is the only one that is a member of this meeting. (Page 36.)

Moses Dow, d. 31, 10 mo. 1816; m. at Hampton Hannah Gove, d. 30, 9 mo. 1799.
[Children:]
Their son Richard, b. 22, 7 mo. 1777.
Mary.
Their children Recorded in Dover Records and all Removed by Death or otherwise Except Mary & Richard who Removed to Vassalboro and is Return^d to this m. meet[in]g.

Andrew Austin, d. 21 (bur. 22), 5 mo. 1814; m. at Oblong, —— 1760, Mary Hoag, d. 16, 4 mo. 1797.
Their children Recorded in Dover Records and all gone from this meeting Except Mary, James, Andrew, and Mercy.
Their children that Remain in this meet[in]g:
Mary, b. 24, 4 mo. 1766; d. —, 8 mo. 1818.
James, b. 29, 6 mo. 1764; d. 13 (bur. 15), 12 mo. 1832.
Mercy, b. 14, 4 mo. 1772; d. 29, 12 mo. 1842; bur. 1, 1 mo. 1843. (Page 35.)
Andrew, b. 27, 8 mo. 1774; d. 9 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1850. (Page 43.)

[Andrew Austin] m. 10, 1 mo. 1800 Elizabeth Collins.

James Neal m. —— 1761 Elizabeth Roberts.

[6]

Enoch Page m. at Hampton Ruth Peaslee, d. 22, 2 mo. 1804.
Their children all gone from this meeting Except Sam^l, Daniel, & Mary, and all Recorded in Dover:
Sam^l, b. 30, 9 mo. 1767; m. Zeruah Goddard [of] Falmouth. (Page 34.)
Daniel, b. 3, 1 mo. 1778.
Mary, b. 20, 9 mo. 1780. (Page 45.)

Timothy Varney, d. 30, 9 mo. (bur. 1, 10 mo.) 1808; m. at Dover, 4, 1 mo. 1764, Abigail Hussey. Their children Recorded in Dover, T[i]mothy [a] member of this meeting.
[Children:]
Their daughter Hannah, b. 14, 2 mo. 1765.
Mercy, b. 8, 3 mo. 1770.
Mary, b. 26, 6 mo. 1774.

Timothy Varney Jun^r m. at Sandwich Abigail Scribner.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Huldah, b. 6, 3 mo. 1809.
Abigail, b. 26, 11 mo. 1810.
Hiram, b. 14, 3 mo. 1812.

Timothy Varney, b. 4, 3 mo. 1793; d. 13, 4 mo. 1861; m. Mary Southwick, b. 27, 10 mo. 1798.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Elizabeth, b. 1, 6 mo. 1821; d. —, 12 mo. 1825.
" " Lydia, b. 5, 4 mo. 1827.
Their Son George, b. 20, 12 mo. 1836.
" " Isaac, b. 19, 7 mo. 1839.

Joseph Meader, b. 22, 9 mo. 1788; d. 28 (bur. 31), 1 mo. 1866; m. 25, 10 mo. 1810 Mahitable Varney, b. 12, 5 mo. 1789, d. 2 (bur. 4), 2 mo. 1862.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Marey, b. 1, 11 mo. 1811; d. 12 (bur. 13), 3 mo. 1815.
Their Son Valentine, b. 5, 8 mo. 1815; d. 22 (bur. 25), 5 mo. 1880 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
Their Daughr Mercy, b. 18, 4 mo. 1817.
Son Joseph Hanson, b. 19, 9 mo. 1823.
Son Charls, b. 9, 8 mo. 1831; d. 28 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1875 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].

[7]

Abraham Morrel, b. 1, 7 mo. 1762; d. 4, 11 mo. 1810; m. at Berwick Eliza Lewis; m. Sarah Nichols, d. 9, 4 mo. 1827.

Elijah Neal, b. 14, 10 mo. 1781; d. 18 [18 *written in pencil*], 3 mo. 1857; m. at Berwick Comfort Morrell, b. 3, 1 mo. 1788, d. 12 (bur. 16), 8 mo. 1871.
Their Children are:
Lydia Louisa Neal, b. 23, 12 mo. 1809; d. 17, 3 mo. 1820.
Peter M. Neal, b. 21, 9 mo. 1811.
Hannah W. Neal, b. 17, 8 mo. 1813.
Enos H. Neal, b. 1, 7 mo. 1814 [? 1815].
James Neal, b. 3, 7 mo. 1817; disowned.
Mary N. Neal, b. 1, 3 mo. 1819; d. 9, 6 mo. 1833.
Nathan Neal, b. 26, 4 mo. 1821; d. 14 (bur. 17), 3 mo. 1870; disowned.
Asa M. Neal, b. 21, 5 mo. 1823; d. 17 (bur. 19), 8 mo. 1841.
Louisa Neal, b. 10, 1 mo. 1826.
Lydia N. Neal, b. 21, 3 mo. 1828; d. 30, 9 mo. (bur. 2, 10 mo.) 1859.
Isaac Neal, b. 25, 12 mo. 1831; d. 29, 2 mo. (bur. 4, 3 mo.) 1872.

[8]

Rynold Jenkins m. at Kittery, 4, 10 mo. 1764, Lydia Allen, d. 22, 8 mo. 1783; their children Recorded in Dover; m. Content Chase of Hampton, d. 17, 9 mo. 1833.

Abigail Allen, b. 2, 5 mo. 1789. } Daughters of Jacob.
Ruth Allen, b. 6, 4 mo. 1791. }

Hiram Neal, b. 29, 4 mo. 1788; d. 29, 12 mo. 1830; m. at Amsbury Elizabeth Jones, b. 20, 3 mo. 1795, d. 2, 12 mo. 1871 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Their Children are:
Lydia Neal, b. 10, 6 mo. 1815.
John Neal, b. 21, 3 mo. 1818.
James Neal, b. 7, 6 mo. 1820.
Philip J. Neal, b. 21, 10 mo. 1822.
Hiram Neal, b. 25, 11 mo. 1824.

[9]

Henry Estes, d. 28, 7 mo. 1792; m. at Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1765, Sarah Allen. Se[e] Dover records for their children.
Their children now living in Berwick that are members:
Jedediah, b. 12, 6 mo. 1766; d. 6 (bur. 8), 10 mo. 1848; m. Esther Osborne at Salem. (Page 48.)
Pheebe, b. 4, 5 mo. 1770; disowned.
Hannah, b. 4, 11 mo. 1780; disowned; reinstated in Dover monthly meeting.

Timothy Buffum, b. 15, 2 mo. 1791; d. 12 (bur. 14), 6 mo. 1826; m. at Dover, 2, 12 mo. 1819, Anna Austin, b. —— 1797, d. 26 (bur. 27), 9 mo. 1843. (Page 28.)

Their Children:
David H. Buffum, b. 10, 11 mo. 1820.
Matilda Buffum, b. 4, 1 mo. 1823.
Mary Ann Buffum, b. 12, 12 mo. 1824.

[10]

David Morrel, d. 10 (bur. 13), 10 mo. 1816; m. at Berwick, 31, 12 mo. 1766, Sarah Lewis. (Page 3.) Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

Asa Allen, d. 28, 4 mo. 1866; m. at Berwick, 5, 7 mo. 1821, Lydia Buffum.
Their Children:
Statira P., b. 3, 5 mo. 1822.
Matilda B., b. 7, 6 mo. 1824; d. 8, 9 mo. 1849.
Caroline, b. 14, 4 mo. 1826.
Walter B., b. 17, 1 mo. 1828.
Martin R., b. 24, 5 mo. 1830.
Mary Ann, b. 26, 3 mo. 1832; d. 14 (bur. 15), 8 mo. 1833.

[11]

Wiliam Hussey, d. 3 (bur. 5), 6 mo. 1821; m. at Dover, 6, 1 mo. 1768, Pheebe Hanson, d. 16 (bur. 18), 7 mo. 1792. (Page 39.) Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.
Their children, members of Berwick month[l]y meeting:
James, b. 14, 11 mo. 1768. (Page 37.)
John, b. 8, 3 mo. 1771; d. 21, 3 mo. 1862.
Abijah, b. 7, 7 mo. 1781.
Mary, b. 13, 3 mo. 1783.

Stephen Jenkins, b. 23, 7 mo. 1788; m. at ——— Jemima Green, b. 28, 1 mo. 1789.
Their Children:
James G. Jenkins, b. 22, 5 mo. 1813.
Content C. Jenkins, b. 14, 5 mo. 1815.

[12]

Rowlan Fry m. at ———, —— 1769, Judith Nook. Se[e] Dover Records.

[13]

Winthroop Morrel m. at Berwick, 7, 11 mo. 1769, Susanah Lewis, d. 11, 3 mo. 1828. See Dover Records.
Their children now members of Berwick meeting.*

Benajah Buffum, d. 29, 8 mo. (bur. 1, 9 mo.) 1861; m. at Berwick, 3, 5 mo. 1827, Cynthia Buffum, d. 21, 11 mo. 1876 [*date of death written in pencil*]. (Page 28.)
Their Children are:
Anstress R. Buffum, b. 6, 2 mo. 1831; d. 21 (bur. 22), 7 mo. 1834.
Elizabeth Buffum, b. 17, 10 mo. 1832.
Anstress R. Buffum, b. 5, 12 mo. 1834; d. 31, 5 mo. 1838.
William Buffum, b. 12, 1 mo. 1837; d. 8 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1864.
Thomas Buffum, b. 28, 2 mo. 1839; d. 26, 3 mo. 1840.
John Buffum, b. 18, 3 mo. 1841; d. —— 1855.
Samuel Buffum, b. 12 [12 *written in pencil over* 10], 4 mo. 1843.
Mary, b. 9, 9 mo. 1846 [*date written in pencil*].

Mark Allen m. at North Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1835, Mercy Hill Jr.
Their Children are:
Matilda Allen, b. 7, 8 mo. 1837.
Salvina Allen, b. 11, 9 mo. 1839.
Ellen.
Mercy Anna.

* No list of children is given.

[14]

Enoch Peaslee, b. [? b. *or* m.] 26, 10 mo. 1769; m. at Berwick Anna Jepson, d. 18, 1 mo. 1834. Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.
Their children now members of Berwick meet[in]g.*

[15]

Caleb Buffum, d. 21 (bur. 23), 3 mo. 1826; m. at Berwick, 23, 11 mo. 1769, Dorcas Hubbard.
[Child:]
Their Daughter Dorcas, b. at Berwic[k] 9, 10 mo. 1771. (Page 30).
[Caleb Buffum] m. at Berwick, 23, 9 mo. 1772, Hannah Varney, d. 24 (bur. 26), 2 mo. 1839.
Their Children, b. in Berwick:
Temperance, b. 5, 12 mo. 1772; d. 18 (bur. 19), 11 mo. 1815. (Page 37.)
Elizabeth, b. 9, 9 mo. 1774.
Caleb, b. 24, 7 mo. 1777. (Page 49.)
Christopher, b. 24, 12 mo. 1781; d. 1 (bur. 2), 11 mo. 1806.
Huldah, b. 30, 11 mo. 1785.
Mary, b. 5, 12 mo. 1788.
Lydia, b. 3, 2 mo. 1791.

[16]

James Neal Jun$^{r}$, d. 1, 8 mo. 1830; m. at Dover, 31, 10 mo. 1772, Lydia Roberts. Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.
[Child:]
Their Son Elijah, b. at Berwic[k] 14, 10 mo. 1781; d. 18 [18 *written in pencil*], 3 mo. 1857.
[James Neal Jun$^{r}$] m. 29, 3 mo. 1787 Elizabeth Allen, d. 23, 8 mo. 1843.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Hiram, b. 29, 4 mo. 1788.
George, b. 22, 8 mo. 1789; disowned.

[17]

John Estes, d. 6 (bur. 8), 3 mo. 1816; m. at Dover, 2, 6 mo. 1773, Patience Hanson, d. 29 (bur. 31), 1 mo. 1820.
Their Children:
Priscilla, d. 1 (bur. 3), 2 mo. 1816.
Sarah, d. 17 (bur. 19), 3 mo. 1811.
Nicholas, b. 26, 1 mo. 1776.
Mary, b. 26, 7 mo. 1778.
Josiah Prescott, b. 16, 9 mo. 1792; m. Elizabeth Hill, b. 28, 5 mo. 1794.
Their Children:
Rebecca Jane Prescott, b. 26, 4 mo. 1816; d. 8 (bur. 11), 1 mo. 1873 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
Huldah Elmira Prescott, b. 29, 6 mo. 1817.
Stephen Alfred Prescott, b. 7, 11 mo. 1818.
Josiah Albert Prescott, b. 29, 8 mo. 1820.
Elizabeth Ann Prescott, b. 30, 7 mo. 1823.
Silvena Prescott, b. 26, 3 mo. 1827.
Cynthia Prescott, d. 6 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1848.

[18]

John Buffum, d. 7 (bur. 9), 1 mo. 1812; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1773, Hannah Rogers, d. 11 (bur. 13), 4 mo. 1786.

* No list of children is given.

Their children, b. in Berwick:
Isaac, b. 14, 7 mo. 1775. (Page 41.) Isaac moved to Vassaboro & died there.
Margaret, b. 19, 1 mo. 1778; m. Remington Hobbey Junr [of] Vassalboro; m. T. Varney.
Hannah, b. 28, 3 mo. 1786; removed to Vassalborough; m. Nathll Hox, who d. 20, 2 mo. 1814; m. 22, 8 mo. 1816 James Bean.

[John Buffum] m. 23, 8 mo. 1787 Mary Dow.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Peace, b. 31, 5 mo. 1790; d. 14 (bur. 17), 3 mo. 1811.
Huldah D., b. 12, 2 mo. 1794.
Zeviah, b. 6, 2 mo. 1797.

[19]

Paul Rogers, d. 23 (bur. 25), 5 mo. 1818 (page 5); m. at Kittery, 30, 8 mo. 1774, Deborah Hussey, d. 12 (bur. 14), 10 mo. 1814.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Eunice, b. 22, 9 mo. 1775; d. 7 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1805; m. Reuben Taber [of] Vasalboro; now Returnd to Berwick with a Certificate. (Page 46.)
Abner, b. 2, 10 mo. 1777; d. 25 (bur. 27), 1 mo. 1809. (Page 47.)
George, b. 8, 12 mo. 1779; d. 2 (bur. 4), 3 mo. 1804.
Hannah, b. 28, 9 mo. 1781.
Sarah, b. 3, 9 mo. 1784; d. 22, 12 mo. 1802.
Pheebe, b. 6, 9 mo. 1786; d. 7 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1867.
Lydia, b. 11, 5 mo. 1788.
Miriam, b. 26, 1 mo. 1792; d. —, 3 mo. 1855.
Anstrus, b. 13, 3 mo. 1796; d. —, 7 mo. 1822.

[Paul Rogers] m. 15, 2 mo. 1816 Elizabeth Purinton.

Cyrus Buffum, d. 1 (bur. 3), 11 mo. 1842; m. at Durham, 2, 3 mo. 1825 Lydia Estes.
Their Children, b. in Berwick:
Edward, b. 26, 12 mo. 1825.
Charles, b. 28, 1 mo. 1828.
Maria, b. 23, 7 mo. 1830; m. Nathan J. M. Buffington [of] Fall River, Mass.
Samuel, b. 6, 9 mo. 1833; d. 10 (bur. 11), 1 mo. 1843.
Louisa, b. 6, 2 mo. 1838.
Phebe, b. 2, 5 mo. 1840.
Hannah, b. —, 3 mo. 1843; d. 19 (bur. 21), 4 mo. 1852.

[20]

Stephen Hussey m. at Dover, 5, 10 mo. 1774, Priscilla Hanson.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Lydia, b. 30, 12 mo. 1775; disowned.
Mary, b. 11, 2 mo. 1778; d. —, 12 mo. 1786.
Hannah, b. 14, 10 mo. 1780.
Stephen, b. 29, 3 mo. 1783.
Hanson, b. 8, 5 mo. 1785.
Timothy, b. 13, 5 mo. 1787.
Mercy, b. 3, 7 mo. 1789.
Mary.
Miriam.
Sibbel, b. 3, 7 mo. 1796; d. 22, 6 mo. 1815.
Elijah.

[21]

Simeon Hussey m. at Berwick, 21, 1 mo. 1775, Hannah Hubbard, d. 11 (bur. 13), 3 mo. 1829. Their Children See Dover Records.

David S. Austin, d. 18, 12 mo. 1828; m. at Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1826, Elizabeth Morrell.
Their Children:
Nahum Austin, b. 5, 3 mo. 1827; d. 7, 5 mo. 1828.
David S. Austin Jr., b. 29, 7 mo. 1828.

[22]

Joshua Buffum, b. 22, 12 mo. 1746; d. 29, 9 mo. (bur. 1, 10 mo.) 1808; m. [at] Newbury, 25, 4 mo. 1775, Patience Rogers, b. 6, 2 mo. 1756, d. 20 (bur. 23), 12 mo. 1799.
Their children, b. at Berwick:
Jonathan, b. 21, 2 mo. 1776; d. 25 (bur. 28), 1 mo. 1848. (Page 44.)
John, b. 11, 7 mo. 1778; d. 5, 1 mo. 1869; bur. at Durham 7 [1 mo. 1869]. (Page 53.)
Aaron, b. 29, 5 mo. 1780; disown'd —, 8 mo. 1805.
Joshua, b. 13, 6 mo. 1782; d. 6, 10 mo. 1866; disown'd.
Jacob, b. 13, 3 mo. 1784; disowd.
Samuel, b. 18, 5 mo. 1786; disownd.
Sarah, b. 7, 6 mo. 1788; d. —, 2 mo. 1869 [*date of death written in pencil*]; disowned.
James, b. 20, 5 mo. 1790; d. —— 1873 [1873 *written in pencil*].
Lydia, b. 17, 5 mo. 1792.
Patience, b. 30, 6 mo. 1794; d. 20, 11 mo. 1878 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Eunice, b. 8, 7 mo. 1796.
Dorcas, b. 6, 6 mo. 1798; d. 31, 3 mo. 1835.
[Joshua Buffum] m. 3, 2 mo. 1802 Sarah Estes, d. 10 (bur. 12), 4 [?] mo. 1829, widow of Robert Estes.

[23]

Caleb Hanson m. at Berwick, —— 1775, Judith Jepson; disownd [in] 1803 and Removed with his family to Vassalborough.
Their children, now members of Berwick month[l]y meet[in]g:
Sarah, b. 13, 10 mo. 1776; m. James Cole. (Page 39.)
Mary, b. 26, 10 mo. 1779; m. Caleb Cole. (Page 39.)
George Nichols m. at Weare, N. H., 16, 3 mo. 1831, Anna Page 2nd.
Their Children:
Joshua Meader Nichols, b. 11, 5 mo. 1832.
Comfort Hoag Nichols, b. 15, 7 mo. 1834.

[24]

Levi Rogers, disownd —, 12 mo. 1792 (se[e] Dover Records); m. at Falmouth, 25, 11 mo. 1776, Huldah Hussey, disownd (se[e] Dover Records).
Their children that are members of Berwick month[l]y meeting:
John, b. 6, 1 mo. 1780.
Aaron, b. 3, 1 mo. 1782.
Huldah, b. 20, 2 mo. 1788.

[25]

Stephen Hussey Junr m. at Kittery, —— 1777, Judith Fry. Removed to Vassalborough monthly meeting.
[Children:]
Their son Obediah, b. 13, 11 mo. 1779; removd to Vassalborough monthly meeting, and also all the brethren and Sisters.
Jedediah, b. 6, 4 mo. 1782.
Sarah and Elizabeth, b. 18, 12 mo. 1784.
Rhada, b. 1, 9 mo. 1789.
Hiram, b. 29, 6 mo. 1792.

Ruth, b. 7, 11 mo. 1794.
Anna, b. 24, 8 mo. 1799.

[26]

Nicholas Hanson m. at Dover, 4, 12 mo. 1777, Patience Hanson, d. 15, 7 mo. 1821.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:
Hannah, b. 21, 3 mo. 1788.
Mary, b. 17, 2 mo. 1790.
Sarah, b. 8, 7 mo. 1792.
Nicholas, b. 10, 4 mo. 1794; d. 26 (bur. 30), 1 mo. 1797.
Stephen, b. 15, 6 mo. 1798.

[27]

Jedediah Jepson, b. —— 1758 [1758 *written in pencil*]; m. [at] Berwick, 1, 11 mo. 1781, Margeret Robenson. Removed to Vassalboro with all their children.

Their children, b. in Wells:
John, b. 24, 8 mo. 1782.
Susanna, b. 2, 5 mo. 1784.
Mary, b. 6, 4 mo. 1786.
Lowis, b. 14, 10 mo. 1788.
Lydia, b. 7, 2 mo. 1791 [*date written in pencil*].
Abner, b. 1, 5 mo. 1794 [*date written in pencil*].
Judith, b. 7, 6 mo. 1796 [*date written in pencil*].
Oliver, b. 28, 11 mo. 1798 [*date written in pencil*].
Margeret, b. 12, 3 mo. 1801 [*date written in pencil*].
Elizabeth, b. —— 1803 [1803 *written in pencil*].

[28]

Elihu Coffin m. at Kittery, 29, 12 mo. 1785, Sarah Fry. Se[e] Dover Records.

Samuel Buffum, b. 19, 4 mo. 1762 [*date of birth written in pencil over date of marriage*]; d. 31 [31 *written in pencil*], 10 mo. 1834; m. at Berwick, 4, 1 mo. 1787, Hannah Varney, b. 14, 2 mo. 1765, d. 14, 3 mo. 1851 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*].

Their children, b. in Berwick:
Abigail, b. 9, 11 mo. 1787.
Timothy, b. 15, 2 mo. 1791; d. 12 (bur. 14), 6 mo. 1826.
Benajah, b. 14, 3 mo. 1793; d. 29, 8 mo. (bur. 1, 9 mo.) [1, 9 mo. *written over* 31] 1861.
Anna, b. 24, 7 mo. 1795.
David, b. 2, 2 mo. 1799; d. 25, 4 mo. 1875.
Cyrus, b. 19, 10 mo. 1800; d. 1 (bur. 3), 11 mo. 1842.
Elzabeth, b. 18, 9 mo. 1802; d. 26, 9 mo. 1859.
George, b. 17, 8 mo. 1805; d. 24, 4 mo. 1806.
James N. Buffum, b. 16, 5 mo. 1807.
Samuel, b. 8, 12 mo. 1811; d. 30, 11 mo. (bur. 2, 12 mo.) 1833.

[29]

Benajah Purinton, d. 12 (bur. 14), 2 mo. 1793; m. [at] Berwic[k], 24, 1 mo. 1788, Huldah Varney (page 44).

Their children, b. in Berwick:
John, b. 8, 12 mo. 1788.
Peace, b. 30, 1 mo. 1791.
Huldah, b. 18, 5 mo. 1793.

[30]

Samuel Nichols, d. 20 (bur. 22), 12 mo. 1823; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790, Dorcas Buffum, d. —, 9 mo. 1853 (page 15).

Their children, b. in Berwick:
Caleb, b. 30, 7 mo. 1793.
Pheebe, b. 30, 4 mo. 1795; d. 20 (bur. 22), 12 mo. 1823.
Rebecca, b. 19, 11 mo. 1797.
Samuel, b. 2, 2 mo. 1800; d. —— 1826.
Stephen, b. 19, 1 mo. 1802.
John, b. 28, 9 mo. 1805.
George, b. 13, 7 mo. 1807.
Abner, b. 13, 12 mo. 1809.
Charles, b. 28, 12 mo. 1811.
Elizabeth, b. 7, 11 mo. 1813.
Dorcas, b. 21, 12 mo. 1815.

Stephen Nichols m. at Berwick Hannah Bracket.
Their Children, b. in South Berwick, are:
Samuel Nichols, b. 23, 3 mo. 1826; d. 13, 10 mo. 1829.
Phebe Nichols, b. 23, 8 mo. 1827.
Joseph B. Nichols, b. 9, 4 mo. 1829.
Mary C. Nichols, b. 2, 2 mo. 1831.
Samuel Nichols, b. 7, 12 mo. 1832.
Hannah Elisabeth Nichols, b. 11, 12 mo. 1835.
Ann Elmira Nichols, b. 4, 1 mo. 1838.

[31]

Amos Hill, d. 6, 5 mo. 1832; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790, Mercy Varney, d. 31, 10 mo. 1840 (page 6).
[Children:]
Their Son Lebbeus, b. 28, 1 mo. 1792; d. 22 (bur. 23), 1 mo. 1816.
Oliver, b. 26, 9 mo. 1794.
Comfort, b. 26, 2 mo. 1796.
Sarah, b. 7, 5 mo. 1798.
Mary, b. 2, 4 mo. 1800.
Isaih Breed, b. 18, 11 mo. 1804.
Marcy, b. 6, 3 mo. 1807.
Timothy Varney, b. 28, 12 mo. 1808.
Abner, b. 6, 3 mo. 1810.
Huldah, b. 22, 3 mo. 1814; d. 10, 11 mo. 1814.

Daniel Hanson m. at Berwick Susanna Morrell.
Their Children:
John Hanson, b. 13, 8 mo. 1803.
Thaddeus Hanson, b. 5, 11 mo. 1804.
James Hanson, b. 22, 11 mo. 1806.
Sarah Hanson, b. 17, 5 mo. 1811.
Charles Hanson, b. 27, 7 mo. 1816.
Daniel Hanson, b. 18, 4 mo. 1819.

[32]

James Robenson m. at Berwick, 29, 9 mo. 1791, Sarah Green. Removed to Vassalborough.
Children b. as follows:
Lydia, b. 19, 11 mo. 1793.
Betty.
Sarah.
Mary.

Levi Gove [see page 51 of original records] m. at N. Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1850, Mary Mead[e]r.
Their Child[ren]:
William Henry, b. 4, 9 mo. 1851.
Eliza H., b. 21, 3 mo. 1857.

[33]

David Nichols, d. 10, 9 mo. 1821; m. at Salem Sarah Pope, d. 18 (bur. 21), 10 mo. 1840.

Their children, b. at Berwick:

Hannah, b. 13, 12 mo. 1790; d. 28, 12 mo. 1818 [?].
David, b. 5, 9 mo. 1793; d. 20, 8 mo. 1821.
Thomas, b. 28, 12 mo. 1798; d. 12, 5 mo. 1821.
Mary & Sarah, b. 24, 12 mo. 1800.
Mary Nichols, d. 19, 1 mo. 1819.

[34]

Samuel Page, d. 27, 4 mo. 1834 (page 6); m. at Falm[outh] Zeruiah Godard.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

John, b. 12, 12 mo. 1792.
Ruth, b. 21, 11 mo. 1795; d. 10, 3 mo. 1797.
Ruth, b. 25, 3 mo. 1798; d. 24, 3 mo. 1799.
Isaiah, b. 16, 7 mo. 1801.
Pheebe Cobb, b. 4, 6 mo. 1804.
James Goddard Page, b. 3, 6 mo. 1806.
William Cobb, b. 31, 7 mo. 1810.

[35]

Ebenezar Hussey, d. 28 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1852; m. at Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1793, Mercy Austin, d. 29, 12 mo. 1842 (bur. 1, 1 mo. 1843). Se[e] Dover Records.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Andrew Austin Hussey, b. 28, 6 mo. 1795; d. 6, 10 mo. 1856.
Merriam, b. 15, 5 mo. 1797; d. 21, 5 mo. 1798.
George, b. 4, 3 mo. 1799; d. 19, 7 mo. 1834.
Anna, b. 13, 3 mo. 1801; d. 19 (bur. 22), 2 mo. 1875.
Samuel Fothergill, b. 12, 3 mo. 1803; d. 26, 12 mo. 1836.
Pelatiah, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805; d. 16 (bur. 19), 6 mo. 1877.
Thankfull, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805; d. 7 (bur. 10), 4 mo. 1883.
Albert Gardner, b. 3, 6 mo. 1808.
Mercy, b. 25, 2 mo. 1811; d. 27, 2 mo. 1885.
Ebenezer, b. 24, 12 mo. 1813; d. 27, 3 mo. (bur. 1, 4 mo.) 1846.

[36]

Joshua Jenkins (page 5) m. [at] Berwick, 28, 2 mo. 1793, Merriam Hussey, d. 7, 6 mo. 1799.

[Child:]

Their son Elijah, b. [at] Berwick 27, 12 mo. 1797; d. 18 (bur. 20), 6 mo. 1844.

[Joshua Jenkins] m. Sybel Pope.

[Children:]

Their Son Nathan, b. 1, 1 mo. 1804; d. at Lynn 9 (bur. 12), 3 mo. 1870 [*place and date of death and date of burial written in pencil*].
Edward, b. 4, 7 mo. 1805.
Meriam, b. 7, 9 mo. 1806.
Mahitable, b. 6, 4 mo. 1808.
Phebe, b. 25, 11 mo. 1811.
Sarah, b. 21, 5 mo. 1814.
William, b. 27, 11 mo. 1815.
Elizabeth, b. 11, 4 mo. 1819; d. in Lynn [in Lynn *written in pencil*] 11 (bur. 13), 5 mo. 1835.

[37]

James Hussey (page 11) m. at Berwic[k], 28, 2 mo. 1793, Temperance Buffum (page 15), d. 18 (bur. 19), 11 mo. 1815.

Their children, b. in Berwick:
Joseph, b. 8, 5 mo. 1794; d. 4 (bur. 5), 3 mo. 1815.
Pheebe, b. 11, 4 mo. 1797; d. 26 (bur. 27), 4 mo. 1797.
Hannah, b. 31, 3 mo. 1798; disowned; received again.
William, b. 8, 7 mo. 1800; d. 30, 4 mo. (bur. 4, 5 mo.) 1870.
Sarah, b. 1, 5 m. 1802.
John, b. 25, 4 mo. 1804; d. 10, 5 mo. 1815.
Pheebe, b. 23, 4 mo. 1808.
James, b. 3, 8 mo. 1810.
Temperance B. Hussey, b. 19, 5 mo. 1815; d. 27 (bur. 29), 11 mo. 1816.

James Hussey m. at Berwick (second marriage), 4, 3 mo. 1818, Elizabeth Buffum.

[38]

Daniel Plumer, d. 7 (bur. 9), 7 mo. 1797; m. at Berwic[k], 26, 12 mo. 1793, Anna Morrel, married out and disown[d].
Their son:
John, b. at Berwick, 23, 2 mo. 1795.

Christopher Hussey, d. 31, 5 mo. (bur. 2, 6 mo.) 1834; m. at Berwic[k], 27, 11 mo. 1794, Eunice Cole.
Their Children, b. in Biddeford:
Sarah, b. 12, 11 mo. 1795; d. 23 (bur. 24), 1 mo. 1810.
Paul, b. 30, 4 mo. 1797.
John C., b. 2, 8 mo. 1800.

[39]

Wiliam Hussey (page 11), d. 3 (bur. 5), 6 mo. 1821; m. at Berwick, 24, 9 mo. 1795, Sarah Hussey (page 1). No children.

James Cole m. at Berwick, 26, 1 mo. 1797, Sarah Hanson (page 23), d. —, 2 mo. 1830.
Their children, b. in Sanford:
Elijah & Reuben, b. 29, 11 mo. 1797. Removed to Harlem Monthly Meeting.
Jedediah, b. 19, 4 mo. 1800.
Date, b. 6, 6 mo. 1802.
Elihu, b. 6, 8 mo. 1804.
Joseph, b. 9, 9 mo. 1806.
Judith, b. 20, 11 mo. 1808.
Caleb, b. 25, 10 mo. 1811.
Hannah Coal, b. 1, 10 mo. 1813.
Mary Coal, b. 5, 8 mo. 1816.
Sarah Ann, b. 20, 11 mo. 1818.

Caleb Cole m. at Berwick Mary Hanson, d. 23, 4 mo. 1816.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Elizabeth, b. 16, 7 mo. 1802.
John, b. 28, 9 mo. 1803.
Jedediah, b. 19, 7 mo. 1805; d. 11, 4 mo. 1811.
Eunice H., b. 1, 7 mo. 1807; d. 20, 12 mo. 1835; m. Malcom Best; was a member at her Death.
Ivory, b. 15, 6 mo. 1809.
Lydia, b. 20, 7 mo. 1811.
William, b. 10, 10 mo. 1813; d. 9, 10 mo. 1815.
George, b. 13, 2 mo. 1816; d. 3, 4 mo. 1816.

Caleb Coal m. Mary Kendal of Limington.
Their Children:
Huldah Coal, b. 17, 10 mo. 1818.
Isaiah Coal, b. 18, 4 mo. 1821.

James R. Coal, b. 14, 1 mo. 1824.
Mary Ann Coal, b. 17, 1 mo. 1826.

[40]

John Fry, d. 22, 12 mo. 1833; m. at Dover, 1, 11 mo. 1797, Martha Gould, d. 1, 1 mo. 1832.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Wiliam, b. 30, 5 mo. 1799; d. 16, 8 mo. 1832.
Mary, b. 6, 8 mo. 1803; d. 9 (bur. 10), 12 mo. 1839.
John, b. 5, 4 mo. 1808; d. 8, 7 mo. 1832.
Isaiah, b. 27, 2 mo. 1811; d. 29 (bur. 31), 8 mo. 1870.

[41]

Isaac Buffum (page 18) m. at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1798, Sarah Nichols.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
David N., b. 23, 8 mo. 1800; d. 26, 10 mo. 1803.
Pheebe, b. 28, 9 mo. 1803.
Mary Chaise Buffum, b. 20, 6 mo. 1806.
George Rogers Buffum, b. 24, 4 mo. 1808; d. 1, 7 mo. 1872. Killed by Express train, bur. at Vassalborough.
John, b. 26, 7 mo. 1813; d. 27 (bur. 29), 2 mo. 1819.
Hannah R. Buffum, b. 17, 6 mo. 1817.
John Buffum, b. 10, 1 mo. 1820.

James Hussey jr m. 2, 10 mo. 1834 Rebecca Jan[e] Prescot.
Their Children:
Elizabeth Jane, b. 17, 11 mo. 1835; d. 17, 4 mo. 1892.
John Meader, b. 13, 7 mo. 1838; d. 9, 5 mo. 1895.
Almira C., b. 29, 12 mo. 1848.
Ellen R., b. 5, 4 mo. 1853.

[42]

Thomas Stacpole, d. 27 (bur. 28), 5 mo. 1816; m. at Berwic[k], 4, 4 mo. 1799, Sarah Morrel (page 3).
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Anna Elmira, b. 19, 1 mo. 1800.
John, b. 27, 9 mo. 1802.
Peter Morrel, b. 5, 5 mo. 1803.
Theodate, b. 14, 3 mo. 1805.
Charles, b. 1, 2 mo. 1807.
Winslow Stacpole, b. 27, 12 mo. 1808.
Miriam Stacpole, b. 24, 11 mo. 1810.
Levina M. Stacpole, b. 8, 1 mo. 1813.
Muria G. Stacpole, b. 11, 12 mo. 1814.
Sarah E. Stacpole, b. 25, 1 mo. 1817.

Joseph D. Hoag, b. 2, 6 mo. 1800; m. Dorcas T. Hoag.
Their Children:
Joseph Jonathan Hoag, b. 3, 5 mo. 1827.
Nathan C. Hoag, b. 18, 1 mo. 1833; d. 18 (bur. 20), 3 mo. 1837.

[43]

Andrew Austin Junr (page 5), d. 9 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1850; m. at Berwick, 14, 3 mo. 1799, Lydia Morrel, d. 12 (bur. 14), 7 mo. 1811 (page 3).
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Anna, b. 16, 5 mo. 1802.
Theodate, b. 30, 4 mo. 1804; d. 19, 3 mo. 1816.
Oliver Winslow Austin, b. 16, 4 mo. 1806; d. —, 3 mo. 1840.
Hannah, b. 23, 4 mo. 1808.
Sarah, b. 28, 5 mo. 1810; d. 8, 2 mo. 1811.

[Andrew Austin Junr] m. 3, 9 mo. 1812 Sarah Jepson, d. 7, 10 mo. 1866.
[Children:]
William Austin, b. 31, 7 mo. 1813; d. —, 10 mo. 1814.
William Austin, b. 3, 8 mo. 1815; d. 9, 9 mo. 1818.
Lydia Morrell Austin, b. 14, 7 mo. 1817; d. 30, 4 mo. (bur. 3, 5 mo.) 1876.
John Austin, b. 23, 7 mo. 1819.
Huldah Austin, b. 7, 5 mo. 1821.
Mary Austin, b. 10, 2 mo. 1823.
Maria Austin, b. 30, 6 mo. 1825; d. 4, 2 mo. 1827.
Sarah Austin, b. 7, 10 mo. 1827; d. 25 (bur. 26), 5 mo. 1828.
Andrew Austin, b. 22, 3 mo. 1829; d. 18 (bur. 20), 9 mo. 1830.
Andrew W. Austin, b. 19, 1 mo. 1832.
Sibbel M. Austin, b. 16, 4 mo. 1835; d. 15 (bur. 16), 12 mo. 1839.

[44]

Thomas Varney m. at Berwick, 29, 5 mo. 1800, Huldah Purinton (page 29).
Their children, b. in Wells:
Benajah P. Varney, b. 8, 6 mo. 1801.
Isaiah Varney.
Jonathan.

Jonathan Buffum (page 22), b. 21, 2 mo. 1776; d. 26, 1 mo. 1848 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*]; m. at Wofborrough, 22, 7 mo. 1812, Sally Basset, d. 2 (bur. 4), 4 mo. 1842.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Ruth Basset, b. at Berwick 18, 10 mo. 1814.
Son Joshua, b. 28, 6 mo. 1816; d. 29 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1819.
Albert C. Buffum, b. 25, 5 mo. 1818.
Joshua Buffum, b. 26, 9 mo. 1820.
Patience R. Buffum, b. 28, 7 mo. 1822.

[45]

Ephraim Morrel, d. 10 (bur. 13), 12 mo. 1840; m. [at] Berwick, 2, 7 mo. 1801, Mary Page (page 6).
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Zeviah Morrell, b. 17, 10 mo. 1801.
Ruth Morrell, b. 18, 4 mo. 1804; d. 2 (bur. 4), 11 mo. 1839.
Winthrop Morrell, b. 26, 10 mo. 1806.
Hannah Rogers Morrell, b. 30, 5 mo. 1809.
Susanna Morrell, b. 29, 6 mo. 1812.
Nathan Morrell, b. 8, 9 mo. 1815.
Ephraim L. Morrell, b. 7, 7 mo. 1818; d. 15 (bur. 17), 10 mo. 1839.
Mary E. Morrell, b. 5, 6 mo. 1821.

[46]

Reuben Taber, disowned at Vassalboro, since removed to Berwick; m. at Berwick, —, 6 mo. 1796, Eunice Rogers, d. 7 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1805, removed from Vassalboro with a Certificate for her Self and Son John (page 19).
[Children:]
Their Son John, b. [at] Vassalbor[o] 16, 4 mo. 1797.
Esther, b. 17, 11 mo. 1798.
Sarah Ann, b. 20, 10 mo. 1800.
Eliza, b. 17, 8 mo. 1802.
Eunice, b. 21, 7 mo. 1804.
The four Daughters Received members of Berwick monthly meeting —, 10 [10 *written over* 4] mo. 1805.

Solomon Allen, b. 28, 9 mo. 1731; d. 17, 12 mo. 1826; m. Catharine Neal, b. 28, 7 mo. 1730, d. 13, 3 mo. 1814.

Elijah Allen, b. —— 1775; m. Lois Hill, b. —— 1778.
Their Children:
Neal, b. 1, 8 mo. 1800.
Isaiah, b. 10, 1 mo. 1801.
Lorana, b. 7, 3 mo. 1804.
Mark, b. 11, 4 mo. 1806.
Solomon, b. 17, 7 mo. 1807.
Lucinda, b. 6, 2 mo. 1811.
Catharine, b. 14, 3 mo. 1814.
David, b. 6, 6 mo. 1819.
Elijah, b. 27, 3 mo. 1822.

[47]

Abner Rogers (page 19), removed from Portland & Settled in Berwick 10 mo. 1803; d. 25 (bur. 27), 1 mo. 1809; m. at Portland, 2, 10 mo. 1800, Jennet Warren.
[Children:]
Their Son George W. Rogers, b. 29, 5 mo. 1803.
Sarah Ilsley Rogers, b. 24, 9 mo. 1804.
Paul, b. 10, 9 mo. 1806; d. 24 (bur. 26), 6 mo. 1820, drowned at Providence.
Mary Warren Rogers, b. 13, 11 mo. 1808; d. 1, 5 mo. 1809.

Nicholas Estes, d. 3, 9 mo. 1866; m. at Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1810, Mercy Hussey, d. 28 (bur. 30), 3 mo. 1827.
Their Children:
Sarah, b. 28, 8 mo. 1811; d. 3 (bur. 5), 1 mo. 1830.
John, b. 16, 3 mo. 1814.
Sibbil H., b. 3, 1 mo. 1817.
Mary, b. 9, 5 mo. 1820.
Elizabeth, b. 22, 8 mo. 1822.
Elijah, b. 30, 4 mo. 1825; d. 14 (bur. 16), 6 mo. 1825.

[Nicholas Estes] m. 30, 6 mo. 1831 Elizabeth Pinkham.

[48]

Jedediah Estes (page 9) m. at Salem, 6, 9 mo. 1800, Ester Osborn.
[Children:]
Their Son John, b. 21, 2 mo. 1802.
Henry, b. 16, 10 mo. 1803; d. 30, 3 mo. (bur. 1, 4 mo.) 1883 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
Mary, b. 25, 9 mo. 1805; d. 12 (bur. 14), 8 mo. 1830.
James Needham Estes, b. 16, 8 mo. 1807.
Sarah W. Estes [W. Estes *written in pencil*], b. 29, 5 mo. 1809.
Alis Needham Estes, b. 16, 2 mo. 1812; d. 18 (bur. 20), 2 mo. 1895.
Joshua Meeder Estes, b. 11, 2 mo. 1814.
George, b. 7, 3 mo. 1816.

Isaiah Fry m. Phebe Hussey.
Their Children:
Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah,* b. 9, 5 mo. 1838.
John James Frye, b. 28, 5 mo. 1845.

[49]

Caleb Buffum Junr (page 15) m. at Berwick, 3, 11 mo. 1803, Huldah Hussey.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Sarah, b. 30, 12 mo. 1804.
Anna, b. 28, 8 mo. 1806.
Christopher, b. 5, 7 mo. 1808.

* The comma after "Sarah" and the comma after "Elizabeth" are found in the original records.

Isaiah, b. 22, 8 mo. 1810.
Joseph P., b. 10, 5 mo. 1812.
George, b. 8, 18 mo. 1822.

[50]

John Rogers m. at Kittery, 12, 7 mo. 1804, Betsey Neal, d. —, 6 mo. 1805. Removed to Falmouth monthly meeting.

Nahum Morrell m. Sarah Furbish, d. 11, 12 mo. 1830.
Their Children, b. in Berwick:
Abraham Morrell, b. 15, 5 mo. 1798.
Lydia Morrell, b. 3, 7 mo. 1800; d. 29, 5 mo. 1828.
Elizabeth Morrell, b. 28, 3 mo. 1802; d. —, 3 mo. 1873 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Hannah Morrell, b. 24, 2 mo. 1804; d. 29, 11 mo. 1827.
Jedidiah Morrell, b. 2, 12 mo. 1805.
Anna Morrell, b. 25, 9 mo. 1808; d. 13, 10 mo. 1827.

[51]

Joshua Meader, b. 2, 8 mo. 1782; d. 27 (bur. 29), 6 mo. 1847; m. at Berwic[k], 2, 1 mo. 1806, Pheebe Rogers, b. 6, 9 mo. 1786, d. 7 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1867.

Paul Hussey, of Biddiford, b. 23, 6 mo. 1720; d. 30, 12 mo. 1803; m. Hannah ———, b. 25, 2 mo. 1729, d. 28, 2 mo. 1804.
Their Children [*sic*] are:
Christopher Hussey, b. 8, 11 mo. 1769.

Levi Gool [*sic*, Gove; see page 32 of original records], b. 22, 2 mo. 1812.
[Children:]
Marosia Gool, b. 10, 1 mo. 1839.
Maria Gool, b. 4, 10 mo. 1843.

[Levi Gove] m. 31, 10 mo. 1850 Mary Meeder.
[Children:]
William H. Gove, b. 4, 9 mo. 1851.
Eliza H. Gove, b. 21, 3 mo. 1857.

[52]

Samuel Varney m. at Dover Mary Hussey. Removed to Cornish Windham monthly meeting.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Abigail, b. 9, 4 mo. 1795.
Son Joseph, b. 12, 2 mo. 1798.
Mary, b. 29, 8 mo. 1802.

[53]

John Buffum Junr (page 22), b. 11, 7 mo. 1778 [*date of birth written in pencil*]; d. 5 (bur. 7), 1 mo. 1869; m. 2, 12 mo. 1802 Lydia Estes, d. 25 (bur. 28), 11 mo. 1838.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Synthia, b. 15, 1 mo. 1806; d. 21, 11 mo. 1876 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Maria, b. 6, 7 mo. 1808.
Peace, b. 15, 11 mo. 1812; d. 27 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1819.
Patience Rogers Buffum, b. 29, 6 mo. 1817; d. 27 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1819.
John H. Buffum, b. 30, 3 mo. 1821.

[54]

Daniel Robenson, d. 1, 2 mo. 1808; m. at Dover Elizabeth Robinson, d. 12 3 mo. 1822.
Their Children, see Dover Records.

William Robenson m. 3, 6 mo. 1807 Mary Varney.
Their Children are:
Asenath Robinson, b. 19, 5 mo. 1808.
Sylvina Robinson, b. 15, 11 mo. 1810.

Elijah Jenkins, d. 18 (bur. 20), 6 mo. 1844; m. Mary Stevens.
Their Children are:
Joshua Brown Jenkins, b. 29, 7 mo. 1830.
Simen Steven Jenkins, b. 23, 9 mo. 1832.
Charles Edward Jenkins, b. 9, 2 mo. 1836; d. 19 (bur. 20), 8 mo. 1848. Fell in Elijah Hayes's Barn which destroyed his life.
Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, b. 21, 8 mo. 1839.

[55]

Daniel Page, d. 23 (bur. 25), 11 mo. 1841; m. at Almsbury, 23, 10 mo. 1800, Sarah Huntington, d. 15, 5 mo. 1828.
[Children:]
Their Son David, b. 7, 10 mo. 1806.
Hannah, b. 4, 2 mo. 1808; d. 27, 1 mo. 1829.
Mary, b. 7, 11 mo. 1809.
Enoch, b. 23, 9 mo. 1811; d. —, 8 mo. 1813.
Levina Page, b. 26, 5 mo. 1813; d. —, 9 mo. 1823.
Harriet N. Page, b. 9, 4 mo. 1815.
Lydia Page, b. 5, 9 mo. 1817.
Sarah Jane Page, b. 1, 7 mo. 1819.
Daniel Page Jr., b. 29, 11 mo. 1823; d. 4, 1 mo. 1831.

[Daniel Page] m. at Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1829, Sarah Estes.
Their Children:
Hannah Page, b. 25, 1 mo. 1831.
Daniel Page Jr., b. 24, 10 mo. 1834.

[56]

William Jepson, b. 18, 3 mo. 1761; d. 26 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1843; m. at Berwick Abigail Jepson, b. 31, 5 mo. 1765.
Their Children are:
Elijah Jepson, b. 14, 8 mo. 1781.
Samuel Jepson, b. 24, 8 mo. 1784.
Abraham Jepson, b. 23, 9 mo. 1786.
Sarah Jepson, b. 10, 5 mo. 1790.
Huldah Jepson, b. 28, 12 mo. 1793.
Timothy Jepson, b. 13, 6 mo. 1797.
William Jepson Jr., b. 28, 6 mo. 1804.
Lydia Jepson.

[57]

John Walker m. at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821, Anna Austin, d. —— 1835.
Their Children, b. at Berwick, are:
Lydia Austin Walker, b. 2, 11 mo. 1823.
Sarah Walker, b. 18, 12 mo. 1825; d. 6 (bur. 10), 1 mo. 1883 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
Theodate Walker, b. 26, 4 mo. 1827; d. 4 (bur. 5), 5 mo. 1828.
Nathaniel Walker, b. 16, 3 mo. 1830.
John Edward Walker, b. 27, 2 mo. 1834; d. 6 (bur. 8), 12 mo. 1845 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].

[58]

William Hussey, b. 8, 7 mo. 1800; d. 30, 4 mo. 1870 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*]; m. at Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823, Sarah Varney, d. 19, 10 mo. 1826.

Their Child['s] name is:
Mary B. Hussey, b. 21, 2 mo. 1826; d. 8 (bur. 10), 9 mo. 1838.
[William Hussey] m. Anna A. Buffum, d. 26 (bur. 27), 9 mo. 1843 (page 9).
Their Children are:
Sarah Hussey, b. 8, 3 mo. 1830.
Timothy B. Hussey, b. 6, 3 mo. 1831.
William Penn Hussey, b. 5, 5 mo. 1838; d. 29, 12 mo. 1839.

[59]

Enos Hoag, b. 9, 5 mo. 1796; d. 19, 9 mo. 1831; m. at Salem, 25, 12 mo. 1822, Maria Curtain, b. 10, 2 mo. 1803, d. 7, 3 mo. 1833.
Their Children are:
James Albert Hoag, b. 23, 2 mo. 1824.
Abbe M. Hoag, b. 14, 5 mo. 1826.
Miriam Hoag, b. 23, 1 mo. 1828.
Hannah S. Hoag, b. 17, 1 mo. 1831; d. 6 (bur. 8), 8 mo. 1843.
Amasa Varney m. Comfort Hill.
[Children] record[ed] in Dover Monthly Meeting, except their Daughter:
Elmira Varney, b. 16, 2 mo. 1838.

[60]

Samuel Nichols m. at Berwick Sarah Nichols.
Their children are:
Mary Nichols, b. 8, 9 mo. 1823; d. 10 (bur. 12), 8 mo. 1872 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
David Nichols, b. 7, 12 mo. 1824; d. 20, 7 mo. 1828.
John D. Lang, b. 19, 4 mo. 1799; m. at Berwick Anna Elmira Stacpole, b. 14, 1 mo. 1800.
Their Children are:
Louisa L. Lang, b. 25, 2 mo. 1822.
Thomas Stacpole Lang, b. 16, 6 mo. 1826.
Sarah Elmira Lang, b. 21, 9 mo. 1828; d. —, 5 mo. 1845.
Irany Lang, b. 7, 11 mo. 1830; d. 18 (bur. 20), 11 mo. 1836.
Theodate Lang, b. 2, 2 mo. 1832.
Mary Irany Lang, b. 10, 9 mo. 1836; d. 13 (bur. 16), 12 mo. 1845.
John Alton Lang, b. 27, 1 mo. 1840.

[61]

William Hill, b. 28, 2 mo. 1799; m. at Berwick Elizabeth Buffum, b. 18, 9 mo. 1802, d. 26, 9 mo. 1859 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Their Children are:
Samantha Hill, b. 5, 10 mo. 1824; d. 1 (bur. 4), 5 mo. 1826.
Charles Edwin and } b. 27, 2 mo. 1827.
Eliza Jane Hill } b. 27, 2 mo. 1827; d. 10 (bur. 12), 3 mo. 1827.
Malvina Hill, b. 22, 4 mo. 1829; d. 24 (bur. 26), 8 mo. 1829.
Henry Hill, b. 25, 10 mo. 1830; d. 8 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1830.
William Henry Hill, b. 6, 6 mo. 1832; d. 5, 2 mo. 1848.
George Albert, b. 21, 6 mo. 1834; d. 22 (bur. 23), 9 mo. 1834.
John, b. 11, 6 mo. 1836; d. 22, 8 mo. 1836.
Samuel, b. 11, 6 mo. 1836; d. 1, 7 mo. 1836.
Elizabeth Ann [?], b. 21, 4 mo. 1838.
Mary Rogers, b. 27, 3 mo. 1839.
Edward, b. 13, 5 mo. 1840.
Abby Maria, b. 26, 5 mo. 1843; d. 30, 7 mo. 1843.
[William Hill] m. 2, 5 mo. 1861 Sarah M. Wilbur, b. —, 2 mo. 1823 [*date of birth written in pencil*], d. 27 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1872.

[62]

Thaddeus Morrell, b. 12, 8 mo. 1783; d. 6, 6 mo. 1874; m. 17, 2 mo. 1806 Susanna Ayer, b. 22, 5 mo. 1785, d. 7, 6 mo. 1874.
Their Children are:
Archales L. Morrell, b. 28, 2 mo. 1807; d. 23 (bur. 25), 11 mo. 1823.
Horatio S. Morrell, b. 25, 1 mo. 1810.
David Morrell, b. 13, 3 mo. 1812.
Alexander H. Morrell, b. 24, 6 mo. 1815; d. 17 (bur. 19), 10 mo. 1815.
Vienna G. Morrell, b. 8, 1 mo. 1817.
Sarah E. Morrell, b. 8, 6 mo. 1819.
Daniel J. Morrell, b. 8, 8 mo. 1821.
John E. L. Morrell, b. 18, 10 mo. 1823.
Thaddeus C. Morrell, b. 9, 9 mo. 1825.
James A. Morrell, b. 9, 6 mo. 1829.

John Estes m. at Rochester Abiah Green.
Their Children are:
Edwin Estes, b. 7, 9 mo. 1829; d. 26, 5 mo. 1832.
Charles Estes, b. 20, 11 mo. 1830.
Edwin T. Estes, b. 27, 11 mo. 1833.
Simon G. Estes, b. 18, 6 mo. 1835.
Albert Estes, b. 15, 9 mo. 1839.

[63]

Edward Jenkins m. at Dover Rhoda E. Bartlett.
Their Children [*sic*], b. in Berwick, are:
Hannah S. Jenkins, b. 26, 4 mo. 1832.

John Meader, b. 3, 11 mo. 1797; m. at Monkton, Vermont, 4, 9 mo. 1819, Elizabeth Tabor [Tabor *written in another hand above* Hoag *crossed out*], b. 31, 3 mo. 1793.
Their Children [*sic*]:
John Joseph, b. 3, 6 mo. 1834.

[64]

William Jepson Jr. (page 56), b. 28, 6 mo. 1804; m. at Berwick Phebe C. Page, b. 4, 6 mo. 1804, d. 14, 2 mo. 1836.
Their Children:
Soviah Jepson, b. 8, 12 mo. 1825.
Elizabeth Jepson, b. 18, 2 mo. 1828.
Lydia Jepson, b. 12, 1 mo. 1830.
Cynthia Jepson, b. 12, 3 mo. 1832.

[William Jepson Jr.] m. Mary Fry, d. 9 (bur. 10), 12 mo. 1839.
Their Child:
John William Jepson, b. 20, 3 mo. 1838.

[65]

John Hussey, d. 10, 5 mo. 1866 [*second* 6 *written in pencil*]; m. at Rochester Mary Hanson.
Their Children:
Moses Hussey, b. 31, 11 mo. 1816; d. 10, 2 mo. 1821.
Timothy Hussey, b. 29, 10 mo. 1820.
Moses Hussey, b. 2, 2 mo. 1823.
Sylvanus Hussey, b. 2, 6 mo. 1824; d. 30, 6 mo. 1824.
Aaron Hussey, b. 10, 12 mo. 1828.
John Hubbard Hussey, b. 8, 4 mo. 1830.

Edward Evans m. at Rochester, 4, 5 mo. 1837, Patience Green.
Their Child:
William Evans, b. 14, 9 mo. 1838.

[66]

Josiah Varney m. at N. Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1835, Lydia Cole.
Their Children [*sic*]:
Jonathan Varney, b. 16, 3 mo. 1836; d. 14 (bur. 16), 4 mo. 1837.

Albert P. Hussey m. 15, 10 mo. 1834 Ruth Sison, d. 4 (bur. 7), 3 mo. 1885.
Their Children:
Emily, b. 18, 1 mo. 1837.
Isaac, b. 2, 10 mo. 1841.
Mercy A. Hussey, b. 20, 11 mo. 1845.

Pelatiah Hussey, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805 [*date of birth written in pencil*]; d. 16 (bur. 19), 6 mo. 1877; m. 4, 5 mo. 1837 Peace N. Canney, b. 1, 2 mo. 1805 [*date of birth written in pencil*], d. —— 1884.
Their Children:
Franklin, b. 13, 3 mo. 1838; d. 22, 4 mo. 1856.
Maria, b. 9, 7 mo. 1840; d. 28, 8 mo. 1864.*

[To be continued]

---

## INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSET, ME.

Communicated by Mrs. Fannie Scott Chase of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 245]

In memory of Mrs. Catherine Kelton, wife of Samuel Kelton Daught of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary Baker, of Dedham Mass. who died Sept 31st [*sic*] 1804 Æt. 27.

Here rest The remains of Samuel Kelton, who . . . fell a victim to an untimely disease, on the 31th of July, AD 1805 Æt. 40.

John Kingsbury Died March 4, 1853, Æ. 47.
His son Wilmot C. died Aug. 18, 1841, Æ. 1 yr. 6 mos.

John H. Died at Pensacola, Fla. Oct. 24, 1864, Æt. 29.
Sidney C. Died at Pensacola, Fla. Sept. 20, 1864, Æt. 16 yrs. 6 mos.
Members of the 2d Me. Cavalry.
Sons of John and Catherine Kingsbury.

John R. Son of Rhodes & Betsey Kingsbury died Feb. 15, 1845, Æt. 16.

Margaret, wife of John Kingsbury, died Apr. 25, 1861, Æt. 84.

Rhodes Kingsbury Died June 27, 1866, Æt. 77.

Robert Light died Dec. 4, 1798, Æt. 40.
Elizabeth his wife died July 23, 1828, Æt. 76.
Betsey Light wife of Paul Danford died May 10, 1801, Æt. 24.
Hannah W. Light died Jan. 14, 1861, Æt. 76.

Ann, Wife of Adam Logan, Died Nov. 1, 1872, Æt. 66 Yrs. 7 Ms.

George Lowell. Born Oct. 3, 1782, died Nov. 29, 1864.
And Abigail Ballard. His Wife Born Aug. 11, 1791, died June 1, 1861.
Also their Children, Ebenezer B. Lowell. Born Mar. 6, 1812, died Jan. 3, 1825.
And George Lowell. Born Sept. 12, 1818, died Mar. 9, 1836.
Harriet I. Lowell. Born Mar. 22, 1810, died Apr. 11, 1879,

* On a half sheet of small letter paper, found loose between the leaves of this book, is a brief family record which may be summarized as follows: Aaron Varney, b. 16, 12 mo. 1785. Huldah D. Varney, b. 12, 2 mo. 1794. [They were] m. 26, 10 mo. 1815. Their children: Lydia B. Varney, b. 7, 9 mo. 1816. John B. Varney, b. 13, 7 mo. 1818.

T. M^c[*broken*] *

Sacred to the memory of Miss Ann S. McCrate, Born in Wiscasset, Sept. 3, 1813, Died at Wiscasset, April 8, 1856, Aged 42 yrs.

Hon. John D. McCrate born in Wiscasset, Maine, Oct. 1, 1802, died in Sutton, Mass. Sept. 11, 1879. Husband

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah McCrate, Born in England, March 8, 1779, Died at Wiscasset, Nov. 20, 1855, Aged 76 yrs. These stones are erected by her affectionate children . . .

In memory of Susan S. McCrate, daughter of Thomas and Sarah McCrate, born Feb. 16, 1812, and died Oct. 12, 1813.

In tender remembrance of Mrs Susanah McCrate. Consort of Capt. Thomas McCrate. who died March 22nd 1809. Aged 28 Years.

In memory of Thomas McCrate, who was born in Ireland December 21, 1772, and died in Wiscasset, June 30, 1835, aged 62 years.

To the memory of Thomas McCrate, 1st Lieut. in the U. S. Army. Born in Wiscasset, Jan. 16, 1815, Died in Boston, beloved and lamented, Sept. 20, 1845.

Elisha McKenney Died Apr. 6, 1874, Æt. 71 yrs. 7 mos.

Jane R. dau. of Elisha & Sophronia McKenney, died Apr. 5, 1845, Æt. 6 yrs. 5 mos. & 14 days.

Mrs. Sophronia, Wife of Elisha McKinney Died Dec. 10, 1841. Æt. 38.

Sacred to the memory of George W. McNear, who died March 26, 1842, aged 29 years.

James McNear Born Sept. 26, 1804, Died Aug. 9, 1857.

Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Mr. James McNear, died Oct. 29, 1836, aged 33 years.

In memory of Robert McNear, Son of the late Capt John, & Mrs. Elizabeth McNear, who died June 11, 1836; aged 15 years 6 Months & 16 Days.

[illegible]h T. wife of James McNear, Born Sept. 24, 1803, Died Mar. 6, 1868.

[illegible]mory of William Cotton, son of Rev. William L. and Amanda P. [illegible]her, who died June 25, 1840, aged 4 mos

[illegible]red to the memory of Capt. Samuel Miller, who died Jan. 17, 1834; aged [illegible]

By [illegible] To the memory of Issabella, Consort of Wm S. Moore, who died [illegible] aged 22 years.

[illegible] the memory of Wm S. Moore, who was lost at sea Jan. 1829; [illegible]s.

Here l[illegible] the Body of Mr John More died March 8th 1768. Aged 39 Ye[illegible] and [illegible] Months.

Mr. Tim[illegible] Morrill Died March 21, 1843, Æt. 21 yrs. & 7 mos.

Edwin, s[illegible] of [illegible]bridge and Caroline Neal, died Oct. 4, 1843, aged 4 years & 4 mo[illegible]

Sacred to the [illegible]nory of Miss Hannah Nickels daur of William and Jane Nicke[illegible] who died June 19, 1812: aged 16 years.

Sacred to the [illegible]ory of Jane Nickels, wife of William Nickels, who died Nov. 3[illegible] 181[illegible] aged 37 years.

In Memory of Mary Daur of Wm & Jane Nickels; died Novr 17th 1805, Æ 1 Yr & 3 M[illegible]

In Memory of Octavia, Daur of Wm & Jane Nickels; died June 25th 1810, Æ. 3 ys & [illegible] M[illegible]

* The complet[illegible]ion was probably "T. McM." The letters are cut on a thick, rough stone [illegible] low in the ground, and probably mark the grave of Terrence McMahon or Mc[illegible]than [illegible]f Georgetown, Me. His daughter Elizabeth Donnell married at Pownall[illegible]h [illegible]ow Wiscasset), Me., 30 May 1790, Capt. Nathan Clark; and his daughter A[illegible] [illegible]land married (intention recorded at Pownalborough, 11 Sept. 1790) Capt [illegible]el Fegan. According to a tradition among descendants of Terrence McMahon, he died at Wiscasset (or Pownalborough) while visiting his daughter (either Mrs. Clark or Mrs. Fegan), and was buried in that town. The stone that is supposed to mark his grave is near the grave of Capt. Daniel Fegan.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Wm. Nickels, Who died Oct. 30, 1815, Æt. 49 Yrs.

Julia, daughter of Nathaniel & Lydia Norton, Born March 18, 1808. Died Mar. 21, 1891.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia. wife of Nathaniel Norton died Nov 20, 1837, aged 67 yrs.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Norton Born in Boston, Oct. 5. 1759; Died in Wiscasset, Dec. 29. 1847.

Richard Son of Nathaniel & Lydia Norton; Died at Matanzas, Aug. 1. 1824: Aged 21 years.

Adeline Nutter Died Oct. 29, 1869, Æ. 60 y's, 6 m's, & 7 d's.

Robert P. Owen Died Aug. 10, 1838; aged 40 yrs. & 1 month.

Clara P. Page, Born in Wiscasset, Died in Hallowell, Jan. 14, 1881, Æt. 60 Yrs.

Erected by the hand of conjugal Love, to the memory of Mrs. Clarisa Payson, wife of Major Samuel Page, whose Mortal remains lie interred beneath this Monumental Inscription, with her infant child. She died suddenly on the 24th. of August, AD. 1826, aged 34 years.

In memory of Persis G., wife of John L. Parkhurst; who died Jan. 25, 1827, Aged 34.

Capt John B. Patterson. of wiscasset died novr 26 1810: aged 26 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Betsey, Wife of General David Payson, who died Nov. 2d, 1826, aged 61 years.

In memory of Coll David Payson, who died June 5, A.D. 1814 Aged 53, years.

Gen. David Payson, Died Nov. 17, 1831, Æ. 72.

Capt. Edward Payson, departed this life, Sept. 11th 1800, Ætat. 43.

Erected In Memory of Mr. Eliphalet Payson, who died July 1, AD. 1807. Æt. 30.

Erected In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Payson, who died Oct. 9, AD. 1800, Æt. 30.

Mary Payson, daughter of Maj. David & Mrs Anna Payson; died May 12th 1803. Ætat 4.

In memory of Nancy Payson, relict of Col. David Payson Jr. Born Jan. 10, 1768, Died Feb. 17, 1847. Beloved, honored and respected in all the relations of wife, mother, and friend, she departed full of years, and her children's children call her blessed.

In memory of Silas Payson, who died June 28th 1829: aged 35 years.

Susan F. Phipps Widow of Joshua B. Phipps Born May 6, 1791, died Aug 14, 1867, Æt. 76.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Caroline Pike, wife of Jeremiah Pike, died June 12, 1823. Æt. 23.

How sweet she shone in social life
As daughter, sister, mother, wife . . .

In Memory of Christopher Pike an Infant Son of Willm & Elizh Pike who died Janry 17th 1799.

In Memory of Lydia Pike, Daur of Willm & Elizh Pike, who died May 24th, 1800, Aged 5 Months.

Here lie the mortal remains of Mrs. Sarah Pitt, wife of Mr. William Pitt; who departed this life Feb. 10, 1813: [*broken*]4 years.

Abner Plumer, Died Aug. 17, 1830, Æt. 58 Yrs.

Mary, His Wife Died March 11, 1857, Æt. 84 Yrs.

Here lyes the Body of Mr Joshua Pool Late of Gloster Aged 39 Years Decd June 27th 1739

S. B. Pottle.

In memory of Lydia H. Pratt, daur of Mr Calvin, & Mrs Nabby Pratt, who died Aug. 27, 1813: aged 11 months.

In Memory of James Quinnam Jun: Son of James & Mary Quinnam; who departed this Life Feby 2d 1801, in the 18th Year of his Age.

In memory of Henry S. Randall of New Durham N. H. who died at Wiscassett Jan. 31, 1835. Æt. 21 yrs. 7 ms. 20 ds.

In memory of John Wilmot, son of Wilmot W. and Adaline D. Robinson who died March 10, 1842, aged 1 year 4 mo. & 24 days.

Mr. Joseph Russ, Died Oct. 24, 1844, Æ. 95.

Julia A. daughter of Thomas & Sarah E. Saunders, Died Sept. 6, 1842; aged 3 y's. 3 m's.

Capt. Thomas Saunders died in Matanzas. June 22, 1858, Æt. 56.

Robert T. son of Jeremiah & Sarah Sears, died Jan. 30, 1844, Æ. 16 yrs.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Jeremiah Sears, Died Sept. 15, 1844, Æt. 44.

Erected in Memory of Mr John Sevey died Janry 7th 1796, Æ 53 Years & 7 Months.

Erected in Memory of Mrs Moriah Sevey Consort of Mr John Sevey died March 5th 1795, Æ 50 Years, 6 Months & 27 Days.

To the Memory of Mr. Wyman B. Sevey. Who died March 13, 1812; in the 44 year of his age. A kind husband, affectionate father, and a worthy citizen.

[Sewall Monument*]

[*West face.*] M S Hon. Samuelis Sewall, L.L.D. A.A.S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. Propter ejus virtutem, Scientiam Fidelitatemque, a Jurisconsultis hujus Reipublicae, summa cum Reverentia, hoc Marmor est positum. Vir fuit in omni vitâ sincerus, probus, benevolus, ut in bonos comis, ita fortasse adversos [*sic*, ? adversus] malos injucundus; erga Deum Religione, Patriam Pietate, Amicos Fide, insignis; in Literis multo humanior; Legislator et Reipublicae natalis et foederatarum prudens atque disertus, Judex sanctus, gravis, peritus intentus nec illi Facilitas Auctoritatem, aut severitas Amorem diminuit. Bostoniae natus MDCCLVII, Cur. Sup. Jurid. MDCCC et Jurid Princ MDCCCXIV creatus. In hoc oppido munia peragens, Anno novissimi Honoris primo, ex ingenti Civium Expectatione, Morte subita, quam suis luctuosa et Reipublicae acerba Jun. VIII MDCCCXIV ereptus est.

[*South face.*] Hon. Samuel Sewall, Filius Samuelis Arm. F. Rev. Josephi S. T. D. F. Hon. Samuelis, F. Henrici Arm. F. Henrici Arm. F. Henrici Gen.

[*East face.*] Erected by the members of the bar, practising, in the Supreme Judicial Court; of this Commonwealth, to express their Veneration, of the Character of the Hon. Samuel Sewall. late Chief Justice of the said Court; who died suddenly in this Place, on the 8th of June: 1814 Æt. 56.

[*North face.*] The remains of Chief Justice Sewall. having been here interred: afterwards were removed, and deposited in his Family Tomb at Marblehead. Robt Hope Fecit. Boston.

Kezia Shiney, Died June 9, 1859, Aged 76 yrs. 6 mos.

Here repose the mortal remains of Joseph Emerson Smith Esqr son of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, born at Holles N. H. March 6, 1782; graduated at Harvard College 1804; settled in the practice of law in Boston 1807; where he died March 12, 1837.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Smith. She was daughter of Revd Daniel Emerson of Holles N. H. born Oct. 11, 1745; married to Manasseh Smith Feb. 17, 1774; and died his widow April 16, 1825. They were pious parents of eight filial children; lived exemplars of beneficence & charity, & died in the Christian's hope of a happy immortality.

* A marble monument in the eastern part of the cemetery, standing in the centre of a small, square lot that is enclosed by a high iron fence.

Lucy Smith, daughter of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, born Sept. 22, 1783; died April 28, 1840:

Lydia R. Smith, Daughter of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, Born at Hollis, N. H. Died July 16, 1858, Æt. 80.

In memory of Manasseh Smith Esq. Born at Leominster Mass. Decr 25. 1748; graduated at Harvard College 1773; was chaplain in the Revolutionary army; Clerk of S. Court of Jud. of Mass. settled in this town, in the practice of law, 1788; & declining public offices, devoted himself to the duties of his profession, happiness of his family & offices of piety. Died May 21, 1823.*

In memory of Abia Smyth, wife of Caleb Smyth, who departed this life March 15th, 1814; aged 36 years.

George Snell Died Sept. 28, 1811, Æ. 40 yrs.
Mary His Wife Died Dec. 29, 1846, Æ. 71 yrs.
Father and Mother . . .

Edward K. Died Mar. 4, 1830, Æ. 7 mo's.
Frances L. Died Feb. 28, 1842, Æ. 1 y'r.
Children of Timothy & Sarah Somes.

To commemorate the name and the virtues of Nymphas Stacey, who was born at Cape Ann, Octr 25, A.D. 1754. and who died in this place Aug. 3, A.D. 1811. Aged 56 years, 9 months. . . . In whose character were the united the affections of the parent, the tenderness of the husband, the generosity of the friend. This Stone is erected by his . . . widow. . .

In memory of Abigail, dau. of Nymphas & Martha Stacy, died Oct. 29, 1823. aged 1 year & 6 mos.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Stacy, Widow of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who died March 14, 1842, Æt. 87 yrs. & 2 mos.

Eliza Payson Wife of William Stacy. Born Sept. 14, 1795. Died April 29, 1867.

In memory of the deceased children of Wm. & Eliza Stacy.
Harriet Died Feb. 3, 1830, Æt. 1 yr. & 4 mos.
Silas Payson Died May 4, 1833, Æt. 3 yrs.
Nancy Payson Died May 12, 1833, Æt. 13 yrs.
Mary Eliza Died June 9, 1833, Æt. 9 yrs.

Our Father. John Stacy, died Feb. 14, 1837, aged 41 years.

Maria Dau. of William & Eliza Stacy Died Aug. 11, 1861, Æt. 35.

In memory of Mrs. Martha, wife of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who died May 24, 1851, Æ. 64 yrs. 10 mos.

Our Mother. Mary, wife of John Stacy, died at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1858, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos.

Mary Lavinia H. daughter of John S. & Lavinia Stacy, died April 28, 1842, Aged 8 years.

In memory of Nathl. P. Stacy, Son of Nymphas & Martha Stacy, who died April 2, 1839, Æt. 14 yrs. 8 mos.

This humble monument designates the spot where was deposited the mortal part of Deacon Nymphas Stacy, who died Decr 28th A.D. 1804, Æ. 79.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who departed this life Aug. 14, 1824; Æt. 44.

In memory of William Stacy Jr. Member of the Soph. Class Bowdoin Col. who died April 23, 1841, Æt. 19 yrs.

William Stacy Died July 7, 1856, Æt. 66.

Sacred to the memory of, Mr. Elisha Stephenson, Brother of Margarett, L & Jesse Stephenson, & Son of Elisha & Lucia Stephenson late of Cohasset deceased, who died April 12th AD. 1810, A L. 5810 Æt. 22 years.

* He was the father of Samuel Emerson Smith (1788–1860), Governor of Maine, 1831–1834.

Mrs. Betsey Stetson, consort of Mr. Zenas Stetson; Jur died May 23d 1800. Ætat. 24.

Margaret M. wife of John R. C. Stinson Died Aug. 13, 1839; aged 25 yrs.

Sacred to the memory of Ann Stuart who died July 21, 1845, Æt. 64.

Sacred to the memory of John Stuart Esq. Born in England. Died Dec. 22, 1838, aged 87 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Martha, relict of John Stuart Esq. who died Dec. 19, 1840, aged 86 years & 4 months.

In memory of Ann Swett Wife of Joseph Swett Who died July 1, 1863, Aged 89 years.

In memory of Charles Swett Who died Mar. 30, 1871, Æt. 61 years 10 mo.

In memory of Joseph Swett, Formerly of Haverhill, Mass. Who died Sept. 26, 1847, Aged 79 years.

In memory of Mary Ann Swett Who died Dec. 19, 1885, Æt. 78 years 7 mos. 21 days.

Here lies entombed the mortal part of David Sylvester Esqr. He was a worthy citizen; and, many years, a Magistrate, who distributed Justice, and promoted peace among his fellow men. From the early institution of the Society untill his death, he was Master of Lincoln Lodge. . . . Obit. Febv 25th 1798, Ætat. 56.*

Asa Mead son of Amos & Susan Tappan, died April 20, 1843, aged 14 m. & 20 ds.

In memory of Mrs Hannah, wife of Mr Elisha J. Taylor, who died Decr 11, 1809. Æt. 21.

John Taylor died Aug. 18, 1824, Æt. 68 years.

Sacred to the memory of Sarah, Relict of William Taylor, who died July 11, 1826, Æt. 63 years.

Erected by an affectionate brother in memory of Miss. Susan B. daughter of Elisha J & Sarah Taylor, who died July 3, 1831 aged 19.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Taylor, who died Augt. 1, 1819, Æt. 60 years. . . .

An upright mason mourn'd by many an eye . . .

Elizabeth, daughter of Zebediah & Lucy Thayer, died Feb. 15, 1834: Aged 22 years.

Sacred to the memory of Lucy, wife of Z. Thayer, who died Aug. 1, 1813; aged 40.

Zebediah Thayer Died Jan. 17, 1847; Æt. 73. [*Perhaps additional words, hidden by the earth.*]

In memory of Mrs. Eliza L. wife of Philip E. Theobald, who died Dec. 18, 1830, aged 34.

In memory of Sarah A. wife of Elbridge G. Thompson, who died April 10, 1844, aged 22 years.

Margaret, daughter of Francis & Margaret Tibbets, died May 8, 1830: aged 2 months & 16 days.

Susan P. dau. of F. S. & Margaret C. Tibbetts, died Sept. 8, 1833: aged 11 ms. 8 ds.

Capt. D. F. Tinkham Died at sea Sept. 15, 1872, Æt. 50 yrs.

Elizabeth His beloved wife Died at Sandwich. Mass. Feb. 16, 1887, Æt. 65 yrs.

Dwight Foster Infant son of D. F. & Elizabeth Tinkham Died Apr. 22, 1845, Æt. 10 mos.

Here reposes All that was mortal of Joseph Tinkham Esq. who died Novr 3d 1802. Æt. 49. . . . Husband . . . Parent . . .

In memory of Mr Joseph Tinkham Jr who died Oct. 13. 1807: Æt. 26.

* This inscription is on a large, flat stone on the top of a tomb. On the iron door of the tomb are the words "Lincoln Lodge." On a stone near the tomb are the words "Father & Mother."

In Memory of Margaret Roby Tinkham, Daur of Capt Spenser & Mrs Mary Tinkham died July 6th 1800. Aged 2 Years, & 20 days.

To the memory of Mrs. Mary D. Tinkham, wife of Spencer W. Tinkham, died suddenly Augt 29, 1824. Æt. 24.

Beloved partner of my happier days!
To thee affection its last tribute pays;
Mourn'd by thy brother, & sisters dear,
Thy only child, & widow'd mother's tear,
Rest now in peace . . .

In Memory of Perez Tinkham, who died Feby, 25th 1803, Aged 18 Years & 9 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Sarah Tinkham, Relict of the late Seth Tinkham, who departed this life. March 30th 1842: Aged 67 Years. . . . This Monument was erected by her affectionate Son . . .

Erected by an affectionate son to the memory of Maj. Seth Tinkham, who died on the 29th. day of Sep. A.D. 1828, Aged 68 Years.*

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Trundy, obt. July 27, 1859, aged 88 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr Thomas Trundy Obt August 27, 1838. aged 66 years.

Cornelius Turner Died Jan. 1838, Æt. 96 Yrs.
Bardin Turner, Died Aug. 5, 1862, Æt. 58 Yrs.
Hannah Turner, Died Oct. 10, 1829, Æt. 23 Yrs.
John C. Turner, Died Nov. 19, 1840, Æt. 19 Yrs.

Mrs. Mary A. wife of Warren Viney, Died Nov. 22, 1830, Æt. 23.

Mary Wife of Capt. Richard Wade Died Nov. 18, 1866, Æt. 67.

Cephas, Son of Wm. W. & Harriet West, died Sept. 10, 1844, Aged 1 yr. 6 mos.

Harriet wife of William W. West, died Feb. 25, 1844, Æ. 23.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs Sarah Wood, wife of Abiel Wood Jr who died May 8, 1833: aged 24.

In memory of Betsey Woodman Wife of Jacob Woodman died Janry 9th 1796. Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Mr Thomas Woodman who died on his passage from Damârara to this Port Sept. 14th 1796, Ætat. 32. . . .
Also In Memory of Thomas son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Lucy Woodman, who died May 9th 1796, Ætat. 5.

---

## CHURCH RECORDS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS AT CORNISH, N. H., 1768–1805

Transcribed by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

Below are given extracts from a manuscript record entitled "A History of the Chh in Cornish which was in Union with Windsor the first Five Years" and also a record of one hundred and fifteen marriages solemnized by Rev. James Wellman from Jan. 1769 to Mar. 1805. The two records are in the handwriting of Rev. James Wellman, who was the first pastor of the church at Cornish, N. H.,

* According to the town records of Wiscasset he died 1 Oct. 1828, and this later date is probably the correct date, as the gravestone is said to have been erected several years after Major Tinkham's death.

and the little book containing them is now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to which it was bequeathed by the late Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, A.M., D.D., of Malden, Mass., a great-grandson of the writer of the records.

The "History" begins with a copy of the covenant under which the church was formed, which was "[d]one at Windsor Sept. 21. 1768 [an]d at Cornish Sept 29 1768," and was signed by the following persons:

James Wellman, Pastor, Samuel Chase, Hezh Thomson, Ebenezr Hoisington, Moses Chase, John Bartlet, Dudley Chase, Jonth Chase, Joab Hoisington, Israel Curtis, Daniel Putnam.

The "History" is then continued as follows:

N. B. Hezekiah Thompson belonging to ye first Chh in Farmington. Ebenzr Hoisington to ye Chh in Southington & John Bartlet to the Chh in Lebanon had not yr Letters when the Chh was embodyed but it was thought expedient to allow them to incorporate with ye rest and their Letters were afterwards brought and Voted Satisfactory.

Sept 29th 1768 The Revd James Wellman was Installed to the Pastoral Care of the Chh of Christ in Cornish & Windsor (Windsor being joyned With Cornish . . . for the first five Years) . . .

April 3d 1774 The Chh voted to comply wth the Request of Deacon Hezekiah Thomson & Wife, Watts Hubbard & Wife Ebenzr Hoisington & Wife, Ebenzr Curtis & Wife, Andrew Blunt & Wife, & Lowis Smith who desird a Dismission from this Chh, with a view to joyn with others in forming a Chh in Windsor. . . .

The following persons owned the covenant at Cornish 24 July 1777:

Samll Chase, Thomas Hall, Deacon, Dudley Chase, Deacon, John Bartlet, Jonathan Chase, Willm Ripley, Nichols Cady, Simeon Chase, Salmon Chase, Ebenzr Demming, Stephen Child, Willm Richardson Jur, Samll Fitch, Richard Hawley, Stephen Cadey, James Wellman Junr, Isaac Wellman, Thomas Hall Junr, Thomas Chase, Abijah Cady, Zephaniah Spicer, Andrew Spaulding, Solomon Chase.

Females. Esther Hillard, Sarah Fitch, Sarah Wellman, Mary Chase, Hannah Hibbard, Sarah Spicer, Jemimah Bartlet, Anne Putnam, Sarah Chase, Wife of Solomon Chase, Alice Chase, Wife of Dudley Chase, Elisabeth Chase Junr, Marcy Chase, Abigail Chase, Lowis Chase, Eleanor Dana, Sarah Chase, Wife of Jonth Chase, Sarah Palmer, Sarah Cummings, Huldah Hall, Lucy Hall, Mary Dustun, Martha Wellman, Judith Hall, Lucy Hillard

* * *

Further extracts from the "History" follow:

August 3d 1777. The Person's whose Names are under Written own'd the foregoing Covenant & consented publickly to have their Names Affixed to it Females Silence Chase, Prudence Chase, Elisabeth Chase, Abigail Hall, Lucy Brown. Males Moses Hall, Moody Hall . . .

Septr 2d 1777. David Huggins, & Hannah his Wife own'd the foregoing Covenant, at his own House (on a funeral Occasion) he being dangerously Sick; and he was baptized, and their Daughter Lucy.

A List of those that own'd the Covenant both Males & Females, & had Children baptiz'd in Cornish & Windsor ab Anno 1768. exclusive of those who consented to the foregowing general Covenant.

No 1
2 Solomon Emmon's & Mary his Wife April. 22 1770.
3 Willm Smeed Junr May 17. 1772.

4 Hannah Judd Wife of Enoch Judd August ye 30. 1772

5
6 Levi Stephens & Anne his Wife February ye 14th 1773.

7
8 Benjamin Cummings & Mary his Wife March ye 22. 1778.

9 Samuel Hillard & Phebe his Wife own'd ye Covt. . . & were Bap-
10 tized December ye 5th 1779.

A List of Males admitted to full Communion with this Chh after the Gathering of it.

No 1. Andrew Blunt, June 18. 1769 Being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick.
2. Ebenezer Curtis March ye 4th 1770, being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick
3. Samuel Rockwell, March 8. 1772.
4. Watts Hubbard May 17th 1772 being dismissed & recommended, by the Chh in Kensington.
5. Doctor Solomon Chase May ye 7th 1775. being dismissed and recommended by the Chh in Walpole
6. Willm Ripley being dismissed & recommended by the first Chh in Pomfrett. July ye 2d 1775.
7. Daniel Hibbard October 22. 1775.
8. Thomas Hall Decr 3d 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in New Brantree
9 Nichols Cady Baptized and admitted to full Communion, & Simeon
10 Chase, & Salmon Chase admitted to full Communion January
11 12th 1777.
12. Thomas Hall Junr July 27. 1777.
13. John Morss, March 1st 1778.
14. Josiah Stone March 29. 1778.
15 Samuel Chase the 3d May ye 9th 1779

16
17 Joseph Spaulding & Abel Spaulding Junr March 10th 1782.

18 Baruk Chase April ye 7th 1782

A List of Females admitted to full Communion With this Chh.

No 1 Louis Smith, wife of Steel Smith Janry 1st 1769
2 Anne Putnam, wife of Daniel Putnam Janry 29. 1769

3
4 Mary Chase, Wife of Samll Chase & Hannah Chase Wife of Moses Chase Feb. 19. 1769 being dismissed and recommended by ye first Chh in Sutton.

5. Hannah Thomson, wife of Deacon Hezekiah Thomson March 12th 1769. being dismissed and recommended by the first Chh in Farmington

Elisabeth Hoisington Wife of Ebenzr Hoisington & Mary Hoising-
6. ton Wife of Joab Hoisington March 12th 1769 being recommended
7. to our Watch & fellowship by the Revd Mr Chapman Pastor of the Chh in Southington.
8. Eunice Blunt, Wife of Andrew Blunt June 18th 1769.
9 The Wife of Ebenzr Curtis March 4. 1770 being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick
10. Jemima Bartlet Wife of John Bartlet July 22. 1770 being recommended to our Communion by the Revd Solomon Williams Pastor of the first Chh in Lebanon.
11 Mercy Rockwell Wife of Samuel Rockwell March 8. 1772.
12. Mary Hubbard Wife of Wats Hubbard May 17th 1772 being dismissed and recommended by the Chh in Kensington.
13. Sarah Wellman Wife of the Revd James Wellman April ye 3d 1774.

14 Sarah Chase Wife of Doctor Solomon Chase May 7. 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Walpole
15. Lydia Ripley Wife of Willm Ripley July 2d 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Pomfrett
16 Mrs Hawley Wife of Richard Hawley admitted to occassional Communion Septr 3. 1775. bringing a Letter of recommendation from Enfield
17. Hannah Hibbard, Wife of Daniel Hibbard baptized & admitted to full Communion Octr 15. 1775.
18. Louis Waldo Wife of Daniel Waldo March 3d 1776
19
20 Allice Chase Wife of Deacon Dudley Chase, & Marcy Chase, Louis
21 Chase, & Abigail Chase, their Daughters January 12th 1777.
22
23 Ruth Cady, Wife of Nichols Cady March 2d 1777.
24 Esther Hillard, widow, March ye 9th 1777.
25. Sarah Fitch Wife of James Fitch May 4th 1777.
26 Sarah Spicer, Wife of Zephanh Spicer June 15. 1777.
27. Lucy Hall wife of Thomas Hall Junr July 27. 1777.
28. Sarah Dustun, Wife of Nathanll Dustun August 3d 1777.
29 Silence Chase Wife of Samll Chase Junr Octr 12. 1777
30 Sibel Remington Wife of David Remington May 24 1778.
31 Elisabeth Chase Wife of Samuel Chase ye 3d May ye 9th 1779
32 Elisabeth Hall Wife of Benjn Hall admitted to full Communion &
33 Bethiah Stevens Baptized & admitted to full Communion May ye 6th 1781
34 Martha Spaulding Wife of Joseph Spaulding & Elisabeth Spaulding
35 Wife of Abel Spaulding Junr March 10 1782.
36 Elisabeth Haskil Wife of David Haskil April 28. 1782.

* * *

[26 October 1785.] The Revd James Wellman and his Wife, were on their Request, by the Chh Dismissed, from their Particular Standing & Relation with them, and recommended to any Such regular Chh as they hereafter may Chuse to joyn with. Test Augustine Hibbard Scribe

[Record of Marriages]

An Account of those who were joyned in Marriage ab Anno 1768 pr James Wellman, Pastor of the Chh, of Cornish & Windsor.

No 1. C. Abijah Smith of Hanover & Elisabeth Goodrich of Hadly Jany 19 1769.
2 C. Nehemiah Estabrook & Elisabeth Slap of Lebanon November ye 22 1770.
3 C. William Sanderson of Hertford & Mary Mulkey Widow of plainfield March 13. 1771.
4 C. Abel Stevens & Ruth Spaulding both of plainfield May 21. 1771.
5 C. John Griswold & Elisabeth Porter both of Lebanon Decr 4th 1771.
6 C. Solomon Burk & Keziah Benjamin both of Windsor October 27th 1772.
7. C. Joseph Woodruff & Phebe Norton both of Windsor Novr 4th 1772 &
8 C. Peter Levens & Mary Hubbard both of Windsor Novr 4th 1772
9 C. Ezra Spaulding & Lydia Fitch both of Cornish Novr 12th 1772. &
10 C. Samuel Chase the third of Cornish and Elisabeth Leet of Claremont Novr 12. 1772.

11 C Asa Gallop of Plainfield & Sarah Vinsen of Cornish Decr 29. 1772.
12 C. Samll Patrick and Ama Spicer both of Windsor April ye 15. 1773.
13 C. Stephen Cady of Cornish & Jane Patrick of Windsor April 22. 1773.
14 C. John White & Louis Shafter both of Claremont May 13th 1773.
15 C. Josiah Clark and jerusha Burt of Woodstock in New-York May ye 19th 1773.
16 C. Jonah Blakslee and Hannah Tuttle Widow both of Weathersfield in New-York July ye 5th 1773.
17 C. Joseph Kee & Mary Nichols both of Plainfield August 30th 1773.
18 C Joseph Marsh late of Weathersfield & Bette Marsh of Cornish Sept 29th 1773.
19 C Nichols Cady & Ruth Chase Novr 9th 1773.
20 C Daniel Ford & Lydia Goodwin April ye 18 1774.
21. C. Benjamin Thompson & Abigail Whitney both of Croydon June 7th 1774. &
22 C. Amos Hagar & Sarah Allen Widow both of Croydon June 7. 1774
23 C. Edward Goodwin & Elisabeth Spencer Widow both of Claremont June 9th 1774
24 C. James Goodwin & Mary Sumner August ye 18th 1774.
25. C. Thomas Hall Junr of Cornish & Lucy Dustun of Claremont Sept. 15. 1774.
26. C. Thomas Wilson & Esther Spaulding both of Cornish Novr 24 1774 &
27. C. David Palmer of Croydon & Sarah Roberts Widow, of Cornish Novr 24. 1774
28. C. Doctor David Hall & Olive Smeed both of Windsor May 10th 1775.
29. C. Elisha Flour & Rhoda Hoisington both of Windsor May 15. 1775.
30. C. Robert Dunlap & Mary Vinsen both of Cornish Septr 26. 1775.
31. C. Nathanll Dunstun & Sarah Wellman both of Cornish Janry ye 16. 1776.
32. C. Moses Currier & Mary Hall both of Cornish Feb. ye 15th 1776.
33. C. Roswell Smith & Sarah Nash both of Windsor May ye 9th 1776.
34. C. Lemuel Hubbard and the Widow Sarah Fuller both of Claremont August 8th 1776
35 C. Daniel Chase of Cornish & Mehitabel Kimball of plainfield Septr 5th 1776 &
36 C. Benjamin Cummings & Mary Cooper both of Cornish at the Same Time.
37 C. James Steel & Lucretia Deble both of Claremont December ye 12 1776
38 C. the Revd Mr Augustine Hibbard of Claremont & Mrs Euni[ce] Ashley of Winchester Jany ye 7th 1777.
39 C. Willm Hunter & Mary Newell both of Windsor Janry 30th 1777.
40 C. Thomas Hunter & Abigail Powers both of Windsor Febry ye 10th 1777.
41 C. William Powers & Hannah Johnson both of Windsor Feby 27. 1777.
42 C. Lieut Elisha Hawley & the Widow Hannah Sayles both of Windsor. July 28. 1777.
43 C. Eleazer Stern's of Meshobe and the Widow Ruth Parker of Windsor in the State of Vermont Novr 5th 1777.

44 C. Daniel Kimball of Plainfield and Hannah Chase of Cornish December 4th 1777.
45 C. Benoni Patrick & Hannah Beach both of Windsor Feby. 26. 1778.
46 C. Nathanll Hall of Keen & Prudence Chase of Cornish March ye 11th 1778.
47 C. Joseph Spaulding & Martha Chase both of Cornish April 23. 1778
48 C. David Hunter & Lydia Beach both of Windsor June 29. 1778.
49 C. Stephen Child & Mercy Chase both of Cornish September ye 7th 1778
50 C. Peter Chase & Sarah Cady both of Cornish Decr 30. 1778.
51 C John Morss & Abigail Chase both of Cornish Janry ye 4th 1779.
52 C David Haskil & Elisabeth Putnam both of Cornish Febry ye 4th 1779.
53 C John Haskil & Eunice Carpenter both of Cornish March 25th 1779.
54 C Josiah Russell the third & Millicent Spaulding both of plainfield Septr 13th 1779.
55 C. Benjamin Smith & Louis Chase both of Cornish December ye 9th 1779.
56 C. Robert Nichols of Croydon & Tabitha Richardson of Cornish January 27th 1780
57. C. William York of Claremont & Lucy Hillar[d] of Cornish May 25th 1780.
58 C. Abel Spaulding Junr & Elisabeth Chase both of Cornish July 6th 1780.
59 C. Job Steven's of plainfield & Elisabeth Chase of Cornish Augst 24 1780
60. C. Elihu Steven's & Lucrecia Matthews both of Claremont Feb. 28. 1781
61. C. Aaron Morison late of Windsor in Connecticut & Eda Simon's late of Enfield in Connecticut March ye 1. 1781.
62. C. Doctr Ebenzr Wright & Martha Wellman both of Cornish May 27th 1781.
63. C John Boyd of Oakham & Judith Hall of Cornish June 14th 1781.
64 C. William Richardson Junr & Bethiah Steven'[s] both of Cornish Sept 6th 1781.
65. C. Samll Chase the Third & Damaris Sabin both of Cornish Sept 19th 1781.
66. C. Aaron Warren of Cornish and Sarah Renolds of Plainfield Decr 27th 1781
67. C. Francis Cabot & Mercy Hodgman, both of Hertford Feby 14th 1782.
68. C. John Massey & Lucy Dean both of Windsor June 25th 1782.
69 C. Luther Hillard of Cornish & Elisabeth York of Claremont February ye 27th 1783
70. C. Nathan Brown & Bette Bery both of Cornish Septr 4. 1783.
71. C. James White of Lyme and Tirza Taylor of Claremont September ye 11. 1783
72 C. Walter Weld & Lucy Carpenter both of Cornish Decemr 11th 1783.
73 C. Moses Chase Junr and Hannah Spaulding both of Cornish March 18. 1784
74 C. Phineas Child of Hartland & Anne Deming of Cornish April 1st 1784.

75 C. James Beal of Lime & Uranah Tucker of Cornish June 27th 1784
76 C William Richardson & Elisabeth joy, Widow both [of] Cornish August 3d 1784.
77 C. Joseph Chase & Polly jerald both of Cornish Novr 18 1784
78 C. Philip Tabor & Huldah Hall both of Cornish December 2d 1784.
79 C. Jabez Baldwin & Hannah Tucker both of Cornish March 31st 1785
80 C. Larnard Walker & Salle Cory both of Cornish May 5th 1785.
81 C. Warren Cumming & Mary Taylor both of Cornish May 28-1789
82 C Phineas Cowls & Catharine Stone both of Claremont April 2d 1789
83 C Peres Jackson & Lucy Hunter both of Cornish October 8th 1789
84 C John Kile of Plainfield and Cloe Ford of Claremont Octr 19th 1789
85 C Richmond Hillard & Polly Wilson both of Cornish March 16. 1790
86. C. Eliphalet Kimball Junr & Selinda Ripley both of Cornish April 4th 1790
87. C Robert Harlow & Charity Barrows both of Cornish May ye 6th 1790.
88. C. Abel Johnson & Sarah Chase both of Cornish February 26. 1793
89 C. Joshua Chase & Mary Chase both of Cornish March 14th 1793
90 C. Samuel Whitten & Rebeccah Johnson both of Cornish August 22. 1793.
91. C. Thomas Young & the Widow Sarah Chase both of Cornish October 8th 1794
92 C. Moody Chase of Cornish & Rhoda Cook of Claremont January 28th 1795
93 C. Doctr Thomas Fields of Plainfield & Thankful Towner of Claremont February 5th 1795.
94. C. Stephen Conant of Windsor (Vermont) & Fanny Sterne of Claremont June 1st 1795
95 C. Michal Jackson 2d & Polly Shapley both of Cornish August ye 7th 1796
96. C. Eldad Hart residing in Cornish & Polly Ferrington of Cornish Novr 6th 1796
97 C. James Belloch & Sally Chase both of Cornish Novr 10th 1796
98 C. Bryant Brown & Betsy Day both of Cornish Novr 14 1796.
99 C. John Hellick & Suky Crague both of Cornish Decr 14th 1796
100 C. Samuel Templeton of Plainfield and the Widow Lucy Lucus of Cornish February ye 14th 1798
101. C. Silas Cady & Polly Chase both of Cornish February 15th 1798
102 C. Israel Chase & Prudence Hall both of Cornish June 5th 1798
103. C John Rich of Domerston, & Electe Burbank late of Hartland both in the State of Vermont. But Electe now of Cornish State of New Hampshire July 15. 1798
104 C. Jonathan Hugings Junr & Abigail Spalding both of Cornish Novr 15. 1798.
[10]5 Andrew Baley & Rebeckah French both of Cornish February 7th 1799.
106 C. David Dudley & Cynthia Choat both of Cornish February 27th 1800
107 C. Isaac Griggs & Phebe Hilliard both of Cornish May 29th 1800
108 C. Andrew Comings & Lydia Jackson both of Cornish May 29th 1800.

109 C. Japhet Jackson & Hannah Currier both of Cornish June 5th 1800
110. C. Daniel Ford Junr of Claremont & Esther Deming of Cornish june 14th 1801
111 C. Barna Tisdale of Hanover and the Widow Martha Wright of Plainfield December 30th 1802
112 C. Jonathan Hilliard & Suzanna Lewey both of Cornish December 13th 1803
113. C. Benjamin Rowe & Sally Kandall [*sic*, ? Randall] both of Windsor, State of Vermont May 30th 1804
114 C. Lothrop Willis of Hanover and Triphena Tisdal of Lebanon were joined in mariage pr James Wellman Minister of the Gospel. at Cornish December 25. 1804
[11]5 C. March 14- 1805 at Cornish were joyned in Marriage Mr Francis Maccarity and Mrs Martha Dustin pr James Wellman Minister of ye Gospel Sd Macarty late of Hanover in N. Hampshire & Sd Martha Dustin of Corni[sh]

---

## JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By Alfred Lyman Holman of Chicago, Ill.

[Concluded from page 203]

8. Thomas[4] Holman (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Middletown, Conn., and Sandisfield, Mass., born at Milton, Mass., 13 Nov. 1718, died at Sandisfield 24 Apr. 1802. He married first Anna ———, who died 9 July 1779, aged 48; and secondly Anna ———, who was living 27 Sept. 1794, when a lease was given by his son, Eliphalet Holman, to "Thomas Holman, Senr. and Anna his wife for and during the terms of time of both the above mentioned Thomas Holman and Anna his wife's natural life."

Thomas Holman was living at Middletown when his father died, gave a deed for property there 9 May 1757, and probably shortly afterwards removed to Sandisfield.

Children by first wife:

12. i. Thomas,[5] b. at Middletown 8 Sept. 1755.
13. ii. Jasper.
14. iii. Eliphalet, b. at Sandisfield 21 Nov. 1764.
Perhaps others.

9. Capt. John[4] Holman, Jr. (*Col. John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass., born at Milton, Mass., 6 Dec. 1706, died at Bridgewater 25 Apr. 1755. He married at Bridgewater, 20 June 1734, Ann Harris, born at Bridgewater 25 Sept. 1712, died there 28 Feb. 1757, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Cook).

Children, born at Bridgewater:

i. Sarah,[5] b. 11 Feb. 1736/7; d. 21 Mar. 1818; m. 26 Oct. 1752 Lieut. James Keith, b. at Bridgewater 4 Apr. 1727, d. 20 June 1803, s. of Joseph and Susannah (Field). Children: 1. *James*,

b. 2 Aug. 1753; m. 4 May 1780 Mary Mitchell. 2. *Sarah*, b. 7 Dec. 1754; m. 2 Nov. 1780 Job Bearce. 3. *Anne*, b. 20 Nov. 1756; m. 23 Mar. 1780 Capt. Ephraim Snell. 4. *Isaac*, b. 23 Jan. 1759; d. 19 or 20 Nov. 1822; m. 25 May 1784 Betty Keith, dau. of Eleazer; five children. 5. *Holman*, b. 30 Dec. 1760; d. 16 Sept. 1835; m. 8 Mar. 1785 Sylvia Keith. 6. *Susanna*, b. 4 Apr. 1763; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1839. 7. *William*, b. 30 Jan. 1765; d. 5 or 8 Nov. 1826; m. 20 Oct. 1789 Abigail Russell. 8. *John Quincy*, b. 26 Apr. 1769; m. in 1792 Mary Hudson; removed to Minot, Me. 9. *Mary*, b. 24 Jan. 1777; m. 12 Sept. 1793 her first cousin, Seth Keith (9, iv, 2). 10. *Caleb*, b. 31 Mar. 1782; d. 24 Apr. 1782.

ii. ANNE, b. 4 June 1738; d. 26 Sept. 1757; m. 6 Apr. 1757 BENJAMIN BYRAM, b. at Bridgewater 11 Mar. 1730/1, s. of Dr. Joseph and Martha (Perkins). He m. (2) at Bridgewater, 10 Apr. 1760, Rachel Bailey, dau. of Israel and Keziah (Perry). Child: 1. *Anna*, b. 23 Sept. 1757; d. at Bridgewater 17 Feb. 1794; m. 24 Sept. 1781, as his first wife, John Mitchell.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 14 Oct. 1740; d. unm. 24 Mar. 1762.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Apr. 1743; d. 10 Apr. 1771; m. 27 Dec. 1764 SETH KEITH, b. at Bridgewater 17 July 1739, d. 13 Jan. 1785, s. of Joseph and Susannah (Field). He m. (2) 7 Mar. 1775 Thankful Jackson, widow of Michael of Abington, Mass. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Joseph*, b. 15 Oct. 1765; d. 25 Oct. 1789; m. 15 Feb. 1787 Betty Sherman. 2. *Seth*, b. 2 June 1768; d. in 1833; m. 12 Sept. 1793 his first cousin, Mary Keith (9, i, 9). 3. *Ichabod*, b. 16 July 1770; d. 5 Jan. 1771.

v. JANE, b. 22 Aug. 1745; d. 14 Oct. 1809; m. 25 Dec. 1771 EPHRAIM CARY, b. at Bridgewater 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, Me., 9 Apr. 1828, s. of Ephraim and Susanna (Alden). Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Jane*, b. 2 Feb. 1773; d. 18 or 20 Mar. 1846; m. 1 Mar. 1792 Zenas Keith. 2. *Salome*, b. 5 Nov. 1775; m. 11 Aug. 1794 R. Kingsley. 3. *Cyrus*, b. 28 Feb. 1777; m. 13 Nov. 1802 Nabby Keith. 4. *William Holman*, bapt. 2 May 1779; d. at Houlton, Me., 27 Jan. 1859; m. in 1801 Catherine Hascoll. 5. *Ephraim*, bapt. 24 Feb. 1782; m. in 1809 Anna Hill. 6. *Shepard*, bapt. 23 May 1784; d. young. 7. *Susanna*, bapt. 7 Jan. 1787; m. in 1812 John Eaton. 8. *Francis*, bapt. 5 Apr. 1789; m. 9 Sept. 1816 Harriet Hayward. 9. *Jason*, bapt. 9 Oct. 1791; d. 22 Feb. 1792. 10. *Asenath*, bapt. 14 Apr. 1793; d. unm. 11. *Harmony*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1796; m. 1 Jan. 1821 James Watson.

vi. JOHN, b. 14 May 1748; d. young.

vii. ISAAC, b. 18 July 1750; d. young.

10. CAPT. SAMUEL[4] HOLMAN (*Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Hartford and East Hartford, Conn., tailor, born at Windsor, Conn., 10 Jan. 1721/2, died on board a British prison ship in New York Harbor in June (perhaps 2 June) 1782. He married MARY TREAT, born at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Nov. 1729, died at Colrain, Mass., 15 Aug. 1818, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hopson).*

The following extract from the records of the Connecticut General Assembly of May 1767 shows that at that time Samuel Holman was an insolvent debtor.

"Upon the petition of Peter Treat of Glastonbury, and Ebenezer Holeman of Windsor, against John Coleman, Russel Woodbridge

* On the gravestone of Mrs. Mary (Treat) Holman, at Colrain, Mass., is the following inscription: "In memory of Widow Mary Holman who departed this life Aug. 15, 1818, in the 89th year of her age and late consort of Capt. Samuel Holman of E. Hartford who died a prisoner to the British in New York in June 1782."

and Joseph Meakins of Hartford, trustees of Samuel Holman of said Hartford, an insolvent debtor, shewing to this Assembly that since the proceedings againt the said Samuel upon the said insolvent act they, the petitioners, had, at the request and to oblige the said Samuel, given their joint security to the Treasurer of this Colony for the sum of £23 10*s*. 1½*d*. in lieu of so much due from the said Samuel to this Colony, expecting to have and receive that sum out of the hands of said trustees, but that the said trustees refused to pay and allow the same as thinking by law they could not be justified in paying the same under the circumstances; praying for relief &c., as per the petition on file: Resolved by this Assembly, that the petitioners have and receive the said sum of £23 10*s*. 1½*d*., lawful money, out of the estate of the said Samuel Holman in the hands of the said trustees, and they, the said trustees, are hereby ordered and directed to pay the same accordingly, and in default thereof execution to issue therefor at the suit of the petitioners." *

Samuel Holman served in the Revolution, and an entry stating that "In a list showing payments made officers and crew of the State Man-of-War 'Oliver Cromwell' in March, 1778, Samuel Holman is entered as Steward" may refer to him. He was captain of a vessel which was captured by the British, and was confined in a prison ship in the harbor of New York, where he died from the inhuman treatment that he received.

At a probate court held at East Windsor, Conn., 7 Dec. 1786, Mary Holeman, administratrix on the estate of Samuel Holeman, late of East Hartford, deceased, presented her account, showing that she had paid in debts and charges £33. 14s. 8d., and the account was allowed. The administratrix then asked for an order for the distribution of said estate, and the Court appointed Ashbel Pitkin, Esq., John Wylles, and Richard Goodwin of East Hartford, or any two of them, "to make Distribution of the remaining part of sd Estate according to Law (Viz) to Mary Holeman Widow of the deceasd one third part and to Catherine Minor Wife of Richardson Minor two thirds parts."

Children:

i. KATHERINE,[5] b., probably at Hartford, 25 May 1754; d. at Colrain 9 May 1829; m. at Hartford, 11 Jan. 1775, RICHARDSON[6] MINER, sadler, b. at Stonington, Conn., 10 Sept. 1753, d. at Colrain 19 Mar. 1847, s. of Nathan[5] (Samuel,[4] Elnathan,[3] Manasseh,[2] Thomas[1]) and Sarah (Smith). He m. (2) at Colrain, in Oct. 1829, Sally (Gould) Seward, dau. of Daniel Gould. Six children.†

ii. A CHILD, d. young.

Perhaps others, who d. young.

11. EBENEZER[4] HOLMAN (*Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of East Windsor, Conn., farmer, born at Windsor, Conn., 23 Apr. 1727, died at East Windsor 9 Mar. 1795. He married first, at Windsor, 1 Nov. 1763, RUTH LOOMIS, born at Windsor 24 Aug. 1729, died at East Windsor 17 June 1770, daughter of Henry

* Colonial Records of Connecticut, vol. 12, pp. 577–578.

† For Richardson and Katherine (Holman) Miner and their descendants see Addendum at the end of this article.

and Ruth (Bidwell); and secondly, at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 or 2 May 1771, RACHEL WRIGHT, born at Glastonbury 20 Oct. 1740, died at East Windsor 1 Jan. 1831, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Loomis).

Ebenezer Holman was only about one year and nine months old when his father died, and only about thirteen years and one month old when his mother died. After her death her brother, Benjamin Roberts of Hartford, Conn., was administrator of her estate and guardian of the two minor children, Samuel (10) and Ebenezer, their sister Abigail being already of age. Abigail remained in her uncle's family until she was married, and her two brothers until they went to learn trades; but Ebenezer, preferring agriculture to a mechanical trade, bought a farm in the southern part of East Windsor and there passed the remainder of his life.*

Ebenezer Holman died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted at East Windsor, 11 Apr. 1795, to Rachel Holman of East Windsor [widow of the deceased] and to Jason Chapin of Wilbraham, Mass. [son-in-law of the deceased], who gave bond, with Arodi Wolcott of East Windsor, for £500. On 1 Aug. 1795 the administrators exhibited an inventory of the estate, showing property appraised at £597. 12s. 11d. At a probate court held at Enfield, Conn., 23 Mar. 1801, Rachel Holman, only surviving administrator of the estate of Ebenezer Holman, asked for an order for the distribution of the estate, and Samuel Bancroft and Russell Diggins, both of East Windsor, were appointed to distribute to Rachel Holman, widow of the deceased, her third and right of dower according to law, and to distribute the remainder of the estate to the children and heirs of the deceased, viz., to Rachel Chapin, Ruth Holman, Samuel Holman, and John Holman, to each an equal portion thereof, including such sums as they had received as portions from the deceased in his lifetime. The said Bancroft and Diggins made a return of the distribution which they had made to a probate court held at Enfield, 9 Nov. 1802.

Children by second wife, born at East Windsor:

i. RACHEL,[5] b. 6 Feb. 1772; d. 17 June 1824; m. (1) JASON CHAPIN of Wilbraham, Mass., b. 7 Aug. 1764, d. 18 Dec. 1800, aged 36, s. of Moses and Elizabeth (Dwight); m. (2) 1 Nov. 1801 ELIJAH CHAPIN WORK of Wilbraham, b. 14 May 1773, d. 15 Sept. 1820. Children by first husband: 1. *Henry Dwight*, b. 24 Oct. 1794; d. unm. at Flushing, L. I., 14 July 1862. 2. *Ebenezer Holman*, b. 4 Sept. 1796; d. at Wilbraham 27 Mar. 1797. Children by second husband: 3. *Mary*, b. 7 July 1802; d. *s.p.* 3 Jan. 1822; m. 24 Oct. 1821 Timothy Cadwell of Wilbraham, b. abt. 1800, d. 4 July 1822, aged 22. 4. *Elijah Chapin*, b. 28 Sept. 1804; d. 18 Oct. 1828. 5. *Frances*, b. 5 July 1806; d. in Jan. 1824. 6. *Rachel Fidelia*, b. 18 July 1808; d. 4 May 1890; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 20, 1829, Asa Baldwin Merrill, b. 20 Oct. 1803, d.

* From a short autobiography of Ruth (Holman) Sheldon, daughter of Ebenezer Holman. A letter written by her on 13 Apr. 1795, before her marriage, to her aunt, Mary (Treat) Holman, widow of Samuel (10), gives an account of the death of Ebenezer Holman, 9 Mar. 1795.

at New Haven, Conn., 16 Mar. 1897, s. of Asa and Elizabeth; seven children. 7. *Lucy Ann*, b. 14 Feb. 1811; d. 29 June 1896; m. 3 Sept. 1834 Henry Fuller of Springfield, Mass., b. 14 Oct. 1811, d. 9 June 1887; one child. 8. *Ruth Emeline*, b. 27 Oct. 1813; d. 30 July 1870. 9. *Jason Henry*, b. 9 Mar. 1816; d. 15 July 1844.

ii. RUTH, b. 25 Dec. 1773; d. 22 July 1852; m. 23 Nov. 1803 CHARLES SHELDON of Wilbraham, Mass., b. 23 July 1773, d. 24 June 1834. Children: 1. *Sophronia*, b. 24 Oct. 1804; d. 31 July 1838; m. 31 Mar. 1831 Rev. Samuel Leonard of the Wabash Presbytery, Cumberland Church, b. abt. 1790, d. 25 Jan. 1840, aged 50; one child. 2. *Charles Franklin*, b. 6 Feb. 1807; d. 23 July 1832. 3. *Celia Maria*, b. 15 Dec. 1809; d. 2 Oct. 1812. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Apr. 1813.

15. iii. SAMUEL, b. 29 Aug. 1776.

iv. EBENEZER, b. 8 Dec. 1778; bur. 27 Mar. 1780.

16. v. JOHN, b. 20 July 1783.

12. THOMAS[5] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Litchfield, Conn., Sandisfield, Mass., Jefferson, N. Y., and Lenox, Ohio, born at Middletown, Conn., 8 Sept. 1755, died at Lenox, Ohio, 27 June 1850. He married first HULDAH ———, born 10 Mar. 1773, died at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 9 Sept. 1818; and secondly, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 28 Mar. 1819, MARY (VAUGHAN) DRAPER, born 2 June 1782, died, probably at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., 12 Mar. 1869, widow of Bethuel Draper, by whom she had six children.

Thomas Holman served as a private in the Revolution for about eleven months, enlisting first in May 1775 from Litchfield, Conn., and again in May 1777 from Sandisfield, Mass. On 25 Sept. 1832 he applied for a pension, which was granted to him, and under the Act of 1853 his widow received a pension until her death.

Children by first wife, the first eight born at Sandisfield, Mass., and the last two at Jefferson, N. Y.:

17. i. THOMAS,[6] b. 26 Nov. 1793.

ii. BETSEY, b. 25 May 1795; d. 24 Apr. 1817; m. ROBERT DURFEE.

iii. RUTH, b. 27 Nov. 1797; d. 5 Mar. 1825; m. NATHAN B. BURRITT. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *Aaron*. 3. *John*. 4. *Esther*, who m. John Hoyt and is said to have had six children, Walter, Wallace, John, Henry, Ellsworth, and Hattie.

iv. MARINDA, b. 7 Mar. 1799; m. 16 Sept. 1819 ROSWELL ROCKWELL. Children: 1. *George*. 2. *Spencer*.

18. v. ARCHIBALD, b. 5 Apr. 1801.

19. vi. AARON JOHNSON, b. 27 June 1803.

vii. ANNA, b. 22 May 1805; d. unm. 20 Dec. 1877.

viii. HULDAH, b. 14 Mar. 1807; d. at Rock Creek, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1863; m. at Lenox, Ohio, in Mar. 1829, HIRAM LATIMER, b. at Otis, Mass., 18 July 1804, d. at Rock Creek 2 Dec. 1886, s. of William and Lucinda (Holcomb). Children: 1. *Fidelia*, b. at Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, 4 Mar. 1831; d. 7 June 1835. 2. *Sabra Emeline*, b. at Wellington 21 Dec. 1832; m. at Rock Creek, 15 June 1853, Reuben Wellington Pettis, b. in New York State 16 Dec. 1822, d. at Rock Creek 24 Sept. 1905, s. of Solomon and Ruth (House); seven children. 3. *Lurana Lamira*, b. at Wellington 5 Nov. 1835; d. at Rock Creek 19 Feb. 1875; m. at Rock Creek, 26 Oct. 1865, Orson Thompson, b. at Sheffield, Ohio, 23 May 1837, d. at West Farmington, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1907, s. of

Norman and Harriett (Allen); three children.* 4. *Dr. James Orson*, b. at Wellington 4 Aug. 1836; m. in Parkman Township, Geauga Co., Ohio, 10 Mar. 1870, Emily Harriet Reeves, b. at Freedom, Ohio, 16 June 1838, dau. of Asahel and Lydia (Phelps); two children.† 5. *Addison*, b. at Rock Creek 3 Jan. 1838, d. in Morgan Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 25 Apr. 1854. 6. *Isaac Newton*, b. at Rock Creek 29 Oct. 1840; d. there 12 Oct. 1902; m. there, 28 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth McCausland, b. at Rock Creek 5 Oct. 1845, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Sylphina (Howard); six children. 7. *Josephine Adel*, b. 29 Dec. 1843; d. 23 Feb. 1863. 8. *Clara Holman*, b. 25 Aug. 1849; d. 15 Nov. 1866.

ix. Sabra Emeline, b. 11 Apr. 1809; d. at Trumbull, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1860; m. (1) at Jefferson, Ohio, abt. 1828, Jerry Van Wormer, b. at Tully, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1806, d. at Jefferson 17 Dec. 1834, s. of Laurence and Martha (Williams); m. (2) in Morgan Township, Ohio, in Jan. 1840, Roswell Foote, who d. at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., 3 Mar. 1841, s. of Roger and Rhoda (Dutton). Children by first husband, b. at Jefferson: 1. *Lucia Ann*, b. 8 Apr. 1829; d. at Rome, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1850; m. at Lenox, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1849, John Minot Barker; one daughter, who d. aged 2 days. 2. *Dernitia Lucretia*, b. 29 Sept. 1833; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1857, Almon Damon, b. at Chesterfield, Mass., 1 Dec. 1823, d. at Trumbull, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1885, s. of Almon and Theodosia (Leonard); three children. Child by second husband: 3. *Roswell Jerry*, b. in Morgan Township 4 Apr. 1841; d. at Nashville, Tenn., 21 Jan. 1864; served in the Civil War in Co. C, 1st Ohio Vol. Artillery, and d. in his third year of service.

x. Turner, b. 16 Aug. 1811; d. 2 Apr. 1895; m. at Morgan, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1834, Almira E. Bailey, b. at Lenox, Ohio, in Sept. 1809, d. 18 Oct. 1891. Children, b. at Lenox: 1. *Almon*,[7] b. 23 June 1835; d. *s.p.* 30 May 1860; m. 12 Sept. 1858 Polly Stone. 2. *Dorman A.*, b. 13 Feb. 1837; d. 7 Sept. 1854. 3. *Martin Van Buren*, b. 14 Aug. 1840; d. 3 Oct. 1856. 4. *Judson P.*, b. 18 Feb. 1843; d. 1 Mar. 1861. 5. *Eugene E.*, b. 13 Feb. 1852; d. 29 Aug. 1856.

Child by second wife:

xi. Betsey Ruggles, b. at Jefferson, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1820; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1899; m. at Lenox, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1844, as his second wife, Rev. Stephen Heard, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. in Centre Township, Clearfield Co., Pa., 30 May 1815, d. at Warren, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1895, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Williams).‡ Children: 1. *Thomas Marsden*, b. at Brookfield, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1845; m. at Corry, Pa., 24 Oct. 1865, Matilda Victoria Strong, b. at Colborne, Ont., 10 Sept. 1837, dau. of O. H. and Eliza (Gould); served in the Civil War, enlisting 16 Aug. 1864 as a private in Co. K, 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery, and being discharged 4 July 1865; seven children. 2. *James Milton*, b. at Bazetta, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1847; m. at Platea, Erie Co., Pa., 18 Apr. 1877, Louisa Doe, b. at Platea 24 June 1856, dau. of

* Orson Thompson married (2) at Hubbard, Ohio, 2 May 1876, Eliza Allen, born at Southington, Ohio, 2 May 1846, daughter of Milo and Clarissa (Merchant). By her he had one son.

† Dr. Latimer served in the Civil War, being enrolled in Co. D, 19th Ohio Vol. Infantry, 25 Apr. 1861, and in Co. A, 29th Ohio Vol. Infantry, 5 Aug. 1862, to serve for three years, but he was discharged 6 Mar. 1865 because of a wound received at Pine Knob, twelve miles from Atlanta, Ga., in line of battle before the enemy. He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio, and received a certificate in 1876 from the Medical Board of California, giving him the right to practise in that State. He lived in California for four years, and afterwards practised his profession in Ohio.

‡ Rev. Stephen Heard married (1) in Clarion Co., Pa., in Oct. 1838, Sarah Green Miller, born in Sussex Co., N. J., in 1810, died at Johnstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 26 Apr. 1844, daughter of Jacob and Ann. By her he had two sons, Rev. C. M. Heard, living at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1908, and Joseph M. Heard, now deceased.

Jonathan Shepard and Priscilla (Leach); they resided at De Land, Fla., in 1909; two daughters. 3. *George Melancthon*, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1848; d. 16 July 1885. 4. *Mary Myrtilla*, b. at Rootstown, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1850; d. at Jamestown, Pa., 13 Sept. 1870. 5. *Charlie Frank*, b. at Mesopotamia, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1855; d. 25 Aug. 1857. 6. *Sarah Luella*, b. at Deerfield, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1861; m. at Warren, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1881, Silas Izant, b. at Great Elm, co. Somerset, Eng., 14 Dec. 1853, s. of Walter and Martha (Rossiter); four children.

13. JASPER[5] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]) was drowned in the Ohio River, about eleven miles below Pittsburg, Pa., early in the nineteenth century, while moving with his family from New York State to Ohio, and was buried in Virginia. He married SALLY WINSLOW.

Children:

i. ELIZA ANN,[6] b. abt. 1795; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., 25 Sept. 1866, aged 71; m. at Xenia, Ohio, HENRY LAWMAN, b. at Fincastle, Va., abt. 1789, d. at Xenia 27 Aug. 1829, aged 40, s. of John and Mary (Spickard). Children: 1. *Jasper Holman*, an artist of exceptional ability, b. at Xenia 2 Apr. 1825; d. at Pittsburg 1 Apr. 1906; m. at Pittsburg, 18 Aug. 1863, Lenore Ward, b. at Pittsburg 18 Feb. 1840, dau. of William and Mary (McCoy); six daughters. 2. *A child*, d. young.

20. ii. ELIPHALET, b. abt. 1799.

iii. SAMUEL, of whom nothing has been learned, except that he went "out West" and is supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

14. ELIPHALET[5] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 21 Nov. 1764, died at Porter, Gallia Co., Ohio, 6 Jan. 1853. He married, 20 Jan. 1791, DIADEMA WINSLOW, born 29 Feb. 1772, died at Porter, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1849, daughter of Prince and Sarah (Goodrich).

Eliphalet Holman was a soldier in the Revolution, and was twice wounded, receiving a sword wound in the shoulder and a bullet wound in one of his legs. On 9 Apr. 1818, when living at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., he applied for a pension, which was granted, his papers showing that he had served from July 1780 to January 1781 in the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. Calvin Smith, and also from September 1782 to 14 June 1783 in the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. Rufus Putnam.

Children, the first four born at Sandisfield, Mass., the others at Utica, N. Y.:

i. ANNA,[6] b. 5 Dec. 1791; d. in New York City; m. SAMUEL GRAY, b. abt. 1782, d. at Prescott, Ont., 26 Feb. 1834, in his 52d year. Children: 1. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1815; d. unm. 4 July 1839. 2. *Matthew*, b. at Prescott 6 Mar. 1818; d. there in Mar. 1881; m. there, in 1839, Letitia Finnemore, b. at Tullamore, Ire., in 1818, d. at Ottawa, Can., 22 Jan. 1896; four children. 3. *Sarah Ann*, b. in 1824; m. Joseph Chevalier; one son. 4. *Charles*, b. in 1826; unm. 5. *Ann Jane*, b. in 1830; m. James Van Camp; one daughter.

ii. ANDREW WINSLOW, b. 12 Sept. 1793; m. MATILDA WINSLOW. He was a lieutenant in the War of 1812. Child: 1. *Charlotte*, d. young.

iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 5 Sept. 1795; d. at Albany, Ohio, 14 June 1862; m. at Utica, N. Y., 21 June 1815, JULIUS AUGUSTUS BINGHAM, born at Windham, Conn., 13 Mar. 1795, died at Mallett Creek, Ohio,

20 Mar. 1885. Children: 1. *Diadema Elizabeth*, b. 20 Sept. 1816; d. 4 Jan. 1820. 2. *Julius Augustus*, b. 8 Sept. 1818; d. 24 July 1819. 3. *Marcus Kirkland*, b. 12 Aug. 1823; d. 29 Apr. 1827.

iv. SALLY, b. 5 Dec. 1799; m. LEVI FOWLER.

v. MARIA, b. 14 July 1802; d. unm.

21. vi. MARCUS ELIPHALET, b. 25 Jan. 1809.

15. SAMUEL[5] HOLMAN (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at East Windsor, Conn., 29 Aug. 1776, died at Wilbraham, Mass., 4 July 1854. He married at Wilbraham, 27 Nov. 1800, POLLY WARRINER, born 29 Jan. 1780, died at Wilbraham 18 Nov. 1862, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Moore).

Children, the first two born at Wilbraham, Mass., the others at Wilmington, Vt.:

i. MARY MOORE,[6] b. 7 Sept. 1801; d. 24 Nov. 1895; m. 20 Dec. 1830 HENRY SARGEANT, b. 15 Aug. 1796, d. 24 Mar. 1864, s. of Thomas and Lydia (Adams). Children, b. at Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Mary*, b. 1 Nov. 1831; d. 2 Nov. 1838. 2. *Ellen*, b. 10 Jan. 1834; d. 27 Feb. 1836. 3. *Thomas Henry*, b. 12 Oct. 1836; d. 24 May 1884; m. 24 Oct. 1867 Annie Jay Lawler of Boston, b. 12 Sept. 1846, dau. of William and Eleanor (Grafton); three children, b. at Springfield. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 Sept. 1839; d. 19 May 1876; m. 2 July 1868 William Fowle Smith of Boston, b. 2 Nov. 1819, d. 7 Mar. 1884, s. of William and Harriet (Fowle); one daughter.

22. ii. JOHN, b. 2 Nov. 1803.

23. iii. RALPH WARRINER, b. 2 Feb. 1806.

24. iv. SAMUEL DWIGHT, b. 12 Apr. 1810.

v. SOPHIA, b. 15 May 1812; d. 18 July 1812.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. at Newton, Mass., 23 Sept. 1879; m. at Springfield, Mass., 14 Feb. 1838, OTIS CHILDS, b. at Springfield 19 Mar. 1811, d. at Newton 16 Jan. 1899, s. of Joshua and Susan (King). Children, the first four b. at Milledgeville, Ga., the others at Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Mary Lowrie*, b. 11 Oct. 1841; d. 19 Sept. 1848. 2. *Ellen Sargeant*, b. 21 May 1843; m. at Springfield, 16 Oct. 1869, Thomas Weston of Boston, b. at Middleborough, Mass., 14 June 1834, s. of Thomas and Thalia (Eddy); three children, b. at Newton. 3. *Elizabeth Delauny*, b. 13 Nov. 1845; d. 26 Sept. 1847. 4. *Edwin Otis*, b. 29 Sept. 1847; d. at Newton 20 Feb. 1913; m. at Newton, 25 June 1874, Caroline Augusta Chaffin of Newton, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 4 June 1847, dau. of Edwin and Caroline Augusta (Gore); three children, b. at Newton. 5. *Charlotte Clifford*, b. 24 May 1850; d. 1 Aug. 1851. 6. *Clara Hamilton*, b. 6 Feb. 1852; living unm. in 1918. 7. *Anna Clifford*, b. 11 Mar. 1854; d. 14 Aug. 1854. 8. *Ralph Warriner*, b. 28 Aug. 1855; d. unm. 14 June 1884.

25. vii. EDWIN, b. 13 Aug. 1816.

16. JOHN[5] HOLMAN (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at East Windsor, Conn., 20 July 1783, died at South Windsor, Conn., 30 July 1869. He married, 1 Dec. 1813, MARY (MEACHAM) REMINGTON, born at Windsor, Conn., 14 Sept. 1783, died at South Windsor 17 June 1871, aged 87 years, 9 months, daughter of Barnabas and Margaret (Owen) and widow of Joseph of Turkey Hills, Conn.

Child:

26. i. HENRY,[6] b. at East Windsor 16 Mar. 1815.

17. DR. THOMAS[6] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 26 Nov. 1793, died at

Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Feb. 1826. He married at Bridgeport, 27 Sept. 1819, LUCIA RUGGLES, born at Brookfield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1793, died at Bridgeport 20 June 1886, daughter of Samuel. She married secondly, 13 Sept. 1835, Daniel Thomlinson.

Dr. Thomas Holman was the physician of the first missionary party that went out to the Sandwich Islands, but he remained there only a short time. The *Historical Missionary Album*, published in Honolulu in 1901, states:

"Thomas Holman, M.D., arrived at Kailua April 12th, 1820; withdrew July 30th, 1820; returned to United States with wife and one child, Lucia Kamamalu, in 1821; dismissed May 12th, 1822. Dr. Holman and family accepted free passage home on a whaleship via China and the Cape of Good Hope, and Mrs. Holman is believed to be the first American lady to circumnavigate the globe."

Children, the first one born in the Sandwich Islands, the others at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i. LUCIA MAH-MAK-SOO,[7] b. 21 Mar. 1821; d. at New Milford, Conn., 9 Aug. 1899; m. at Bridgeport, 23 Jan. 1839, HIRAM BENJAMIN NOBLE. Child: 1. *Henrietta Maria*, b. at New Milford 8 June 1840; d. there 22 May 1900; m. William Pammell Brown, b. 7 Apr. 1843; three children.

27. ii. THOMAS SPENCER, b. 4 Mar. 1823.

iii. ELI R., b. in Feb. 1825; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1852.

18. ARCHIBALD[6] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 5 Apr. 1801, died at Lenox, Ohio, 6 July 1877. He married at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 22 Apr. 1825, NANCY WARNER, born at Jefferson 18 Apr. 1808, died at Lenox 30 Jan. 1885, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Fritchie).

Children, born at Lenox:

28. i. ANDREW SELDEN,[7] b. 26 Aug. 1826.

29. ii. THEODORE EDWIN, b. 18 May 1828.

iii. EDWARD ORLANDO, b. 21 Apr. 1831; d. 18 Nov. 1834.

iv. PHEBE ELIZA, b. 7 Mar. 1833; m. at Lenox, Mar. 8, 1859, JAMES FRANKLIN OUTT, b. at Tully, N. Y., 3 May 1837, s. of John and Dolly (Carter). He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 196th Ohio Vol. Infantry. Child: 1. *James Franklin*, b. at Lenox 20 Jan. 1860; m. at Independence, Kans., 21 Aug. 1879, Minnie May Kingsley, b. at Northfield, Minn., 25 July 1857, dau. of Daniel Webster and Eveline (Carter); two sons, b. at Independence, Kans.

v. ARMEDA FIDELIA, b. 27 Oct. 1836; d. 24 Dec. 1836.

vi. ELLEN JANE, b. 13 July 1838; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1868, CAPT. MORRIS JULIUS FOOTE, b. at Morgan, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1836, d. at Humacao, Porto Rico, 24 Mar. 1909, s. of Julius and Mary (Hoyt). Captain Foote served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Paw Paw, Mich., 10 May 1861, as a private in a Michigan company that joined the 70th New York Volunteers. He was with his regiment in the engagements of the Army of the Potomac until 6 May 1864, when he was wounded in the right shoulder; but he remained on duty until 17 June 1864, when he was shot in his right knee, his wound necessitating the amputation of the leg. Immediately after enlisting he had been promoted to the rank of first sergeant, and was later commissioned as second lieutenant, then as first lieutenant, and in December 1863 as captain. After the War he was elected treasurer of Ashtabula

County, Ohio, for two terms of four years. In 1874 he went to Washington, D. C., was graduated from the National Law University there, and was admitted a member of the bar of the District of Columbia. Children: 1. *Egbert Warner*, b. 12 Apr. 1869; d. 15 Sept. 1870. 2. *Katharine Lucile*, b. at Adrian, Mich., 29 June 1870; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1892 Frank Perry of Sydney, Australia; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1896 S. E. C. Newton of Hull, Eng.; m. (3) 20 Nov. 1906 Isidor I. Maas, s. of Martin of Durkheim, Ger. She was educated in Washington, D. C., studied elocution in Paris, made her début on the London stage with Mr. Wilson Barrett in 1891, starred in Australia in 1892, toured the Provinces with her own company, and retired from the stage in 1906. 3. *Charles Eugene*, b. at Jefferson, Ohio, 23 July 1872; m. at Ponce, Porto Rico, 3 Jan. 1903, Conchita Astol, b. at Caguas, Porto Rico, 6 Nov. 1884; three children, b. in Porto Rico.

vii. Ruth Nancy, b. 5 Aug. 1840; d. unm. 22 Apr. 1880.

30. viii. Jasper Orlando, b. 10 May 1842.

ix. Lydia Sophia, b. 1 Jan. 1846; m. at Lenox, 12 Jan. 1870, Homer Curtis Jewett, b. at Thompson, Ohio, 10 May 1841, s. of Myron Star and Lucretia (Fowler). He served in the Civil War, having enlisted 22 Feb. 1864 in the 10th Co., Ohio Vol. S. S., with the 60th Ohio Infantry, and being discharged 6 Feb. 1865, on account of wounds received at Spotsylvania, Va. Children: 1. *Addie Villette*, b. at Independence, Kans., 25 May 1871; m. at Independence, 10 Mar. 1897, Francis Marion Ringle, b. at Neosha, Kans., 23 Apr. 1869, s. of Daniel and Jane (Morris); three sons, b. at Independence. 2. *Arthur Star*, b. at Independence, Kans., 3 Oct. 1874; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 16 June 1904, Martha Jane Shade, b. at Ottawa, Kans., 25 Dec. 1875, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Shade); one child, b. at Kansas City. 3. *Winnie May*, b. at Trumbull, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1877.

19. Aaron Johnson[6] Holman (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 27 June 1803, died at New Lyme Station, Rome Township, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1896. He married at Morgan, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1829, Sally Ann Williams, born at Stonington, Conn., 31 Aug. 1801, died at Lenox, Ohio, 6 May 1876, daughter of Elisha and Mehitabel (Rossiter).

Children, born at Lenox:

31. i. Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. 16 Oct. 1830.

ii. Gilbert Rossiter, b. 8 Dec. 1831; d. unm. in Texas 13 Mar. 1864. He was a teacher in an academy at West Liberty, Ind., but in 1862 enlisted in the Army, and became orderly sergeant of Co. K, 69th Indiana Vol. Infantry. In the fall of 1862 he took part in the battle of Richmond, Ky., and the whole regiment was captured, but was soon exchanged. He was under General Sherman in the first attack on Vicksburg, when the Federal troops were badly defeated, over 400 men of the 69th Regiment failing to answer at roll call that night. He was with Generals Sherman and Grant at Grand Gulf, and in the battles at Raymond, Champion Hill, Jackson, Blackwater, and on to the rear of Vicksburg, and participated in the siege of Vicksburg until its capture. He was also in the battle and taking of Arkansas Post, and was next heard of in Texas, where he was drowned. He was bur. in the Government cemetery on Matagorda Island, Tex.

iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1833; d. *s.p.* 15 May 1889; m. 17 Oct. 1888 Francis Fobes.

iv. Huldah Jane, b. 5 Feb. 1835; d. in Atchison Co., Mo., 24 Apr. 1881; m. at Lenox, 14 Oct. 1857, Napoleon B. Merritt, b. at Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 16 Apr. 1834, s. of Lewis Howell and Hepzibah (Jewett). Mr. Merritt m. (2) at Hanover,

N. Y., 1 May 1882, Matilda Tanner, dau. of Nathan Palmer and Mary Ann (Kelsey). He is well known as one of the discoverers of the Mesaba Iron Range. Children: 1. *Eugene Turhan*, b. at Duluth, Minn., 16 July 1858; m. in Atchison Co., Kans., 10 Aug. 1881, Anna Walle, b. in Perry Co., Ill., 21 Nov. 1860, dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Swartz); five children. 2. *Franklin Williams*, b. at Lenox, Ohio, 1 Feb. 1860; m. at Blanchard, Iowa, 8 Nov. 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Giles, b. at Boone, Iowa, 9 Mar. 1851, dau. of Joseph K. and Sarah (Scott); four children. 3. *Nellie L.*, b. 16 Feb. 1862; d. 16 Sept. 1863. 4. *Bert Howell*, b. 18 Feb. 1865; d. 17 Dec. 1866. 5. *Minnie Antoinette*, b. 16 June 1867; d. 4 Sept. 1867. 6. *Thomas Albert*, b. at Duluth, Minn., 18 Feb. 1871; m. there, 6 Jan. 1892, Jennie Sophia Swanstrom, b. at Duluth 15 Sept. 1873, dau. of Hon. Emanuel Godfrey and Jennie Lind (Abbott); two sons, b. at Duluth. 7. *Fred Holman*, b. in Atchison Co., Kans., 10 May 1873; m. (1) at Duluth, Minn., 5 Dec. 1892, Charlotte May Parmele, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 9 Nov. 1874, d. at Duluth 15 Mar. 1894, dau. of Reuben and Harriet (Tanner); m. (2) at Duluth, 10 May 1897, Maud R. Decker, b. at Duluth 9 Jan. 1878, dau. of Nicholas and Rose (Slacker); one son by first wife, two children by second wife.

v. Ledyard Birney, b. 11 July 1843; d. *s.p.* 3 May 1869; m. Elgiva Ray. He served in the Civil War, having enlisted in 1862 in a company of sharpshooters who went West and were attached to the 1st or 2d Kansas Regiment. He saw active service in Missouri and Arkansas until 1864, when he was stationed at Memphis as acting orderly for General Hulbert and continued in that capacity until the close of the War.

20. Eliphalet[6] Holman (*Jasper*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born about 1799, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1855, aged 56. He married, at Spring Valley, Greene Co., Ohio, Sarah Bell, born about 1800, died at Cincinnati 16 Sept. 1852, aged 52, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriett. Children:

i. Sarah Ann,[7] b. at Spring Valley; d. at Allentown, Pa., 14 June 1894; m. at Cincinnati, in 1857, Amabel B. Bonneville, b. in Montreal, P. Q., d. at Allentown in Nov. 1895. Children: 1. *Berter Bell*, b. at Cincinnati; m. Harry S. Hartzell. 2. *Cleora Adelaide*, b. at Newport, Ky.; d. *s.p.* 18 July 1903; m. at Allentown, 14 Oct. 1897, Louis Soleliac, b. in New York City 3 Sept. 1850, d. at Allentown 18 Nov. 1899, s. of Auguste and Marie. 3. *Clifford*, b. at Newport, Ky.; d. 26 Sept. 1906; m. ———; several children. 4. *William Gill*, b. at Newport, Ky., 5 July 1865; m. at Allentown, 20 Apr. 1903, Mary Elizabeth Hawk, b. at Allentown 4 June 1879, dau. of Silas A. and Alice Elizabeth (Snyder); two sons.

32. ii. Jasper, b. at Spring Valley 20 Sept. 1828.

iii. De Witt Clinton, d. young, before 1836.

iv. Eliphalet, d. young, before 1836.

33. v. Napoleon Bonaparte, b. at Cincinnati 25 Mar. 1836.

vi. Jerome Bonaparte, b. at Cincinnati 23 Feb. 1838; m. at Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio, 17 May 1871, Mary Alice Trovillo, b. at Morrow 11 Nov. 1850, dau. of Elijah and Mary Ann (Foulon). Jerome Bonaparte Holman served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati, 17 Apr. 1861, as a private in Co. A, 2d Ohio Vol. Infantry, and was honorably discharged at the same place, 4 Oct. 1861. He also served as acting third assistant engineer on board the U. S. S. *Kenwood* and the U. S. S. *Nymph*, of the Mississippi Squadron, and was honorably discharged at Cincinnati, 26 Sept. 1865. No children.

vii. Cleora Adelaide Josephine Bonaparte, b. at Cincinnati 12 Nov. 1842; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 18 July 1906; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y.,

24 Dec. 1873, CHARLES BACON LOOMIS, b. at Buffalo 28 Aug. 1841, d. there 1 Nov. 1905, s. of Dr. Horatio and Mary Ann (Mott). Child: 1. *Josephine Marion*, b. at Brooklyn 13 Oct. 1874.

21. MARCUS ELIPHALET[6] HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Utica, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1809, died at St. Joseph, Mo., 16 May 1874. He married, 15 May 1831, CYNTHIA WINSLOW, born at Preble, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1814, died at Grant City, Mo., 9 Feb. 1875, daughter of Ira and Tryphena (Waterman).

Children:

i. MARIA LOUISA,[7] b. 28 Dec. 1833; d. 22 Apr. 1835.

ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. at Morristown, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1836; d. unm. at Allen's Landing, Perry Co., Mo., from disease contracted in the Army, 20 Oct. 1865. He served three years in the Civil War, and was engaged in many battles.

iii. LOUISA MARIA, b. at Prescott, Ont., 24 Aug. 1840; living at Toledo, Ohio, in 1907; m. in Jackson Co., Ohio, 14 Feb. 1867, ANDREW JACKSON SHERIDAN, b. at Perrysville, Carroll Co., Ohio, 4 Sept. 1843, s. of Andrew Jackson and Margaret (Pillars). Children, the first one b. at Grant City, Mo., the others at Savannah, Mo.: 1. *Cynthia Forena*, b. 28 Apr. 1868; d. 15 Sept. 1884. 2. *Herbert Melville*, b. 11 Aug. 1870; m. 6 Apr. 1901 Orpha Underhill, b. at Fremont, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1864, dau. of Harlow and Sarah (Donnelly); no children. 3. *Ira Winslow*, b. 11 June 1874; d. unm. 16 May 1904. 4. *Mabel Azella*, b. 21 Sept. 1876; d. at Toledo, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1899; m. at Monroe, Mich., 1 Aug. 1896, Levi Henry Shovar,* b. at Walbridge, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1876, s. of Frederick and Blanche (Warner); two daughters.

iv. TRYPHENA DIADEMA, b. at Prescott, Ont., 23 July 1842; d. unm. 26 Mar. 1866.

v. JASPER ELIPHALET, b. at Prescott, Ont., 1 Dec. 1845; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1875.

vi. JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Aug. 1848; d. 17 Mar. 1852.

vii. MARCUS AUGUSTUS, b. at Porter, Ohio, 2 May 1855. He left the house of his sister, Mrs. Sheridan, in Grant City, Mo., to go to Kansas, and has not been heard from for thirty years.

22. JOHN[6] HOLMAN (*Samuel*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilbraham, Mass., 2 Nov. 1803, died 17 Mar. 1872. He married first, in Boston, 27 Dec. 1829, ELIZABETH HENDERSON, born 19 Mar. 1807, died 5 Oct. 1849, daughter of James and Hannah (Walker) of Jaffrey, N. H.; and secondly, 1 Apr. 1851, JERUSHA BASFORD, born at Dixmont, Me., 22 Oct. 1811, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Oct. 1891, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Higgins).

Children by first wife:

i. CHARLES EDWIN,[7] b. in Boston 23 Nov. 1830; d. 5 Apr. 1843.

34. ii. HENRY RALPH, b. at Wilbraham 12 June 1832.

iii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. in Boston 6 Sept. 1834; d. at Northampton, Mass., 19 Sept. 1884; m. at Springfield, Mass., 20 Oct. 1858, CHARLES BLISS KINGSLEY of Northampton, b. 22 Feb. 1833, d. at Northampton 15 Nov. 1887, s. of Charles Phelps and Caroline (Bliss). Children, b. at Northampton: 1. *Nellie Holman*, b. 9 June 1861; d. 18 Feb. 1862. 2. *Charles Bliss*, b. 10 Feb. 1863; m. at Springfield, 9 Sept. 1889, Hellen Louise Chapin, b. at Haydenville, Mass., 18 July 1866, dau. of Frederick and Sarah

* Mr. Shovar married (2) 9 Apr. 1902 Olive Bell Brown, and had two children by her.

(Clapp); two daughters. 3. *Mattie Holman*, b. 22 May 1864; d. 21 Aug. 1864. 4. *Mabel Durant*, b. 27 Nov. 1865; m. at Northampton, 29 Apr. 1896, Oscar Wendell Edwards, b. at Northampton 7 May 1865, s. of Oscar and Kate (Wendell); no children. 5. *Harry Holman*, b. 19 Mar. 1868; d. 14 Oct. 1869. 6. *Walter Childs*, b. 26 Aug. 1869. 7. *Frank Warner*, b. 13 Aug. 1872; m. at Harrisburg, Pa., 12 Oct. 1904, Mary Zahm Miller, b. at Harrisburg 29 Dec. 1878, dau. of Samuel Carroll and Henrietta Zahm (Killough).

iv. James Henderson, b. at Springfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1836; d. 2 Oct. 1837.
v. Mary Dwight, b. at Wilbraham 3 Jan. 1839; d. 2 Oct. 1842.
vi. Orlando Hall, b. at Wilbraham 26 Oct. 1842; d. 14 Aug. 1844.
vii. Mary Caroline, b. at Wilbraham 6 Jan. 1846; d. 25 Dec. 1846.
viii. Helen, b. at Wilbraham 14 July 1849; d. 17 July 1849.

Child by second wife:

ix. Sarah Basford, b. at Wilbraham 16 May 1855; m. at Wilbraham, 15 Aug. 1877, as his second wife, William Thomas Castle of Philadelphia, b. 3 Dec. 1838, d. in Philadelphia 2 Aug. 1907, s. of Robert and Jane (Hayes).* Child: 1. *Esther Marion*, b. 21 Mar. 1880; d. unm. 13 May 1906.

23. Ralph Warriner[6] Holman (*Samuel*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilmington, Vt., 2 Feb. 1806, died at Newton, Mass., 20 Nov. 1871. He married first, 30 Oct. 1832, Caroline Clark, born 27 May 1804, died at Newton 24 Oct. 1861, daughter of Maj. William and Betsey (Foote) of Wilbraham, Mass.; and secondly, 8 May 1863, Mrs. Mary Abby Webster, born 22 June 1821, died 14 June 1882, widow of Rev. Andrew Jackson Webster of Boston.

Children by first wife:

i. Caroline Elizabeth,[7] b. at Nahant, Mass., 31 Aug. 1834; d. in Boston 7 Nov. 1873; m. at Newton, 4 Nov. 1851, as his second wife, Eben Cutler of Boston, b. at Warren, Mass., 26 Apr. 1816, d. in Boston 27 June 1889, s. of James and Betsey (Rich).† Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Ralph William*, b. 21 Feb. 1853; m. 7 Jan. 1880 Grace Dennis, b. at Albany, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1855, dau. of Rodney and Clarissa (Strong) of Hartford, Conn.; three children, b. at Hartford. 2. *Carrie Clark*, b. 19 Sept. 1861; m. in Boston, 19 Oct. 1887, Rev. Frederick George Chutter of Littleton, N. H., b. in co. Somerset, Eng., 12 Sept. 1857; two children.
ii. Ralph Warriner, b. 30 May 1836; d. 3 Jan. 1837.
iii. Edward, b. 19 Sept. 1839; d. 3 May 1862.
iv. William Albert, b. 9 July 1846; d. 16 Dec. 1848.

24. Samuel Dwight[6] Holman (*Samuel*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilmington, Vt., 12 Apr. 1810, died at Springfield, Mass., 8 Sept. 1854. He married, 20 Apr. 1842, Nancy Brainerd, born at Haddam, Conn., in May 1817, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1891, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Stevenson or Stevens).

Children, born at Springfield:

i. Dwight Brainerd,[7] b. 28 Oct. 1843; d. 26 Oct. 1844.
35. ii. Edward Dwight, b. 30 Oct. 1850.

* William Thomas Castle married (1) Esther Esterley of Newburgh, N. Y., by whom he had three children.

† Eben Cutler married (1) 26 Nov. 1840 Julia A. Leath of Watertown, Mass., who d. 30 Oct. 1849, aged 29; married (3) 8 July 1875 Mrs. Sarah E. Burr of Colchester, Conn.

25. EDWIN[6] HOLMAN (*Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816, died at Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903. He married at Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845, SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY, born at Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824, died at Southport 22 Aug. 1909, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Adams).

Children, born at Newton, Mass.:

36. i. CHARLES EDWIN,[7] b. 28 Oct. 1846.
ii. MARY ABBY, b. 6 May 1848; m. at Newton, 30 June 1870, ELMORE ALBERT KENT, b. at Suffield, Conn., 21 Oct. 1836, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1890, s. of Albert and Lucinda (Gillett). Children: 1. *A son*, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 26 July 1871; d. there 27 July 1871. 2. *Norton Adams*, B.A. (Yale, 1895), Ph.D. (Johns Hopkins, 1901), b. in New York City 28 July 1873; m. at Salem, Mass., 27 Mar. 1906, Margaret Crowninshield, b. at Marblehead, Mass., 19 Aug. 1882, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Faelton). 3. *Albert Emmett*, B. A. (Yale, 1897), b. in New York City 20 Jan. 1876.
37. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 Jan. 1852.
38. iv. ALFRED LYMAN, b. 28 Dec. 1854.

26. HENRY[6] HOLMAN (*John,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at East Windsor, Conn., 16 Mar. 1815, died at South Windsor, Conn., 14 Apr. 1900. He married, 18 Dec. 1842, HARRIET AMELIA MOORE, born at Windsor, Conn., 7 Jan. 1820, died at South Windsor 18 Nov. 1880, daughter of William and Lydia (Case) of Windsor.

Children, born at South Windsor:

i. JANE MOORE,[7] b. 26 Nov. 1845; m. 14 May 1878 CHARLES ADELBERT STILES, b. 10 Oct. 1855, s. of Samuel and Ann (Bowers). Children, born at South Windsor: 1. *Albert Edgar*, b. 4 July 1879; m. at South Windsor, 28 Sept. 1904, Florence Kilbourn Elmore, b. at South Windsor 4 May 1884, dau. of Frederick Emerson and Eva Maria (Kilbourn); two children. 2. *Walter Adelbert*, of Hartford, Conn. (1909), b. 26 July 1880; m. at Pepperell, Mass., 16 Oct. 1905, Blanche Evelyn Bartlett, b. at Norway, Me., 2 Oct. 1879, dau. of Marion Luville and Charlotte Jane (Reaveley); one son. 3. *Arthur Newton*, b. 5 Sept. 1883; m. 1 June 1916 Nannie Lee Yarborough. 4. *Harriet Estella*, b. 8 Dec. 1886; m. 2 Dec. 1917 Edward Verne Abbe.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 4 Feb. 1850; d. 18 Mar. 1858.
iii. MARY ELDORA, b. 7 June 1859; unm.

27. THOMAS SPENCER[7] HOLMAN (*Dr. Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 Mar. 1823, died at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Apr. 1899. He married in New York City, 18 Apr. 1854, MARY JANE TROWBRIDGE, born at New Milford, Conn., 9 June 1832, died in Chicago, Ill., 19 Feb. 1891, daughter of Austin B. and Mary Jane (Noble).

Children:

i. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,[8] b. at Brookfield, Conn., 28 Sept. 1855; m. in Chicago, 25 Dec. 1895, ANNA LOUISE CARTWRIGHT, b. at Peoria, Ill., 16 June 1870, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Barnsley). No children.
ii. AUSTIN TROWBRIDGE, b. at Hackensack, N. J., 15 June 1860; m. at Ouray, Colo., 11 Oct. 1886, ANNA OTTO, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Dec. 1862, dau. of George and Mary (Feathers). No children.
iii. HIRAM NOBLE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1861; d. 3 Feb. 1869.

iv. SPENCER MADISON, b. in New York City 23 May 1863; m. at West Superior, Wis., 7 Jan. 1892, CATHERINE THERESA ROGGENDORF, b. at Fish Creek, Wis., 29 Jan. 1873, dau. of John and Catherine (Leckler). Children: 1. *Thomas Spencer*,[9] b. at West Superior 31 Oct. 1892. 2. *Annie Louisa*, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 27 Feb. 1896. 3. *Lucile*, b. at Minneapolis 24 Sept. 1897.

28. ANDREW SELDEN[7] HOLMAN (*Archibald*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Lenox, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1826, died in 1865. He married KAZIAH RUNYON, who died at Sugar Creek, Pa.

Andrew Selden Holman served in the Civil War, being a member of Company G, Twenty-ninth Ohio Infantry. He took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Atlanta, and, falling sick, was sent to a hospital. A letter was received from him, dated Feb., 1865; but since that time nothing has been heard from him, and it is supposed that he died on some boat while being removed from one hospital to another.

Children, born at New Lyme, Ohio:

i. ELLEN JANE,[8] b. 25 Apr. 1860; m. at Sugar Creek, Pa., 21 Dec. 1881, JAMES COLLAR WHITE, b. at Sugar Creek 26 Sept. 1857, s. of Charles and Margaret (Galbraith). Children, born at Sugar Creek: 1. *Bertha Rose*, b. 27 Jan. 1883; m. at Franklin, Pa., 16 Mar. 1904, Wilford R. Dotterer, b. at Emlenton, Pa., 5 Sept. 1879, s. of James and Rachel (Beal); two sons, b. at Emlenton. 2. *Clarence Jerome*, b. 10 Feb. 1884. 3. *Samuel Andrew*, b. 7 Sept. 1887; m. at Franklin, Pa., 7 Mar. 1906, Annie Belle Kennehan, b. in Kansas 23 Dec. 1888, dau. of James and Anise (Graham); one son, b. at Franklin. 4. *Allie Leroy*, b. 31 Mar. 1890. 5. *Charles Leonard*, b. 2 Aug. 1892.

ii. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. in 1861; d. in 1872.

iii. JULIA IRENE, b. 2 Feb. 1863; unm.

29. THEODORE EDWIN[7] HOLMAN (*Archibald*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Lenox, Ohio, 18 May 1828, died at Collinwood, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1904. He married at Hamden, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1850, MARIA HULDAH WOODRUFF, born at Morgan, Ohio, 11 July 1831, daughter of Hezekiah and Huldah Lavinia (Norton).

Children:

i. CLARA ADELAIDE,[8] b. at Lenox 19 Nov. 1852; d. 16 Dec. 1864.

ii. EDWIN MERRELL, b. at Lenox 30 Oct. 1856; d. 25 Dec. 1864.

iii. STANLEY ARCHIBALD, b. at Dorset, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1861; m. at Thompson, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1883, ALICE LOUISE BOSTWICK, b. at Thompson 13 Mar. 1861, dau. of Sidney and Louisa (Howe). Children: 1. *Harry Stanley*,[9] b. at Thompson 20 Nov. 1884. 2. *Sidney Theodore*, b. at Collinwood 30 Aug. 1890.

iv. JAMES (twin), b. and d. at Dorset, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1863.

v. WILLIE (twin), b. at Dorset, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1863; d. 4 Jan. 1864.

vi. ALICE MARIA, b. at Hamden 25 Feb. 1866; m. at Thompson, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1882, HENRY LORENZO TRASK, b. at Thompson 23 Apr. 1860, s. of Retire Lorenzo and Susan (Tucker). Children, b. at Thompson: 1. *Edwin Eugene*, b. 4 June 1885; m. at Geneva, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1907, Edyth Evolin Perry, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 3 July 1883, dau. of Edwin W. and Minnie (Geiger). 2. *Claude Henry*, b. 3 Sept. 1888. 3. *Viveian Holman*, b. 25 Jan. 1891. 4. *Carl Laurence*, b. 3 Mar. 1900.

30. JASPER ORLANDO[7] HOLMAN (*Archibald,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), was born at Lenox, Ohio, 10 May 1842. He married first, at Lenox, 5 Sept. 1872, LYDIA REBECCA BAILEY, born at Lenox 20 Oct. 1846, died at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 12 Dec. 1903, daughter of David L. and Almiry (Woodruff); and secondly, at Rock Creek, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1904, EMMA A. CLARK, born at Morgan, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1844, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Moses).

Children by first wife, born at Lenox:

i. DAVID ARCHIBALD,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1873; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 6 May 1901, ALTHEA MAY ATEN, b. at Williamsfield, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1877, dau. of John G. and Mary Lavina (Belnap).

ii. HOWARD BAILEY, b. 24 June 1875; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1906, LOTTIE EDNA MARTIN, b. at Cleveland 4 Oct. 1881, dau. of Joseph Francis and Emily (Young). Child: 1. *Ford Martin,*[9] b. at Cleveland 12 Nov. 1907.

iii. RUTH, b. 23 Aug. 1882.

31. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HOLMAN (*Aaron Johnson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Lenox, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1830. He married at Manchester, Clay Co., Ky., 3 May 1873, MARY HATTON, born at Manchester 19 Mar. 1849, daughter of William B. and Nancy (Lucas).

Benjamin Franklin Holman served in the Civil War as first lieutenant of Company F, One Hundred and Seventeenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry (from July 1863 on, by special order of the War Department, known as the First Ohio Volunteer Heavy Artillery), from 22 June 1862 until Mar. 1864, when he was promoted to the rank of captain and placed in command of Company D of the same regiment. This position he held until about 10 Aug. 1865, although he was mustered out at Knoxville, Tenn., 25 July 1865, the regiment proceeding north by rail and water to Camp Dennison, near Cincinnati, Ohio, where it was paid off and disbanded. He was offered the position of captain of Infantry in the Regular Army, but declined it and took up the practice of law in Clay County and adjoining counties in Kentucky, following this profession for many years, until impaired health made his retirement necessary.

Children, born at Manchester:

i. IDA MAY,[8] b. 9 Mar. 1876; m. at Manchester, 21 Dec. 1893, ROBERT CARNAHAN, JR., b. in Clay Co., Ky., 21 Aug. 1872, s. of Robert and Naomi (Byrley). Children: 1. *Lester Holman,* b. at Manchester 28 July 1895. 2. *Mary Rossiter,* b. at Manchester 16 Nov. 1896. 3. *Clarence,* b. at Oneida, Ky., 17 Dec. 1898. 4. *Thelma Naomi,* b. at Shoal, Ky., 2 June 1902. 5. *Gladys Hughs,* b. at Oneida, Ky., 12 May 1904. 6. *Mona Walker,* b. at Oneida, Ky., 21 Apr. 1907.

ii. AARON JOHNSON, b. 4 Aug. 1888.

32. JASPER[7] HOLMAN (*Eliphalet,*[6] *Jasper,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Spring Valley, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1828, died near Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 27 July 1887. He married in Huntington Co., Ind., 2 Oct. 1865, MARY JANE WILLIAMSON, born in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 10 May

1836, died near Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 6 Apr. 1890.

Jasper Holman served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Apr. 1861, as a private in Company I, Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and being honorably discharged at the same place, 4 Oct. 1861.

Children:

i. A SON,[8] b. and d. 29 July 1867.
ii. ELIPHALET ELEAZER WILLIAMSON, b. in Indiana 16 Nov. 1868; m. at Alma, Kans., 26 Oct. 1892, LULA MAY RILEY, b. in Vernon Co., Mo., 12 miles northeast of Fort Scott, Kans., 22 Feb. 1876, dau. of Sulvanion and Angeline (Baker). Children: 1. *Ida Pearl*,[9] b. near Mineral, Ill., 10 May 1894. 2. *Emmett Edward*, b. near Council Grove, Kans., 6 Dec. 1896. 3. *Edna May*, b. near Council Grove, Kans., 7 Feb. 1898. 4. *Walter Sulvanion*, b. at Strong, Kans., 16 Dec. 1899. 5. *Josephine*, b. 17 Aug. 1902; d. 7 Nov. 1902. 6. *Wilbert*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Oct. 1903. 7. *Vera Pauline*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Oct. 1905. 8. *R. Haywood*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Aug. 1907.
iii. ULYSSES GRANT LINCOLN, b. 14 June 1870; d. 29 Sept. 1870.
iv. CLARA ISABEL, b. 6 Jan. 1872; d. 4 Mar. 1873.
v. NATHAN CLIFFORD, b. near Alta Vista, Kans., 18 Jan. 1873.

33. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[7] HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,[6] *Jasper*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1836, died at Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., 23 May 1908. He married in New York City, 28 Apr. 1876, ELLEN AGNES LYNCH, born at Lismore, co. Waterford, Ireland, 21 June 1860, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Coleman).

He served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati 17 Apr. 1861, in Company A, Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and being mustered out 9 Aug. 1861.

Children:

i. ELIPHALET LAFAYETTE,[8] b. at St. Louis, Mo., 8 Sept. 1877; m. at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1901, ROSINA MISSIC WILLIAMS, b. at Mariners Harbor 13 Jan. 1883, dau. of Richard and Sarah Adelia (Moore). Child: 1. *Eliphalet Lafayette*,[9] b. at Mariners Harbor 6 July 1902.
ii. MARGARET BELL, b. and d. in 1878.
iii. JEREMIAH JASPER, b. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1880; m. at Mariners Harbor, 28 Feb. 1904, SARAH EMMA BURBANK, b. at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., 7 May 1887, dau. of Moses and Eliza (Berrian). Child: 1. *Elsie Beatrease*,[9] b. at Mariners Harbor 11 Feb. 1906.
iv. NELLIE, b. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 21 June 1882; m. at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1902, WILLIAM JOHN FRANCIS, b. in co. Cornwall, Eng., 1 June 1879, d. at New Brighton 3 Nov. 1903, s. of James Henry and Emily (Wise). Child: 1. *William John*, b. at Mariners Harbor 2 May 1904.
v. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 9 June 1883; d. 24 Oct. 1891.
vi. AGNES BELL, b. at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 13 June 1885; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1907, CLAUDE STYWALT, b. at Richmond, Va., 21 Oct. 1879, s. of Hyram and Martha Barrett (Briley). Child: 1. *David*, b. at Mariners Harbor 16 Nov. 1907.
vii. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. 6 Nov. 1887; d. in Oct. 1888.
viii. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. 9 Nov. 1888.
ix. SAMUEL BELL, b. 26 Oct. 1892; d. 16 July 1895.
x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 5 Aug. 1894; d. in Aug. 1894.
xi. SARAH ANN, b. 3 Apr. 1896; d. in Nov. 1896.

xii. JOHN (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1897; d. in Aug. 1897.
xiii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1897; d. 11 Aug. 1897.

34. DR. HENRY RALPH[7] HOLMAN (*John,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilbraham, Mass., 12 June 1832, was living in 1909. He married, 10 July 1856, CARRIE ALMINA CHURCHILL, born 30 Aug. 1835, daughter of John and Malinda (Barber) of Burlington, Vt.

Children:

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CHURCHILL,[8] b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 June 1857; d. at Kansas City, Mo., 25 June 1859.
ii. CARRIE MAUD, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2 Sept. 1859; m. at Worcester, Mass., 29 Jan. 1884, FRANK WHITE MARSHALL, b. at Nashua, N. H., 1 June 1859, s. of Isaac Hill and Jane Elizabeth (White). Child: 1. *Holman Thompson*, b. at Sioux City, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1891.
iii. FRANK FOSTER, b. 17 Oct. 1861; d. 2 Mar. 1862.
iv. DR. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2 Dec. 1862; m. in New York City, 10 Feb. 1896, IDA LOUISE BESSELL, b. at Hoboken, N. J., 28 Oct. 1874, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Weston). No children.
v. FREDERICK RALPH, b. at Denver, Colo., 15 Mar. 1874; d. near Sydney, Australia, 13 Aug. 1902. He was appointed from Iowa to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., and was graduated in the Class of 1897. He served on the battleship *Texas*, under Capt. Philip, in the War with Spain, and was in command of a six-inch gun at the Battle of Santiago, 3 July 1898, when Cervera's squadron was destroyed. At the time of his death he was navigator and executive officer on the U. S. S. *Celtic*.

35. EDWARD DWIGHT[7] HOLMAN (*Samuel Dwight,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Springfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1850. He married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1872, MARY LIVINGSTON TROTT, born at Albany, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Singer).

Child:

i. RALPH HENRY,[8] b. 6 Aug. 1875.

36. CHARLES EDWIN[7] HOLMAN (*Edwin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Newton, Mass., 28 Oct. 1846. He married at Newton, 28 Sept. 1876, JANE ELIZABETH BLAIR, born at Amesbury, Mass., 10 Apr. 1853, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Lowey).

Children, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. 29 Dec. 1878.
ii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 25 Apr. 1881; d. at Arlington, Mass., 14 Mar. 1909.

37. REV. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HOLMAN (*Edwin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), A.B. (Harvard, 1875), was born at Newton, Mass., 19 Jan. 1852. He married first, at Newton, 21 Nov. 1877, MARY ELIZABETH WARNER, born 10 Nov. 1851, died at Newton 22 June 1879, daughter of Dea. John and Rebecca; secondly, at Newton, 21 July 1880, CLARA ERSKINE COLBURN, born at Milford, Mass., 31 May 1856, died at Southport, Conn., 31 July 1909, daughter of George Dwight and Anna Frances (Clement); and thirdly, at Meadville, Pa.,

5 Apr. 1917, JOSEPHINE STAGG HEYDRICK, born at Carlton, Mercer Co., Pa., 26 Dec. 1873, daughter of Charles William and Mary Clark (Ten Broeck).

After graduating at Harvard William Henry Holman studied at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and was graduated there in 1877. On 12 June 1878 he was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Southport, Conn., and held this office until Dec. 1915, when he resigned.

Children by second wife, born at Southport:

i. MARGARET,[8] A.B. (Smith College, 1902), b. 22 Apr. 1881; m. at Southport, 11 Oct. 1911, ROBERT SMILEY MCCLELLAND, B.A. (Amherst College, 1902), b. at Decatur, Ill., 5 May 1880, s. of Robert and Melinda (Felgar). Children, b. at Omaha, Nebr.: 1. *Margaret Smiley*, b. 3 Oct. 1912; d. 8 Oct. 1912. 2. *Elizabeth Holman*, b. 2 Mar. 1915.

ii. JOHN ADAMS, b. 9 Jan. 1883; d. 9 Mar. 1883.

iii. RUTH COLBURN, A.B. (Smith College, 1906), b. 26 Sept. 1885; m. 4 Oct. 1917 GEORGE ALFRED SHERWOOD, b. at Southport 31 Jan. 1883, s. of Frederick Davis and Ella Louise (Woods).

iv. CLARA HEMENWAY, Mus. B. (Yale, 1912), b. 16 Mar. 1887; m. 1 Oct. 1914 CECIL WRIGHT, b. at Swansea, Mass., 4 Mar. 1886, s. of Rev. Otis Olney and Annie (Foss).

38. ALFRED LYMAN[7] HOLMAN (*Edwin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), of Chicago, Ill., was born at Newton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854. He married in Chicago, 25 Nov. 1885, LUCY CÉCILE HALL, born at East Hartford, Conn., 28 July 1851, adopted daughter of Rev. E. Edwin Hall of New Haven, Conn., and daughter of Henry Erastus and Almeria Sophia (Hall) Woodruff. Her parents dying before she was four years old, she was adopted by her maternal uncle and took his surname.

Children, born in Chicago:

i. CÉCILE ALEXANDRINE,[8] b. 30 Aug. 1886.

ii. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. 10 July 1888.

## ADDENDUM

## RICHARDSON MINER AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. DEA. RICHARDSON[6] MINER (*Nathan,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Elnathan,*[3] *Manasseh,*[2] *Thomas*[1] of Stonington, Conn.), of Stonington, Conn., and Colrain, Mass., sadler, was born at Stonington 10 Sept. 1753, the son of Nathan and Sarah (Smith), and died at Colrain 19 Mar. 1847. He married first, at Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1775, KATHERINE[5] HOLMAN (10, i, *vide supra*, page 288), born, probably at Hartford, 25 May 1754, died at Colrain 9 May 1829, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Treat); and secondly, at Colrain, in Oct. 1829, MRS. SALLY (GOULD) SEWARD, daughter of Daniel Gould, who married again, some time after Richardson Miner's death, ——— Wood of Brattleboro, Vt., and died at Brattleboro in Feb. 1860.

Richardson Miner was a soldier in the Revolution, his pension record showing that as a member of the militia in 1775 he responded to an alarm in Stonington, that he served six months in 1776 as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's company, Colonel Selden's regi-

ment, and a month in the spring of 1777 as a private in Capt. John Swan's company, that he afterwards joined a cavalry company and responded to several alarms, and that he was "engaged in the battles during retreats from Long Island and New York." For many years he was a deacon of the church at Colrain.

Children by first wife, born at Stonington:

2. i. SAMUEL HOLMAN,[7] b. 21 Mar. 1776.

ii. MARY, b. 9 Apr. 1779; d. at Colrain 27 Oct. 1863; m. at Colrain, 14 Oct. 1804, AARON LYONS, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 10 Sept. 1780, d. at Colrain 3 Nov. 1863, s. of David and Abigail (Draper). Children, b. at Colrain: 1. *Alvin*, b. 30 Aug. 1805; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1833. 2. *Catherine Cecelia*, b. 4 Aug. 1807; d. at North Jackson, Pa., 28 Mar. 1848; m. at Colrain, 4 Aug. 1831, Robert Miller, b. at Colrain 21 May 1808, d. at North Jackson 23 Mar. 1871, s. of Robert and Nancy (Bolton); five children. 3. *Seth Augustus*, b. 29 July 1809; d. at Lanesboro, Pa., 2 Feb. 1880; m. 22 Jan. 1834 Esther McKune, b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1812, d. at Lanesboro 8 Apr. 1888, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Fowler); three sons, b. at Lanesboro. 4. *Gilbert Miner*, b. 29 Aug. 1811; d. unm. 29 Nov. 1836. 5. *Mary A.*, b. 1 Mar. 1814; d. unm. 18 Mar. 1884. 6. *David A.*, b. 26 Apr. 1816; d. at Susquehanna, Pa., 1 Mar. 1881; m. at Lanesboro, Pa., 17 Aug. 1847, Amelia Eunice Lyons, b. at Great Bend, Pa., 24 Oct. 1824, d. at Susquehanna 4 June 1904, dau. of David and Amanda (Smith); two children. 7. *Frederick Denison*, b. 14 Mar. 1819; m. at Whitingham, Vt., 13 Aug. 1851, Mary Amanda Hull, b. at Whitingham 21 Sept. 1831, dau. of Emery and Lydia (Chase); one daughter. 8. *Charles Treat*, M.D. (New York University, 1852), b. 5 Feb. 1822; living at Waverly, N. Y., in 1907; m. at Waverly, 28 June 1855, Prudence Barger Smith, b. at Newfield, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1836, d. at Waverly 3 Aug. 1907, dau. of Hanford and Mary K. (Bagley); one son.

iii. MARTHA, b. 8 Dec. 1781; d. in Mentz Township, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 10 Nov. 1852; m. (1) at Groton, Conn., 2 June 1801, JOHN MINER DABOLL, b. at Groton 24 Mar. 1778, d. at Auburn, N. Y., 3 July 1820, s. of John and Sarah (Miner); m. (2) 27 Mar. 1821, as his second wife, ST. CLAIR SMITH, b. at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., d. in Mentz township 30 Mar. 1853, s. of ——— and Mary (Bennett).* Children by first husband: 1. *Martha Miner*, b. at Groton 12 Apr. 1803; d. at Detroit, Mich., 16 July 1874; m. 9 Nov. 1822 Israel Gee Wood, b. near Newburgh, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1797, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1860, s. of Jesse and Jerusha (Parrish); six children, b. at Auburn. 2. *Amanda Melvina*, b. at Groton 13 Apr. 1806; d. at Adrian, Mich., 24 Aug. 1883; m. at Auburn, 31 Aug. 1826, Morgan Lewis Robinson, b. at Springport, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1804, d. at Tyre, near Seneca Falls, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1841, s. of Giles and Abigail (Grandy); seven children. 3. *John Richardson*, b. at Groton 6 Sept. 1808; d. at Adrian, Mich., 22 Oct. 1900; m. at Tyre, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1833, Sarah Guernsey Russell, b. at Tyre 20 Apr. 1817, d. at Adrian 1 Aug. 1896, dau. of Abial and Margaret (Potter); six children. 4. *Adelia Katherine*, b. at Groton 1 Oct. 1810; d. at Shortsville, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1885; m. at Aurelius, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1827, Phineas Lyman Woodruff, b. 5 Oct. 1804, d. at Shortsville 6 Dec. 1887, s. of James and Hannah (Hough); three children. 5. *Sarah Miner*, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1813; d. near Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y., 15 Mar. 1854; m. 14 Mar. 1844, as his second wife, Oliver Sykes Larned, b. at Suffield, Conn., 1 Oct. 1810, d. at Richmond Mills, Ontario Co., N. Y., 5 Nov. 1891, s. of John and Chloe

* St. Clair Smith married (1) Elizabeth Montgomery, by whom he had five children, three sons and two daughters.

(Sykes);* two children, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y. 6. *Rhoda*, b. at Mentz 8 Aug. 1816; d. unm. at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 22 June 1845. Child by second husband: 7. *Elizabeth A.*, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1823; d. *s.p.* at Rock Island, Ill., 5 May 1845; m. at Mentz, 1 Oct. 1843, James S. Spencer, who d. at Rock Island 9 July 1845.

iv. KATHERINE, b. 14 Mar. 1785; d. unm. at Colrain 25 July 1822.

v. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1787; d. at East Smithfield, Pa., 27 Dec. 1883; m. at Colrain, 23 Sept. 1813, STEPHEN RANDALL, b. at Rochester, Mass., 9 Dec. 1788, d. at East Smithfield 9 Oct. 1852. Children, born at East Smithfield: 1. *Richardson Miner*, b. 10 Dec. 1814; d. at Elkhart, Ind., 13 May 1884; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1839, Caroline Watson, b. at Green, Chenango Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1821, d. at Elkhart 28 Oct. 1881, dau. of John and Isabel (Dyer); seven children. 2. *Catherine Holman*, b. 14 Oct. 1816; d. at East Smithfield 15 Feb. 1892; m. at East Smithfield, 7 June 1853, Lyman Eames, b. at East Smithfield 12 Sept. 1810, d. there 12 Mar. 1892, s. of Joshua and Lois (Chaffee); two children, b. at East Smithfield. 3. *Louisa*, b. 10 Oct. 1818; d. at Mansfield, Pa., 20 Nov. 1897; m. at East Smithfield, 1 Jan. 1849, Truman Graves, b. at Berlin, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1818, d. at Mansfield 3 Mar. 1900, s. of Cyrus and Mary (Tucker); three children. 4. *Gilbert*, b. 19 Oct. 1820; d. at East Smithfield 18 July 1863; m. at East Smithfield, 7 May 1846, Susan Amanda Jones, b. at East Smithfield 27 Apr. 1821, d. at Lambs Creek, Pa., 5 Dec. 1895, dau. of Abraham and Susannah (Stacey); two daughters. 5. *Harriet Newell*, b. 12 July 1823; d. at East Smithfield 24 May 1871; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1842, George W. H. Crowell, b. at East Smithfield 15 Oct. 1820, d. at Canton, Pa., 30 May 1871, s. of Hezekiah and Mary (Higgins); four children, b. at Springfield, Pa. 6. *Stephen Judson*, b. 8 May 1825; d. at Muscoda, Wis., 22 June 1899; m. (1) at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., 23 Oct. 1851, Emma Ferris, b. at Spencer 8 Nov. 1833, d. at Orion, Wis., 25 Aug. 1857, dau. of Stephen and Deborah (Mosher); m. (2) at Orion, 30 May 1859, Mary Robison Simmons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., 12 June 1840, dau. of David Pervoce and Sarah Ann (Grose); one daughter by first wife, three daughters by second wife.

3. vi. GILBERT SMITH, b. 9 Feb. 1792.

2. SAMUEL HOLMAN[7] MINER (*Richardson*[6]), born at Stonington, Conn., 21 Mar. 1776, died at East Smithfield, Pa., 18 Feb. 1863. He married at East Smithfield ANNA AVERY, born at Groton, Conn., 25 Oct. 1777, died at Monroe, Wis., 11 Feb. 1870, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Smith).

Children:

4. i. AUSTIN,[8] b. at Stonington 24 Sept. 1800.

ii. HANNAH, b. at Colrain, Mass., 7 Feb. 1802; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 13 Mar. 1902; m. at Halifax, Vt., 8 May 1827, SAMUEL NILES, b. at Halifax 21 Mar. 1804, d. at Burlingame 14 Mar. 1891, s. of Samuel and Freedom (Hale). Children, the first six born at Halifax, Vt., the others at East Smithfield, Pa.: 1. *Nancy Lavinia*, b. 19 Dec. 1828; living at East Smithfield in 1909; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1858, Lark Bird, farmer, b. at East Smithfield 18 Feb. 1820, d. there 22 Feb. 1894, s. of John and Mary Miller (Harkness) (Sumner); two children, b. at East Smithfield. 2. *Lucy Tucker*, b. 9 Feb. 1830; d. 9 Oct. 1833. 3.

* Oliver Sykes Larned married (1) at Agawam, Mass., 19 Apr. 1832, Sarah Ball Worthington, born at Agawam 19 Feb. 1812, died at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1843, daughter of David; married (3) at Canandaigua, 12 Sept. 1855 or 1856, Lucinda H. Wheeler, born 31 July 1831, from whom he was divorced about 1864; married (4) at Lima, N. Y., ———. He had one son and three daughters by his first wife and one son by his third wife.

*Hannah Cornelia*, b. 5 Oct. 1831; d. unm. at East Smithfield 5 Apr. 1860. 4. *Horace Samuel*, b. 2 Jan. 1833; d. at Boulder, Colo., 20 Apr. 1900; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1858, Clarissa Orton Phelps, b. at East Smithfield 12 Feb. 1832, dau. of Augustus and Abigail (Hackett); served in the Civil War, having enlisted 12 Dec. 1864 as first sergeant in Co. K, 1st Minnesota Vol. Heavy Artillery, and remained in the Army nine months; seven children. 5. *Mary Jane*, b. 28 Sept. 1834; d. *s.p.* at East Smithfield 25 July 1871; m. at East Smithfield, 29 Nov. 1854, Willard Abraham Wood, b. at East Smithfield 13 Mar. 1831, d. there 3 June 1890, s. of Abraham and Electa (Farnsworth). 6. *Olive Ann*, b. 4 July 1837; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 28 July 1870; m. at East Smithfield, 11 Nov. 1863, Henry Clay Scott,* b. at East Smithfield 17 Apr. 1831, d. at Burlingame 18 Nov. 1908, s. of Asahel and Malinda (Sherman); three children. 7. *Freedom Hale*, b. 25 Dec. 1839; living at Burlingame, Kans., in 1907; m. at East Smithfield, 12 Feb. 1862, Clinton Ezra Wood, b. at East Smithfield 8 May 1832, d. at Burlingame 6 Oct. 1904, s. of Ezra and Lucy (Hackett); no children. 8. *Elbert Sanford* (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1842; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 29 Nov. 1896; m. at East Smithfield, 10 Oct. 1866, Emma A. Smith, b. at Springfield, Pa., 9 Sept. 1842, dau. of Harry B. and Elmira (Gates); three children. 9. *Ellen Maria* (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1842; d. 18 June 1844.

iii. Nancy, b. at Colrain, Mass., 3 Aug. 1803; d. at East Charlotte, Vt., 17 Feb. 1894; m. at Halifax, Vt., 13 Jan. 1825, Joshua Harris, b. at Halifax 16 June 1801, d. there 16 Apr. 1878, s. of Joshua and Clarissa (Scott). Children, b. at Halifax: 1. *Joshua Avery*, b. 26 Feb. 1826; living at East Charlotte in 1908; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 14 Sept. 1853, Hannah Hawes Dudley, b. at Brattleboro 7 Feb. 1830, d. at East Charlotte 7 Apr. 1908, dau. of Benajah and Patience (Harris); six children, b. at Halifax. 2. *Harvey*, b. 3 Dec. 1827; d. 16 Oct. 1829. 3. *Lorenzo*, b. 6 Aug. 1829; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 May 1901; m. (1) at Brattleboro, 1 Mar. 1860, Mrs. Mary Louise (Burt) Smith, b. at Townshend, Vt., 30 Aug. 1837, d. at Brattleboro 27 Sept. 1894, dau. of Warner and Mary (Austin); m. (2) at Brattleboro, 27 Sept. 1895, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fuller) Wright, dau. of James and Betsey (Ayers); one son by first wife, b. at Halifax. 4. *Louisa Nancy*, b. 27 Apr. 1831; d. at Readsboro, Vt., 26 Feb. 1873; m. at Halifax, 25 June 1853, Amos Harvey Tucker, b. at Halifax 3 Jan. 1822, d. at Lunenburg, Mass., 4 Apr. 1900, s. of Amos and Amanda (Jones); four children, b. at Halifax. 5. *Elliott*, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. at Halifax 9 June 1883; m. at Amherst, Mass., 1 June 1867, Ellen Kelsey, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 25 Oct. 1832, d. at West Halifax, Vt., 30 Apr. 1884, dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Harris); two sons, b. at Halifax. 6. *Albert Reuben*, b. 25 Feb. 1834; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 11 Mar. 1906; m. at Halifax, 10 Oct. 1856, Francelia Mary Niles, b. at Halifax 12 July 1837, d. at Brattleboro 26 Mar. 1903, dau. of Oliver Perry and Louisa (Fish); three children, b. at Halifax. 7. *Clarissa*, b. 8 Aug. 1835; d. at Wilmington, Vt., 8 Feb. 1874; m. (1) 5 May 1860 Stephen Brainard Niles, b. at Halifax 7 Nov. 1835, killed in the Battle of Lee's Mills, Va., 16 Apr. 1862, while serving as a private in Co. I, 4th Vermont Regt., s. of James and Sarah (Tucker); m. (2) at Halifax, in 1871, Wilson Mills Winchester, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 26 Jan. 1822, d. at Wilmington, Vt., 24 July 1882, s. of Carley and Patty (Barrett); one son by first husband, b. at Halifax.

iv. Mary, b. at Colrain, Mass., 20 July 1806; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 June 1876; m. at Halifax, Vt., 27 Nov. 1828, Chandler Otis, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 6 Apr. 1803, d. at Troy, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1854, s. of Stephen and Phebe (Glyn). Children: 1. *Maj. George*

* Henry Clay Scott served two years in the Civil War as a member of the 23d New York Vol. Infantry.

*Holman*, b. at Halifax 27 Jan. 1830; d. at Troy 24 Mar. 1906; m. (1) at Rochester, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1853, Cordelia Swift Babcock, b. at Newark, N. J., 17 Feb. 1830, d. at Troy 14 Dec. 1882, dau. of Timothy and Julia (Purdy); m. (2) at Lansingburg, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1884, Mrs. Marian (Bowers) Van Arnum, b. in England in Oct. 1841, d. at Troy 28 June 1906, dau. of William and Martha (Kidd); served in the Civil War as captain of Co. C, 2d New York Volunteers, and later as major in General Hooker's division, and, being prostrated by fever after the Battle of Fair Oaks, was obliged to resign from the service; two children by first wife, b. at Troy. 2. *Lieut.-Col. Charles Gilbert*, b. at Troy 11 May 1832; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1893; m. at Troy, 20 Sept. 1850, Frances Emmaline Downing, b. at Troy 2 Feb. 1833, d. at Brooklyn 8 Feb. 1890, dau. of Charles M. and Clarissa (Gregory); served throughout the Civil War, having enlisted at Troy as an officer in the 2d New York Volunteers and, after his first enlistment expired, returning to Troy and being instrumental in raising the John A. Griswold Light Cavalry, of which he was lieutenant-colonel until the close of the War; six children. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Troy 15 July 1846; m. at Troy, 6 Jan. 1870, Solomon Theodore Drullard, b. at Buffalo 3 Nov. 1840, s. of George and Eliza (Slosson); three daughters, b. at Buffalo.

v. ELBERT, b. in Jan. 1808; d. 3 Feb. 1808, aged 4 weeks.
vi. THOMAS R., b. 1 Nov. 1809; d. 4 Mar. 1827.
vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 13 Dec. 1812; d. 27 Nov. 1814.
5. viii. SAMUEL ELBERT, b. at West Halifax, Vt., 13 Dec. 1815.
ix. OLIVE, b. 11 July 1819; d. 11 Jan. 1820.

3. GILBERT SMITH[7] MINER (*Richardson*[6]), born at Stonington, Conn., 9 Feb. 1792, died at Colrain, Mass., 2 Jan. 1865. He married at Chesterfield, N. H., 17 May 1814, BETSEY LYONS, born at Colrain 22 Aug. 1793, died there 26 Feb. 1871, daughter of Jerre and Mary (Richards).

Children, born at Colrain:

i. MARY RICHARDS,[8] b. 16 May 1815; d. at Keokuk, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1882; m. at Colrain, 13 Oct. 1835, JOEL AUGUSTUS HALL, b. at Charlemont, Mass., 4 July 1813, d. at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1881, s. of Joel and Lucretia (Street). He served in the Civil War as colonel of a volunteer regiment called the Silver Grays. Child: 1. *Celeste Mary Augusta*, b. at Charlemont 22 Nov. 1837; d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 17 June 1908; m. at Keokuk, 25 Oct. 1860, Dr. Charles Henry Winslow, b. at Charlemont 5 Aug. 1831, d. at New Rochelle 30 Apr. 1904, s. of George and Harriet (Severance); two sons, b. at Keokuk.

ii. ELIZABETH SHEPARD, b. 8 July 1817; d. at Greenfield, Mass., 18 Nov. 1897; m. at Colrain, 7 Sept. 1837, JOEL WILSON, b. at Spencer, Mass., 20 Oct. 1811, d. at Greenfield 18 Mar. 1884, s. of Joseph and Martha (Draper). Child: 1. *Joel Gilbert*, b. at Colrain 1 Nov. 1840; d. at Springfield, Mass., 25 July 1885; m. in Boston, 11 July 1865, Mary Abigail Brainerd, b. at China, Me., 4 Aug. 1845, dau. of Dr. James Hazelton and Priscilla Hamlin (Chadwick); three children.

iii. SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA, b. 23 Aug. 1820; d. at Colrain 25 Aug. 1883; m. there, 24 Nov. 1842, CHARLES SHEARER, b. at Shelburne, Mass., 25 Apr. 1818, d. at Colrain 9 Dec. 1894, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Miller). Children: 1. *Augusta Cornelia*, b. at Colrain 8 Aug. 1843; d. at Millers Falls, Mass., 1 June 1909; m. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 22 Oct. 1866, Alpheus Brown Parker, b. at Whitingham, Vt., 20 July 1841, s. of Flavel and Alma (Field);*

* Alpheus Brown Parker served in the Civil War, being mustered into the service as a member of Co. G, 10th Massachusetts Volunteers, 21 June 1861. He was discharged 18 Nov. 1863, having been shot through both hips and crippled for life.

two children, b. at Greenfield, Mass. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Halifax, Vt., 10 Jan. 1848; unm. 3. *Charles Augustus*, b. at Halifax, Vt., 17 Jan. 1851; unm. 4. *Frank Thomas*, b. at Colrain 4 Apr. 1860; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 13 June 1887, Emily Blanche Steers, b. in London, Eng., 12 Mar. 1867, dau. of William and Emily (Davis); no children.

iv. EMILY HOLMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1823; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1842.

6. v. ALONZO GILBERT, b. 11 Feb. 1826.

vi. NANCY MELISSA, b. 19 Sept. 1828; d. at Colrain 12 Aug. 1850; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 Oct. 1848, LUTHER BARBER STEWART,* b. at Colrain 28 May 1824, s. of Luther and Belinda (Barber). Child: 1. *Rosella Elizabeth*, b. at Leyden, Mass., 8 May 1850; m. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 5 Aug. 1874, Patrick Henry Murray, b. in Ireland 17 Mar. 1849, d. at Chicopee, Mass., 25 Dec. 1893; no children.

vii. JERRE LORENZO, b. 6 Sept. 1831; d. unm. 7 Mar. 1897.

4. AUSTIN[8] MINER (*Samuel Holman,*[7] *Richardson*[6]), born at Stonington, Conn., 24 Sept. 1800, died at East Smithfield, Pa., 5 Apr. 1866. He married at Halifax, Vt., 11 Jan. 1826, RELIEF HAVEN, born at Halifax 26 Aug. 1799, died at Madison, Wis., 29 Mar. 1895, daughter of Elijah and Relief.

Children:

i. GILBERT PRENTICE,[9] b. at Halifax 14 Dec. 1826; d. 3 Sept. 1828.

7. ii. HENRY AUSTIN, b. at Halifax 1 July 1829.

iii. MARY JANE, b. at Halifax 14 June 1831; d. 7 May 1837.

8. iv. SAMUEL HAVEN, b. at East Smithfield 15 Oct. 1838.

5. SAMUEL ELBERT[8] MINER (*Samuel Holman,*[7] *Richardson*[6]), born at West Halifax, Vt., 13 Dec. 1815, died at Gilman City, Mo., 26 June 1904. He married first, at Oriskany, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1843, MARIA CATHERINE KELLEY, born at Sharon, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1820, died at Brodhead, Wis., 26 July 1861, daughter of William and Gertrude (Becker); secondly, in 1862, MRS. LUCY H. EVANS of Smithfield, Pa., who died in 1869; and thirdly, in 1870, OLIVE E. HAVEN, who died in 1880, sister of his second wife.

Children by first wife:

i. CHARLES ELBERT,[9] b. at Madison, Wis., 4 June 1844; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., 3 July 1863. He enlisted in the 7th Michigan Cavalry, under General Custer, in the winter of 1862–3, and was the ranking sergeant of his company. He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, while acting as commander of his company, on the right wing of the Union Army, in a charge against Gen. Wade Hampton's cavalry; and he is buried in the National Cemetery at Gettysburg.

9. ii. EDGAR SAMUEL, b. at Madison, Wis., 19 June 1846.

iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 23 Nov. 1848; d. 26 July 1850.

iv. ELLEN MATILDA, b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 7 Oct. 1850; d. 11 Feb. 1868.

v. FRANCES MARIA, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 14 June 1853; m. at New Hampton, Mo., 29 Oct. 1883, GEORGE ASA RICHARDSON, b. at Monroe, Wis., 28 May 1852, s. of Asa and Phoebe Ann (Watson). Children, the first four b. at Lawrence, Kans., the others at Ridgeway, Mo.: 1. *Asa Verne*, b. 6 Nov. 1884. 2. *Etta May*, b.

* Luther Barber Stewart married (2) at Colrain, 6 Mar. 1851, Esther Survia Shepardson, daughter of Horatio and Sophia (Brown); married (3) in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Dec. 1890, Sarah Taylor, daughter of John and Matilda (Holliday). He had one son by his second wife.

15 May 1886. 3. *George Miner*, b. 9 Sept. 1888; d. 7 Sept. 1889. 4. *Fannie Mina*, b. 24 Jan. 1890. 5. *Flora Alma*, b. 6 Oct. 1892. 6. *Edwyl Ernest*, b. 14 June 1894.

vi. ANNA MARY, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 28 Dec. 1854; m. at Monroe, Wis., 9 Mar. 1879, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAKER, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 31 Mar. 1857, s. of Benjamin Cornell and Lydia (Case). Children, the first three b. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., the others at Clear Lake, Iowa: 1. *Charles La Verne*, b. 29 Jan. 1880; m. at Clear Lake, 16 Dec. 1903, Gertrude J. Wilson, b. at New Hampton, Iowa, 11 Mar. 1881, dau. of Charles Irwin and Lucy Maria (Rice). 2. *Elbert Case*, b. 20 Dec. 1881; d. 25 Dec. 1884. 3. *Ray Miles*, b. 10 Sept. 1884. 4. *Bessie Viora*, b. 27 Dec. 1887. 5. *Vivian Gladys*, b. 6 Jan. 1893.

vii. ETTA ALICE, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 26 Oct. 1858; m. at Monroe, Wis., 15 June 1884, FREDERICK WILLIAM STUMP, b. at Richville, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1851, s. of Levi and Margaret (Roush). Children, the first four b. at Redfield, S. Dak.: 1. *Elbert Miner*, b. 28 Oct. 1885. 2. *Myrtle Margaret*, b. 19 Dec. 1886; d. 28 Mar. 1896. 3. *Leila Charlotte*, b. 23 May 1888. 4. *William Avery*, b. 19 Aug. 1890. 5. *Etta Victoria*, b. at Artesian, S. Dak., 7 Jan. 1892. 6. *Rose Genevra*, b. at Wentworth, S. Dak., 21 July 1895.

10. viii. WILLIAM AVERY, b. at Brodhead, Wis., 8 May 1861.

6. ALONZO GILBERT[8] MINER (*Gilbert Smith*,[7] *Richardson*[6]), born at Colrain, Mass., 11 Feb. 1826, died at Greenfield, Mass., 4 Dec. 1908. He married at Guilford, Vt., 5 June 1849, SIBYL AMANDA SHEPARDSON, born at Colrain 29 June 1831, died at Greenfield 25 Apr. 1892, daughter of Horatio J. and Sophia (Brown).

Children:

i. ROSSY ELIZABETH AMANDA,[9] b. at Colrain 14 Mar. 1850; unm.

11. ii. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT, b. at Colrain 28 Mar. 1852.

iii. CARROLL ALONZO LYONS, b. at Colrain 18 July 1854; m. at West Springfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1879, MARY POMEROY DICKINSON, b. at St. Charles, Ill., 8 Apr. 1858, dau. of Alfred Erasmus and Emily (Blake). No children.

iv. LILLIAN EUGENIA SOPHIA, b. at Greenfield 18 Apr. 1857; d. there 4 Sept. 1885; m. there, 27 Nov. 1879, MERRILL PEASE REED, b. at Whately, Mass., 4 Sept. 1854, s. of George and Helen (Pease). He m. (2) at Redondo, Cal., 11 July 1890, Margaret Rachel McCormick. Children: 1. *Merrill Alonzo*, b. at Greenfield 30 Aug. 1880; m. ———. 2. *Clarence Robert*, b. at Greenfield 8 Jan. 1882; m. at Newport, R. I., 27 Sept. 1909, Mary May Murphy, b. at Cork, Ire., 20 May 1883, dau. of James; one son, b. at Newport. 3. *Beulah Bessie*, b. at Brightwood, Mass., 25 Aug. 1884; m. at San Bernardino, Cal., 5 Nov. 1906, Robert Ford Cline, b. at Wymore, Nebr., 12 July 1881, s. of Thomas Abraham and Olive (Ford). 4. *Gilbert Eugene*, b. at Greenfield 3 Sept. 1885; d. 8 Sept. 1885.

7. REV. HENRY AUSTIN[9] MINER (*Austin*,[8] *Samuel Holman*,[7] *Richardson*[6]) was born at Halifax, Vt., 1 July 1829. He married at South Walpole, Mass., 9 Aug. 1858, HARRIET POND RICE, born at Auburn, Mass., 27 Aug. 1831, daughter of Samuel and Mary Snow (Pond).

Children:

i. CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. at Menasha, Wis., 16 May 1859; d. 13 Feb. 1863.

ii. WILLIS HAVEN, b. at Menasha, Wis., 5 Mar. 1863; m. at Castleton, N. Dak., 19 Feb. 1895, HATTIE LUELLA FISHER, b. at Menasha

17 Dec. 1869, dau. of Carlton Myron and Mary A. (Taylor). No children.

iii. JENNIE POND, b. at Menasha, Wis., 8 July 1866; m. at Madison, Wis., 16 June 1896, ALONZO JOHN COBURN, b. at Dedham, Mass., 20 Apr. 1866, s. of William Crosscomb and Margaret Gardiner (Thompson). Child: 1. *Miner Thompson*, b. at Madison 13 Mar. 1898.

iv. HANDEL POND, b. at Columbus, Wis., 30 Nov. 1873; d. 3 Nov. 1881.

8. SAMUEL HAVEN[9] MINER (*Austin*,[8] *Samuel Holman*,[7] *Richardson*[6]), born at East Smithfield, Pa., 15 Oct. 1838, died at Candor, N. Y., 11 June 1871. He married at Candor, 30 Dec. 1861, MARY ELIZA ROSS, born at Candor 3 Aug. 1842, died at Cortland, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1906, daughter of Erastus and Mary E. (Strait).

Child:

i. CORAL HENRY,[10] b. at East Smithfield 20 Feb. 1866; m. at Cortland ELLA GRACE EARSLEY, b. at Caroline, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1869, dau. of Nathan Bailey and Lovica (Gleason). Child: 1. *Iva May*,[11] b. at Cortland 22 Aug. 1892.

9. EDGAR SAMUEL[9] MINER (*Samuel Elbert*,[8] *Samuel Holman*,[7] *Richardson*[6]) was born at Madison, Wis., 19 June 1846. He married at Monroe, Wis., 15 Oct. 1867, MINA GARDNER, born at Monroe 27 May 1849, daughter of Elijah Temple and Elizabeth (Stevenson).

He served in the Civil War for about two years, 1863–1865, as private and corporal in the First Wisconsin Cavalry, under General Wilson.

Children:

i. DAISY GERTRUDE,[10] b. at Monroe 30 June 1869; m. at Bethany, Mo., 28 Dec. 1886, EDWIN MORTIMER CROSSAN, b. at Macon, Mo., 17 Nov. 1866, s. of Campbell and Lucy (Bisherer). Children: 1. *Chorline Ermina*, b. 30 Jan. 1888. 2. *Laurence Miner*, b. 29 Oct. 1889.

ii. SHIRLEY GARDNER, b. at Bethany, Mo., 24 Jan. 1885.

10. WILLIAM AVERY[9] MINER (*Samuel Elbert*,[8] *Samuel Holman*,[7] *Richardson*[6]) was born at Brodhead, Wis., 8 May 1861. He married at Bethany, Mo., 18 Mar. 1883, MARTHA ASBY SPENCER, born at Eagleville, Mo., 19 Nov. 1856, daughter of John and Rachel (Alley).

Children:

i. CHARLES FREES,[10] b. at New Hampton, Mo., 16 Feb. 1884.

ii. ELBERT SPENCER, b. at Ridgeway, Mo., 11 Sept. 1885.

iii. ERWIN AVERY, b. at Ridgeway, Mo., 16 Jan. 1894.

11. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT[9] MINER (*Alonzo Gilbert*,[8] *Gilbert Smith*,[7] *Richardson*[6]) was born at Colrain, Mass., 28 Mar. 1852. He married at Greenfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1880, JENNIE MAY MCFARLAND, born at Greenfield 4 Jan. 1858, daughter of John and Nancy (Black).

Child:

i. LEROY MATTHEW SIMPSON,[10] b. in Chicago, Ill., 13 Apr. 1882.

# RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

[Continued from page 223]

14. MATTHEW[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of Ridgefield, Conn., born at Norwalk, Conn., about 1690 and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1694, died at Ridgefield 30 Apr. 1768, in his 77th year. He married at Ridgefield, 14 June 1722, HANNAH SMITH, baptized at Milford, Conn., 24 Oct. 1703, living in 1766, when her husband made his will, daughter of Thomas[3] (John,[2] John[1]) and Hannah (Camp).

Matthew Seymour was a resident of Ridgefield as early as 1716, according to a deed in which his father, Matthew of Norwalk, who was one of the proprietors of Ridgefield, gave to the son all right to all his lands in Ridgefield. In his will, dated 26 June 1766 and proved 7 June 1768, Matthew Seymour names wife Hannah, daughter Hannah Keeler, and sons Matthew and Thomas Seymour. To his wife Hannah he bequeaths the "use and Improvment of my Negro Girl named Ellin.* During the Natural Life of my s^d^ Wife," after which said negro girl is given to the testator's daughter, Hannah Keeler. To his son Matthew, "on account of his Birth Right," he gives five acres of meadow land which he hath in part cleared.

Children, born at Ridgefield:

36. i. MATTHEW,[5] b. 7 Apr. 1723.
37. ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1728.
iii. HANNAH, b. 15 Nov. 1737; d. at Ridgefield 24 Oct. 1806; m. at Ridgefield, 15 Jan. 1764, JEREMIAH[4] KEELER, b. at Ridgefield 14 Apr. 1733, d. there 17 Apr. 1780, s. of Timothy[3] (Samuel,[2] Ralph[1]) and Abigail (Osborne). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 6 July 1765; d. 30 July 1765. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 6 Dec. 1766; m. 20 Mar. 1792 Sarah St. John. 3. *Hannah*, b. 14 July 1770. 4. *Thaddeus*, b. 28 June 1778; m. Esther St. John, sister of the wife of his brother Jeremiah.

15. SAMUEL[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1694, died about 1754. He married MARY LYON, daughter of Andrew and Mary of Norwalk.

Samuel Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, and resided there until his death. In his will, dated 22 Nov. 1753 and proved 5 Feb. 1754, he describes himself as "being something Advanced in Age," and bequeaths his property to wife Mary, son Samuel, sons Andrew and Thaddeus (both under age), two daughters, Mary, wife of James Talmadge,

* The births of the children of "Tamar y^e^ Servant woman of Matt^w^ Seymer" are recorded in the Ridgefield town records. Their names were Pegg, Elizabeth, Dover, Betty, Allen (probably the Ellin named above), Naomi, Abigail, and twins who died unnamed.

and Anne, wife of Peter Husted, and grandson Seymour Fitch. He appoints his wife Mary, his brother Thomas Seymour, and his nephew Ebenezer Seymour, son of his brother Thomas, as executors.

Children (order unknown):

i. A DAUGHTER,[5] who probably m. LYNDALL FITCH, who d. at New Canaan 24 Mar. 1773, aged 56 years. Child: 1. *Seymour*, bapt. at New Canaan 27 June 1742; d. there 24 Apr. 1799; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Hoyt; m. (2) Sarah ———, who d. in 1783; m. (3) 17 July 1783 Patty St. John.

ii. MARY, m. at Norwalk, 31 Dec. 1741, JAMES[5] TALMADGE, b. at Stamford, Conn., 10 Sept. 1721, d. at New Canaan 8 Dec. 1797, s. of Thomas[4] (Enos,[3] Robert,[2] Thomas[1]) and Susanna (Weed). In his will, dated 24 Aug. 1787 and proved 7 Feb. 1798, he names wife Mary, sons James (deceased), Seymour, and Jonathan, and daughters Jane, wife of John White of St. John, N. B., and Hannah, wife of Isaac Weed of Greenwich [Conn.]. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 2 Jan. 1743; d. young. 2. *Jane*, bapt. 29 Dec. 1745; m. 5 Feb. 1767 John White. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 15 Oct. 1749. 4. *James*, bapt. 28 June 1752. 5. *Seymour*, bapt. 15 June 1755; m. 7 Apr. 1774 Sarah Hoyt. 6. *Jonathan*, bapt. 12 Nov. 1758; m. 13 Mar. 1783 Hannah Weed. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761; m. Isaac Weed.

iii. ANNE, b. abt. 1729; d. at New Canaan 10 Sept. 1784, aged 55; m. there, 23 Oct. 1746, PETER HUSTED, who d. at New Canaan in Sept. 1783. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Jonathan*, bapt. 31 May 1747. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 15 July 1750. 3. *Hannah*, bapt. 22 Oct. 1752. 4. *Andrew*, bapt. 1 June 1755. 5. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 March 1758; d. young. 6. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 July 1759, "being sick." 7. *Nathan*, bapt. 11 Apr. 1762. 8. *Betsey*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1769.

38. iv. SAMUEL.

v. MATTHEW, bapt. 8 July 1733; not named in his father's will.

39. vi. ANDREW, b. in May 1734.

40. vii. THADDEUS, bapt. 9 Oct. 1737.

16. CAPT. THOMAS[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1702, died at New Canaan 11 Apr. 1796, aged 94 years. He married first, before 18 Aug. 1727, ELIZABETH[3] BETTS, born at Norwalk 23 Oct. 1699, died before 1748, daughter of Thomas[2] (Thomas[1]) and Sarah (Marvin); secondly, before 10 Apr. 1748, ELIZABETH ———, who died at New Canaan, 23 Aug. 1794, aged 70. Elizabeth, second wife of Thomas Seymour, was received into the church at New Canaan 10 Apr. 1748.

Thomas Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, where he and his first wife, Elizabeth, were among the original members of the church at its gathering, 20 June 1733. He was chosen ensign of the military company at New Canaan 24 Oct. 1737 and lieutenant 18 Apr. 1742, and was captain of this company in 1747. In Dec. 1764 he conveyed lands by deed of gift to his sons Matthew and Ebenezer as their portions of his estate; and during his lifetime he disposed of other lands among his remaining sons.

Children by first wife:

41. i. MATTHEW.[5]

42. ii. EBENEZER.
43. iii. THOMAS, bapt. 29 Aug. 1736.

Children by second wife, baptized in New Canaan Parish:

44. iv. EZRA, bapt. 19 June 1748.
v. BETTY, bapt. 4 Aug. 1751; d. 13 May 1795; m. 21 May 1772 MOSES[5] COMSTOCK, b. at Norwalk in 1749, d. at New Canaan in 1824, s. of Moses[4] (Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]) and Elizabeth (St. John). Children: 1. *Betty*, b. 27 June 1775. 2. *Hannah*, b. 13 July 1777; m. in Dec. 1797 Col. Ezra Benedict. 3. *Polly*, b. 5 Feb. 1779. 4. *Sally*, b. 22 July 1781; d. 2 Feb. 1797. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Oct. 1783. 6. *Andrew*, b. 19 Apr. 1786; m. abt. 1815 Rhoda Kellogg. 7. *Seymour*, b. 26 June 1790. 8. *Moses*, b. 29 Jan. 1793.
vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 May 1755; probably the Elizabeth Seymour who m. at New Canaan, 15 June 1790, MATTHEW FITCH.
45. vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 10 Apr. 1757.
viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 25 Jan. 1762 (?); m. 24 Jan. 1782 THADDEUS HUSTED, probably her first cousin once removed, bapt. at New Canaan 26 July 1759, s. of Peter and Anne (Seymour) (15, iii). Children: 1. *Polly*, b. 15 Jan. 1783. 2. *Thomas Seymore*, b. 6 Mar. 1784; d. 28 Sept. 1785. 3. *Nancy*, b. 12 Jan. 1786. 4. *Thomas Seymore*, b. 6 Feb. 1788. 5. *Thaddeus*, b. 29 Jan. 1790. 6. *Samuel*, b. 26 Apr. 1792. 7. *Morris*, b. 13 Feb. 1795; d. 30 Mar. 1796. 8. *Morris*, b. 2 June 1797.
46. ix. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 22 Jan. 1764.

17. JEHIEL[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., and Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., born at Norwalk, died at Huntington before 11 Dec. 1753, when administration on his estate was granted. He married first MARY[2] JARVIS, born in 1704, daughter of William[1] and Esther; and secondly, at Huntington, 11 Aug. 1751, RACHEL WRIGHT, baptized as an adult at Huntington 13 Apr. 1752.

Jehiel Seymour removed early in the year 1739 from Norwalk to Huntington, where he continued to reside until his death. He was buried in the Episcopal cemetery at Huntington, where in 1909 a little footstone inscribed "Mr Jehiel Seaymore" was found leaning against a tree. No settlement of his estate has been found.

Children by first wife:

47. i. STEPHEN,[5] b. probably at Norwalk.
ii. MATTHEW, bapt. 25 Mar. 1739.
iii. ESTHER, bapt. 13 Dec. 1741.
iv. MARY(?). Possibly she is the one who m. (1), as his second wife, DANIEL[5] BENEDICT, b. at Norwalk 8 Mar. 1729/30, d. at New Canaan, Conn., 21 Aug. 1776, s. of Samuel[4] (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) and Jemima (Canfield); m. (2) ——— CLOSE; and d. at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1837, aged 95. (Cf. Benedict Genealogy.)
48. v. DANIEL, bapt. 17 Apr. 1746.
vi. KATHERINE, bapt. 30 Sept. 1748.

Child by second wife:

49. vii. THOMAS, bapt. 13 Apr. 1752.

18. DANIEL[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died about 1759. He married ANN[4] BETTS, born at Norwalk 29 Mar. 1729, living a widow in 1789, daughter of Matthew[3] (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) and Abigail.

Daniel Seymour was the only son of his father who remained at Norwalk. He succeeded to his father's homestead, and was a comparatively young man when he died. His widow, Ann, was appointed 2 Oct. 1759 guardian of his children, Nanny, Daniel, Katy, and Hannah Seymour, minors, and the division of his estate was made 3 Mar. 1761 between the widow, the son, the eldest daughter Nanny, the second daughter Hannah, and the third daughter "Catey."

Children:

i. NANNY[5] (or ANNA), m. at Norwalk, 10 Sept. 1769, JOHN ST. JOHN; b. at Norwalk 2 Jan. 1747/8, s. of Nehemiah[5] (Daniel,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias,[2] Matthias[1]) and Lois (Cornell or Cornwall). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 15 Apr. 1770; d. 8 Jan. 1771. 2. *Hannah*, b. 11 Nov. 1771. 3. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 16 Sept. 1773; m. 26 Dec. 1795 Betsey (or Rachel) Jones. 4. *John H.*, b. 21 Mar. 1776; m. 21 Sept. 1830 Mary Moody. 5. *Elenor*, b. 11 Nov. 1778. 6. *Eliphalet*, b. 4 Feb. 1781. 7. *Nancy*, b. 13 Sept. 1784. 8. *Elslyda*, b. 1 July 1788. 9. *Julia*, b. 6 Oct. 1792.

50. ii. DANIEL.

iii. HANNAH, d. prior to 21 Mar. 1783, when the other children appear in deeds relating to their father's estate.

iv. CATHERINE, b. 10 Aug. 1759; d. 10 June 1827; m. at Norwalk, 25 Jan. 1776, HEZEKIAH[6] LOCKWOOD, b. at Norwalk 15 Nov. 1755, d. in July 1816, s. of Isaac[4] (Joseph,[3] Ephraim,[2] Robert[1]) and Ruth (Whitney). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 15 Jan. 1777; m. William Haynes Fitch. 2. *Lewis*, b. 25 Feb. 1780; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1798 Esther Whitney; m. (2) in 1839 ———. 3. *Betsey*, b. 15 Feb. 1782; m. Robert Cameron. 4. *Sally*, b. 27 July 1784; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1800 David Lockwood, Jr.; m. (2) Phineas Hill; m. (3) Thomas Stocker.

19. JOHN[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1710, died there 8 Sept. 1796, aged 85 (gravestone record). He married first RUTH[5] BELDEN, born at Norwalk 18 Jan. 1712/13, died there 29 May 1782, in her 70th year (gravestone record), daughter of William[4] (Daniel,[3] William,[2] Richard[1]) and Margaret (Arms); and secondly, at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Feb. 1784, ELIZABETH WOOD of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

John Seymour lived and died in his native town. In his will, dated 28 Dec. 1791 and proved 12 Sept. 1796, he names his wife Elizabeth, to whom he gives "all those articles contained in two written agreements between us," bequeaths to his grandchildren, heirs of his son John deceased, viz., Jonathan, Samuel, and John Seymour, Ruth Sammons, and Rebecca, Sarah, Betsey, and Martha Seymour, certain pieces of land, the boys to have twice as much as the girls, gives to his son William, besides other property, the use of nine acres of land, which is later to go to his grandsons, William, Josiah, Belden, and Benjamin Seymour, sons of his said son William, and gives to his grandchildren, heirs of his son Seth deceased, viz., Seth, John, Nathaniel, Levi, Anne, and Almy Seymour, pieces of land, as also to his sons David, Ira, and James Seymour, and his daughters Sarah and Martha.

Children by first wife:

51. i. JOHN.[5]
52. ii. WILLIAM, b. in 1735.
53. iii. SETH.
iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1739; d. 17 Apr. 1826, ae. 86; m. EZRA[6] HOYT, b. at New Canaan 14 Mar. 1734/5, d. at New Haven, Vt., 11 June 1801, s. of Ezra[5] (Daniel,[4] Zerubbabel,[3] Walter,[2] Simon[1]) and Phebe (Benedict). They lived at Norwalk, Conn., Lanesborough, Mass., and New Haven, Vt. Children: 1. *Seth*, m. Catharine Ruble. 2. *Uriah*, b. in 1765; m. (1) Pamela Ruble; m. (2) Betsey Pettibone. 3. *Thaddeus*, m. Sally Allen. 4. *Hon. Ezra*, b. 16 Oct. 1770; m. (1) Sarah Smith; m. (2) Jerusha Phelps. 5. *Seymour*, b. 20 Dec. 1774; m. Anna Pettebone. 6. *Hannah*, m. 19 Sept. 1793 Ralph Parker. 7. *Polly*, m. Timothy Squairs. 8. *Phebe*, m. Maj. Matthew Phelps.
v. MARTHA, m. at Norwalk, 12 Feb. 1761, LEVI TAYLOR, b. at Norwalk 17 Dec. 1733, s. of Josiah and Thankful (French). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Ruth*, b. 1 June 1763. 2. *Levi*, b. 15 Dec. 1764; m. Esther Belden. 3. *John*, b. 26 Oct. 1766. 4. *Seymour*, b. 5 Dec. 1768. 5. *Esther*, b. 22 Oct. 1770. 6. *Betty*, b. 15 Nov. 1772; m. Christopher Hamlin Starr. 7. *Uriah*, b. 29 Apr. 1777. 8. *Asa*, b. 13 Apr. 1779. 9. *Daniel*, b. 17 July 1781. 10. *Almira*, b. 21 Jan. 1784.
54. vi. DAVID, b. 24 Dec. 1744.
55. vii. IRA, b. 31 Aug. 1748.
56. viii. JAMES, b. abt. 1752.

20. JOHN[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, West Hartford, and New Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 25 Dec. 1694, died at New Hartford 25 July 1758. He married first, at Hartford, 25 June 1718, LYDIA MASON, baptized at Hartford 2 Aug. 1696, daughter of John and Hannah (Arnold ?); and secondly, at West Hartford, 7 May 1733, HANNAH[4] ENSIGN, born at Hartford 19 Jan. 1711/12, died at New Hartford before 3 Jan. 1778, when her children sold property that formerly belonged to her, daughter of David[3] (David,[2] James[1]) and Hannah (Smith).

John Seymour settled first at Hartford, where eight of his children were baptized at the Second Church. Shortly after 1730 he removed to the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, and about 1750 he became a settler of New Hartford. In his will, made 11 July 1758, shortly before his death, and proved 19 Sept. 1758, he describes himself as being sick and weak, and mentions his sons Elisha and John Seymour, both of Hartford, his wife Hannah, his two grandchildren, Isaac and Lydia Seymour, children of his son Isaac, late of Hartford, deceased, his sons William and Uriah of New Hartford, "my younger sons," Elias, Hezekiah, Nathaniel, Elijah, and David, and his daughters Lydia Steele, Abigail Flowers, Lucretia Ensign, Lucina Marsh, Elizabeth Smith, and Hannah, Zerviah, and Sarah Seymour. On 5 Dec. 1758 Hezekiah Seymour, aged 18, Nathaniel, aged 16, Elijah, aged 14 last August, and Zerviah, aged 12 last October, chose their mother, Hannah Seymour, as their guardian, and she was also appointed guardian of her other children under age, viz., David, aged 10, and Sarah, aged 8. The record of this family

of twenty children, eighteen of whom survived childhood, is probably unsurpassed elsewhere in the annals of the family.

Children by first wife (births recorded at Hartford):

i. LYDIA,[5] b. 11 May 1719; d. in 1801; m. WILLIAM[5] STEELE, b. at Hartford 10 Dec. 1713, d. in 1777, s. of Thomas[4] (Samuel,[3] John,[2] John[1]) and Susanna (Webster).* They lived at New Hartford. Children: 1. *William*, b. 27 May 1742; m. 31 Jan. 1770 Hannah Webster. 2. *Timothy*, b. 3 Nov. 1745; m. Abigail ———. 3. *Lydia*, b. 26 Mar. 1747/8. 4. *Isaac*, b. 14 Oct. 1752; m. (1) in 1777 Dorothy Pitkin; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1792 Lavinia Goodwin. 5. *Roderick*, b. 4 Aug. 1755. 6. *Seth*, b. 12 Apr. ——. 7. *Huldah*, b. 12 Aug. 1759.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. at Hartford 7 Aug. 1720; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1797, ae. 77; m. at New Hartford, 13 May 1742, ELIJAH[3] FLOWER, b. at Hartford 15 Apr. 1717, s. of Lamrock[2] (Lamrock[1]) and Anna (Watson). Children: 1. *Elijah*, b. and d. 22 June 1743. 2. *Abigail*, b. 4 July 1745. 3. *Lydia*, b. 25 Apr. 1748. 4. *Elijah*, b. 19 June 1750. 5. *Nancy*, b. 17 Jan. 1753; d. 3 July 1757. 6. *Isaac*, b. 16 Aug. 1755. 7. *Nancy*, b. 18 Dec. 1757; m. ——— Newell. 8. *George*, b. 26 Apr. 1760; m. abt. 1780 Roxeline Crowe; grandfather of Hon. Roswell P. Flower of New York. 9. *Theron*, bapt. 7 Sept. 1766.

57. iii. ELISHA, b. 25 Mar. 1721/2.

58. iv. ISAAC, b. 10 Oct. 1723.

v. LUCRETIA, b. 19 Feb. 1725; d. 13 May 1728.

59. vi. JOHN, b. 24 Nov. 1726.

60. vii. WILLIAM, b. 18 Aug. 1728.

viii. LUCRETIA, b. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1730; d. at Westfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1814, ae. 83; m. 1 Aug. 1750 DATIS[4] ENSIGN, b. at Hartford 22 Sept. 1729, s. of David[3] (David,[2] James[1]) and Sarah (Moody). They resided at West Hartford, Conn., and Westfield, Mass. Children: 1. *Datis*, bapt. 21 May 1752; m. 9 Feb. 1780 Abigail Woolworth. 2. *Lucinda*, b. 7 May 1754; d. 25 Aug. 1756. 3. *Isaac*, b. 24 Feb. 1756; m. (1) in May or July 1780 Sarah Pitts; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1791 Lydia Noble. 4. *Lucretia*, b. 1 Jan. 1759. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Aug. 1760; m. 16 Jan. 1783 Thomas Ashley.

ix. LUCINA, bapt. at West Hartford 19 Feb. 1732; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1762; m. at New Hartford, 2 Feb. 1758, JOHN[4] MARSH, b. at Hartford 30 June 1727, d. at Paris, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1805, s. of Jonathan[3] (John[2], John[1]) and Elizabeth (Loomis). He m. (2) 17 June 1763 Sarah Nash and m. (3) 27 Nov. 1777 Miriam (Webster) Sedgwick. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 Nov. 1758; m. 18 Aug. 1791 Anna (Gaylord) Cole. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 July 1761; d. 31 Jan. 1791; m. ———.

Children by second wife:†

61. x. URIAH, b. 1 Sept. 1733.

xi. HANNAH, b. 3 Aug. 1735; d. 21 Sept. 1737.

xii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1736; m. MARTIN SMITH, JR., b. 15 Mar. 1728. In 1774, according to deeds, they were living at New Hartford, and in 1778 at Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 19 May 1754. 2. *Lucy*, bapt. 4 Jan. 1756. 3. *Margaret*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1757. 4. *Eliezer*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1759. 5. *Martin*, bapt. 30 Jan. 1762. 6. *Erastus*, bapt. 12 May 1765. 7. *Havilah* (son), bapt. 17 May 1767. 8. *Silvia*, bapt. 30 July 1769.

62. xiii. ELIAS, b. 23 Aug. 1738.

63. xiv. HEZEKIAH (twin), b. 1 July 1740.

* William Steele was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth.

† The births of all the children of the second wife are recorded at New Hartford, but their baptisms are found in the West Hartford church records. It is evident, therefore, that West Hartford was the place of their birth, and that the family record was entered in the New Hartford town records after the removal of the family to that place about 1750.

xv. HANNAH (twin), b. 1 July 1740; m. at New Hartford, 30 Dec. 1759, ASHBEL ANDRUS, probably s. of John. In 1768 they were living at New Hartford, and in 1774 and 1778 they are called of Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Ashbel*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1761. 2. *Nathaniel Seymour*, bapt. 5 Sept. 1762. Perhaps others.

xvi. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Oct. 1742; "Supossed he Died at Crown point october y^e^: 20^th^: 1760." * On 21 Mar. 1774 his brothers and sisters, with their husbands, quitclaimed to Hezekiah Seymour land in New Hartford "that was Some years past Distributed to Nath^ll^ Seymour of s^d^ New Hartford who was then Supposed to be Dead but not Certainly Known."

64. xvii. ELIJAH, b. 6 Aug. 1744.

xviii. ZERVIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1746; m. at New Hartford, 17 Nov. 1768, EBENEZER MOODY, b. 9 Jan. 1743/4 (birth recorded at New Hartford), s. of Adonijah and Sarah (Smith). Children, born at New Hartford: 1. *Adonijah*, b. 16 May 1771. 2. *Lucina* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 3. *Lucy* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 4. *Ebenezer* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 5. *Epaphras* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 6. *Anson*, b. 13 Feb. 1778. 7. *Roxalina*, b. 9 Feb. 1780. 8. *Zerviah*, b. 12 Feb. 1782. 9. *Anna*, b. 21 Dec. 1783.

65. xix. DAVID, b. 7 Aug. 1748.

xx. SARAH, b. 12 July 1750; d. 4 Mar. 1802; m. at New Hartford, 6 Feb. 1772, ABRAHAM[5] KELLOGG, b. at New Hartford 27 Jan. 1749/50, d. 29 Apr. 1812, s. of Abraham[4] (Isaac,[3] Samuel,[2] Joseph[1]) and Sarah (Marsh). He m. (2) 6 Jan. 1803 Mrs. Sarah (Cowles) Merrill, widow of Dr. Eldad. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 29 Oct. 1772; d. 3 May 1774. 2. *Abram*, b. 28 Sept. 1774; m. Jerusha Goodwin. 3. *Hannah*, b. 18 Mar. 1776; m. Jared Adams. 4. *Warren*, b. 5 Jan. 1779; m. (1) Rhoda Webster; m. (2) Rhoda Case. 5. *Horace*, b. 1 Oct. 1780; m. (1) Orpah Pratt; m. (2) Anna Steele. 6. *Sarah*, b. 4 July 1783; m. Norman Pringle. 7. *Virgil*, b. 29 June 1785; d. 5 May 1788. 8. *John*, bapt. 29 Sept. 1787; d. young.

21. ENSIGN TIMOTHY[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford and West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 27 June 1696, died at West Hartford 8 Sept. 1749, in his 54th year (gravestone record). He married at Hartford, 27 Apr. 1727, RACHEL ALLYN, probably the Rachel Allyn born at Hartford 20 Aug. 1694, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Steele). She died a widow prior to 3 Feb. 1756, when administration on her estate was granted.

Timothy Seymour lived in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he became a member of the church in 1730 and where his children were baptized. The house that he built was standing in West Hartford as late as 1882 and was in the possession of his descendants until 1870. He was a selectman of Hartford in 1737, and was chosen ensign of the Fourth Company of Militia 13 Oct. 1743. Administration on his estate was granted 3 Oct. 1749 to his widow Rachel and his son Timothy, and on 23 Apr. 1751 distribution of the estate was ordered between the widow, Rachel, the eldest son, Timothy Seymour, and the other children, Allyn and Charles Seymour and Rachel Easton. The inventory amounted to £18,684. 4s. 9d., and included estate at Canaan, Salisbury, and Bethelem, Conn.

* New Hartford town records.

Children:

66. i. TIMOTHY,[5] b. 1 Feb. 1728.
67. ii. ALLYN, b. 30 Apr. 1729.
iii. CHARLES, bapt. 14 Feb. 1731; d. young.
iv. RACHEL, bapt. 23 Sept. 1733; d. at West Hartford 2 Oct. 1751, ae. 18; m. COL. JAMES[5] EASTON, bapt. at East Hartford, Conn., 9 June 1728, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., in May or June 1796, s. of Joseph[4] (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]) and Susanna (Burnham). He m. (2) 26 Apr. 1753 Eunice Pomeroy and m. (3) Mary ———. Child: 1. *Rachel*, bapt. 15 Sept. 1751; d. in infancy.
68. v. CHARLES, bapt. 29 Jan. 1738.

22. DANIEL[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 20 Oct. 1698, died there, being buried 21 Sept. 1769. He married at West Hartford, Conn., 10 May 1727, MABEL[4] BIGELOW, born at Hartford 6 Nov. 1703, died before the date of her husband's will, daughter of Jonathan[3] (Jonathan,[2] John[1]) and Mabel (Edwards).*

Daniel Seymour lived at Hartford, where he was a selectman in 1749, and held other town offices. In his will, dated 14 June 1768 and proved 18 Oct. 1769, he names his two sons, Daniel and Charles, and two daughters, Anna, wife of Joel Cornish, and Susanna, wife of Aaron Moses.

Children:

69. i. DANIEL,[5] bapt. 26 July 1730.
ii. ANNE, bapt. 23 Jan. 1731/2; d. at Simsbury, Conn., in Sept. 1808; m. at Hartford, 23 Apr. 1752, JOEL[4] CORNISH, b. at Simsbury 18 July 1731, d. there 21 May 1808, s. of Capt. James[3] (James,[2] James[1]) and Amy (Butler). Children: 1. *Anne*, b. 19 Mar. 1753; d. 7 Nov. 1753. 2. *Anne*, b. 20 Jan. 1755; d. 25 Dec. 1842. 3. *George*, b. 17 Mar. 1756; d. 10 Nov. 1759. 4. *Rhoda*, b. 4 Jan. 1758; d. 25 Sept. 1759. 5. *George*, b. 10 Aug. 1760; m. (1) Anne Gillett; m. (2) Susanna Mitchelson. 6. *Joel*, b. 22 Mar. 1763; m. in 1785 Susannah Lorinda Pettibone. 7. *Rhoda*, b. 23 Aug. 1765; m. Dr. Peter J. Smith. 8. *A son*, b. and d. 2 Oct. 1768.
iii. SUSANNA, b. in 1738; d. in 1783; m. AARON[6] MOSES, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 6 Oct. 1733, d. there in 1809, s. of Timothy[5] (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]) and Sarah (Phelps). He m. (2) Rachel Gilbert. Children: 1. *Darius*, b. 11 Nov. 1758; m. Sarah Adams. 2. *Asenath*, b. 2 Nov. 1760; m. ——— Adams. 3. *Aaron Seymour*, b. 29 July 1762; d. 12 Mar. 1772. 4. *Susanna*, b. 13 Sept. 1764; m. Joseph Buttolph. 5. *Martin Levi*, b. 20 Dec. 1766; drowned in 1784. 6. *Seymour Aaron*, b. 25 Oct. 1772; m. Rhoda Humphrey.
70. iv. CHARLES, b. 9 June 1742.

23. CAPT. JONATHAN[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 16 Mar. 1702/3, died there 30 Sept. 1776. He married at Hartford, 27 May 1725, MARY[4] BULL, who was born at Hartford 10 Nov. 1707, and died there, being buried 3 Feb. 1786, daughter of Daniel[3] (Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Keziah Bull who married Zebulon Seymour (25), a brother of Jonathan.

Jonathan Seymour was one of the prominent men of Hartford, holding many town offices and serving on numerous

* Rev. Timothy Edwards, brother of Mabel (Edwards) Bigelow, was father of the renowned Rev. Jonathan Edwards.

committees. He was chosen ensign of the Second Military Company 7 May 1744, lieutenant of the same company 4 May 1752, and captain 6 May 1754. In his will, dated 30 Mar. 1772, he names his wife Mary, his only son Israel, his daughters Millescent Wadsworth, Mary, wife of Seth Austin of Suffield [Conn.], Magdalen, wife of Barnabas Hinsdale of Hartford, and Delight, wife of Roswell Wattles of Suffield, and also two grandsons, Horace and Ardon Seymour, the only children of his son Jonathan, late deceased.

Children (order of births uncertain):

i. MARY,[5] b. 23 May 1726; d. 26 Feb. 1731, aged abt. 5.

ii. MILICENT, b. 23 Aug. 1728; m. HEZEKIAH[4] WADSWORTH, bapt. at Hartford 11 Apr. 1725, d. at Hartford 28 Apr. 1766, s. of Ichabod[3] (Joseph,[2] William[1]) and Sarah (Smith). Children: 1. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 7 Jan. 1753; bur. 20 Feb. 1756. 2. *Milicent*, bapt. 19 May 1754. 3. *Ruth*, bapt. 2 Nov. 1755. 4. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 24 Dec. 1758. 5. *Israel*, bapt. 4 May 1760. 6. *Daniel*, bapt. 4 Apr. 1762. 7. *Ezekiel*, bapt. 13 Nov. 1763; bur. 25 Jan. 1766. 8. *Jonathan*, bapt. 6 Oct. 1765.

iii. MAGDALEN, bapt. 8 Nov. 1730; d. young.

71. iv. JONATHAN.

v. CAPT. ISRAEL, d. *s.p.* at Hartford, being killed by lightning at the door of his tavern near the site of the present State Capitol, 14 Aug. 1784, in his 49th year; m. NABBY ———, who d. at Woodbury, Conn., 23 Nov. 1827. She m. (2) Joseph (?) Sheldon, and (3) at Hartford, 18 Jan. 1796, Rev. Noah Benedict of Woodbury.

vi. MARY, living at Suffield, Conn., in 1806; m. SETH[4] AUSTIN, b. at Suffield 14 Dec. 1731, d. there abt. 1809, s. of Richard[3] (Richard,[2] Anthony[1]) and Elizabeth (Jesse). In his will, dated 3 Apr. 1806, Seth Austin of Suffield names his wife Mary, his sons Seth, James, and Thaddeus R. Austin, the sons of his son Jonathan S. Austin, viz., Horace and John S. Austin, his daughter Mehitabel Austin, his daughter Susanna Austin, his son Roderick, his daughter Delight Fairman, his daughter Mary Ewing, and his son Calvin. His daughters Mary Ewing, Mehitabel Austin, and Susanna Austin are called "unmarried." Division of the estate was made 24 May 1809 to Mrs. Hetty Y. Fairman, Mrs. Susan Lewis, and others as above. Children: 1. *Seth*. 2. *James*. 3. *Thaddeus R.* 4. *Jonathan S.*, d. before 1806; had sons Horace and John S. 5. *Mehitabel*, m. ——— Fairman. 6. *Susanna*, m. ——— Lewis. 7. *Roderick*. 8. *Delight*, m. ——— Fairman. 9. *Mary*, m. ——— Ewing. 10. *Calvin*.

vii. MAGDALEN, b. abt. 1740; d. at Hartford 17 Oct. 1782, aged 42; m. abt. 1761 CAPT. BARNABAS[5] HINSDALE, b. at Hartford 23 Feb. 1737/8, d. there 29 Apr. 1790, s. of Dea. Daniel[4] (Barnabas,[3] Barnabas,[2] Robert[1]) and Catherine (Curtis). Children: 1. *A son*, d. 25 Aug. 1776, ae. 14. 2. *Chloe*, b. in 1768; m. Henry Butler. 3. *Epaphras*, b. in 1769; m. (1) Elizabeth Bowen; m. (2) Elizabeth Camp. 4. *A daughter*, m. ——— Manley of Sheldon, Vt. 5. *Martha*, b. in 1773; d. unm. at Oyster Bay, N. Y., in 1857. 6. *Catherine*, b. in Dec. 1775; m. in 1799 Ichabod Plumb of Cheshire, Conn. 7. *William*, d. of yellow fever in New York in 1798. 8. *Horace Seymour*, b. 7 Oct. 1782; m. (1) 30 Apr. 1806 Sarah Ogden; m. (2) 19 Apr. 1827 Lucina Campbell Graham.

viii. DELIGHT, b. abt. 1749; d. at Hartford 20 Jan. 1808, ae. 58; m. ROSWELL WATTLES of Suffield, Conn., who d. at Hartford 10 Apr. 1810, ae. 66. Children: 1. *Delight S.*, d. 21 Apr. 1780, in her 9th year. 2. *Jonathan Seymour*, d. 13 Sept. 1779, aged 10 months. Perhaps others.

ix. A CHILD, bur. 4 Sept. 1753.

[To be continued]

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

---

GIFFORD-POTTER-WHALON. — The following is a copy of a manuscript record recently in the possession of Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Boston and communicated by him to the REGISTER.

An account of ages. Gideon Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1748 on the 17 Day of the Eighth month
Abigail Gifford was Bornd 1748 on the 25 Day of the first month
Hannah Gifford Was Bornd 1774 on the 13 Day of the Sixth month
Joseph Gifford Was Bornd 1776 on the 31 Day of the Eigth month
Elisabeth Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1781 the first Day of the tenth month
Abigail Gifford Departed this life the 28 Day of the third month in the year 1800
Patience Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1801 the tenth Day of the Second month
Apphia Gifford was Bornd 1777 on the 22 Day Seventh month
Elisabeth Gifford Departed this Life the forth Day of the tenth Month 1804

[*The three following entries are in another handwriting.*]

Gideon Gifford deceased September 28th 1824
Luthun Potter. Was Born in the 1800 on the 11 of the Eighth month.
Joseph G. Potter Was born December the 29- 1829

[*The two following entries are in a third handwriting.*]

Hiram Whalon was Born Jan. 17th 1812.
John W. Potter " " April 25th 1835

[*Endorsed*] an account of ages taken Down Gideon Gifford and famuly

---

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Abbey genealogy.** Memorial of Capt. Thomas Abbey, his ancestors and descendants of the Abbey family, pathfinders, soldiers, and pioneer settlers of Connecticut, its western reserve in Ohio and the great West. [By Alden Freeman. East Orange, N. J., The Abbey Print-Shop, 1917.] 216 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

**Andrews genealogy.** Andrews genealogy and alliances. By Clara Berry Wyker. Decatur, Ala., Mrs. J. D. Wyker, 1917. 125 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $5.00. Address Mrs. John D. Wyker, 805 Canal St., Decatur, Ala.

**Campau genealogy.** Barnabas Campau and his descendants. [By Clarence Monroe Burton. Detroit, Mich., 1916.] 16 p. 8°

**Claiborne genealogy.** William Claiborne of Virginia, with some account of his pedigree. By John Herbert Claiborne, M.D., F.A.C.S. With an introduction

by John D. Lindsay. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1917. 31 + 231 p. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

**Grosvenor genealogy.** The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. By Daniel Kent, B.A. Boston, 1918. 13 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April, 1918. Address Daniel Kent, Worcester, Mass.

**Haughey genealogy.** A history of the Haughey and allied families as represented by the descendants and the antecedents of Luke Haughey, the emigrant from Ireland to America; also the ancestry of the wives of certain of the direct descendants of Luke Haughey. By Dr. William Henry Haughey and Dr. Wilfrid Haughey. Battle Creek, Mich. [1917.] 69 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

**Kent genealogy.** Royal ancestry of Daniel Kent of Worcester and his descent from three Magna Charta sureties. [By Daniel Kent. Worcester, Mass., 1918.] Approved by C. H. Browning, Feb. 12, 1918. Chart.

**Tichenor genealogy.** A partial history of the Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey, and a complete genealogy of the branch of the family descending from Isaac Tichenor of Ohio, spelling the name Teachenor, with some references to the probable collateral lineage descended from William Ticknor of Massachusetts. [By Richard Bennington Teachenor.] Kansas City, Mo., 1918. 32 p. il. 8°

**Underwood genealogy.** Notes regarding a branch of the Underwood family. By William Lawrence Underwood, LL.B. N[ew] Y[ork], Reuben Tree Voss, 1917. 18 + [2] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Harvard College, Class of 1877.** Harvard College, Class of 1877, seventh report. On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of graduation, June, 1917. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press. 30 + 397 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) GENERAL

**Hunterdon County, N. J., marriages.** Marriage records of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1795–1875. Vol. 1. By Hiram E[dmund] Deats. Flemington, N. J., Hiram E. Deats, 1918. 337 p. 8° Price $5.00. Address the author, Flemington, N. J.

Originally published in the Hunterdon County Democrat, Flemington, N. J., beginning Nov. 24, 1915, ending Mar. 6, 1918.

### (*b*) LOCAL

**Chatham, Mass., history.** A history of Chatham, Mass., formerly the constablewick or village of Monomoit, with maps and illustrations and numerous genealogical notes. Part 3. By William C[hristopher] Smith. Hyannis, Mass., F. B. and F. P. Goss, publishers, 1917. p. 211–314, fcsm. 8°

**Rehoboth, Mass., history.** A history of Rehoboth, Mass., its history for 275 years, 1643–1918. In which is incorporated the vital parts of the original history of the town, published in 1836, and written by Leonard Bliss, Jr. By Rev. George H[enry] Tilton, A.M. Boston, Mass., published by the author, 1918. 10 + 417 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

**Waterbury, Conn., Burying Grounds.** Ancient burying-grounds of the town of Waterbury, Conn., together with other records of church and town. Compiled and edited by Katharine A. Prichard. Published by the Mattatuck Historical Society, 1917. 338 p. 8°

**Waterbury, Conn., Proprietors' Records.** Proprietors' records of the town of Waterbury, Conn., 1677–1761. Transcribed and edited by Katharine A. Prichard. Published by the Mattatuck Historical Society, 1911. 15 + 260 p. fcsm. 8°

**Westport, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Westport, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1918. 296 p. 8°

# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1918

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 6 FEBRUARY 1918

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1917

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1918

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

# CONTENTS


Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1918. . . . . v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council . . . . vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting . . . . ix
Report of the Council . . . . . xiii
Committee on Finance . . . . . xiv
Committee on Ways and Means . . . . . xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership . . . . . xiv
Committee on Sale of Publications . . . . . xiv
Committee on Publications . . . . . xv
Committee to Assist the Historian . . . . . xv
Committee on English Research . . . . . xv
Committee on Heraldry . . . . . xvi
Committee on the Library . . . . . xvi
Committee on Collection of Records . . . . . xvii
Committee on Epitaphs . . . . . xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays . . . . . xvii
Report of the Librarian . . . . . xviii
Report of the Corresponding Secretary . . . . . xix
Report of the Treasurer . . . . . xxii
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund . . . . xxix
Report of the Historian — Necrology for 1917 . . . . xxix
Memoirs of Deceased Members . . . . . xxxii
Charter . . . . . lxi

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

## FOR THE YEAR 1918

### President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

### Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt. D. . . . . Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . Elkins, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

### Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

### Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B. . . Newport, R. I.

### Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . . Topsfield

### Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

### The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

*For 1918*

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Cambridge
Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE . . . . . Boston

*For 1918, 1919*

Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Boston

*For 1918, 1919, 1920*

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK . . . . . Weymouth
ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B. . . . Topsfield
Mrs. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD . . . . . Winthrop

# OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

## FOR THE YEAR 1918

## APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

### Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

### Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

### Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman ex officio* . . Portland, Me.
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY . . . . . Newburyport
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* . . . . . Topsfield

### Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . . Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield
WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, D.M.D. . . . . Winthrop

### Committee on Increase of Membership

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, *Chairman* . Cambridge
MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN . . . . . Watertown
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn
MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
JOHN HENRY WESTFALL . . . . . Allston
GEORGE BECKWITH STEVENS, M.D. . . . . Dorchester

### Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* . . . . . Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT . . . . . Boston
CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT . . . . . Brookline
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. . . . . Belmont
HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B. . . . . Arlington

## Committee on Publications

| | |
|---|---|
| AMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman* | Arlington |
| HOSEA STARR BALLOU | Brookline |
| GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B. | Newport, R. I. |
| JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B. | Winchester |
| ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. | Brookline |
| GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M. | Brookline |
| HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio* | Medford |

## Committee to Assist the Historian

| | |
|---|---|
| ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., *Chairman* | Weston |
| ANSON TITUS | Somerville |
| ARTHUR GREENE LORING | Woburn |
| ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D. | Franklin |
| FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M. | Somerville |
| MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD | Newtonville |
| HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio* | Medford |

## Committee on English Research

| | |
|---|---|
| GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B., *Chairman* | Newport, R. I. |
| WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B. | Cambridge |
| HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. | Medford |
| ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. | Brookline |
| JOHN BARBER WHITE | Kansas City, Mo. |
| GEORGE FRANCIS DOW | Topsfield |
| HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP | Salem |

## Committee on Heraldry

| | |
|---|---|
| ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman* | Boston |
| BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B. | Nahant |
| WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B. | Boston |
| CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. | Shirley |
| WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON | Canton |

## Committee on the Library

| | |
|---|---|
| JOHN CARROLL CHASE, *Chairman* | Brookline |
| GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B. | Newport, R. I. |
| WALTER KENDALL WATKINS | Malden |
| GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B. | Watertown |
| JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. | Boston |
| LAWRENCE PARK | Groton |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio* | Winthrop |

## Committee on Collection of Records

| | |
|---|---|
| GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., *Chairman* | Malden |
| MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B. | Newton |
| CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M. | Worcester |
| EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. | Roxbury |
| SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B. | Dover, N. H. |
| GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D. | Hartford, Conn. |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio* | Winthrop |

## Committee on Epitaphs

| | |
|---|---|
| MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman* . . . | Boston |
| WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON . . . . . | Wiscasset, Me. |
| OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M. . . . . | Concord, N. H. |
| Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D. . . . . | Hartford, Vt. |
| Mrs. JESSIE ALICE PORTER . . . . . | Springfield |
| Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY . . . . . | Newport, R. I. |
| LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B. . . . . | Hartford, Conn. |

## Committee on Papers and Essays

| | |
|---|---|
| ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman* . . . . | Brookline |
| Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL . . . . . | Waltham |
| Miss MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS . . . . . | Brookline |
| JOHN McKINSTRY MERRIAM, A.M. . . . . | Framingham |
| Mrs. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHN TEDCASTLE . . . | Milton |
| Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES . . . . . | Allston |
| Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE . . . . . | Allston |

---

## Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws *

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman* | Arlington |
| WALDO LINCOLN, A.B. . . . . | Worcester |
| JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . | Brookline |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . | Winthrop |
| SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B. . . . . | West Roxbury |

* Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 Apr. 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

# PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

The seventy-fourth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 6 February 1918, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, a quorum being present. In the absence of the President, Vice-President Chase presided. In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the January meeting were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Historian and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of nine persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair called attention to the fact that on the official ballot the name of no nominee for the office of Recording Secretary was printed, and stated that Dr. Alfred Johnson had been renominated for this position by the Nominating Committee and that his name had been reported to the Society by the Nominating Committee at the December meeting, but that since that meeting Dr. Johnson had found it necessary to withdraw his name from the list of candidates. The Chair read a letter from Dr. Johnson, in which he wrote:

"It is a matter of much regret to me that, circumstances having arisen which will occasion my absence from town during the coming season, I feel obliged to withdraw my name as Recording Secretary from the list of candidates to be voted upon at the February meeting of the Society."

The Chair then called for nominations for the office of Recording Secretary, and DESMOND FITZGERALD nominated HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT for that office. This nomination having been seconded, and no other names having been presented, the Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. JAMES HENRY STARK and GEORGE WINTHROP TORREY and Dr. HAROLD BOWDITCH, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls were closed, the Chair presented as the speaker of the afternoon GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., Corresponding Secretary of the Society, who, in a scholarly paper, the result of thorough genealogical research, described *The English Life and Family Connections of Roger Williams.*

At the suggestion of Mr. MORIARTY and by invitation of the Chair, DESMOND FITZGERALD, C.E., of Brookline, made a few additional statements about Roger Williams, and Mr. MORIARTY then related a few anecdotes concerning the amusing exchange of uncomplimentary epithets between the founder of Rhode Island and George Fox, Quaker. On motion of HOSEA STARR BALLOU a vote of thanks to Mr. MORIARTY and to Mr. FITZGERALD was adopted.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

*President*

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

*Vice-Presidents*

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Brookline, Mass.
ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of Elkins, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, of Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

*Recording Secretary*

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

*Corresponding Secretary*

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.

*Treasurer*

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, of Topsfield, Mass.

*Librarian*

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

*Councillors for the term of three years, 1918, 1919, 1920*

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK, of Weymouth, Mass.
ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, of Topsfield, Mass.
MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD, of Winthrop, Mass.

On motion it was

*Voted,* That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring officers, ALFRED JOHNSON, Recording Secretary, LEW CASS HILL, Treasurer, and ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE and MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER, Councillors, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purpose of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

The Recording Secretary *pro tempore* then read a letter from President BAXTER, in which he stated that the severity of the weather made it impossible for him to attend the meeting, and also a brief address from the President to the Society, which was as follows:

"I thank you for reëlecting me President of the Society for another year. I promise to serve you to the best of my ability. Naturally I should speak of the disastrous times in which we are living, but I know that your minds, as well as my own, are so burdened with the subject that it seems well for me to pass it by in silence.

"In looking through the annual reports of the committees, several points especially strike my attention, as they will yours. One of these is the necessity of increasing our income to meet the increase of expenses arising from our growing work. The Council has done everything possible to increase our income and curtail our expenses, in order to be able to present to you a clean balance sheet. These efforts will be continued during the coming year, but in this work it should receive the services of every member.

"The report of the Historian is always impressive, and is particularly so this year. The loss of our members reminds us continually of the great change that we must all face at no distant period. In the loss of Mr. Rust and Mr. Ensign the Society has lost the past year two of its most useful and beloved members. Not only have we greatly missed their genial presence, but their loss leaves vacancies difficult to fill."

On motion it was

*Voted,* That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted, the address of the President, and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1918, number of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and light refreshments were served to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining reception hall.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,
*Recording Secretary pro tempore.*

# REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by Henry Edwards Scott, A.B.

During the year 1917 the Council has endeavored to perform its duties in such a manner as to reduce to a minimum the expenses of carrying on the work of the various departments of the Society.

In recent years the increased interest in genealogical pursuits and the growth of the Society's Library have been potent factors in increasing the expenses of the Society, while the endowment funds of the Society have not grown in proportion to the increased cost of administration. The result, even when the most rigid economy is practised, is a substantial annual deficit.

The pressing need of the Society is for additions to its endowment sufficient not only to offset the annual deficit but also to provide for the necessary maintenance, growth, equipment, and indexing of the Library and to assure the continuance and expansion of the publication work of the Society. The Council, therefore, recommends that members and friends of the Society do what they can to secure memorial endowment funds, the income of which may be used to promote the purposes for which the Society was incorporated.

In the reports of the various standing committees, which follow this report, details in regard to the activities of the Society during the past year and recommendations for the future will be found; and to these reports, especially to that of the Committee on Ways and Means, the attention of all friends of the Society is called.

In the course of the year two members of the Council died, the venerable Nathaniel Johnson Rust, for five years Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, passing away on 5 February, only two days before the annual meeting at which he would have been re-elected Vice-President, and his successor as Vice-President, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., succumbing on 10 April to an attack of pneumonia. Mr. Ensign, who had been a member of the Council at various times during the past twenty-five years and had served on many important committees, had just completed a term of three years as Councillor when he was elected to succeed Mr. Rust as Vice-President. Both of these men, as members of the Society, as members of committees, and as Councillors, rendered during a long series of years faithful service to the Society, which recognizes its indebtedness to them and feels deeply its loss in their death. On 3 October the Society elected John Carroll Chase, since 1912 Vice-President for New Hampshire, as Vice-President for Massachusetts for the remainder of the term for which Mr. Ensign had been elected.

The Report of the Committee on Finance, by William Prescott Greenlaw, Acting Treasurer:

The Committee on Finance reports the receipt of $2,881.25 from the estate of the late Horace Davis and $500 from the estate of the late Frank Edson Shedd. Mrs. Jennie B. Fuller, who died 24 December 1917, left a small bequest to the Society and also made the Society one of her residuary legatees.

Under reorganization 5 Flint & Pere Marquette R.R. Co. 5's, due 1 April 1939, Nos. 144-5, 1217-18, 1731 ($5,000), have been exchanged for bonds of the same company ($3,300) and cash ($1,617.96). The Society's note for $5,900 has been reduced to $3,000.

---

The Report of the Committee on Ways and Means, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The meetings of the Committee have been devoted to serious discussions for the purpose of formulating some practical method of meeting the financial needs of the Society, and upon the success of the means devised will depend the proper maintenance and progress of the institution. An exhaustive study of the requirements has been tabulated, and plans are being prepared for presenting these needs in a way which, it is hoped, may accomplish their object. The Committee has to say that earnest help by the membership is highly important, and that this, or a lack of interest, will mean much to the Society one way or the other.

---

The Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, by Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership has continued until recently, with marked success, sending out letters to a selected list of names, setting forth the advantages of becoming members of the Society; but it has temporarily abandoned this method, by reason of war conditions.

The Committee, however, cordially urges members of the Society to secure as many desirable new members as possible. The Society has abundant facilities for an enlarged membership; and the Committee feels sure that by joining the Society many men and women will find an enjoyable relaxation and a delightful atmosphere prevailing among its members.

The Committee recommends that all members give close attention to a novel pamphlet soon to be issued by the Council, in which the urgent needs of the Society and of its fast-growing library will be fully set forth.

---

The Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

The sales in 1917 of the Society's publications and miscellaneous books (including subscriptions) aggregated $9,541.05.

In addition to its own publications, the Society has a goodly

number of remainders of genealogical books which have been donated in times past, and the Committee calls attention to this method of promoting the objects of the institution. The excellent facilities for the storage, advertising, and sale of such works enable the Society to derive substantial benefit from these donations.

---

The Report of the Committee on Publications, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1917, in addition to the Register and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 501 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of East Bridgewater, containing 406 pages, the Vital Records of Charlemont, containing 166 pages, and the Vital Records of Windsor, containing 153 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 1226.

The Society has also printed for distribution among persons interested a revised edition — the ninth — of its Handbook, a little pamphlet of 15 pages containing a brief statement of the history, purposes, and needs of the Society, together with a list of the Officers, Councillors, and Committees for 1917.

---

The Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee has held one meeting during the year, namely, on Tuesday, 11 December 1917; and at that meeting it rendered such assistance to the Historian as he required, and was notified by him that no more meetings would be necessary during the current year.

---

The Report of the Committee on English Research, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research presents herewith a report of its income and expenditures for the year ending 31 December 1917.

This shows a balance from the preceding year of $379.74, which, with contributions of $115.00, makes a total of $494.74, out of which there has been paid $483.22, leaving a balance on hand, 31 December 1917, of $11.52, as shown in the accompanying statement.

Owing to the conditions caused by the war and the consequent difficulty of research in England the arrangement with Miss French was terminated by mutual agreement on 1 July, when settlement was made for articles contributed and for expenses, as appears in the account submitted herewith.

In addition to the genealogical material purchased of Miss French the Committee has been enabled, through the generosity of one of its members, G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., Esq., to communicate to the April and October numbers of the Register valuable English records secured by Mr. Moriarty at his own expense; and similar material has been placed by him at the disposal of the Committee for publication in the course of 1918.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS: | | |
| Balance, 1 January 1917, as per last report | | $379.74 |
| Subscriptions: | | |
| B. M. Newcomb | $10.00 | |
| Grenville H. Norcross | 5.00 | |
| Mrs. Arthur W. Tedcastle | 25.00 | |
| Mrs. M. G. Mellus | 5.00 | |
| William E. Stone | 60.00 | |
| Miss Ellen A. Stone | 10.00 | |
| | | $115.00 |
| | | $494.74 |
| PAYMENTS: | | |
| Miss French, for material furnished for publication, as per arrangement | $459.00 | |
| Miss French, for expenses | 24.22 | |
| | | $483.22 |
| Balance, 31 December 1917 | | $11.52 |

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry begs leave to report that the past year has been very uneventful. The minds of men have been occupied with matters of vastly more importance than heraldry. Very few questions have been addressed to the Committee or have arisen for its consideration, and it has met but seldom. Whenever advice or assistance has been sought, the Committee or its members individually have endeavored to furnish what was wanted.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by George Sawin Stewart, A.B., Secretary:

The number of volumes and the number of genealogies acquired in 1917 were about the same as in 1916, but the number of pamphlets received was somewhat less; in bulk, however, the accessions fill more shelf space. Considerable additions have been made to the local history of the Middle Atlantic and Southern States.

The use of the Library by members and visitors in 1917 was about nine per cent less than in 1916. The registration of nonmembers was ten per cent less than in the preceding year, yet it was twenty per cent greater than the average of the last twelve years in the old building.

The Library staff was changed towards the end of the year by the resignation of Mr. George J. Donnelly, who enlisted in the United States Naval Service, and the employment of Miss Florence C. Sanford of Newport, R. I., as his successor. The loss of this interested and efficient member, who served faithfully for more than nine years, is one that will be felt by all who frequent the Library. Miss Sanford comes well equipped to fill the vacancy.

The Committee reiterates its call for more money to bind and repair the Society's books, pamphlets, newspapers, and manuscripts. A card has been prepared by the Committee which shows the rapid

annual increase of this expense, requests care in handling books, and solicits donations for rebinding. Copies of this card have been placed on the tables in the Library.

The Committee also calls attention to the need of adequate indexes to the genealogical data published during the last twenty years. A beginning has been made on this work by the Library staff, but progress is very slow because the Library staff has been reduced so much in recent years.

The Committee met with a severe loss in the death, on 10 April 1917, of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., whose wise counsel and loyal interest in the work of the Society will be greatly missed. Mr. Ensign had been a member of the Committee since early in 1914 and had served as its chairman since early in 1915. Mr. John Carroll Chase has been appointed his successor both as a member and as chairman of the Committee.

---

The Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

The most notable genealogical record received in 1917 is a typewritten copy of the "Descendants of Capt. George Barbour, 1643," by Mr. Edmund Dana Barbour of Boston. This collection consists of seven volumes, containing 9069 typewritten pages of genealogies, with a consolidated index in two volumes. It is understood to represent nineteen years of work, and is a monument of industry and accuracy in genealogical compilation.

---

The Report of the Committee on Epitaphs, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

A number of members have applied for and received proper paper for recording epitaphs in accordance with the offer of the Committee.

Two reports have been actually made to the Committee, one containing 28 typewritten pages of epitaphs from Rockingham, Vt., by Fred Clarke Hodgman, S.B., of Valley Falls, R. I., and the other containing 8 pages of epitaphs from Turner, Me., by Winthrop Alexander. The Society has received from the Eddy Town-Record Fund a mass of epitaphs relating to Bridgewater, Mass.

---

The Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, by Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has presented the following lectures during the year 1917:

*3 January.* — An address by Mary Antin, of Scarsdale, N. Y.

*7 February.* — "American Life as Portrayed in Early Prints," by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, of Boston, Mass.

*7 March.* — "The Birth and Babyhood of the Telephone," by Thomas A. Watson, of Boston, Mass., followed by a few remarks by His Excellency Samuel Walker McCall, LL.D., Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

*4 April.* — "Some Old New England Academies," by Claude Moore Fuess, Ph.D., of Andover, Mass.

*2 May.* — "Rambles in Old Boston," by John Charles States Andrew, A.M. S.T.B., of Lynn, Mass.

*3 October.* — "The Origin and Application of the Monroe Doctrine," by Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne, M.A., B.L., of New York, N. Y.

*7 November.* — "A Night with John Pintard in Old New York," by Henry Collins Brown, of New York, N. Y.

*5 December.* — An address by Lieut. Robert Archer Bowlby, of the Canadian Grenadiers, recently returned from France.

Of these eight lectures four were illustrated with stereopticon views, six were followed by the customary refreshments, and four of the lecturers came on from New York. The expenses were met entirely by a moderate appropriation of two hundred dollars, and a small balance remained, a result which was directly due to the generosity of all the speakers in giving their services. During the coming season the Committee has planned to respect the Government appeal for food conservation, and will eliminate refreshments except on occasions of special significance.

The attendance for the year showed a higher average than that of last year, and on January first, when Miss Antin spoke, Wilder Hall was taxed to its capacity and the smaller hall was used for the overflow.

---

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

The total accessions for the year number 806 volumes, 410 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 348 volumes and 45 pamphlets were purchased; 404 volumes, 350 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles were given; and 54 volumes and 15 pamphlets were received in exchange. During the year 120 volumes were given to Harvard College Library by votes of the Council. Deducting these gifts and adding this year's accessions give 41,209 volumes and 41,622 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1917. Three hundred and five genealogies were acquired during the year.

The growth and the use of the Library have been almost normal, notwithstanding the abnormal conditions that have prevailed during the year.

An exhibit containing nearly all of the American genealogical publications issued before the Society was founded was placed in the Library early in the year and has attracted much attention. A comparison of this meagre display with the present Library of the Society will reveal the chief reason for the almost incessant calls for more money either to house or to care for this department of the Society's work.

# REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B.

---

Boston, 31 December 1917.

During the year 1917 the following persons have joined the Society:

Corresponding Member

| | |
|---|---|
| Emma Toedteberg | Brooklyn, N. Y. |

Resident and Life Members

| | |
|---|---|
| Manley Fifield Allbright, M.A. | Allston |
| Frederick Marden Ambrose | Newbury |
| Albert Francis Amee | Cambridge |
| Lizzie Daniel Rose Atkinson, M.D. | West Newton |
| C. David Bartlett | Brookline |
| Mary Foster Bartlett | Boston |
| Percy Bartlett, A.B., M.D. | Hanover, N. H. |
| Mrs. Sarah Gross (Hemenway) Bell, B.A. | West Newton |
| George Henry Benchley | Westwood |
| Rev. Rial Benjamin | Chelsea |
| Mrs. Catherine (Eddy) Beveridge | Indianapolis, Ind. |
| Harold Bowditch, A.B., M.D. | Brookline |
| Charles Harold Briggs, B.S. | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| Mrs. Augusta (Richardson) Brigham | Malden |
| Frederick Brooks | Boston |
| George Winthrop Brown | Chestnut Hill |
| Hon. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, M.A., LL.D. | Hartford, Conn. |
| Albert Cameron Burrage, A.B. | Hanson |
| Esther Elmira Butterfield | Derby Line, Vt. |
| John Spencer Camp, M.A. | Hartford, Conn. |
| Alice Greenwood Chapman | Milwaukee, Wis. |
| John W. Churchill | Plymouth |
| Katherine Farwell Clark | Jamestown, R. I. |
| Emma Susan Cobleigh | Allston |
| Harold Jefferson Coolidge, A.B., LL.B. | Boston |
| Mary Caroline Croswell | Cambridge |
| Harry Alonzo Cushing, A.M., Ph.D., LL.B. | New York, N. Y. |
| Norman Locke Cushman, A.B. | Winchester |
| George Estabrook Dadmun, A.B., S.B. | New York, N. Y. |
| Paul Dudley Dean, A.B., LL.B. | Boston |
| Arthur Stone Dewing, A.M., Ph.D. | Belmont |
| Frank Elliot Dickerman, A.B. | Somerville |
| Mrs. Ellen Sturgis (Tappan) Dixey | Boston |
| Charles French Doble, S.B. | Quincy |
| Frederick Townsley Drake | Stoneham |
| Charles Harold Floyd, S.B., A.M., LL.B. | Garden City, N. Y. |
| Milton Blythe Galloway, A.B., S.B., M.D. | South English, Iowa |
| Mrs. Josephine (Spencer) Gay | Brookline |
| Katy Boyd George | Boston |
| Ashbel Green, B.A. | Mount Kisco, N. Y. |
| Chester Noyes Greenough, A.M., Ph.D. | Cambridge |
| Courtenay Guild, A.B. | Boston |
| Edwin Herbert Hall, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. | Cambridge |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Anna Wallace (Wilson) Hardon | Newton |
| Theodore Lyman Harlow | Gardner |
| Charles Theodore Hendrick | Chicopee Falls |
| Frank Tenney Hitchcock | Medford |
| Franklin Warren Hobbs, M.S. | Brookline |
| Alfred Lyman Holman | Chicago, Ill. |
| Rev. George Clarke Houghton, A.M., D.D. | New York, N. Y. |
| Mrs. Frances Emily (Hitchcock) Hunt | Brookline |
| Anna Augusta Johnson | Somerville |
| Edward Crosby Johnson, A.B. | Boston |
| Mrs. Lizzie Ealenor (Boice) Jones, B. S. | Des Moines, Iowa |
| Mrs. Marie Louise (Mudge) Joy | Boston |
| Mrs. Mary Catherine (Roby) Kattelle | Auburndale |
| George Frederic Kendall | Cambridge |
| Franklin Reed Kimball, S.B. | Lexington |
| Anne Margaret Lang | The Dalles, Oreg. |
| Chester Adelbert Latham | Wichita, Kans. |
| Harry Hamilton Laughlin, S.D. | Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. |
| Mrs. Lizzie Leonard (Shaw) Leonard | West Newton |
| Charles Thornton Libby | Portland, Me. |
| Anna Powell Loring | Boston |
| Elisha Whipple McGuire, LL.B. | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Ernest E. Malcolm | New York, N. Y. |
| Charles William Parker Martyn | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Anne Middleton Means | Andover |
| Rev. Clifton H. Mix | Worcester |
| Eva Louise Moffatt, B.A. | Allston |
| Mrs. Alice Medora (Rogers) Moore | Watertown |
| Mrs. Nellie Maria (Thompson) Morris | Dorchester |
| Mrs. Della Martha (Frye) Morse | Marlborough |
| Mrs. Edith Lorraine (Powers) Moulton | Grand Rapids, Mich. |
| Rear-Admiral Joseph Ballard Murdock, U. S. N., Retired | Hill, N. H. |
| Albert N. Murray | Wollaston |
| Albert Lane Norris, A.M., M.D. | Malden |
| Edward Deering Noyes | Portland, Me. |
| Everett Paine | Marblehead |
| Edward Augustus Palmer | Melrose |
| Francis Robert Parks, B.A. | Chestnut Hill |
| Clara Ellen Parsons | Rye, N. H. |
| William Woodhouse Peake | Rye, N. Y. |
| Mrs. Catharine Whitaker (Pickett) Pearson | Newton |
| William Huntington Perkins | New York, N. Y. |
| Albert Enoch Pillsbury, A.M., LL.D. | Wellesley |
| Mrs. Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| Edward E. Poor | Passaic, N. J. |
| Amelia Potter | Westerly, R. I. |
| James Maurice Prendergast | Boston |
| Mrs. James R. Pringle | Gloucester |
| Eugene Shelton Randall | Eau Gallie, Fla. |
| Nelson O. Rhoades | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Dana Watkins Robbins | Utica, N. Y. |
| Rowland Ames Robbins | New York, N. Y. |
| William Alfred Robbins | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| John Francis Russell, M.D. | New York, N. Y. |
| William Story Sargent, A.B. | Lexington |
| Harriett Grace Scott | Brookline |
| George Dudley Seymour, M.A., LL.M. | New Haven, Conn. |
| Frank Merritt Sheldon | Newton |
| Mrs. Jennie Maria (Arms) Sheldon | Deerfield |
| Mrs. Willis S. Shepard | Brookline |
| William Herbert Shuart, A.B. | Springfield |
| Martha Silsbee | Beverly |

| | |
|---|---|
| T. Julien Silsby | Brookline |
| Joseph John Skinner | Kenwood, N. Y. |
| Mrs. Lilian May (Maxfield) Small | Dexter, Me. |
| Charles Franklin Smith | Wellesley |
| Elvira Bush Smith | Brighton |
| Mrs. Kate (Hale) Smith | Boston |
| Horace Homer Soule | Duxbury |
| Louis Hollenbeck Soule | Rye, N. Y. |
| Charles Rathbone Stark | Providence, R. I. |
| Edith Stearns | Boston |
| Frank Knight Sturgis | New York, N. Y. |
| Lucy Carpenter Sweet | Attleborough |
| Arthur Orison Taylor | Somerville |
| Harry Bates Thayer, A.M. | New Canaan, Conn. |
| George Winthrop Torrey | Rockland |
| Bayard Tuckerman, A.B. | New York, N. Y. |
| Leonard Tufts | Centre Harbor, N. H. |
| Willis Norman Tuller | Cambridge |
| Cornelius Boardman Tyler, B.A., LL.B. | Plainfield, N. J. |
| Mrs. Charlena (Bemis) Van Deusen | Springfield |
| Alonzo Gifford Van Nostrand | Boston |
| Robert Churchill Vose, Ph.B. | Brookline |
| William Curtis Wakefield | Detroit, Mich. |
| George Copp Warren | Newton |
| John I. Waterbury | New York, N. Y. |
| Arthur Jay Waters | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Mrs. Cassina May (Jones) Watson, B.L. | Boston |
| Mrs. Grace Judith Mary (Cook) Weinhold | Boston |
| James Leonard Wesson | Boston |
| Wesley Weyman, A.B. | Shirley |
| Frank Whitney | Boston |
| Norman Clark Whittemore | Rye, N. Y. |
| Clarence Horace Wickham | Manchester, Conn. |
| Earl Morse Wilbur, A.M., D.D. | Berkeley, Cal. |
| William Jenness Wilcox | Boston |
| Gerald Gardner Wilder, A.B. | Brunswick, Me. |
| Elizabeth S. Wilkinson | Brookline |
| Mrs. Vallie Mary (Burleigh) Williamson | Augusta, Me. |
| Frederic Winthrop, A.B. | Hamilton |
| Frederic Scherer Withington | Des Moines, Iowa |
| Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell) Woodman | Lawrence |
| Samuel Walter Woodward | Washington, D. C. |
| Innis Young, A.B. | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |

Total number of those who have joined the Society in 1917, 149.

The following Life Member joined the Society as a Resident Member before 1860:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. | June 1858 |

The following Corresponding Member joined before 1860:

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Combault Moreau | October 1858 |

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1917.

## Cash Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand, 1 January 1917 | | $2,183.45 |
| Assessments | $4,711.00 | |
| Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register | 1,253.67 | |
| Miscellaneous Registers Sold | 713.58 | |
| Register Advertising | 410.05 | |
| Income Stocks and Bonds | 2,672.50 | |
| Accrued Interest | 607.50 | |
| Accrued Rent | 125.00 | |
| Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications | 288.55 | |
| Vital Records Stock | 5,306.93 | |
| Printing, Postage, and Stationery | 18.60 | |
| General Income | 1,776.85 | |
| Life Membership Fund | 850.00 | |
| Income Simmons College Mortgage | 1,500.00 | |
| " John P. J. Kidney Mortgage | 175.00 | |
| " Jane Hannan Mortgage | 175.00 | |
| " Boston Architectural Club Mortgage | 291.95 | |
| Suspense | 208.55 | |
| Cheney Memorial Book Fund | 15.00 | |
| Income 9A Ashburton Place | 1,060.00 | |
| Cushman Genealogical Fund | 7.50 | |
| Frank Edson Shedd Fund | 500.00 | |
| Eddy Town-Record Fund | 4.82 | |
| Consolidated Index | 120.00 | |
| Building Fund | 40.00 | |
| Horace Davis Fund | 2,881.25 | |
| Books for Library | 3.00 | |
| Stocks and Bonds | 1,617.96 | |
| Binding | 1.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 15.29 | |
| | | $27,351.05 |
| Total Cash Receipts | | $29,534.50 |

## Cash Payments

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Books for Library | $1,259.86 | |
| Salaries | 4,992.50 | |
| Care of House | 1,316.92 | |
| Publishing N. E. H. G. Register | 3,305.44 | |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 327.26 | |
| Printing, Postage, and Stationery | 1,230.53 | |
| *Carried forward* | $12,432.51 | $29,534.50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $12,432.51 | $29,534.50 |
| Heating and Lighting | 1,876.03 | |
| Eddy Town-Record Fund | 4,902.91 | |
| Cataloguing | 618.82 | |
| Suspended Bills | 138.93 | |
| Committee on Papers and Essays | 194.42 | |
| Registers on hand | 74.23 | |
| Income 9A Ashburton Place | 1,729.46 | |
| Insurance | 320.94 | |
| Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications | 112.42 | |
| Construction Expense | 96.89 | |
| Note Payable | 2,900.00 | |
| Mortgage Interest | 2,137.50 | |
| Interest paid in advance | 164.96 | |
| Binding | 178.71 | |
| Total Cash Payments | | $27,878.73 |
| Cash Balance, 31 December 1917 | | $1,655.77 |

## Verification of Cash Balance

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand per Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 20 December 1917 | | $5,541.26 | |
| Add Deposit, 21 December 1917 | | 243.23 | |
| | | $5,784.49 | |
| Less Interest on Deposits | | 70.30 | |
| | | $5,714.19 | |
| Less Checks outstanding: | | | |
| No. 3771 | $3.45 | | |
| 3772 | 55.15 | | |
| 3774 | 21.00 | | |
| 3775 | 21.50 | | |
| 3776 | 18.77 | | |
| 3777 | 6.88 | | |
| 3778 | 9.25 | | |
| 3779 | 16.60 | | |
| 3780 | 20.75 | | |
| 3781 | 2.00 | | |
| 3782 | 2.20 | | |
| 3786 | 2.25 | | |
| 3787 | 20.00 | | |
| 3788 | .88 | | |
| 3789 | 206.66 | | |
| 3790 | 3.13 | | |
| 3791 | 2,900.00 | | |
| 3792 | 205.16 | | |
| 3793 | 2.55 | | |
| 3794 | 620.24 | | |
| | | $4,138.42 | |
| Balance per Check Book | | $1,575.77 | |
| Cash in Safe | | 80.00 | |
| | | | $1,655.77 |

RECAPITULATION, SHOWING SUMMARIES OF ALL

| | 1 January 1917 | | 1917 Cash | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Assets* | *Liabilities* | *Receipts* | *Payments* |
| Library, Fixtures and Furniture | $110,601.76 | | | |
| Real Estate (Society's Building and Land) | 174,711.04 | | | $96.89 |
| Consolidated Index | 3,458.40 | | $120.00 | |
| Registers on hand | 5,527.42 | | 713.58 | 74.23 |
| Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications | 3,030.72 | | 288.55 | 112.42 |
| Vital Records Stock | 12,548.89 | | 5,306.93 | |
| Cash on hand | 2,183.45 | | | |
| Insurance Unearned | | | | |
| Interest paid in advance | 134.23 | | | 164.96 |
| Books for Library | | $105.76 | 3.00 | 1,259.86 |
| Binding | 250.00 | | 1.50 | 178.71 |
| Accrued Interest | 816.05 | | 816.05 | |
| Accrued Rent | 125.00 | | 125.00 | |
| Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages (Schedule A)* | 152,759.14 | | 1,617.96 | |
| Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place) | 39,628.92 | | | |
| Library Fund | | 110,601.76 | | |
| Building Fund | | 86,321.10 | 40.00 | |
| Mortgage Notes Payable | | 68,000.00 | | |
| Note Payable | | 5,900.00 | | 2,900.00 |
| Premium Account | | 2,157.72 | | |
| Eddy Town-Record Fund | | 9,251.88 | 4.82 | 4,902.91 |
| Mortgage Fund | | 1,000.00 | | |
| Towne Memorial Fund Income | | 277.92 | | |
| Bulkeley Fund | | 468.00 | | |
| Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B) | | 177,758.89 | 4,253.75 | |
| Accrued Bills | | 138.93 | | 138.93 |
| Income Account | | | 14,059.91 | 16,173.79 |
| Heating and Lighting | | | | 1,876.03 |
| Surplus | | 43,793.06 | | |
| | $505,775.02 | $505,775.02 | $27,351.05 | $27,878.73 |

* *Pro forma* entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1916. Cf. Schedule A.

ACCOUNTS (BOOK VALUE) FOR THE YEAR 1917

| 1917 Journal | | Inventory 31 December 1917 | 31 December 1917 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Debits* | *Credits* | | *Assets* | *Liabilities* |
| | | | $110,601.76 | |
| | | | 174,807.93 | |
| | | | 3,338.40 | |
| $874.81 | | $5,762.88 | 5,762.88 | |
| 43.72 | | 2,898.31 | 2,898.31 | |
| 5,411.13 | $4.31 | 12,648.78 | 12,648.78 | |
| | | | 1,655.77 | |
| 294.60 | | | 294.60 | |
| | 299.19 | | | |
| | 1,140.01 | | 11.09 | |
| | 227.21 | 200.00 | 200.00 | |
| 826.35 | | | 826.35 | |
| 418.95 | | | 418.95 | |
| | 82.04 | | 151,059.14 | |
| | | | 39,628.92 | |
| | | | | $110,601.76 |
| | | | | 86,361.10 |
| | | | | 68,000.00 |
| | | | | 3,000.00 |
| 82.04 | | | | 2,075.68 |
| | 5,411.13 | 575.00 | | 9,764.92 |
| | | | | 1,000.00 |
| | | | | 277.92 |
| | | | | 468.00 |
| | 49.01 | | | 182,061.65 |
| | 35.15 | | | 35.15 |
| 28,759.28 | 30,873.16 | | | |
| | 1,146.03 | 730.00 | 730.00 | |
| 2,556.36 | | | | 41,236.70 |
| $39,267.24 | $39,267.24 | $22,814.97 | $504,882.88 | $504,882.88 |

## General Income Account

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Society's House, Care and Repairs | $1,319.67 | |
| Committee on Papers and Essays | 191.67 | |
| Heating and Lighting | 1,146.03 | |
| Interest | 2,436.69 | |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 311.97 | |
| Printing, Postage, and Stationery | 1,211.93 | |
| Income 9A Ashburton Place | 278.01 | |
| Salaries | 4,192.50 | |
| Cataloguing | 587.09 | |
| Binding | 99.60 | |
| Publishing N. E. H. G. Register | 147.00 | |
| Insurance | 26.34 | |
| Total charges for the year to this account | | $11,948.50 |

and has been accredited with the following, viz.:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unrestricted Investment, Income | $4,161.22 | |
| Admissions and Assessments | 2,883.00 | |
| Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications | 39.41 | |
| Publishing N. E. H. G. Register | 531.66 | |
| Donations, etc. | 1,776.85 | |
| Total credits for the year to this account | | $9,392.14 |
| Balance to Surplus Account | | $2,556.36 |

## Schedule A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

| | BONDS | *Book Value* |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766–70, 10458–62 | $10,000.00 |
| 5 | Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171–5 | 4,000.00 |
| 2 | Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684–5 | 1,880.00 |
| 5 | Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529–33 | 4,890.62 |
| 10 | Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503–12 | 10,000.00 |
| 4 | Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662–3, 14054 | 3,890.00 |
| 5 | Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316–20 | 5,000.00 |
| 3 | Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576 | 2,985.00 |
| | Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Bond Series | 3,300.00 |
| 2 | Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693–4 | 1,937.50 |
| | *Carried forward* | $47,883.12 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $47,883.12 | |
| 5 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824–8 | 4,956.25 | |
| 4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308–11 | 3,760.00 | |
| 2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166–7 | 2,000.00 | |
| 2 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan. 1917. Nos. 11828–9 | 2,000.00 | |
| 3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794–6, Registered | 2,700.00 | |
| 5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936–40 | 5,000.00 | |
| 3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312 | 2,868.75 | |
| 3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048–50 | 3,000.00 | |
| 5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364–8 | 5,000.00 | |
| Total Book Value of Bonds | | $79,168.12 |

| STOCKS | *Book Value* | |
|---|---|---|
| 625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7 | $600.00 | |
| 50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593 | 9,805.00 | |
| 15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284 | 2,723.90 | |
| Total Book Value of Stocks | | $13,128.90 |

| MORTGAGES | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mortgage on Real Estate in Ashmont | $3,500.00 | |
| " " " " " " | 3,500.00 | |
| " " " " at 16 Somerset Street | 14,300.00 | |
| " " " " " 18 " " | 37,500.00 | |
| Total Value of Mortgages | | $58,800.00 |
| Total Investment (Book Value) | | $151,097.02 |
| Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights | | 37.88 |
| Total | | $151,059.14 |

## Schedule B

### Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Librarian Fund | $12,763.13 | |
| Life Membership Fund | 29,294.74 | |
| Donors' Free Fund | 1,305.00 | |
| Ebenezer Alden Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| William Sumner Appleton Fund | 257.54 | |
| Walter Titus Avery Fund | 950.00 | |
| John Barstow Fund | 1,200.00 | |
| Robert Charles Billings Fund | 5,000.00 | |
| Robert Charles Billings Book Fund | 5,000.00 | |
| Henry Bond Fund | 2,500.00 | |
| John Merrill Bradbury Fund | 2,500.00 | |
| Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| Cheney Memorial Book Fund | 427.67 | |
| Jonas Gilman Clark Fund | 2,000.00 | |
| Thomas Crane Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| Cushman Genealogical Fund | 521.97 | |
| Horace Davis Fund | 2,881.25 | |
| Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund | 164.95 | |
| Pliny Earle Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| Robert Henry Eddy Fund | 36,788.00 | |
| Charles Louis Flint Fund | 5,000.00 | |
| John Foster Fund | 5,000.00 | |
| Charles Edward French Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| Moses Kimball Fund | 5,000.00 | |
| Charles Larned Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| Williams Latham Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| George Sumner Mann Fund | 2,306.96 | |
| Noah Martin Fund | 200.44 | |
| Ira Ballou Peck Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| Mary Warren Russell Fund | 3,000.00 | |
| Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund | 4,000.00 | |
| Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund | 5,000.00 | |
| Frank Edson Shedd Fund | 500.00 | |
| Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund | 500.00 | |
| George Plumer Smith Fund | 10,000.00 | |
| Joseph Henry Stickney Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| William Cleaves Todd Fund | 11,000.00 | |
| William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund | 3,000.00 | |
| William Blake Trask Fund | 500.00 | |
| John Harvey Treat Fund | 10,000.00 | |
| Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund | 500.00 | |
| Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund | 3,000.00 | |
| Cyrus Woodman Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| Total | | $182,061.65 |

Lew C. Hill, *Treasurer.*

---

### Auditors' Certificates

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

Charles S. Penhallow } *Auditors*
George S. Stewart }

Boston, 4 January 1918.

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1917 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $1,655.77, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

William Franklin Hall, C.P.A.,
*Accountant and Auditor*

Boston, 31 December 1917.

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

Boston, 31 December 1917.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand, 31 December 1916 | $388.58 |
| Dividend No. 12, 1 February 1917 | 75.00 |
| Dividend No. 13, 1 August 1917 | 100.00 |
| | $563.58 |
| Books | 320.16 |
| Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank | $243.42 |

Francis N. Balch
Wm. Sumner Appleton } *Trustees*
R. Henry W. Dwight

# REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A.

## NECROLOGY FOR 1917

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

*Corresponding Member*

1878 William Augustus Mowry, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Hyde Park, Mass., a corresponding member since 1908, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 13 August 1829, and died at Hyde Park 20 May.

*Life Members*

1870 Nathaniel Johnson Rust, of Boston, a life member since 1872, was born at Gorham, Me., 28 November 1833, and died in Boston 5 February.

1904 Sarah Haskell Crocker, of Boston, was born in Boston 8 September 1840, and died there 31 March.

1889 Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, Mass., was born at Hartford, Conn., 26 July 1842, and died at Newton 10 April.

1903 Franklin Howard Gilson, of Wellesley, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 21 December 1854, and died at Wellesley 19 April.

1877 Henry Deering, A.M., of Portland, Me., a life member since 1894, was born at Portland 29 September 1842, and died there 19 August.

1908 Hon. Prentiss Cummings, A.B., LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born at Sumner, Me., 10 September 1840, and died at Paris, Me., 18 September.

1890 George Vasmer Leverett, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, a life member since 1891, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1846, and died in Boston 18 October.

1886 Edwin Perry Wells, B.S., of Newton, Mass., a life member since 1910, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 2 June 1859, and died at Newton 13 December.

1913 Mrs. Jennie B. (Morrow) Fuller, of Boston, was born at Albany, N. Y., 14 August 1850, and died at Roxbury, Mass., 24 December.

*Resident Members*

1916 Samuel Kendall Burbank, of Pittsford, Vt., was born at Proctorsville, Vt., 15 March 1844, and died at Pittsford 21 January.

1880 Alfred Otis Larkin, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born at Monterey, Cal., and died in Hong-Kong 21 January.

1894 James Macmaster Codman, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Paris, France, 17 April 1831, and died at Brookline 24 January.

1915 John Fletcher Moffett, of Watertown, N. Y., was born at Paris Hill, N. Y., 15 April 1841, and died in New York City 28 January.

1897 Josiah Henry Benton, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, was born at Addison, Vt., 4 August 1843, and died in Boston 6 February.

1912 Henry Dwight Holton, A.M., M.D., of Brattleboro, Vt., was born at Saxton's River, Vt., 24 July 1838, and died at Brattleboro 12 February.

1909 Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., was born at Augusta, Me., 26 September 1845, and died at Gardiner 16 February.

1894 Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B., of Concord, Mass., was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 15 December 1831, and died at Westfield, N. J., 24 February.

1887 Edward Tobey Tucker, A.B., M.D., of New Bedford, Mass., was born at New Bedford 29 September 1849, and died there 10 April.

1887 Charles Everett Ranlett, of Newton, Mass., was born at Montville, Me., 9 November 1816, and died at Newton 3 May.

1904 George Herbert Beaman, of Washington, D. C., was born at Edgartown, Mass., 27 July 1845, and died in Washington 5 May.

1904 Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lawrence Joy, Massachusetts National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., was born in Boston 15 October 1857, and died there 12 May.

1900 Wilton Francis Bucknam, of Stoneham, Mass., was born at Stoneham 9 February 1861, and died there 28 May.

1913 Mrs. Lucy Sanborn (Goodell) Connor, of Stow, Mass., was born at Hillsborough, N. H., 22 February 1836, and died at Stow 23 June.

1885 Oliver Leonard Briggs, of Boston, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 18 September 1832, and died in Boston 8 July.

1917 Samuel Walter Woodward, of Washington, D. C., was born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 December 1848, and died at Stockbridge, Mass., 1 August.

1910 Moses Greeley Parker, M.D., of Lowell, Mass., was born at Dracut, Mass., 12 October 1842, and died at Lowell 1 October.

1913 John Taylor Sloan, of New Haven, Conn., was born in New York City 12 February 1846, and died at New Haven 12 October.

1899 Charles Frederic Fitz, of Watertown, Mass., was born at Kingston, N. H., 20 March 1835, and died at Watertown 24 October.

1913 Edward Oscar Punchard, Ph.G., of Winchester, Mass., was born at Chelsea, Mass., 1 March 1855, and died at Winchester 15 November.

1904 Mary Kingsbury Talcott, of Hartford, Conn., was born at Hartford 3 November 1847, and died there 17 November.

1900 John Dowst, of Manchester, N. H., was born at Allenstown, N. H., 12 January 1848, and died at Manchester 22 November.

1913 Ida Eloise McElwain, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Charlestown, Mass., 2 January 1870, and died at Brookline 23 November.

1883 Hon. William Eaton Chandler, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., was born at Concord 28 December 1835, and died there 30 November.

1887 William Francis Harbach, of Newton, Mass., was born at Newton 4 August 1842, and died there 12 December.

1913 William Erastus Cushing, A.B., LL.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, was born at Cleveland 23 September 1853, and died there 19 December.

1909 Joseph Webber Chadwick, A.M., of Malden, Mass., was born at China, Me., 8 May 1836, and died at Malden 21 December.

1911 Rev. Leverett Wilson Spring, M.A., D.D., of Boston, was born at Grafton, Vt., 5 January 1840, and died in Boston 23 December.

*Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now*

1888 Nicholas Darnell Davis, C.M.G., F.R.H.S., F.R.C.I, of London, England, a corresponding member, was born at St. George's, Grenada, B. W. I., 4 February 1846, and died at Bath, Somersetshire, England, 29 September 1915.

1895 Frank Augustus Allen, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member, was born at Sanford, Me., 29 January 1835, and died at Cambridge 22 May 1916.

1881 John Howard Burdakin, of Dedham, Mass., a resident member, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 3 November 1840, and died at Dedham 14 October 1916.

1898 Frederick James Hamilton Merrill, Ph.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., a life member, was born in New York City 30 April 1861, and died at Los Angeles 29 November 1916.

# MEMOIRS

OF THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

---

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1917, with the addition of four who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

## 1915

Nicholas Darnell Davis, C.M.G., F.R.H.S., F.R.C.I., of London, England, a corresponding member since 1888, was born at St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I., 4 February 1846, the son of Hon. William Darnell and Agnes (Slinger) Davis, and died at Bath, Somersetshire, England, 29 September 1915. His ancestor, William Davis, from Merionethshire, Wales, settled in Bermuda in the seventeenth century, and married Elizabeth ap Owen, daughter of Richard ap Owen of Devon Tribe, Bermuda. Their grandson, William Davis, removed to Antigua, B.W.I., and the son of the latter, John Davis of Plantations Hawes and Cocoanut, Antigua, married Arabella Spencer, daughter of Col. Thomas Spencer of Spencer Hale Estate, Antigua. Their son, Hon. Benjamin Brown Davis of Hawes's, Antigua, and of Belmont, St. Christopher, B.W.I., married Frances Darnell, one of the Darnells of Thornley, co. Durham, England, and was the father of Hon. William Darnell Davis, Chief Justice and President of the island of Grenada and father of the subject of this memoir.

Nicholas Darnell Davis was educated at the school of Rev. John Collingwood Bruce, Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, and at Totteridge Park School, Hertfordshire, England. The greater part of his life was spent in the Colonial civil service. For several years he was employed in the office of the private secretary of the Governor of Grenada, and was afterwards private secretary to Administrator Baynes. Then, from 1866 on, he served as a clerk in various departments of the government in British Guiana. In 1870–1 he was secretary of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the Treatment of Indian Immigrants in British Guiana, and in 1872–3 secretary to the Royal Commission to Mauritius, charged with similar duties. In 1874–1876 he was civil commandant at Sherbro, Sierra Leone, in 1876–1881 postmaster general of British Guiana, in 1881–1898 comptroller of customs, and in 1898–1908 auditor general of British Guiana. He was a member of the Executive Council and

a member *ex officio* of the Court of Policy, and on various occasions acted as Government secretary and as Deputy Governor of British Guiana.

In 1908 he retired from the public service and devoted himself to research in West Indian history, in which he had already become an authority. His most important work was "The Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados," but many other books and articles were the product of his pen. The condition of his health compelled him to abandon his plans for a comprehensive historical work on the West Indies; but shortly before his death he presented his manuscript notes, together with a collection of his printed writings, to the Royal Colonial Institute.

He married at Dover, co. Kent, England, 27 November 1883, Sarah Augusta Haliburton Smith, eldest daughter of Rev. John Bainbridge and Emma Maria (Haliburton) Smith and granddaughter of Judge Thomas Chandler Haliburton, D.C.L., of Nova Scotia, who acquired literary fame as the author of the Sam Slick papers and was in his later years a member of Parliament for Launceston, co. Cornwall. Mr. Davis's wife, together with a daughter, Emma Agnes Darnell Davis, survives him.

## 1916

Frank Augustus Allen of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1895, was born at Sanford, Me., 29 January 1835, the son of Horace Octavius and Elizabeth (Derby) Allen, and died at Cambridge 22 May 1916. He traced his descent from George[1] Allen of Sandwich, Mass., through Samuel,[2] James,[3] Ebenezer,[4] James,[5] Eleazer,[6] Elisha,[7] and Horace Octavius,[8] his father. His great-grandfather, Eleazer Allen, was a prisoner on the British man-of-war *Royal George*, when she capsized and sank, 29 August 1782, while being repaired in Spithead, England, a disaster which caused the loss of over one thousand of some thirteen hundred persons on board, and which was commemorated in Cowper's poem, "The Loss of the Royal George."

His father, Horace Octavius Allen, a graduate of Bowdoin College and a practising lawyer, died when his son Frank Augustus was two years of age, and the latter while still a lad worked as a bobbin boy in mills at Sanford and Biddeford, Me. In 1856 he started in the dry goods business at Saccarappa, Me., and subsequently, 1860–1865, developed a large dry goods manufacturing business in New York City. In 1867 he moved to Boston, took over the old Copeland lease, where the then famous Copeland restaurant stood in Scollay Square, and started in the coffee and tea business, in which he remained until his retirement shortly before his death.

In 1871 he removed from Boston to Cambridge, where in 1875 and 1876 he was a member and president of the Common Council and in 1877 was mayor. During his short administration of city affairs he was instrumental in introducing many practical reforms affecting the Cambridge cemetery administration and the city poorhouse, and was also largely responsible for changes in the laws relating to the sinking funds. From 1878 until a short time before his death he was

himself a member of the Cambridge board charged with the management of the sinking funds.

He was a fine example of the old New England type of self-made man, helping to support his mother when he was hardly ten years of age, and starting in business on his own account when only twenty-one. He had a clear head for all financial matters, and he exercised a lasting and beneficial influence on many of the affairs of the city which he loved and served.

He married first, 9 January 1858, Annie G. Scribner, who died in 1865; and secondly, in 1866, Elizabeth Scribner, who died in 1913. A son, Herbert M. Allen, a daughter, Annie Allen, and two grandchildren survive him.

By Herbert M. Allen of Cambridge, Mass.

John Howard Burdakin of Dedham, Mass., a resident member since 1881, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 3 November 1840, the son of John Clark and Catharine Eliza (Nutting) Burdakin, and died at Dedham 14 October 1916. He was a grandson of Joseph Burdakin and a great-grandson of James Burdakin.

His early years were spent in Cambridge, and in the public schools of that city and in a private school in Boston he received his education. At the age of seventeen years he entered the office of William V. Thompson, a conveyancer of Boston, where he remained for three years. Then, for more than a year, he was a clerk in the Middlesex Registry of Deeds at East Cambridge. On 31 May 1862 he enlisted as a private in Company I, Twenty-second Infantry, New York National Guard; and when his term of service, most of which was spent at Harper's Ferry and at Bolivar Heights, Va., had expired, he was mustered out in New York on 5 September 1863.

After the close of the war he became a clerk in the Norfolk Registry of Deeds, and early in 1873 was appointed assistant register there. At the close of that year, Mr. Ford having declined a reëlection as register of deeds, Mr. Burdakin was elected as his successor, and entered upon the duties of the office on 7 January 1874. From that time he rendered conspicuous service to the county, receiving the constant support of both political parties and the full confidence of the voters. The new registry building owes its inception, its completion, and its fine appointments to his tactful foresight and wisdom.

His one absorbing interest outside his chosen work was in the Dedham Historical Society, to whose membership he was elected, together with the late Don Gleason Hill, in 1880. The headquarters of the Society and its small library were then in the county commissioners' office in the Court House. The two young men gave their unstinted and undivided support to that society, in which Mr. Burdakin served as librarian from 1885 and as curator from 1886.

Mr. Burdakin was long connected with the Dedham Institution for Savings, having been a trustee from 12 May 1885, a member of the Committee of Investment from 9 May 1908, and vice-president from 11 May 1912. To this bank he brought his valuable knowledge of estates in Dedham and its vicinity, an excellent judgment, and the exceptional training of his vocation, not to mention those admirable

traits of character which so warmly endeared him to his fellow members. A man of quiet demeanor, but of good capacity for executive work, he found congenial interests in the duties he so cheerfully performed, and became an important factor in promoting the highest welfare of the bank.

Charles W. Carroll Post No. 144, G.A.R., of Dedham, received his loyal support, his charter membership dating from 28 July 1871, and he was elected its adjutant in 1882 and 1883 and its sergeant major in 1884 and 1885. He served as a member of the School Committee of Dedham from 1889 to 1890 and as a trustee of the Dedham Public Library from 1896 to 1911. He belonged also to the Fisher Ames Club, the Norfolk Republican Club, the Dedham Boat Club, and other organizations.

His sterling qualities of character not only shone among a wide acquaintance, but were an inspiring influence in his private life, his home and the First Church receiving the best he had to give.

He married, 18 November 1874, Ella Louise Smith, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth (Phillips) Smith, who survives him, together with two children, Leslie Richard of Allston, Mass., and Lillian, a pupil at Radcliffe College, Cambridge.

Cf. Memorial presented at a Meeting of the Trustees of the Dedham Institution of Savings, 11 May 1917.

Frederick James Hamilton Merrill, Ph.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., a life member since 1898, was born in New York City 30 April 1861, the son of Hamilton Wilcox and Louisa (Kauffmann) Merrill, and died at Los Angeles 29 November 1916. He was a descendant of Nathaniel[1] Merrill, an early settler at Newbury, Mass., through John,[2] Daniel,[3] Israel,[4] Jared,[5] Asa,[6] and Hamilton Wilcox,[7] his father. His mother, who was born in New York City 14 March 1820, was the daughter of Christian Heinrich and Sophia (Copous) Kauffmann, the former a native of Stuttgart, Württemberg, and the latter a native of London, England.

He received his education at the Charlier Institute and at the School of Mines, Columbia University, where he received the degree of Ph.B. in 1885 and that of Ph.D. in 1890.

Dr. Merrill was a distinguished geologist, and rendered great practical service in his profession, holding for many years official positions first in the State of New Jersey and later in the State of New York. After 1904 he was engaged in private practice as a mining geologist, and since 1913 he had been field assistant of the California State Mining Bureau. He was the director of the scientific exhibit of the State of New York at the Chicago Exposition in 1893, at the Buffalo Exposition in 1901, and at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904. He was a member of many scientific and professional societies, and was the author of numerous scientific publications.

He married, 1 September 1887, Winifred Edgerton of New York, daughter of Emmet and Clara (Cooper) Edgerton, and was the father of four children, Louise Edgerton, Hamilton, Winifred, and Edgerton.

Cf. Who's Who in America, 1916–1917, p. 1683.

## 1917

Samuel Kendall Burbank of Pittsford, Vt., a resident member since 1916, was born at Proctorsville, Vt., 15 March 1844, the son of Abel and Almira (Blood) Burbank, and died at Pittsford 21 January 1917. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Burbank, son of Samuel and grandson of Timothy, served as a captain at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

He received his education in the common schools, and devoted his life to business and to serving others in the spirit of Christian helpfulness. As town clerk and town treasurer of Pittsford, as a member of the Vermont Legislature in 1894–95, and as president, treasurer, and chairman of the Board of Directors of the Maclure Library Association, he was faithful in the conscientious performance of duty and won a multitude of friends. Loyal to his own church, he was always ready to coöperate with other churches in every useful work. Few among the citizens of Pittsford have been more unselfish, more versatile, more useful, and more beloved.

He married, 19 June 1872, Nancy J. Tottingham, who survives him.

Alfred Otis Larkin of Portsmouth, N. H., a resident member since 1880, was born at Monterey, Cal., the son of Thomas Oliver and Rachel Haven (Holmes) Larkin, and died in Hong-Kong 21 January 1917. His paternal grandparents were Ebenezer and Mary (Oliver) Larkin, Mary Oliver being a descendant of Elder Thomas Oliver, who came to Boston from England in 1632. He was also descended from Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His father, Thomas Oliver Larkin, was United States consul at Monterey, before the acquisition of California by the United States.

Alfred Otis Larkin was educated at private schools in Washington, D. C., and was a student at the Harvard Medical School in 1868–69. He was a man of wealth, and never engaged in any active business or profession. After the death of his parents he made his home in Portsmouth, but spent his winters abroad. He was a great traveller, and had journeyed around the world several times. For many years he was a vestryman of St. John's Church (Episcopal), Portsmouth, and he was a member of the Portsmouth Athenæum and of a number of California societies.

He married, at Portsmouth, Mary Ball, daughter of Trueworthy M. and Alice Douglas (Sistare) Ball, and had one daughter, Alice Sistare Larkin, who was married, in September 1914, to Henry Wroughton Tonemin of St. Albans, co. Herts, England.

James Macmaster Codman, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1894, was born in Paris, France, 17 April 1831, the son of Charles Russell and Anne (Macmaster) Codman, and died at Brookline 24 January 1917. He was a descendant of Robert[1] Codman, the immigrant, who was at Salem, Mass., in 1637, lived later at Salisbury, Mass., and in Connecticut, and died at Edgartown, then belonging to New York but later transferred to Massachusetts, in

1678, his line of descent leading through Stephen,[2] John,[3] John,[4] and John[5] to Charles Russell,[6] his father. His mother, born in London, England, in July 1798, was the daughter of James Macmaster of London and his wife, Anne Van Buskirk of New Jersey, daughter of Col. Abraham (Jacob, Thomas) and Jane (Dey) Van Buskirk. Jane Dey was of New York, and was the daughter of Anthony[4] Dey (Richard,[3] Anthony,[2] Richard,[1] who emigrated from Holland to New Netherland about 1635) and his wife, Hester Schuyler (Philip,[3] Arnold,[2] Philip,[1] who emigrated from Holland to New Netherland in 1650).

James Macmaster Codman received his early education at Mr. and Mrs. Marshall's school, Bulfinch Street, Boston, at Cushing and Forbes's school, under the Park Street Church, Boston, at the Boston Latin School, and at Dr. Muhlenberg's school at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. He entered Harvard College in 1847, and received the degree of A.B. in 1851.

In the year in which he received his academic degree Mr. Codman went to the East Indies, and afterwards, for a few years, he was engaged in Boston in business connected with the India trade. In 1858 he removed from Boston to Brookline, and thenceforth, until his death, this town was his place of residence. Much of his time, however, was spent in travel, and, in addition to the East Indies, he visited Japan, Egypt, many European countries, the West Indies, and various parts of the North American continent.

He was interested in agriculture and horticulture, and from his student days had made a study of the pedigrees of blooded cattle, especially of Guernsey cattle. He had visited the island of Guernsey, and was one of the first to import into America a herd of Guernsey cattle. He was for many years president, and afterwards president emeritus, of the American Cattle Club.

Literature and art also claimed his attention. For nearly twenty years he served as a trustee of the Brookline Public Library, and for two years he was one of the selectmen of the town. He was a member of the Union Club and of the St. Botolph Club of Boston.

He married, 19 October 1858, Henrietta Gray Sargent, who survives him, daughter of Ignatius and Henrietta (Gray) Sargent. Their children were: 1. Francis, born in 1859, died unmarried in 1885. 2. James Macmaster, of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), born 20 April 1862, a lawyer practising in Boston. 3. Henry Sargent, born in 1864, died unmarried in 1893. 4. Philip, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), born 6 October 1868, died unmarried 28 October 1896. 5. Cora, born 12 July 1874, married, 24 July 1894, to William Ely of Providence, R. I.

John Fletcher Moffett of Watertown, N. Y., a resident member since 1915, was born at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., 15 April 1841, the son of Charles Denny and Emily Hayman (Knollin) Moffett, and died in New York City 28 January 1917. He traced his descent from William[1] Moffat or Muffet of Newbury, Mass., through Joseph,[2] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[4] and Charles Denny,[5] his father. He also numbered among his ancestors, on the paternal side, members of the Sargent,

Bliss, Leonard, Richardson, Church, and Kendall families, and was a descendant of John Howland, John Tilley, and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His mother was a native of Brixham, co. Devon, England, and came to America in 1827.

In 1845 Mr. Moffett's parents removed to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and there his early life was spent, with the exception of two years of study at the Jefferson County Institute in Watertown, N. Y. In 1860 he entered the employ of the Watertown Bank & Loan Company in Watertown, where he remained for five years. He then became connected with Wooster Sherman's private bank for a short time, and in 1866 helped to reorganize a private bank owned by Norris Winslow. This became the Merchants' Bank, and Mr. Moffett was its cashier until 1882, as well as a stockholder and director. In that year he undertook the building of waterworks, electric light plants, steam railroads, street railways, etc., and the firm of Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke, with which he was connected, had offices in New York City, and did a very extensive business in nearly every State of the Union and in Canada. After the dissolution of this company in 1893 Mr. Moffett did not engage in any other active business, but was occupied with his private affairs.

He always maintained a residence in Watertown, was active in the Methodist Church there, and was influential in establishing the Young Men's Christian Association in his home city. He was connected with many enterprises in Watertown, both philanthropic and commercial. He was an active Republican, and later a Progressive, but he never held any political office. He had much to do with making the Thousand Islands a summer resort, and for many years his family spent their summers in their cottage there. Shortly before his death, however, he purchased a home at Sacket's Harbor on Lake Ontario, where he contemplated spending his last years.

Mr. Moffett was a man of unusual physical vitality, and never knew illness until his last few years. Of sanguine temperament and generous, fun-loving disposition, his years sat lightly upon him, and he walked and spoke with the vigor of a much younger man. His mental abilities and business acumen were of a high order, while his readiness in mastering details and in going to the bottom of any subject in which he was interested was marvellous, even in his later years.

He married, 28 January 1862, Frances Pamela Todd of Rodman, N. Y., who died 26 January 1909, daughter of Enoch L. and Emmeline Jennette (Smith) Todd, a woman whose strength and sweetness of character, combined with unusual gifts of mind and with outward charm, made her an ideal companion and mother. Five children survive their father: Charles Todd, Jeannette Todd, Grace Emily, Frances Smith, and Earle Mortimer. Another child, Ella Bowman, died at the age of five years.

Josiah Henry Benton, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1891, was born at Addison, Vt., 4 August 1843, the son of Josiah Henry and Martha Ellen (Danforth) Benton, and died in Boston 6 February 1917. He was a descendant of Andrew[1]

Benton of Milford, Conn., through Samuel,[2] Jacob,[3] Jacob,[4] Samuel Slade,[5] and Josiah Henry,[6] his father.

He attended the Literary and Scientific Institute at New London, N. H., and studied law at the Albany Law School, which gave him the degree of LL.B. in 1866. From Dartmouth College he received the degree of A.M. in 1869 and from Norwich University that of LL.D. in 1908.

At the age of nineteen he enlisted as a private in Company H, Twelfth Vermont Volunteers, and served in the Civil War from August 1862 until July 1863.

In 1866 he was admitted to the bar, and practised law for a year at Bradford, Vt., and at Lancaster, N. H., from 1867 until 1873. He was assistant clerk and clerk of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1868–69 and in 1870–1872. In 1873 he came to Boston, where he built up an extensive law practice. He became general counsel for the Old Colony Railroad and for its steamboat lines, and later was employed in the same capacity by the New Haven interests. He was also a director and counsel for the Northern Railroad of New Hampshire, and from 1894 to 1906 he lectured on corporations and railroads before the Boston University Law School.

In 1894 Mr. Benton became a trustee of the Boston Public Library, and from 1908 on was president of the Board. He had been a trustee a year when the Library was moved from Boylston Street to Copley Square. Before he became president of the Board, even when business affairs were pressing, he devoted much time daily to the Library problems. In his later years he visited the Library every day, giving to it practically all of his attention. The branch-library system was developed largely through his efforts. When the plan was proposed of enlarging the site of the central building by the purchase of three properties on Blagden Street, he volunteered to acquire them in his own name, in order that the city might obtain them at the lowest possible prices. He often appeared before the City Council on Library questions, and always showed a thorough knowledge of this department. He insisted that the Boston Public Library should be kept aloof from Boston municipal politics, and politics never entered into the conduct of that institution, its system of management being a model for all other city departments. As president of the Board of Trustees, he always took care that its annual report should be issued as soon as possible after the close of the fiscal year, and the report for 1916–17 was issued while the inauguration ceremonies were being held in City Hall. He made generous provision for the Library in his will.

Mr. Benton served also as a trustee of the Massachusetts State Library and as president of its Board of Trustees. He was also a trustee of Boston University. He was a Republican, but never took any especially active part in politics. He was a Mason, and a member of several societies and clubs, among which may be mentioned the Bostonian Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the Algonquin Club.

He was the author of monographs and addresses on legal, economic, and legislative subjects, and also of "Samuel Slade Benton, His

Ancestors and Descendants," 1901, "A Notable Libel Suit," 1904, "Early Census Making in Massachusetts," 1905, "The Story of the Old Boston Town House," 1908, "The Book of Common Prayer," 1910, "Warning Out in New England," 1911, "John Baskerville, Type Founder and Printer," and "Voting in the Field."

Mr. Benton married first, 19 May 1866, Josephine Emery Aldrich, who died 8 April 1872, daughter of Richard Ransom and Emma H. Aldrich of Bradford, Vt.; and secondly, 2 September 1875, Mary Elizabeth Abbott of Concord, N. H., who survives him, daughter of Charles Dudley and Laurinda (Holbrook) Abbott.

Cf. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 7 February 1917.

Henry Dwight Holton, A.M., M.D., of Brattleboro, Vt., a resident member since 1912, was born at Saxton's River, Vt., 24 July 1838, the son of Elihu Dwight and Nancy (Grout) Holton, and died at Brattleboro 12 February 1917. He traced his descent from Henry[1] Holton, through Joseph,[2] Isaac,[3] William,[4] Bethiah,[5] Joeth,[6] and Elihu Dwight,[7] his father. On his mother's side he was descended from Capt. John Grout of Watertown and Sudbury, Mass., one of the early immigrants from England.

He attended the academy at Saxton's River, and studied medicine in New York, graduating at the University of New York in 1860.

After six months of dispensary work in Brooklyn, N. Y., he began practice as a physician at Putney, Vt., was surgeon of the Twelfth Vermont Volunteers in the Civil War, and in 1867 settled at Brattleboro, where he spent the rest of his life. He early took a leading part in the medical profession in the Connecticut Valley, his practice reaching into Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He was long the best known surgeon of that region, and his professional activities continued until his election in 1900 as secretary of the Vermont Board of Health, a position which he held until 1912. After accepting this office he gradually relinquished his practice, and devoted himself unselfishly to his official work and to the many business and scientific organizations with which he was connected.

During his active professional life he was a member of the Connecticut River Medical Society and the Vermont State Society, and served each as president. In 1873 he was called to the chair of materia medica in the medical department of the University of Vermont, and lectured there for thirteen years. He was also a trustee of the University and of the State Agricultural College from 1873 on for eighteen years. At the same time he was medical examiner of the Vermont Asylum for the Insane at Brattleboro. He joined the American Medical Association in 1864 and was one of its vice-presidents in 1880. He was active in the organization of the Pan-American Medical Congress and in the National Society for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, and he was a member of numerous other scientific organizations in this country and abroad, such as the British Medical Association, the American Academy of Medicine, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the New England Educational League and the American Public Health Association.

He was also prominent in public life. He was a member of the Vermont Senate in 1884 and of the House of Representatives in 1888, a commissioner to the Nicaraguan Canal Convention in 1892, and to the Columbian Exposition in the following year, and a delegate to the Republican national convention in 1896. He was long president of the Vermont branch of the American Red Cross Society, surgeon of the Colonial Wars, and a member and at one time president of the Vermont Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

With all his responsibilities he did not fail to show deep interest in the affairs of his home town. For twenty-five years he served on the School Board, of which he was chairman for fifteen years. He was trustee from the first of the Brattleboro Free Library, and moderator for twelve years of the town meetings. The Brattleboro Home for the Aged and Disabled and the Austine Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind owed their existence chiefly to his broad humanitarianism and were objects of his special care during his last years. He was for sixteen years president of the Brattleboro Gas Light Company, for many years director and latterly president of the Vermont National Bank, and director and vice-president in the Fort Dummer Mills.

In his will he bequeathed his home and a sum of money to the Baptist Church, in which he had been a deacon, and left bequests to several missionary societies, to the Austine Institution, the Home for the Aged and Disabled, the Leland and Gray Seminary in Townshend, Vt., the College of Medicine, the University of Vermont, and other institutions.

He married, 19 November 1862, Ellen Hoit, who died in 1909.

Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., a resident member since 1909, was born at Augusta, Me., 26 September 1845, the son of John Milton and Sarah Hayes (Hussey) Webster, and died at Gardiner 16 February 1917. He was a descendant of John[1] Webster of Ipswich, Mass., 1635, through Nathan,[2] Nathan,[3] Nathan,[4] Nathan,[5] John Ordway,[6] and John Milton,[7] his father.

He received his education at the Augusta High School and at Bowdoin College, at which he was graduated in 1867 and from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1870.

After graduation he taught school for three years, was admitted to the bar in 1870, and in the same year took up his residence in Gardiner. Later he became cashier of the Cobbossee National Bank of Gardiner, and in 1888 was elected treasurer of the Gardiner Savings Institution, of which he was treasurer and trustee at the time of his decease. He held various municipal offices in Gardiner, and from 1885 until 1893 served as judge of probate and insolvency for Kennebec County, Me. He was a member of the Maine Historical Society and an honorary member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society. He belonged also to the Society of Sons of the American Revolution and to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, was a thirty-second degree Mason, and had held high office in several Masonic bodies.

He was the author of some books on Masonic history, and in 1904

published a genealogy entitled "Thomas Sewall: Some of his Ancestors and All of his Descendants." In his later years he devoted much time to the work of compiling the vital records of Maine towns, and several volumes containing such records of towns in the Kennebec Valley were published by him, in accordance with a State law. From time to time he contributed to the REGISTER valuable Friends' and family records.

He married at Augusta, 12 August 1876, Mary Chase Johnson of Augusta, daughter of William Treby and Martha Tappan (Chase) Johnson, who, together with one daughter, Martha Tappan Webster, survives him. Another daughter died young.

SARAH HASKELL CROCKER of Boston, a life member since 1904, was born in Boston 8 September 1840, the daughter of Uriel and Sarah Kidder (Haskell) Crocker, and died in Boston 31 March 1917. She traced her descent from William[1] Crocker of Scituate and Barnstable, in the Plymouth Colony, through Job,[2] Samuel,[3] Cornelius,[4] Josiah,[5] Uriel,[6] and Uriel,[7] her father. Five of the passengers in the *Mayflower* were also her ancestors.

She was educated in Boston, and in the course of her life, which extended over three quarters of a century, was active in many enterprises connected with the welfare of the community. Her energy in the interests which enlisted her sympathy and support was unfailing. She was prominent in the movement to save and to restore the Old South Meetinghouse, at a time when the raising of funds for this purpose seemed impossible; and afterwards, as a member of the Board of Managers, she maintained her interest in the educational work of the Old South Association up to the time of her death. One of the causes which especially appealed to her in the past few years was the building up of the Children's Museum at Jamaica Pond, and her interest in botany led her to offer prizes for the best collection of leaves made by the children. Miss Crocker was also treasurer and honorary vice-president of the Society of Colonial Dames, and as a delegate to various conventions she made numerous friends throughout the United States. Her home on Commonwealth Avenue was always open for meetings in aid of any cause which she desired to promote, and as a hostess she was most cordial. While best known through her broader activities and philanthropy, she had time for a multitude of other kindnesses to people of all stations in life, and appeals to her for aid in deserving cases were never unheeded.

Miss Crocker was a sister of the late Uriel H. Crocker, who helped to establish the park system of Boston, and of the late George Glover Crocker, for many years chairman of the Boston Transit Commission and in his later years a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Several nephews and nieces survive her.

Cf. also the memoir of George Glover Crocker, in REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. lxv–lxvi.

EDWARD TOBEY TUCKER, A.B., M.D., of New Bedford, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at New Bedford 29 September 1849, the son of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker, and died at New Bedford 10 April 1917. He was a member of one of the oldest

and best known families of Friends in New Bedford and Dartmouth, Mass., and traced his descent from Henry[1] Tucker of Sandwich, in the Plymouth Colony, through John,[2] Joseph,[3] John,[4] Benjamin,[5] and Charles Russell,[6] his father.

He was prepared for college at the Friends' Academy in New Bedford, was graduated at Brown University in 1871, and received the degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1874.

He was actively engaged in the practice of his profession in New Bedford for a period of forty-two years, extending to within a year of his death. For a considerable portion of this time he was also in the service of the city, being physician to the overseers of the poor from 1903 to 1905 and physician in charge of the city almshouse from 1904 to December 1915. From 1893 to 1898 he was a member of the New Bedford School Committee. He took an active interest in charitable and philanthropic institutions in New Bedford and elsewhere, and for a number of years was a director of the Young Men's Christian Association, of which he was at one time president.

As a leading member and official of the Society of Friends he was conspicuous for his activity and usefulness, being broad-minded, liberal, and keenly interested in every movement that tended to the uplifting of the moral tone of the community. He was a member of the committee appointed by the Society of Friends to supervise the Friends' School in Providence, R. I., which is now known as the Moses Brown School. He held the office of clerk of the Monthly Meeting of Friends from 1883 on, and had also been clerk of the Quarterly Meeting since 1887.

He was a member of the American Academy of Medicine, of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and of the New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement. He was also a member of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass., and the Old Dartmouth Historical Society of New Bedford.

He married, 7 June 1877, Anna Elizabeth Pope, daughter of Thomas Pope, who, with one son, Robert Earle Tucker of New Bedford, survives him.

Charles Everett Ranlett of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Montville, Me., 9 November 1816, the son of John and Cynthia (Everett) Ranlett, and died at Newton 3 May 1917, aged 100 years, 5 months, 24 days. He traced his descent from Charles[1] Runlet of Exeter, N. H., through James[2] Randlett, Capt. Charles[3] Rundlet, Charles[4] Ranlet, and John[5] Ranlett, his father.

When Charles Everett Ranlett was about three years old his father died, and the boy was brought up by his mother, who lived in Montville, Camden, and St. George, Me., and was married secondly, in 1828, to Joseph Watts of St. George. He attended the common schools, and in his thirteenth year shipped as cabin boy on a coasting schooner and thus began his career as a sailor. At the age of twenty-one he sailed from Thomaston, Me., as master of the schooner *Waldoboro*, laden with lime. The vessel sprang a leak in a Southern harbor, the lime caught fire, and Captain Ranlett's first command was destroyed. He was master of the bark *Alabama* (1840–1844), the

clipper ship *Kentucky* (1844–45), sailing in these two vessels between New York, New Orleans, and European ports, the bark *Miltiades* (1846–1848), in which he sailed to Limerick, to carry relief to the starving population of Ireland, and also to Odessa and Antwerp, the ship *Ionian* (1849–1852), in which he made the voyage around Cape Horn to San Francisco, being in that port at the time of the great fire in 1851, and the ship *Oracle* (1854–1857), in which, as well as in its predecessor, the *Ionian*, he made several voyages to India, China, and Australia. In the summer of 1860 he commanded the schooner *Nautilus* on a scientific expedition to Labrador and Greenland. Later he commanded the bark *Sunbeam* (1863–1865), in which he sailed to Australia, Peru, Ireland, and Spain, accompanied by his whole family and running the risk of capture by Confederate privateers, and the bark *Asterias* (1868–69), his last command. He then retired from the sea, having during his career as a master mariner commanded seventeen vessels (including some small vessels not named above), sailed three times around the globe, and visited forty-six foreign ports.

In the intervals between his voyages Captain Ranlett was usually engaged in shipbuilding, and most of the vessels which he commanded were built in Maine under his own supervision. His residence was at Thomaston, and he was one of the selectmen of that town in 1862 and its representative in the Maine Legislature in 1863. In 1866 he removed from Thomaston to the Auburndale section of Newton, Mass., which was his residence for the remaining half century of his life. He was one of the selectmen of the town of Newton from 1871 to 1873, and one of the representatives of the city of Newton in the Massachusetts General Court in 1877, 1878, and 1879. He was a member of the Auburndale Congregational Society.

In 1867 Captain Ranlett compiled a manuscript genealogy of the Everett family, including the descendants of Phineas Everett, his grandfather.

He married first, 9 September 1841, Elizabeth Bond Stearns, who died 4 June 1844, daughter of Dr. Charles Stearns of St. George, Me.; and secondly, 25 March 1846, Ann Maria Jordan, who died 18 June 1893, daughter of Oliver Jordan of Thomaston, Me. By his first wife he had one child, Elizabeth Frances, born 21 June 1842 and now deceased; and by his second wife he had three children, Charles Oliver, born 17 January 1847 and now deceased, Susan Alice, born 3 July 1853 and living unmarried at Auburndale, and Frederick Jordan, A.B. (Harvard, 1880), born 17 November 1857, a lawyer practising in Boston and residing at Auburndale.

George Herbert Beaman of Washington, D. C., a resident member since 1904, was born at Edgartown, Mass., 27 July 1845, the son of Charles Cotesworth and Mary Ann (Stacy) Beaman, and died in Washington 5 May 1917. He traced his descent from Gamaliel[1] Beaman of Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass., through John,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Joseph,[5] Ephraim,[6] and Charles Cotesworth,[7] his father.

He was educated at Wellfleet and Southborough, Mass., at North Scituate, R. I., and at the high school at Salem, Mass., where he was

prepared for college, and where he was graduated in 1861. He did not, however, enter college, but became a bookkeeper in Salem, remaining there until 1864. The following year he became a clerk in the customhouse in Boston, where he remained until 1869, when he formed a partnership with his brother, under the firm name of Beaman Brothers, and engaged in the commission business in Boston. In 1880 he went to Great Britain with the idea of opening up a grain-export business with firms in Liverpool and Glasgow. From 1889 on he resided in Washington, where he was engaged in developing real estate and helping in the work of the Interstate Commerce Commission.

He married, 12 December 1889, Anna Ekin Lovett, daughter of George Sidney and Caroline (de Beelen) Lovett, who survives him.

Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lawrence Joy, Massachusetts National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born in Boston 15 October 1857, the son of John D. W. Joy, a merchant of Boston of long standing, and died suddenly in Boston 12 May 1917, while leading his command, the former First Corps Cadets, on Boylston Street, in the parade in honor of Marshal Joffre.

Entering business as a young man, he was for many years a member of the firm of Joy, Langdon & Son, and later became president of the Forbes Lithographic Company and a trustee of the estate of his father.

For thirty-seven years he was a member of the First Corps Cadets, rising from grade to grade in this noted organization until 15 April 1910, when he was elected lieutenant-colonel. He thus became the actual commander of the corps, of which the Governor of the Commonwealth was the official head. He was very prominent in military circles, and, although a strict disciplinarian, was one of the most popular officers in the State of Massachusetts. During his many years of service he worked unceasingly and untiringly for perfection, bringing his command up to the highest standard of excellence. Shortly before his death the Corps, with a greatly enlarged membership, was organized, under his supervision, as a regiment of engineers, and is now, as the One Hundred and First Engineers, in active service with the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

He married Jeannie B. Means of Boston, who survives him, together with three children, Mrs. Albert P. Madeira of Washington, D. C., John H. Joy, and Beatrice Joy.

William Augustus Mowry, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Hyde Park, Mass., elected to resident membership in 1878 and made a corresponding member in 1908, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 13 August 1829, the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Brayton) Mowry, and died at Hyde Park 20 May 1917. He traced his descent from Nathaniel[1] Mowry, an early settler of Rhode Island, through Joseph,[2] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[4] Richard,[5] Gideon,[6] and Jonathan,[7] his father.

He was educated in the Uxbridge public schools, the Friends' School at Providence, R. I., and at the Smithfield (R. I.) Union Academy, received his immediate preparation for college at Phillips

Academy, Andover, Mass., and studied for two years with the Class of 1858 of Brown University, from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1866. Bates College conferred on him in 1882 the degree of Ph.D., and Whitman College (Walla Walla, Wash.) in 1906 the degree of LL.D.

He was a captain in the Eleventh Rhode Island Infantry, 1862–63, but his life work was that of a teacher, editor, and author. His career as an educator was long, varied, and eminently successful. He was principal of the Providence High School, English and Scientific Department, 1859–1864, superintendent of the Cranston (R. I.) public schools, 1864–1866, principal of the English and Classical School in Providence (a private school which he established), 1864–1884, editor of the *Journal of Education*, 1884–1886, and of *Education* (a magazine), 1886–1891, superintendent of schools at Salem, Mass., 1891–1894, member of the Providence School Board, 1869–1874, and of the Boston School Committee, 1888–1891, and president of the Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, 1887–1905. He had lectured before universities, colleges, normal schools, and teachers' institutes in twenty-five States, was a member of numerous teachers' associations, and belonged to the American Historical Association, the Phi Beta Kappa, the Grand Army of the Republic, the Loyal Legion, the American Peace Society, the Massachusetts Peace Society, and the Boston Congregational Club. In 1861 he became a licensed preacher of the Congregational Church. In politics he was a Republican.

Mr. Mowry wrote much, not only articles for magazines and encyclopædias but also pamphlets and books on historical subjects. Among his published works are the following: "Studies in Civil Government," 1887, "Elements of Civil Government," 1890, "Talks with My Boys," 1892 (5th edition, 1909), "A History of the United States," 1896, "First Steps in the History of Our Country," 1898 (revised edition, 1907), "American Inventions and Inventors," 1900, "Marcus Whitman and Early Oregon," 1901, "The Territorial Growth of the United States," 1902, "American Heroes," 1903, "American Pioneers" (in collaboration with Blanche Swett Mowry), 1905, "Essentials of United States History" (in collaboration with the same), 1906, and "Recollections of a New England Educator," 1909. He was also a diligent genealogist, and compiled "Nathaniel Mowry and His Descendants," 1878, "Richard Mowry — His Ancestors and Descendants," 1878, and "Descendants of John Mowry of Rhode Island," 1909.

He married, 29 April 1858, Caroline Eliza Aldrich of Woonsocket, R. I., daughter of Ezekiel Aldrich. She died 14 January 1897; but two children, Mrs. Ruth (Mowry) Brown of Hyde Park and Walter H. Mowry of Portsmouth, N. H., survive their parents.

Cf. Who's Who in America, 1914–1915, p. 1687.

Wilton Francis Bucknam of Stoneham, Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born at Stoneham 9 February 1861, the son of Sumner Warren and Arabella Augusta (Green) Bucknam, and died at Stoneham 28 May 1917. He traced his descent from William[1]

Bucknam of Malden, Mass., through Lieut. Joses,[2] Edward,[3] Dea. Edward,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Edward,[6] and Sumner Warren,[7] his father.

He was educated in the common schools of Stoneham and at the McCollum Institute, Mount Vernon, N. H. In 1882 he entered the service of the Boston, Lowell & Concord Railroad Company, and remained with the Boston & Lowell Railroad, which in 1887 was merged in the Boston and Maine Railroad system. From 1884 to 1900 he was in continuous service as a locomotive engineer. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. He belonged to the Congregational Church.

Mr. Bucknam devoted much time to research along historical and genealogical lines, having a genius for painstaking and careful collecting of statistics and facts of the olden times. He was the author of "Stoneham Two Hundred Years Ago," a lengthy series of papers which appeared in the *Stoneham Independent* and furnished valuable information about early Stoneham and its first settlers. He was also a frequent contributor to the *Boston Evening Transcript* and other papers, and undertook the work of compiling a memorial of the Bucknam family.

He married, 28 June 1900, Jennie Silver Moulton, who, with two sons, Edward Albert and Arthur Bertram, survives him.

Mrs. Lucy Sanborn (Goodell) Connor of Stow, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Hillsborough, N. H., 22 February 1836, the daughter of George Dodge and Rebecca (Andrews) Goodell, and died at Stow 23 June 1917. She was a descendant of Robert[1] Goodell of Salem, Mass., through Zachariah,[2] David,[3] David,[4] David,[5] David,[6] and George Dodge,[7] her father. On her mother's side she was descended from Lieut. John[1] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass.

Mrs. Connor received her education in the public schools of her native town, supplemented by attendance at the academies at Washington and Meriden, N. H., and subsequently taught school for several years at Washington and Hillsborough, N. H. For the past twenty years she had resided in Massachusetts, and was a member of and contributor to numerous charitable and educational societies. At the time of her death she had been a member of the Congregational Church at Henniker, N. H., for fifty-six years.

She was married, 25 October 1860, as his second wife, to Abel D. L. F. Connor of Henniker, N. H., who died 11 February 1889.

Oliver Leonard Briggs of Boston, a resident member since 1885, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 18 September 1832, the son of Amasa C. and Sally (Leonard) Briggs, and died in Boston 8 July 1917. His greatgrandfather was Caleb Briggs, and his grandfather Lemuel Briggs.

He was educated in the schools of his native town and at Comer's Commercial School in Boston. He came to Boston at the age of eighteen years, and was engaged as a clerk in a house dealing in West India goods. He afterwards became a bookkeeper for James B. Dow, publisher of the *Christian Witness*, and while employed by Mr. Dow he published a work on bookkeeping. In 1861 he went into the book

business on his own account at the corner of Washington and Essex Streets, and continued in this business for several years. Then, in 1868, he took up the manufacturing and selling of billiard tables, a business in which, under the name of Oliver L. Briggs & Sons, he was eminently successful and remained actively engaged until a short time before his death.

He was a member of various Masonic bodies and of the Boston Art Club, was one of the first members of the Algonquin Club before it was reorganized, and was for many years a member of Trinity Church.

Mr. Briggs married, 5 September 1860, Mary Sabin Stone, born in India 8 November 1837, daughter of Rev. Cyrus Stone, a missionary in India. Mrs. Briggs and their son, Frederick Huntington Briggs of Boston, survive him.

Samuel Walter Woodward of Washington, D. C., elected a resident member 2 May 1917, was born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 December 1848, the son of Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward, and died at his summer home in Stockbridge, Mass., 1 August 1917. He was a descendant, in the tenth generation, of Nathaniel Woodward, who settled in Boston in 1633; and through his grandmother, Lavinia Wadsworth, he was descended from Elder William Brewster, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, Richard Warren, Henry Samson, Edward Doty, and John Alden, all of whom came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

He was prepared for Bowdoin College at Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Me., but did not enter upon a collegiate course, the bent of his mind determining him to choose a mercantile career. In 1865 he came to Boston and entered the employ of Shepard Brothers, dealers in dry goods at 320 Hanover Street. Later he was employed by Cushing & Ames on the same street. In 1873, in company with Alvin M. Lothrop, he opened a dry goods store in Chelsea, Mass., and conducted a successful business there for several years. Desiring a larger field, he sold out his business in 1880 and started anew in Washington, D. C. Here, under skilful management and close application, the business rapidly increased, requiring constantly enlarged space and facilities until, at the time of his decease, it had become established as the largest department store in the country, south of Philadelphia.

Early in life Mr. Woodward identified himself with religious work, and when he went to Washington he joined the Calvary Baptist Church. Through his endeavors the church was enlarged and a new Sunday school house built at a cost of $125,000, of which he contributed the larger part. The Young Men's Christian Association of Washington was another institution which received his strong support. He was its president for ten years, during which its membership increased from one hundred and sixty-four to over five thousand. At the close of his ten years of service, on 15 February 1909, he was tendered by the citizens of Washington a public reception and banquet, in which many of the people of the city who were prominent in public and private life participated. He was also one of the or-

ganizers of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and a member of its executive committee of fifteen, and was one of the first two commissioners to visit the foreign fields, sailing from San Francisco 12 February 1907.

Though for many years a Democrat in politics, he refused in 1896 to support Mr. Bryan and voted for Mr. McKinley; and when the latter was inaugurated, Mr. Woodward was offered the chairmanship of the Inauguration Committee, but was obliged to decline this position by reason of business pressure. He was identified with many charitable and financial institutions in Washington, and was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., 24 June 1874, Mary Catherine Wade, daughter of William and Irene (Nichols) Wade, who died in the June preceding his own death. One son and three daughters survive him.

John Taylor Sloan of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1913, was born in New York City 12 February 1846, the son of Thomas George and Jane Earle (Paton) Sloan, and died at New Haven 12 October 1917.

He was educated in the seminary that was established by his father in New Haven, and was prepared for the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College. But in October 1861 he entered the Union Army, enlisting in the First Connecticut Light Battery, in which he served three years, being one of the youngest members of the battery.

In 1882 he entered the real-estate firm of his father, which afterwards became the John T. Sloan Company, with which he remained until his death. This firm was one of the largest and most prosperous real-estate firms in New Haven, and was widely known throughout the State of Connecticut.

Mr. Sloan was a Mason, and was also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the New Haven Historical Society, and various other organizations. He was much interested in Colonial history, being regarded as an authority on the early history of New Haven.

He married, 25 December 1868, Elsie M. Watrous, daughter of Elihu and Charlotte (Rogers) Watrous, who survives him, together with three children, Charlotte Watrous Sloan, Thomas George Sloan, a physician at South Manchester, Conn., and John Taylor Sloan, Jr., the head of the John T. Sloan Company.

George Vasmer Leverett, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1890 and made a life member in 1891, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1846, the son of Daniel and Charlotte (Betteley) Leverett, and died in Boston 18 October 1917. The family home in Charlestown was on Richmond Street, now Rutherford Avenue, in the house that is still standing behind the Episcopal Church on Bow Street.

He was prepared for college at the Harvard Grammar School in Charlestown and at the Charlestown High School, ranking first in his class, and entered Harvard College in 1863. There he was graduated

in 1867, again taking the first rank, and then entered the Harvard Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1869. Meanwhile, from 1868 to 1870, he was instructor in mathematics at Harvard, and received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater* in the latter year. In 1871 he was admitted to the bar, and entered upon the practice of law in Boston, in the office of Chandler, Thayer & Hudson, with Professor James B. Thayer of the Harvard Law School, an association which continued until the latter's death in 1902.

Early in his career Mr. Leverett became connected with the American Bell Telephone Company, the parent company, it is believed, having been organized in his office. In 1886 he was made official attorney of the Company, and, after a few years, its general counsel. Acting in this capacity for the Bell Company and for its successor, the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, "he was obliged to assume the entire responsibility for its legal matters. Every contract . . . of the company, every law of state legislatures or of Congress that might effect the company's interests, every decision of a court of last resort in the United States that bore upon those interests was subject to his scrutiny, and was taken into account in his daily work." The Trustees of the Huntington Avenue Lands, organized in 1871, had their headquarters in his office, and he was their clerk and later one of their number. Besides these interests Mr. Leverett had a large professional practice, and was trustee for many estates. Being an authority in his profession, the lawyers of neighboring offices were accustomed to bring their difficulties to him, and he was always ready to help them.

Mr. Leverett was a director in the Conveyancers' Title Insurance Company, the State Street Trust Company, and other corporations, a trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, a member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of New York, the University Club of Boston, the University Club of New York, the University Club of Chicago, the Union Club of Boston, the Oakley Country Club, the Bostonian Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association. He always maintained also his interest in the affairs of his native place.

Although so actively engaged in professional duties, Mr. Leverett found time to pursue his favorite studies in Greek and mathematics, to read widely, and to enjoy the concerts given by the Boston Symphony Orchestra. His genial disposition won and retained for him a host of friends, and his generous nature led him to assist many worthy unfortunates, to whom he gave, but never loaned, money.

In 1880 he moved with his mother from Charlestown to Cambridge, Mass., and on 3 April 1888 he married his first cousin, Mary E. L. Tebbetts of Cambridge, who died 5 June 1897. They had no children, and after his wife's death Mr. Leverett moved to Boston, which was his residence for the rest of his life.

Charles Frederic Fitz of Watertown, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Kingston, N. H., 20 March 1835, the son of Asa and Susan (Burroughs) Fitz, and died at Watertown 24 October

1917. He was descended from Robert Fitts, who was at Salisbury, Mass., in 1639. On his mother's side he was connected with George Burroughs, a martyr of the Witchcraft Delusion.

He was educated at the public schools in Cambridge, at Nathaniel Allen's school in Newton, and at the Normal School in Bridgewater, Mass. He began his business life in the office of the *Boston Traveler* in 1855, and in December of the same year became a clerk in the Suffolk Bank, Boston. In 1866 he entered the Old Boston National Bank, from which he was transferred in 1870 to the National Union Bank of Boston, where he remained until his retirement in 1912.

Mr. Fitz was deeply interested in historical and biographical research and devoted much time to copying and preparing for publication, in collaboration with others, the old town records of Watertown, which were published in several volumes, under the auspices of the Watertown Historical Society. He took a keen interest, also, in the Watertown Public Library, of which he was for three years a trustee, and in other public and philanthropic institutions. He was a member, and at one time president, of the Watertown Historical Society. He instituted at Watertown the Unitarian Sunday afternoon lectures, which were given for three or four successive years by John Fiske; and in early life he had helped to promote other free lecture courses by prominent speakers. He was a strong advocate of many so-called reforms in politics and economics, and was one of the early members of the Free Trade League and the Free Religious Association of America.

He served his town faithfully as one of the selectmen in 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1895, being chairman of the Board in the last-mentioned year, and he was chairman of the committee charged with the erection of a new high school in Watertown.

He married, 18 June 1863, Annie Gibson Cummings, daughter of Daniel Gibson and Maria Louisa (Forbes) Cummings, who survives him, together with two children, Abby Manley Fitz and Charles Frederic Fitz.

Edward Oscar Punchard, Ph.G., of Winchester, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Chelsea, Mass., 1 March 1855, the son of Thomas and Nancy Maria (Parker) Punchard, and died at Winchester 15 November 1917. He traced his descent from William[1] Punchard of Salem, through John,[2] John,[3] Samuel,[4] John,[5] and Thomas,[6] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Chelsea, and when sixteen years old went to work for a shoe findings firm on High Street, Boston, and later became apprentice and clerk with his uncle, Dr. John Buck, pharmacist, in Chelsea. During his stay with Dr. Buck he attended the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and was graduated there in 1876. After that he went to the Parker House, Boston, where his uncle, Harvey D. Parker, the proprietor and owner, placed him in the hotel as steward. From that position he rose to be junior partner, and after the death of Mr. Parker in 1884 he carried on the management of the hotel for five years, when he sold the business to the late J. Reed Whipple, and, in 1891, retired to Winchester.

In early life he was a member of several Boston clubs, from which he afterwards withdrew, and later he belonged for a time to the Calumet Club of Winchester. He was a member of the Church of the Epiphany in Winchester, and sang in the choir there for twenty years, having an excellent bass voice.

Mr. Punchard married, 2 October 1883, Julia Arabelle Walker, daughter of Dr. Charles Henry and Juliana Perkins (Morse) Walker, who survives him, together with one daughter, Emma, who was married, 10 November 1909, to Alfred De Shon Radley, A.B. (University of Chicago, 1903), LL.B. (Harvard, 1908), formerly of Peoria, Ill., but now of Winchester.

Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, Conn., a resident member since 1904, was born at Hartford 3 November 1847, the daughter of Russell Goodrich and Mary (Seymour) Talcott, and died at Hartford 17 November 1917. She traced her descent from John[1] Talcott of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, through Capt. Samuel,[2] Lieut. Benjamin,[3] Col. Elizur,[4] George,[5] Russell,[6] and Russell Goodrich,[7] her father. She was also connected with many other leading Connecticut families.

She was educated in private schools and at the Hartford Female Seminary. All her life was passed in Hartford, and was given to study, reading, and gaining a wide knowledge of the old families of Connecticut and their ancestral lines. She wrote many articles about the town and city of Hartford, and was one of the contributors to the "Memorial History of Hartford County," edited by the late Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull and published in 1886. She also edited two volumes of Talcott Papers in the *Connecticut Historical Society's Collections*, vols. 4 and 5. She had been for many years a valued contributor to the pages of the Register, and sent to it for publication from time to time not only brief genealogies but also copies of the records of many Connecticut churches which had been secured by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames, of which she was registrar and genealogist. She was also registrar of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, deputy governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, governor for Connecticut of the Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, and a member of various Hartford clubs. In genealogical circles she was recognized as one of the foremost genealogists in Connecticut.

John Dowst of Manchester, N. H., a resident member since 1900, was born at Allenstown, N. H., 12 January 1848, the son of Henry and Hannah Fowler (Davis) Dowst, and died at Manchester 22 November 1917. He was descended from Samuel Dowse of Portsmouth, N. H., or its neighborhood, who married, 1 March 1688/9, Sarah Berry of New Castle, N. H. Mr. Dowst's ancestors were among the early settlers of Rye and Hampton, N. H. In 1785 his great-great-grandfather, Ozem Dowst, and his great-grandfather, John Dowst, with his grandfather, Henry Dowst, then only one year old, moved to Epsom, N. H., and in 1790 his great-grandfather, John

Dowst, bought a farm in Allenstown which is still the homestead of the family. The house which he then built became in 1814 the ell of one of the mansions of those days, which was built by his son Henry, who married Abigail Brown, a descendant of John Brown, who was in Hampton in 1638.

John Dowst was educated in the common schools and at Pembroke Academy, Pembroke, N. H. Forty-two years ago he took up his residence in Manchester, which was thenceforth his home. He associated himself with his brother, the late Frank Dowst, and with Hon. Natt Head, at one time Governor of New Hampshire, in forming the Head & Dowst Company, of which he became treasurer. This company was one of the leading firms of contractors and builders in northern New England, and enjoyed a reputation for reliability and energy that was unsurpassed.

Mr. Dowst was a recognized authority in matters of southern New Hampshire history and genealogy, and many were the seekers for information on those subjects who came to him for information and found him ready to respond to every request, oftentimes putting himself to great inconvenience to obtain facts in which he had no personal interest. For twenty-five years he gathered historical facts relating to Allenstown from many sources, such as the State records, papers of private families, and interviews with old inhabitants. He prepared historical sketches of the old Christian Church of the town and of his own family. His notes are probably the best records of town affairs in existence. For many years he was identified with the Manchester Historical Association as one of its officers, and was a trustee of the New Hampshire Historical Society, a director of the Unitarian Society, and a member of the Derryfield Club. He was in his political affiliations a Democrat of the old school, but he was never known to be otherwise than tolerant of the opinions of others. His aspirations were ever along the line of good and worthy citizenship. "A serious business man, an earnest reader and student, Mr. Dowst yet possessed a wholesome sense of humor which made his companionship doubly enjoyable."

He married, 17 August 1873, Alma Leonora Olmstead, who died 22 March 1900, daughter of Alonson and Adelia (Ewings) Olmstead. A daughter, Ella Mabel Dowst, two brothers, Henry Dowst of Manchester and George Dowst of Allenstown, and two sisters, Mrs. Abram L. Ricker of Short Falls, N. H., and Annette L. Dowst of Allenstown, survive him.

Ida Eloise McElwain of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 2 January 1870, the daughter of John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McElwain, and died at Brookline 23 November 1917. She was descended from James[1] McElwain, originally from Argyllshire, Scotland, through Timothy,[2] John Allen,[3] William,[4] and John Allen,[5] her father. Her mother was a descendant of Cotton Mather.

She was educated in the public schools of Boston, and after attending the Girls' High School continued her studies at Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw's private school. She taught for some time in the public

kindergarten schools of Boston, and then travelled and studied art abroad.

Hon. William Eaton Chandler, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., a resident member since 1883, was born at Concord 28 December 1835, the son of Nathan S. and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler, and died at Concord 30 November 1917.

He was educated in the public schools of Concord and at the academies at Thetford, Vt., and Pembroke, N. H., and, entering the Harvard Law School, received there the degree of LL.B. in 1854. He remained as a student at the Law School until 1855, was admitted to the New Hampshire bar, and was engaged thenceforth in the practice of law, in politics, and with the duties of important official positions in which he rendered notable service to his State and to the Nation. Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M. in 1866 and that of LL.D. in 1901.

He was one of the young men who supported the Republican Party in its early days, and was secretary and afterwards chairman of the Republican State Committee of New Hampshire. In 1859 he was appointed reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, and published five volumes of reports. In 1862, 1863, and 1864 he was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, serving as speaker for two terms, in 1863 and 1864. He was a vigorous advocate of the reëlection of President Lincoln in 1864. In November of that year he was retained by the Navy Department as special counsel in the prosecution of the Philadelphia Navy Yard frauds, and in March 1865 President Lincoln appointed him Solicitor and Judge Advocate General of the Navy Department. This office he resigned in June of the same year, in order to accept an appointment to the position of First Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, under Secretary Hugh McCullough; but after holding this office for more than two years he resigned it and resumed the practice of the law.

In 1868 he was a delegate at large from New Hampshire to the Republican national convention that nominated General Grant for the Presidency, and during the greater part of the administrations of President Grant he was secretary of the Republican National Committee. Although he did not hold this position in the Hayes-Tilden campaign of 1876, yet he was a stanch supporter of the Republican ticket, advocated the claims to election of the Hayes candidates for presidential electors in Florida before the canvassing board of that State, and was one of the counsel to prepare the Republican case for submission to the Electoral Commission. Afterwards he disagreed radically with the Southern policy of President Hayes. In the Republican national convention of 1880 he was again a delegate at large from New Hampshire, and favored first the nomination of Mr. Blaine and later that of Mr. Garfield. During the campaign that followed he was a member of the Republican National Committee. In March 1881 he was nominated by President Garfield for the post of Solicitor General in the Department of Justice, but the hostility of the Democrats in the Senate, with the help of a few

Republicans, caused the rejection of the nomination in the following May. In 1882, however, President Arthur appointed him Secretary of the Navy, and in that department his work of reorganization was so effective that he has been styled by his admirers "the Father of the American Navy." It was Secretary Chandler who dispatched in 1884 an expedition, under the command of Capt. Winfield Scott Schley, to the Arctic regions for the relief of the Greely exploring party, the survivors of which were thus rescued and brought back to Portsmouth Harbor.

In 1881 Mr. Chandler had again been a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, and was conspicuous during the session and after its close for his opposition to the domination of the railroads in New Hampshire affairs. After the death of United States Senator Austin Franklin Pike of New Hampshire on 8 October 1886, Person Colby Cheney was appointed to serve as his successor until the Legislature could elect a Senator for the unexpired portion of Senator Pike's term. This was done on 14 June 1887, when Mr. Chandler was elected and served as Senator until 3 March 1889. Then Gilman Marston was appointed to succeed Senator Chandler, the State Legislature not being in session; but when the Legislature met, it elected Mr. Chandler, 18 June 1889, for the term ending in 1895, and he was in due course reëlected for another term, extending from 1895 to 1901. He was then appointed by President McKinley as president of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, and held this position until 1908, when he resigned it and devoted himself again to his profession.

He was a member of the New Hampshire constitutional conventions of 1876 and of 1902, and in 1913 was made president of a State commission to erect a monument to President Franklin Pierce, the only President of the United States ever elected from New Hampshire. During the last four years of his life he was president of an association formed to restore the birthplace of Daniel Webster in Salisbury, N. H.

Mr. Chandler was a fearless advocate of whatever he believed to be right. Whether he was supporting the claims of Governor Hayes to the Presidency, advocating the rights of the Negro, opposing the rule of the railroads in his native State, or in his newspaper, the *Concord Monitor*, wielding a trenchant pen in defence of these causes or of any other cause that he deemed worthy of support, he was always a bold champion, a valiant fighter, and an incorruptible man.

He married first, 29 June 1859, Ann Caroline Gilmore, who died 20 March 1871, daughter of Hon. Joseph Albree Gilmore, Governor of New Hampshire from 1863 to 1865; and secondly, 23 December 1874, Lucy Lambert Hale, second daughter of Hon. John Parker Hale, the well-known antislavery Senator from New Hampshire. Four sons survive him, viz., by his first wife, Joseph Gilmore Chandler, born 23 April 1860, circulation manager of the *Concord Monitor*, William Dwight Chandler, born 3 February 1863, publisher of the *Concord Monitor*, and Lloyd Horwitz Chandler, born 17 August 1869, a captain in the United States Navy; and, by his second wife, John Parker Hale Chandler.

William Francis Harbach of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Newton 4 August 1842, the son of John Wilson and Charlotte (Pettee) Harbach, and died at Newton 12 December 1917. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Harbach, who was in America about 1720, through Jonathan,[2] Thomas,[3] and John Wilson,[4] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Newton, and when he was twenty-two years of age went to Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged in business until 1878. He then retired from business, and made Newton his residence for the remaining years of his life. He became interested in city affairs in 1889, when he served as an alderman from Ward 6, continuing in that office throughout 1892. He was at one time a candidate for mayor of the city. During his service in the city government he was prominent in the work of installing the present sewer system and in street improvements. During this time he was also a member of the Newton Water Board. In 1898 he accepted an appointment as a member of the Newton Board of Health, which he held until his death. His service in the city government was marked by great executive ability, positive opinions, and the courage to uphold them. In 1902 he became an incorporator in the Newton Savings Bank, a trustee in 1903, and was a member of the investment board from 1906 to the time of his death. For the last six months of his life he acted as president of the Bank.

Two sisters survive him: Sophronia Harbach of Newton and Charlotte, wife of Professor Newton L. Andrews of Hamilton, N. Y.

Edwin Perry Wells, B.S., of Newton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1886 and made a life member in 1910, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 2 June 1859, the son of Hiram Cheney and Ellen Maria (Perry) Wells, and died at Newton 13 December 1917. His father was one of the founders of the American Optical Company, the largest industry in Southbridge, and his mother was a daughter of Daniel B. Perry of that town.

He was educated in the public schools of Southbridge, graduating at the high school there, and completed his preparation for college at the Hitchcock Free High School, Brimfield, Mass. He was a member of the Class of 1881 at Amherst College, having entered in the first term of the sophomore year; and he pursued the scientific course and received the degree of B.S. from that institution in 1882.

In the fall of 1882 he went into business in Boston, and was connected with the Suffolk Iron Company and the Ashcroft Manufacturing Company for two years and with the George F. Blake Pump Works for three years. In 1887 he was made foreman of the gold department of the American Optical Company at Southbridge, and while there was a director of the Southbridge Gas & Electric Company and of the Southbridge Water Supply Company. In 1895 he left Southbridge and became associated with the Globe Optical Company of Boston, of which he was president until 1903, when he retired from active business because of ill health. Afterwards he removed to Newton Centre, where he resided until his death.

Mr. Wells was fond of travel and made extensive journeys, visiting Bermuda and Porto Rico, spending seven months in Europe in 1903, visiting California, Oregon, the Yellowstone National Park, Alaska, and the Canadian Rockies in 1909, and being a member of a party of ten who made a journey around the world in 1912. He was much interested in photography, was also a genealogist of merit, and prepared a history, as yet unpublished, of the Wells family.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Boston, which he served in various official positions, he was for four years a trustee of the Newton Theological Seminary, and he was a member of Masonic and other organizations.

He married, 25 October 1882, Addie N. Greene, daughter of Henry and Joannah (Weeks) Greene of Warren, Mass., who survives him. He left no children.

Cf. Thirty Years After: A Record of the Class of Eighty-One, Amherst College, pp. 158–159.

William Erastus Cushing, A.B., LL.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, a resident member since 1913, was born at Cleveland 23 September 1853, the son of Dr. Henry Kirke and Betsey Maria (Williams) Cushing, and died at Cleveland 19 December 1917. He traced his descent from Matthew[1] Cushing of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who came to America in 1638 and settled at Hingham, Mass., through John,[2] Matthew,[3] Josiah,[4] David,[5] David,[6] Erastus,[7] and Henry Kirke,[8] his father.

He attended the public schools at Cleveland, and was graduated at Western Reserve College (now Adelbert College), Hudson, Ohio, in 1875, as valedictorian of his class, and at the Harvard Law School in 1878, again at the head of his class. He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa during his junior year in college.

Returning to Cleveland, he began the practice of law, soon becoming a member of the partnership of Terrell, Beach & Cushing. The successive partnerships of Williamson, Beach & Cushing, Williamson, Cushing & Clarke, Cushing & Clarke, Cushing & Siddall, Cushing, Siddall & Lamb, and Cushing, Hopkins & Lamb followed during the active career in the practice of law in which his life was passed. He was a trustee of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University and also of the University School, Cleveland.

He married, 4 June 1884, Carolyn Kellogg, daughter of Ensign Hosmer and Caroline Lavinia (Campbell) Kellogg of Pittsfield, Mass., who survives him. There are no children.

Joseph Webber Chadwick, A.M., of Malden, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at China, Me., 8 May 1836, the son of Abel and Elizabeth (Starrett) Chadwick, and died at Malden 21 December 1917. He traced his descent from James[1] Chadwick of Malden, a soldier in King Philip's War, through Benjamin,[2] James,[3] Judah,[4] and Abel,[5] his father.

He was prepared for college at the New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Institution, where he excelled in Greek and was graduated in the Class

of 1857. In 1858 he entered Bowdoin College, and although he taught during five of the twelve terms of his college course, he was graduated in 1862 with Phi Beta Kappa honors, ranking fourth in the class of thirty-seven. In 1865 he received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater*.

Immediately after leaving college he became principal of the New Hampton Literary Institution, having special charge of the classical department and for four years doing vigorous work as teacher and principal. In 1866 he was elected professor of Latin in Bates College, but did not take up the duties of this position. In the same year he became usher in the Boston Latin School. He afterwards became in turn submaster and master there, and was at the head of the department of Latin from 1880 to 1906, when he retired from teaching.

In his home city of Malden he took an active part in church and municipal affairs. He served on the Malden School Committee, and was one of the founders and a trustee of the Public Library. He was also one of the incorporators of the Malden Industrial Aid Society, and assisted in establishing the Malden Home for Aged Persons, having been chairman of its executive committee from the beginning.

He was a deacon in the First Congregational Church of Malden, and a member of the Congregational Club of Massachusetts, the Pine Tree State Club, the Appalachian Mountain Club, and the Republican Club of Massachusetts.

He married first, at Malden, 26 October 1863, Sarah Ellen Roberts of Malden, who died in 1891, daughter of Stillman Killgore and Olive (Bradford) Roberts; and secondly, at Wolfsborough, N. H., 20 July 1893, Lydia Fernald Remick, a former graduate and teacher of the New Hampton Literary Institution, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Huggins) Remick, who with one son by his first wife, Stillman Percy Roberts Chadwick, A.B. (Harvard, 1892), A.M. (Harvard, 1899), head of the department of history in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., survives him.

Rev. Leverett Wilson Spring, M.A., D.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Grafton, Vt., 5 January 1840, the son of Edward and Martha Maria (Atwood) Spring, and died in Boston 23 December 1917. His great-grandfather, Samuel Spring, a native of Weston, Mass., and an early settler of Grafton, Vt., was a descendant of John Spring, who came from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, to Watertown, Mass., in 1634, and his grandfather, likewise named Samuel Spring, was also of Grafton.

He was prepared for college at the Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., and was graduated at Williams College in the Class of 1863 and at the Hartford Theological Seminary in the Class of 1866. During the year 1866–67 he was a resident licentiate at Andover Theological Seminary. He received the honorary degree of M.A. from Williams College in 1886 and that of D.D. from the University of Kansas in the same year.

He was ordained to the Congregational ministry in 1868, when he was settled as pastor of the Rollstone Church at Fitchburg, Mass., where he remained until 1875. The next year he became pastor of

the Plymouth Church, Lawrence, Kans., and remained there in that office until 1881, when he was made professor of English literature at the University of Kansas. He occupied this chair until 1886, when he was called to take a similar professorship at Williams College. He remained in active service at Williams until 1909, when he became professor emeritus of the English language and literature in the same institution. He resided in Boston in recent years.

Professor Spring's literary productions include the following: "Kansas," in the American Commonwealth Series, 1885, revised in 1906, "Mark Hopkins, Teacher," 1888, "Williams College," in the "History of Berkshire County," 1906, and various contributions to magazines. He also edited several addresses delivered at Williams on special occasions.

He was a member of the American Historical Association, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the St. Botolph Club.

He married at East Windsor Hill, Conn., 25 September 1867, Elizabeth Thompson, who died 19 March 1910, daughter of Professor William Thompson, D.D., of the Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Eliza (Butler). His son, Romney Spring, B.A. (Williams, 1894), LL.B. (Harvard, 1897), born 22 October 1871, is a lawyer in Boston.

Mrs. Jennie B. (Morrow) Fuller of Boston, a life member since 1913, was born at Albany, N. Y., 14 August 1850, the daughter of John B. and Margaret B. (Craig) Morrow, and died in a hospital at Roxbury, Mass., after a brief illness, 24 December 1917.

She was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 December 1880, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher of the Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, to Francis Henry Fuller, who was born at Lincoln, Me., 4 April 1846, and died in Boston 12 April 1913, the son of Timothy and Deborah Ellis (Baker) Fuller. Mr. Fuller had been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1894, and a memoir of him may be found in Register, vol. 68, p. lxv. He left no children.

For a short time Mrs. Fuller resided at San Francisco, Cal., when Mr. Fuller's genealogical work required his presence there. In more recent years she lived at the Trinity Church Home, South Huntington Avenue, Boston. She was a member of St. Paul's Church (Episcopal), now St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston. She is buried in the family lot in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal., where her mother's body and her husband's ashes are interred.

In her last will Mrs. Fuller made a few bequests, including a bequest to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and then provided that the residue of her property should go, in equal shares, to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Home for Deaf Mutes in Everett, Mass., the Trinity Church Home in Boston, and the Old People's Home in San Francisco, Cal.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, in the REGISTER of July 1917; FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, in the REGISTER of October 1917; CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, in the REGISTER of January 1918; HENRY DEERING, in the REGISTER of April 1918.

It is expected that memoirs of FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON, PRENTISS CUMMINGS, and MOSES GREELEY PARKER will appear in future numbers of the REGISTER.

---

# INDEX OF MEMOIRS


Allen, Frank Augustus . . . xxxiii
Beaman, George Herbert . . xliv
Benton, Josiah Henry . . . xxxviii
Briggs, Oliver Leonard . . . xlvii
Bucknam, Wilton Francis . xlvi
Burbank, Samuel Kendall . xxxvi
Burdakin, John Howard . . xxxiv
Chadwick, Joseph Webber . lvii
Chandler, William Eaton . . liv
Codman, James Macmaster . xxxvi
Connor, Lucy Sanborn (Goodell) . . . . . xlvii
Crocker, Sarah Haskell . . . xlii
Cushing, William Erastus . . lvii
Davis, Nicholas Darnell . . xxxii
Dowst, John . . . . . lii
Fitz, Charles Frederick . . . l
Fuller, Jennie B. (Morrow) . lix
Harbach, William Francis . lvi
Holton, Henry Dwight . . . xl
Joy, Franklin Lawrence . . . xlv
Larkin, Alfred Otis . . . . . xxxvi
Leverett, George Vasmer . . xlix
McElwain, Ida Eloise . . . . liii
Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton . . . . . xxxv
Moffett, John Fletcher . . . xxxvii
Mowry, William Augustus . xlv
Punchard, Edward Oscar . . li
Ranlett, Charles Everett . . xliii
Sloan, John Taylor . . . . . xlix
Spring, Leverett Wilson . . . lviii
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury . . lii
Tucker, Edward Tobey . . . xlii
Webster, Henry Sewall . . . xli
Wells, Edwin Perry . . . . lvi
Woodward, Samuel Walter. . xlviii

# CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:*

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[*Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.*]

*Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.*

---

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

*Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.*

---

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

*Approved April 13, 1888.*

*Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.*

---

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

*Approved April 10, 1897.*

*Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.*

---

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

# INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.


**ABBEY** Abbe
Edward Verne 299
Harriet Estella 299
Thomas 321
**ABBOT** Abbott
——— 14
Alexander 63 64
Avis 189
Betsey 63 64
Charles Dudley xl
Dana H. 63
Elizabeth 64
Ephraim 64
Jennie Lind 296
John 64
Laura 64
Laurinda xl
Lucy P. 119
Mary 14 64
Mary Elizabeth xl
Sarah 64
**ABEL** Asa 124
Lydia 124
**ABORN** Albert 124
Martha 64
Mary A. 124
Samuel 64
Sophia Jane 124
William J. 124
**ACKLEY** Abner B. 167
**ACKLON** Joan 232 238
**ADAMS** Addams
——— 175 319
Abel 37
Anna R. 165
Asenath 319
Ashur 100 169
Betsey 171
Charles 240
Charles H. 107
David 36 37
Hannah 318
Hezekiah 35
Hitty 101
Isabel C. 165
Jared 318
John 198
Jonathan 35 37
Joseph 100
Keziah 101
Lucina 35
Lydia 293
Margaret 240
Margery 232
Martha E. 107
Mary 32 299
Mary Clarke 100
Mercy 35
Nancy 100 169
Pelatiah 36
Roderick 101
Roger 10
Samuel 240
Sarah 36 37 198 319
Susannah 101
Theodore Parker 10
Thomas 32
Walter 158
**ADGATE** Rebecca 218
**AGARD** Arthur E. 124
Elizabeth H. L. 124
Fernando M. 124
George H. 124
Maria A. 124
Mason 124
Olin H. 124
Ransel H. 124
**AKINS** Mary 110
Mary Brownell 110
William 110
**ALBERT** Anna 171
Jeremiah 171
**ALBRO** Mary H. 105
**ALCOTT** Jedediah 41
Sarah 41 176
Susannah 99
**ALDEN** John xlviii
Susannah 287
**ALDERMAN** Jerusha P. 105
John N. 105
**ALDRICH** Caroline Eliza xlvi
Deborah 21 23
Emma H. xl
Ezekiel xlvi
George 152
George W. 124
Hannah M. 124
Josephine Emery xl
Peter 21 23
Richard Ransom xl
Thomas 20
**ALEXANDER** Winthrop xvii
**ALFORD** Amanda 102
Benedict 39
Chloe 39
Jeremiah 172
Jonas 100
Thankful 100
**ALGER** Abial 201
Bethia 201
John
**ALLBRIGHT** Manley Fifield xix
**ALLEN** Allin Allyn Alyn
——— 33
Abigail 23 91 103 106 110 144 257
Abiram 91 92 174
Abner 145
Amaziah 20 21 22 23 25
Annie xxxiv
Annie G. xxxiv
Asa 258
Augustus 179
Aurelia 42 89
Benjamin 37
Caroline 258
Catherine 267 268
Chester 176 178
Clarissa 291
Daniel 22 25
David 268
Ebenezer 21 22 23 25 27 xxxiii
Edward 144 318
Eleanor 25
Eleazer xxxiii
Elijah 170 176 178 268
Elisha xxxiii
**ALLEN** cont'd
Eliza 291
Elizabeth 143 259 xxxiii xxxiv
Ellen 258
Esther 89
Eunice 89 99
Eunice E. 104
Frances 107
Frank Augustus xxxi xxxiii
George xxxiii
Hannah 100
Harriet 291
Herbert M. xxxiv
Horace Octavius xxxiii
Isaiah 268
Jacob 257
James xxxiii
Job 37
John 113 143 144 166 167 190 203
Jonathan 33 40 100 167 172 179
Joseph 103
Judith 25
Lois 268
Lorana 268
Lucina 170
Lucinda 268
Lucretia 145
Lucy 33 145 146 174
Luke 42 166
Lydia 22 25 42 89 257 258
Mark 258 268
Martin R. 258
Mary 22 23 24 25 27 113
Mary Ann 258
Matilda 258
Matilda B. 258
Mercy 258
Mercy Ann 258
Milo 291
Miriam 102
Nathaniel li
Neal 268
Olive 103
Pardon 145
Pelatiah 91 178
Phebe 219
Polly 101
Rachel 167 318
Rebecca 220
Rhoda 113
Roxy 101
Ruth 25 145 257
Sally 316
Salvina 258
Samuel xxxiii
Sarah 43 99 101 175 177 257 283
Sherwood 168
Solomon 29 32 43 91 99 167 168 170 172 267 268
Statira P. 258
Susannah 22 23 25 27
Thomas 33 34 89 101 167 175
Tilly 145
Timothy 34 184
W. H. 172

**ALLEN** cont'd
Walter 25
Walter B. 258
William 92
**ALLERTON** Mary 12
Isaac 12
**ALLEY** Catherine 240
Orrin S. 240
Rachel 311
Allin *see* Allen
**ALLIS** Diantha 102
Lyman 102 177
Mary 143
Samuel 143
Allyn *see* Allen
**ALMY** Alice 22
William 25
**ALVORD** Lucy 218
Alyn *see* Allen
**AMBROSE** Frederick Marden xix
**AMEE** Albert Francis xix
**ANDERSON** Clarissa Eaton 124
Hiram 124
John 182
Lucinda 124
Luther C. 124
Mary P. 124
**ANDREWS** Andrew Andros Andross Androwes Andrus ——— 221
Amelia C. 124
Amos 47 97
Ashbel 318
Carrie L. 124
Charlotte lvi
Dorcas 99
Edmund Sir 140
Elizabeth 124 221
George 124
Hannah 318
Hector 171
Jerusha 31 42
Joel 34
John 225 318 xlvii
John Charles States xviii
Josiah B. 100
Levi L. 124
Love 5
Mary 100
Mary Ann 97
Nathaniel Seymour 318
Newton L. lvi
Rebecca xlvii
Roxy 47
Samuel 31 34 42 168
Thomas 5
**ANKER** Stephen 52
**ANTHONY** Abigail 28
Daniel 112 113
David 23 24 28 109
Elihu 25
Hannah 24 112 113
Humphrey 24 112 113
John 113
Joshua 113
Judith 24 28 109
Lydia 25
Lydia T. 113
Phebe 109
Susan 112
Susannah 23
**ANTIN** Mary xvii xviii
Ap Owen *see* Owen
**APPLETON** Francis Henry 250
William Sumner vii xxix
**ARMS** Jennie Maria xx
Margaret 315
**ARNOLD** David 124
Edward 13
Elisha 23 124
Elizabeth 22
Esther Huling 124
Hannah 124 316
**ARNOLD** cont'd
Hannah M. 124
Lydia 13 25
Mary 216
Mary Kimball 124
Stephen 124
Arnum van *see* Van Arnum
**ARTHUR** Chester Alan lv
Margaret 61
William 61
**ASH** Benjamin F. 106
Mary A. 106
**ASHLEY** Abner 124
Alvin S. 124
Benjamin 125
Bennie A. 125
Elijah 124
Eliza Ann 124
Elizabeth J. 125
Eunice 283
Hattie E. 125
Henry A. 125
Lovisa 125
Sabra 125
Sarah 317
Thomas 317
**ASKINS** Alexander 240
Betsey 240
Elizabeth 240
**ASPINWALL** William 189 190
**ASTOL** Conchita 295
**ATEN** Althea May 301
John G. 301
Mary Lavina 301
**ATFYLDE** Richard 52
**ATHERTON** Joshua 79
**ATKINS** C. A. 64
C. L. 64
Frank Waller 64
**ATKINSON** Atkynson
Herry 52
Lizzie Daniel Rose xix
**ATWATER** Huldah 111
Mead 111
**ATWOOD** Luther vi
Martha Maria lviii
Mary Shaw 248
**AUSTIN** Austen
— Mrs. 183
Andrew 255 256 266 267
Andrew W. 267
Anna 257 266 270
Anthony 320
Bethia 222
Calvin 320
David S. 261
Delight 320
Elijah 183
Elizabeth 256 261 320
Hannah 266
Horace 320
Huldah 267
James 256 320
John 267
John S. 320
Jonathan S. 320
Lydia 255 266
Lydia Morrell 267
Maria 267
Mary 160 256 267 307 320
Mehitable 320
Mercy 256 264
Nahum 261
Oliver Winslow 266
Richard 320
Roderick 320
Sarah 266 267
Seth 320
Sibyl M. 267
Susannah 23 320
Thaddeus R. 320
Theodate 266
William 4 267
**AVELING** James 182
**AVERILL** Averell
Ezekiel 240
Priscilla 240
**AVERY** Anna 306
Hannah 306
Thomas 306
**AYÁLA** Sancha de 136
**AYER** Ayers Ayre
Betsey 307
Elizabeth 153
Humphrey 153
Susannah 272
**AYLSWORTH** Susannah 20
Ayre *see* Ayer
**BABCOCK** Badcock Badcocke
— Mrs. 174
Charles 125
Charles H. 125
Chester 125
Cordelia Swift 308
Elijah 125
Elizabeth 110
Elizabeth A. 125
Experience 125
Isaiah 125
Isaiah M. 125
Julia 308
Julia A. 125
Lucinda 125
Mariva A. 125
Mary 125
Mary Ann 125
Phares 125
Robert 191
Ruhamah 201
Ruth 125
Sylvia 64
Timothy 308
William 64
**BABSON** Abigail 240 241
Annie S. 241
Ellen 240
Harriet 241
John 240 241 242
John Hues 241
Sarah 240
Thomas McCrate 240
**BACKUS** — Rev. Mr. 29
Frances Elizabeth 97
Frances M. 49 97
Franklin Ward 97
N. N. 97
William Richards 97
William Warner 97
**BACON** Francis 102
Lovice 102
Badcock *see* Babcock
Badcocke *see* Babcock
**BAGGE** Elizabeth 232
**BAGLEY** Mary K. 305
**BAILEY** Baley Bayley
Almira E. 291
Almiry 301
Andrew 285
David L. 301
Francis 135 137
Israel 287
Jane 135 137
Jere. 241
Keziah 287
Lydia Rebecca 301
Maria 241
Mary Spofford 163
Rachel 287
Rebecca 285
**BAKER** Abigail 64
Abner 241
Angeline 302
Anna Mary 310
Asa 28
Benjamin Cornell 310
Benjamin Franklin 310
Bessie Viora 310
Catherine 273

**BAKER** cont'd
Charles La Verne 310
Charles W. 125
Cynthia 26 27
Daniel 28 64 273
David 26 27 28 108
Davis 125
Deborah 64
Deborah Ellis lix
Ebenezer 64
Elbert Case 310
Eli 64
Elizabeth 232
Esther 26
Gertrude J. 310
Hannah 28
Harriet 104
Heman 125
Jacob 64
Jane 125
John 27 64
John E. 241
Joseph 28 64
Lois 64
Lydia 213 310
Marcia 125
Mary 273
Michael S. 241 242
Moses 26 27
Oliver 104
Peace 26 28
Phebe 196
Ray Miles 310
Samuel 125 196
Sarah 64
Sevalia S. 126
Stephen 26 28
Sylvanus 125
Temperance 125
Titus 64
Vina 64
Vivian Gladys 310
William 241
**BALCH** Francis Noyes xxix
**BALDANZA** Susan E. 241
**BALDWIN** Hannah 285
Jabez 285
Thomas Williams 162 249
Baley *see* Bailey
**BALL** ——— 221
Alice Douglas xxxvi
Lucy 221
Mary xxxvi
Trueworthy M. xxxvi
**BALLARD** Bellard
Abigail 273
B. 243
Benjamin 241
Betsey W. 241
Charlotte R. 241
James W. 241
Samuel 241
Sarah 243
**BALLOU** Aaron 25 109
Hosea Starr vii x
Lydia 25 109
**BANCROFT** Samuel 289
**BARBER** Barbour Barbur
——— 36
Abigail 64
Achsah Delight 98
Allyn 45 46 95 103 177 179
Allyn Ogden 95
Anna 35
Asa 175
Belinda 309
Bethuel 177
Betsey 94 175
Calvin 98
Calvin Nelson 98
Candace 102
Charles 100
Charlotte 46 103
Clarissa 99
Dolly 100
**BARBER** cont'd
Edmund Dana xvii
Elijah 64
Elisha 38
Enoch Drake 39
Erastus 46 95 179
Erastus Asa 95
Esther 30 36 95 99 100 171
Flavia 46
George 107 xvii
Gideon 35
Grandison 175 184
Hannah 102
Henry 34
Hephzibah 167
James 30 32 34 95 100 169
Jane 37
Jerusha 101
Joel 39
Jonah 36
Laura 184
Lucius Barnes viii
Malinda 303
Mary 174
Oliver 175 179 181
Phebe 107
Philo 38
Rhoda 105
Russell 32
Ruth 100 102
Sarepta 93
Tabitha 36
Thomas 37 39 92 93 94 102 174 175 176 177
**BARDNER** Laurence 57
**BARKER** ——— 38
Angeline Faxon 10
Calvin 50
Eleazer 38
Hephzibeth 10
Hiram 10
John Minot 291
Lucia Ann 291
**BARLOW** ——— 183
**BARNARD** Barned
Aaron 34 125
Ann 125
Anna F. 104
Arminda K. 106
Elijah 177
Esther 125
Francis 87 125
Hezekiah 34
Horace 34
James 39
John 125
Levi 34
May E. 107
Mehitable 125
Moses 125
Oliver H. 104
Rhoda 87
Samuel 125
Sarah E. 107
Solomon 125
Thomas 125
**BARNES** Barns
Edwin 64
Eunice 32
John 33
Jonathan 64
Lucy 147
Rachel 64
Theodosia 147
Timothy 32 33
William 147
**BARNETT** Barnet Barnot
Aaron 39
James 39 40 173 177
James M. 100
Jeremiah 178
John 29
Lucy 39
May 29
**BARNETT** cont'd
Patty 39
Patty Mills 40
Samantha P. 100 173
Barns *see* Barnes
**BARNSLEY** Sarah 299
**BARRELL** Jennie Stetson xxi
**BARRETT** Corlis 64 65
Daniel 64 65
Daniel B. 64
Ella J. 64
Jaazaniah 27
Joseph 64
Lavina Ide 64
Patty 307
Rhoda 21 27 64 65
Sarah 65
Wilson 295
**BARROWS** Charity 285
**BARTER** Elizabeth 241
George H. 241
Henry 241
W. 134
**BARTHOLOMEWE** John 55
**BARTLETT** Bartlet
Anne Eliza 96 181
Blanche Evelyn 299
C. David xix
Charlotte Jane 299
David Van Watrous Golden 96
Delia Jane 94
Harriet 47 93
Isaac 30 31
Israel 79
Jane 44 48
Jemima 280 281
John 44 92 93 94 95 96 102 175 178 280 281
John N. 48
John Newton 95
Joseph Gardner 80 223
Julia Maria 96
Marion Luville 299
Mary 47 93
Mary Foster xix
Olive 30
Percy xix
Rhoda E. 272
Thomas 79
**BARTON** Elkanah 65
Mary 65
**BASCOM** Ezekiel 144
Rebecca 144
**BASFORD** Jerusha 297
Jonathan 297
Sally 297
**BASKERFIELD** Anne 134 137
**BASKERVILLE** Baskervill
John xl
Patrick Hamilton 80
**BASS** Mercy 221
Samuel 221
**BASSET** Sally 267
**BATCHELDER** Samuel Francis 162
**BATEMAN** Hannah 199
John 199
Rachel 199
**BATES** Mary 198
**BATHRIE** Lazarus 183
**BATTEY** Benjamin 110
Jesse 110
Louisa 146
Mary Brownell 110
Mercy 110
Sylvanus 146
Thankful 26
Thomas Jesse 253
**BAXTER** Delight 65
Eunice 254
Hannah 254
James Phinney 76 158 245 vi x xi

**BAXTER** cont'd
John 65
Julia 65
Mary 65
Mary L. 65
Sally 65
Samuel 65
Simeon 65
Bayley *see* Bailey
**BAYNBREGE** Arthur 52
**BAYNE** Baynes
——— xxxii
Howard Randolph 76 xviii
**BEACH** Hannah 284
John 184
Lydia 284
**BEAGAN** Richard 188
**BEAL** Beale
Abigail 198
Barnabas 27
Bathshua 198
Benjamin 198
Boylston Adams vii
Deborah 27
Hannah 198
James 285
Mary 198
Rachel 300
Uranah 285
**BEAMAN** Anna Ekin xlv
Charles Cotesworth xliv
Ephraim xliv
Gamaliel xliv
George Herbert xxx xliv
John 143 xliv
Joseph xliv
Mary Ann xliv
Sarah 143
**BEAN** Hannah 260
James 260
**BEAR** Sarah 228 239
**BEARCE** Job 287
Sarah 287
**BEARD** Elizabeth 232
John 232
William 227
**BEARDSLEE** Abigail 78
Ephraim 77 78
Thomas 77
**BECKER** Gertrude 309
**BECKLEY** Sarah 214
**BECKWITH** Isaac 105
Laura C. 105
**BEDFORD** Russell Edward Earl of 186 187 190
**BEECHER** Henry Ward lix
**BEEDE** Everett Jefts 246 vi
**BEELEN** Caroline de xlv
**BEGG** Mary A. 106
**BEKE** Bek
Agnes 52
Elizabeth 52
John 52
William 59
**BELCHER** Jonathan 5 201
**BELDEN** Belding
Abigail 213
Daniel 142 315
Ebenezer 212
Elisha 213
Elizabeth 142 212 213
Esther 316
Eunice 213
Experience 213
Gideon 212 213
Hannah 212 213
Hezekiah 213
John 212
Lucia A. 106
Margaret 315
Mary 216
Melancthon C. 106
Rebecca 221
Richard 212 315
Ruth 213 315
**BELDEN** cont'd
Samuel 212
Sarah 213
William 315
**BELKNAP** Belnap
Henry Wyckoff 162 223 vii
Mary Lavina 301
**BELL** Alexander Graham 250 252
Harriet 296
Nathaniel 296
Sarah 13 296
Sarah Gross xix
Bellard *see* Ballard
**BELLOCH** James 285
Sally 285
**BELLOMONT** Coote Richard Earl of 194 195
Belnap *see* Belknap
**BEMAN** Elisha 29
Reuben 38
Thomas 29 38
**BEMIS** ——— 183
Charlena xxi
**BENCHLEY** George Henry xix
**BEND** Richard 63
Susan 63
**BENEDICT** ——— 314
Daniel 314
Dinah 215
Ezra 314
Hannah 314
Henry Marvin 314
Jemima 314
Mary 314
Nabby 320
Noah 320
Phebe 316
Samuel 314
Thomas 314
**BENJAMIN** Keziah 282
Rial xix
**BENNETT** Mary 305
Sally 65
Syra 65
**BENTON** Adonijah 125 126
Agnes 65
Alice 57
Andrew xxxviii
Anna 126
Benjamin D. 126
Betty 65
Charles E. 126
Daniel 65
Elisha 65
Eunice 66
Jacob 65 xxxix
Jane 65
Josephine Emery xl
Josiah Henry xxx xxxviii xxix xl
Martha Ellen xxxviii
Mary Elizabeth xl
Mary M. 126
Phebe 65
Samuel 65 xxxix
Samuel Slade xxxix
Sarah 65
Thankful 65
**BERNARD** Aaron 126
Elizabeth 99
John 126
Mabel 100
Selah 99
**BERRIAN** Eliza 302
**BERRY** Bery
Betty 284
Sarah lii
**BESSELL** Charles 303
Hannah 303
Ida Louise 303
**BEST** Eunice H. 265
Malcolm 265
**BETTELEY** Charlotte xlix
**BETTENS** Edward Detraz 248
Louise E. 248
**BETTS** Abigail 314
Ann 314
Elizabeth 313
Gideon 215
James 210
Matthew 314
Rachel 215
Sarah 313
Thomas 313 314
**BEVERIDGE** Catherine xix
**BEWELL** Abigail 37
Samuel 37
**BIBB** Martin Luther 15
Mary Elizabeth 15
**BIDWELL** Bidwel
Abigail 42 101 182
Anna 47 100
Anson Lorenzo 93
Candice 99
Cordelia 88 105
Cornelia 46
Cornelius 94 96 177
Cyrus 93
Delia P. 65
Ellen F. 147
Emily 47
Frances 147
Hannah 40 167
Horton 92
James 32 43 46 88 91 92 93 94 95 96 103 105 178 182
Jonathan 29 32 40 42 48 50 92 100 173 174 175
Julia 94
Julia Ann 48
Lavinia 49
Lovice 43 45 88 91 103 178
Lucia 49 94
Lucia A. 106
Mabel 220
Mariette G. 50
Nathan Goodwin 88
Nathaniel 44 50 92 93 94 96 102 173
Olive G. 105
Osborn 65 147
Rachel 40 166
Ruth 289
Ruth Melinda 65
Samuel Walter 95
Sarah 49
Sarah Elizabeth 96
Sarissa 94
Tryphena 92 102 173
**BIGELOW** Francis Hill 250
John 319
Jonathan 319
Mabel 319
Martha 219
**BILL** Abigail 196
Mary 195
Thomas 195 196
**BILLINGS** Billing
Ann 201
Anna 201
Charles H. 65
Daniel 135
Grace 135
Joseph 201
Reliance 201
Ruhamah 201
Samuel 201
Sarah 201
**BILLINGSLEY** Daniel 137
Grace 137
**BINGHAM** Charlotte 292
Diadema Elizabeth 293
Julius Augustus 292 293
Marcus Kirkland 293
**BIRD** Burd
John 306
Judith 232
Lark 306

**BIRD** cont'd
Mary Miller 306
Mehitable 223
Nancy Lavinia 306
**BIRKLY** Walter 171
**BISHERER** Lucy 311
**BISHOP** Byshopp
Alice 186
Anne 189 192 194
Avis 189
Edith 189
Eleanor 186
Humphrey 189
Joan 189
John 186
Thomas 186 188 189
**BISSELL** Bissel
— Col. 42 166
Amelia 41
Anna 41
Daniel 37 38
Edwin 104
Esther 101
Ezekiel 38
Hezekiah 41 88 98 99 166 169
Juliana 88
Mary 41 42 100 168
Nancy 100
Newbury 37
Wealthian 104
**BLACK** Nancy 311
**BLACKLEDGE** Benjamin 196
Mary 196
**BLACKWEY** Richard 133
**BLAINE** James Gillespie liv
**BLAIR** George 303
Jane Elizabeth 303
Mary Ann 303
**BLAKE** Emily 310
Henry Nichols 77
**BLAKSLEE** Hannah 283
Jonah 283
**BLANCHARD** Aaron 151 152
Betsey 151 152
Isaac 151 152
Joanna 151
Joseph 151 152
Lemuel 150 151 152
Margaret 151
Miranda 151 152
Nathaniel 150 151 152
Peggy 152
Phebe 151
Rachel 151
Rebecca 151 152
Samuel 150
Sarah 151 152
Thomas 150 151
Watson 151 152
William Henry 150
**BLANTON** Blantaine
Mary 194 196
Phebe 194
William 194 196
**BLETCHER** J. S. 81
**BLISS** Ahasel 102
Ambrose 146
Caroline 297
Emeline 65
Hannah 218
John 65
Leonard 322
Lucy 146
Lydia 102
Mary E. 65
Olivia S. 65
Sally 65
Sophia 146
Sylvester 65
**BLIVEN** Ira 183
**BLOMIER** Louise 15
**BLOOD** Almira xxxvi
**BLOUNT** Blunt
Andrew 280 281
Betsey 241
**BLOUNT** cont'd
Eunice 281
Nicholas Sir 136
Ursula 134 136
Walter Baron Mountjoy *see* Mountjoy Baron
Walter Sir 136
William 241
William Baron Mountjoy *see* Mountjoy Baron
**BOARDMAN** Waldo Elias vi
**BODGE** George Madison 195 199
**BODMAN** Cynthia 103
**BODWELL** Cadwell 97
Drayton Theodore 97
Eliott 97
Jonathan 96 97 104
Roxy 104
Sarah Jane 96
Bodyche *see* Bowditch
**BOICE** Lizzie Ealenor xx
**BOLLES** Augustus 177 179
James 179
**BOLTON** Charles Knowles vii
Nancy 305
Samuel 159
Bomstead *see* Bumstead
**BONNEVILLE** Amabel B. 296
Berter Bell 296
Cleora Adelaide 296
Clifford 296
Mary Elizabeth 296
Sarah Ann 296
William Gill 296
**BONTON** Joseph 65
Sarah 65
**BOOGE** — Rev. Mr. 34
**BOOTH** Aaron 30 32
Angie C. 65
Levi 30
Lovice 102
Maud Marilla 65
Robert 222
Rufus 32
Samuel 65
**BORDRIMO** Abigail 102
Benson 102
**BOSTWICK** Alice Louise 300
John 210
Louisa 300
Mercy 210
Sidney 300
**BOTSFORD** Jabez 78
Sarah 78
Boudage *see* Bowditch
Boudiche *see* Bowditch
Boudig *see* Bowditch
Boudish *see* Bowditch
Bouditch *see* Bowditch
Bouredge *see* Bowditch
**BOURGH** Bridget 60
**BOUTON** Abigail 215
Dinah 215
Dorothy 215
Eleazer 215
Elizabeth 214 215 216
Esther 215
Ezra 215
Hannah 215
Hezekiah 215
James 216
John 215 216
Levi 215
Mary 215
Matthew 215 216
Nathan 215
Polly 215
Rachel 215
Rebecca 216
Rhoda 215
Ruth 215
Sarah 214 215
Seymour 215
Simeon 215
**BOWDITCH** Bodyche Boudage Boudiche Boudig Boudish Bouditch Bouredge Bowdage Bowdich Bowdidge Bowdish Bowdites Bowdy Bowdych Bowredge Bowridge
Abraham 228 231 235
Agnes 225 230 236
Alice 231 232 233
Amy 231 232 233 234 235
Ann 238
Anne 227 228 230 231 232 234 235 238
Anstice 233
Banard *see* Barnard
Barnard 230 231 232 233 234 235
Benjamin 235
Bernard *see* Barnard
Bunard *see* Barnard
Caleb 235
Catherine 232 234
Charles Pickering 223
Christian 233
Daniel 226 229 238 239
Daretie *see* Dorothy
Dorcas 230 232 237 238
Dorothy 229 233 235
Edith 229
Eleanor 230 232 233
Elizabeth 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 238 239
Esther 234
Ethelrede 228
Flore 233
Frances 232
George 225 226 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 236 237 238
Giles 235
Grace 225 229 231 232 233 234 236
Guielmus *see* William
Hannah 227 230 234 235 237 238
Harold 223 x xix
Hester 230 232 234
Honor 231 235
James 230 234 238
Jane 230 234
Jean 235
Jennie 235
Joan 225 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 237 238
Joanna 234
Joel 227 231 237 238
Joill *see* Joel
Johanna 226 239 240
John 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237
Joseph 230 235
Judith 232 235
Julian 229 232
Katharine 226 227 229 233 237 238
Magdalene 229 232 237
Margaret 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237
Margery 225 229 231 232 233 234 236
Marie 233
Martha 230
Mary 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 240
Maude 228
Mawdline *see* Magdalene
Michael 226 227 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 237 238
Nathaniel 223 224
Nicholas 225 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236
Oner *see* Honor
Patience 230 235

**BOWDITCH** cont'd
Persilla *see* Priscilla
Philip 232 233
Phineas 235
Priscilla 227 230 235 237
Prudence 230 234 235
Rachel 230 232
Richard 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235
Robert 225 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237
Samuel 229 230 231 232 234 235 238
Sarah 224 226 228 231 232 234 238 239 240
Sibyl 229
Simon 229 235
Stephen 228 229 231 233 237
Susan 229 232
Susannah 231 232 233 234 235
Thomas 228 229 230 231 234 235 237 238
William 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239
**BOWEN** Dorcas 108
Elizabeth 320
Ephraim 108
Isaac 108
John 108
Pardon 108
Phebe 108
Susannah 108
**BOWERMAN** Abigail 109 113
David 113
Doratha 109
Elizabeth 113
Lydia 113
Martha 113
Stephen 109 113
William 113
**BOWERS** Ann 299
Catherine M. 105
Marian 308
**BOWES** Beatrice 61
Thomas 61
**BOWIS** Katharine 60
Thomas 60
**BOWLBY** Robert Archer 77 xviii
Bowredge *see* Bowditch
Bowridge *see* Bowditch
**BOYD** Catherine 241
Elizabeth D. 241
Hannah 241
John 284
Joshua 241
Judith 284
Margaret 241
Margaret M. 241
Mary C. 241
Mary Hilton 241
Mary Jane 241
Mary T. 241
Myra 241
Thomas 241
Thomas Jefferson 241
William Andrew 241
William McIntyer 241
**BRACE** Asahel 99
Jared 126
Lucy 126
Manning 170
Mary 219
Sally 99
**BRACKET** Hannah 263
**BRADBURY** Thomas 86
**BRADFORD** John 11
Olive lviii
William 12 161 317
**BRADLEY** Bradly
Elizabeth 62
George 65
**BRADLEY** cont'd
Hannah 126
Jabez 126
Roxy 126
Thomas 62
**BRAGGE** Dorcas 232 238
Elizabeth 232
John 227 232 237 238
Richard 225
Robert 226
William 225
**BRAINERD** James Hazelton 308
Joseph 298
Lawrence 76 83 vi
Margaret 298
Mary Abigail 308
Nancy 298
Priscilla Hamlin 308
**BRALEY** Caleb 110
George 110
Mary 110
Moses 110
**BRATTLE** Elizabeth 220
Thomas 196
**BRAY** James 182
Joan 83
John 83
**BRAYTON** Daniel 22 23 24 25 28
Hannah xlv
**BREADWAY** William 55
**BRECK** Ann 156
Edward 156
John 156
Susannah 156
**BRENLEY** Elizabeth 227
**BREWER** Ashbel 107
Josiah 107
Lucy T. 107
May E. 107
**BREWSTER** William xlviii
Brian *see* Bryan
**BRIANT** Patience 235
**BRIDGE** Arthur 160
**BRIGGS** Briges Brigs
Amasa C. xlvii
Caleb xlvii
Charles Harold xix
Edward 59
Elizabeth 59
Frederick Huntington xlviii
Lemuel xlvii
Mary 59
Mary Sabin xlviii
Oliver Leonard xxx xlvii xlviii
Sally xlvii
**BRIGHAM** Augusta xix
Clarence Saunders vii
Emily 65
Emily A. 65
Ferdinand P. 65
Frances A. 65
John P. 65
Lurancey J. 65
Mary L. P. 65
Brigs *see* Briggs
**BRILEY** Martha Barrett 302
**BRIMLEY** ——— 228
**BRINTNALL** Nancy 242
Thomas 242
**BRISTOWE** Bristoe
Daniel 62
Margaret 62
**BROCKET** George 46 96
James E. 96
**BROCKWAY** Alva 6
Elijah 6
Isaac 6
Julia Maria 3 6
Maria 6
Samuel 6
Wolston 6
**BRONSON** Thankful 221
**BROOKS** Brook
Aaron 143
Abel 143
Abigail 142 143 144 145
Abner 145
Adino E. 126 146
Alpheus 145
Alvira 146
Ann 147
Anna 145
Annis 145
Asa 146
Asa Olin 147
Augusta 146
Benjamin 143 144 145 146
Benjamin Franklin 146
Caleb 145
Caroline 146
Caroline Sabrina 147
Cephas 144
Charles E. 146
Charles U. 146
Daniel 144
David 143
Deliverance 143
Dinah 143
Dora Christiana 147
Dorcas G. 146
Ebenezer 142
Edward 145 146
Edward Olin 147
Edward Watson 147
Eli F. 146
Eli T. 146
Eliakim 144
Elizabeth 142 143 144 145 146
Elizabeth L. 147
Elizabeth Tefft 126
Ellen F. 147
Elnathan 145
Emeline 242
Emily 146
Emily E. 146 207
Esther 142 146
Eunice 143 144
Euselia 144
Frederick xix
Hannah 143 145
Harriet 146
Henry McIntire 147
Hiram 146
James Fisk 146 147
James Willard 147
Jennie Lavinia 147
Jerusha 145
Joanna 144
John 142 144
Jonas 242
Jonas J. 242
Jonathan 142 143
Joseph 142 143 144 145
Julia Louisa 147
Lavinia 144
Lebbeus 145
Louisa 146
Lucien Bonaparte 146
Lucy 145 146
Lydia 143 144
Lyman 146
Mabel Frances 147
Margaret 143
Maria 242
Martha 146
Martin 144 145
Mary 142 143 144 145
Mary A. 242
Mary Ann 147
Mary Louisa 146
Mehitable 143
Mercy 143 144 145
Miriam 143
Molly 146
Moses 143
Nathaniel 142 143 144

**BROOKS** cont'd
Noah 144
Olive 146
Olive F. 146
Orville 145
Pardon Allen 146
Patience 142
Persis 145
Phineas 145
Price Hiram Matterson 147
Rachel 242
Rebecca 144
Remembrance 142
Reuben 145 146
Rhoda 144
Romanzow 145
Rufus Fisk 146
Ruth 144 145
Samuel 143 144
Sarah 142 143 144 145 146 147
Sarah Naomi 147
Silence 143
Simeon 145 146
Stephen P. 146
Submit 144
Sylvanus 145
Thaddeus 145
Thankful 143 144 146
Tirzah 143
Tryphena 145
Uri 143
William 142 143 144
**BROWN** Browne
— Capt. 176
— Miss 174
— Mrs. 183
Aaron 29 37
Abigail 37 42 172 liii
Albert Starr 96
Almira 96
Alpheus 32 37 41 178
Anna 92 100
Anne 101 103
Annie 171
Arminda K. 106
Benjamin 29 32 41 42 43 89 91 92 93 94 95 96 102 169 172 182 183
Betsey 285
Betty 284
Bryant 285
Calvin 102
Catherine 44 47 92 93
Catherine H. 126
Charles 161
Charles Starr 96
Charlotte 100
Chloe 36
Cornelius 36
Cyrus Henry 162
Daniel 35
David 27 46 92
Deborah 35
Dorothy 36
Ebenezer 31 34 35 100 168 200
Edwin 92 175
Eleazer 161
Eli 175 182
Elias 167 170
Elijah 242
Eliza 48 93
Elizabeth 44 93
Elizabeth A. 105
Emily 103 106
Emma R. 66
Enoch 169
Ephraim 35 37
Erastus Fitch 172
Eunice 100
Ezra 33 36 37 38 39 87
Fanny 48
Fanny Lucinda 95
Frances 147
**BROWN** cont'd
Francis Pierce 95
George M. 66
George Winthrop xix
Hannah 41 169 179
Harriet 104
Harriet Eliza 95
Henrietta Maria 294
Henry Collins 76 xviii
Hezekiah 31 100 178 183
Hezekiah W. 183
Isaac 38
James 92 105 142
James Warren 95
Jay H. 50 106
Jefferson 184
Joel Loomis 100
John 33 36 161 liii
Jonathan 35 36
Joseph 44 45 48 50 92 93 94 96 178 179 181
Joseph Seymour 93
Julia M. 105
Justice 37
Levi 32
Lizzie M. 66
Loanna 38
Lois 101
Loomis 92 175 176
Lucia 180
Lucinda M. 102
Lucy 280
Lucy Elizabeth 94
Luther Rogers 93
Lydia M. 47
Margaret 242
Maria 46 96 181
Maria M. 65
Martin 36
Mary 35 45 91 104 161 176
Mary Ann 94
Micah 168
Miles 91 181
Miles Adams 96
Miriam 32 41 101 103
Moses 32 44 91 92 93
Nabby 89 102
Naomi 37
Nathan 103 284
Olive Bell 297
Orrin 92
Philip 168
Pierce 46 95 177
Polly 39
Remembrance 142
Rhoda 38
Richard 182
Roxa Abigail 93
Roxana 65
Roxy 48 100
Ruth 33 100 101 xlvi
Ruth Eliza 90
Ruth Mahala 43
Salome 92
Samuel 101 104 170 171 176 179
Samuel J. 176
Sarah 27 36 37 99
Sherman 92
Smith H. 65
Sophia 309 310
Stephen 36 43 87 90 172 183
Stephen Harvey 87
Steward 91
Susan 48 102
Susannah 174
Susie 34
Sydney 91
Sylvia 102
Thede 43 102
Thirza Maria 103
Thomas 161
Titus 36 37
Tryphena 35
Wealthian 100 104
**BROWN** cont'd
William 46 91 96 103 126 179 182
William Bradford 16 107 161
William Pammell 294
Zadok 32 33 184
Zuba 36
Brownall *see* Brownell
Browne *see* Brown
**BROWNELL** Brownall Brownel
Anna 111
Deborah 111
Mary 111 112
Shadrach 111 112
Susan 112
Thomas 112
**BROWNING** Charles H. 322
Elizabeth 232
Ethan Foster 112
Eunice 112
Hannah 112
Jeremiah 112
Jeremiah Hoxie 112
John 232
Martha 112
Perry Mumford 112
**BROWNSON** — Mr. 172
E. (Mrs.) 177
Oliver 178
**BRUCE** ——— 183
John Collingwood xxxii
**BRUSH** Naomi 216
**BRYAN** Brian
Joan 232
Roger 232
William Jennings xlix
**BRYD** John 52
**BUCK** John li
Martha 213
Solon Justus 81
**BUCKINGHAM** — Mrs. 50
Ellen A. 107
Harriet N. 50
**BUCKLAND** Clarissa 49
Henry 49
Jane 107
**BUCKLEY** Abel T. 106
Hannah 106
**BUCKNAM** Arabella Augusta xlvi
Arthur Bertram xlvii
Ebenezer xlvii
Edward xlvii
Edward Albert xlvii
Jennie Silver xlvii
Joses xlvii
Sumner Warren xlvi xlvii
William xlvi
Wilton Francis xxx xlvi xlvii
**BUDD** — Mr. 197
**BUELL** Buel
Ahimaaz 66
Edna A. 66
Ely 66
Emeline 105
Frederick L. 105
Mary 66
Mary F. E. 66
Phebe 66
**BUFFINGTON** Bufington
Joanna 108 112 113
Lydia T. 113
Maria 260
Nathan J. M. 260
Sarah 108
Stephen 108
Zephaniah 108 113
**BUFFUM** Aaron 261
Abigail 262
Albert C. 267
Anna 257 262 268
Anna A. 271
Anstress R. 258
Benajah 258 262

**BUFFUM** cont'd
Caleb 259 268
Charles 260
Christopher 259 268
Cynthia 258 269
Cyrus 260 262
David 262
David H. 258
David N. 266
Dorcas 259 261 262
Edward 260
Elizabeth 258 259 262 265 271
Eunice 261
George 262 269
George Rogers 266
Hannah 259 260 262
Hannah R. 266
Huldah 259 268
Huldah D. 260
Isaac 260 266
Isaiah 269
Jacob 261
James 261
James N. 262
John 258 259 260 261 266 269
John H. 269
Jonathan 261 267
Joseph P. 269
Joshua 261 267
Louisa 260
Lydia 258 259 260 261 269
Margaret 260
Maria 260 269
Mary 258 259 260
Mary Ann 258
Mary Chaise 266
Matilda 258
Patience 261
Patience R. 267
Patience Rogers 269
Peace 260 269
Phebe 260 266
Ruth Basset 267
Sally 267
Samuel 258 260 261 262
Sarah 261 266 268
Synthia *see* Cynthia
Temperance 259 264
Thomas 258
Timothy 257 262
William 258
Zeviah 260
Bufington *see* Buffington
**BUGBEE** Bugbey
Abigail 126 206
Abigail Spellman 126
Alanson 126 206
Apollos 126
Dorno E. 126
Hannah 126
Henry A. 126
John 126
Julia Ann 126
Lucinda S. 206
Lucius S. 126
Maria 126
Maro E. 126
Martha 126
Sarah H. 126
Sylvester C. 126
**BULKELEY** Bulkley
Harriet 103
Morgan Gardner xix
**BULL** Daniel 319
Joseph 319
Keziah 319
Mary 319
Thomas 319
**BUMSTEAD** Bomstead
——— 174
Jeremiah 156
**BUNCE** Anna 99
Eunice 35
Phineas 35
Thomas 167
**BUNKER** Elihu 26
**BUNTING** Elizabeth 63
John 63
**BURBANK** Abel xxxvi
Almira xxxvi
Ebenezer 223
Electe 285
Eliza 302
Eunice 223
Moses 302
Nancy J. xxxvi
Samuel xxxvi
Samuel Kendall xxx xxxvi
Sarah Emma 302
Thankful 214
Timothy xxxvi
Burd *see* Bird
**BURDAKIN** Catherine Eliza xxxiv
Ella Louise xxxv
James xxxiv
John Clark xxxiv
John Howard xxxi xxxiv
Joseph xxxiv
Leslie Richard xxxv
Lillian xxxv
Buridge *see* Burrage
**BURK** Keziah 282
Solomon 282
**BURLEIGH** Vallie Mary xxi
**BURNHAM** Calvin 46
Elias E. 181
Hannah C. 46
Mary 46
Roderick Henry 142
Susannah 319
**BURNSTEAD** John 106
Julia A. 106
**BURR** Buur
——— 29
Abi 42
Abigail 101 175
Amanda 184
Amos 41 88 89 90 167
Betsey 104
Chester 35
Chloe 100
Clarissa 99 167
Clarissa Barber 89
Deborah 34 166
Dilly 168
Dorsey 101
Elijah 30
Eunice 41 88 100
Hannah 170
Isaac 31 34 35 100 168 178
Jason J. 184
Joseph 173 184
Keziah 99
Laura 90
Lucy 100
Martin 30
Mary 30
Nathan 90
Nathaniel 30 40
Noadiah 30 31 33 42 166
Noah 100
Pamela 90
Pelatiah Watson 89
Prince 177
Prudence 171
Rhoda 43 99 178
Roselenda 177
Roxy 31 99
Ruth 41 175
Samuel 29 30 40 41 43 87 89 90 91 99 167 170 171 175
Sarah 40 99 171
Sarah E. 298
Stephen 40
Tabitha 100
Theodore 167
Timothy 88 89
Titus 33 40 41 168
Wealthian 31 42 100
**BURRAGE** Buridge
Albert Cameron xix
Michael 226
**BURRITT** Aaron 290
Esther 290
John 290
Nathan B. 290
Ruth 290
Thomas 290
**BURROUGHS** George li
Susan l
**BURSLEY** Margaret Deering 86
**BURT** — Rev. Mr. 92
David 123
Frank H. 142
Henry 142
Jerusha 283
John 143
Mary 123 142 143
Mary Louise 307
Ulalia 142
**BURTON** Clarence Monroe 321
**BUSH** Benjamin 220
Mehitable 220
**BUSHNELL** Abigail 210
Elizabeth 210
Francis 210
Hannah 210
Joshua 210
Judith 210
Lydia 210
Margaret 210
Mary 210
Mercy 210
Rebecca 210
Richard 210
Thankful 210
William 210
Buskirk van *see* Van Buskirk
**BUST** Joseph 66
Martha 66
Nathaniel 66
Talitha 66
**BUTLER** ——— 100
Amy 319
Anne 169 189 192 193 194
Bedy 101
Benjamin Franklin 81
Chloe 320
Eliza lix
Elizabeth 219
Henry 189 196 320
Isaac 35
Jerusha 29
John 60
Joseph 168
Nathaniel 32
Sally 101
Samuel 29
Samuel Stone 35
**BUTTERFIELD** Esther Elmira xix
William A. 162
**BUTTLES** Hannah 100
**BUTTOLPH** Joseph 319
Susannah 319
Buur *see* Burr
**BUWTEWIN** William 153
**BYRAM** Anna 287
Anne 287
Benjamin 287
Joseph 287
Martha 287
Rachel 287
**BYRLEY** Naomi 301
Byshopp *see* Bishop

**CABOT** Francis 284
Mercy 284
Cadcy *see* Cady
**CADWELL** Cadwel
— Mrs. 183
— Widow 178
Aaron 99

**CADWELL** cont'd
Abijah 99 167
Allen 96 97
Allyn 45 95 96 102
Anson 49
Anson Allyn 96
Calvin 174
Caroline E. 106
Chloe 99
Edmund Latimer 95
Edward Starr 96
Elizabeth 30 49 95
Elizabeth A. 105
Esther 94
Eunice 99 167
Flora 105
Harriet 102
Hezekiah 35
Huldah 94 104
Ira 176
James 173
Jane 182
John 183
Judith 101
Julia A. 106
Julia Ann 49 95
Julia W. 107
Justus 30 176
Lavina A. 47
Levi 100 170
Levi Hayden 96
Lovice 94
Lucy 100
Marcia Jennet 95
Margaret Celestia 96
Marian 99
Martin 181
Mary 35 40 94 171 289
Mary L. 105
Matthew 30 40 171 173
Melissa 104
Nancy 45 102
Nancy A. 105
Nancy Amelia 95
Nathan 101
Orrin 102 180 182
Pelatiah 89 176
Percy 102
Rhoda 99 174
Robert Watson 97
Roger 174 176
Roxy 45 94 100 101 104 170
Russel W. 105
Russell 183
Samuel 180 181
Sidney 95
Sophia 102
Sylvia 89
Thankful 100
Theodore 45 94 95 96 101 169 180
Thomas 35
Timothy 289
Uriah 99
Woodbridge 181
**CADY** Cadey
Abijah 280
Deliphene N. 126
George W. 126
Harriet Grover 126
Jane 283
Nichols 280 281 282 283
Polly 285
Ruth 282 283
Sarah 284
Silas 285
Stephen 280 283
William A. 126
**CALAMY** Edmund 189
**CALLWELL** Margaret 49
**CALVERT** America 15
Frank 15
**CALVIN** Jack 15
Sally 15
**CAMBRIDGE** Gube 182
**CAMERON** Betsey 315
Robert 315
**CAMP** Alice 78
David Nelson 162
Elizabeth 320
Hannah 215 312
John Spencer xix
Joseph 14
Lemuel 78
Camp van *see* Van Camp
**CAMPAU** Barnabas 321
**CAMPBELL** Caroline Lavinia lvii
W. P. 82
**CANADY** Bershua 37
Robert 37
**CANFIELD** Jemima 314
**CANNEY** Peace N. 273
**CAPEN** Annis 105
Samuel T. 105
**CAPER** Mary 163
**CAREY** Cary
Anna 287
Asenath 287
Catherine 287
Cyrus 287
Ephraim 201 287
Ezra 201
Francis 287
Hannah 201
Harmony 287
Harriet 105 287
Jane 287
Jason 287
John 80
Mary 201
Moses 105
Nabby 287
Salome 287
Sarah 201
Seth Cooley 80
Shepard 201 287
Susannah 287
William Holman 287
**CARGILL** Cargil
Robert M. 242
Robert M. W. 242
Robert W. 242
Sukey 242
Thomas M. 242
**CARLETON** Carlton
Abigail 242
Miles 242
Moses 242
Nancy 242
Rachel 242
Rodney 242
William 242
**CARNAHAN** Clarence 301
Gladys Hughs 301
Ida May 301
Lester Holman 301
Mary Rossiter 301
Mona Walker 301
Naomi 301
Robert 301
Thelma Naomi 301
**CARNEY** Hephzibah Damon 244
James 242 244
Jane B. 241 242
**CARPENTER** Amos 22 28
Anna 26 28
Comfort 66
Eunice 28 284
Hannah 22
Huldah 28
Lois 66
Lucy 284
Mary 66 126
Phebe 28
Sylvia 28
**CARSAIE** — Mr. 54
**CARTER** A. B. 66
Dolly 294
**CARTER** cont'd
Eveline 294
Mary M. 66
Mercy 143
Samuel 143
**CARTWRIGHT** Anna Louise 299
Sarah 299
Thomas 299
**CARVER** Edmund 226
Cary *see* Carey
**CASE** — Mrs. 183
Allin 29
Anna 42
Ashbel 31 33
Aspel *see* Ashbel
Benajah 39
Benjamin 30 168 177
Caleb 168
Charlotte 103
Chloe 104
Chloe Jennet 95
Daniel 35
Darius 31
Elihu 31
Elijah 37
Emeline E. 107
Eunice 102
Ezekiel 35 167
Freelove 31
George 31 33 34 166
Hart 183
Hephzibah 31
Hezekiah 36 101 170 175
Horace 33
Hosea 35
Job 37
Josiah 36
Laura 102
Levi 39
Lois 45 168
Lois Lorinda 94
Lucy 32
Lydia 34 100 299 310
Maria 106
Marvin 106
Mary 170
Nathaniel 167
Pelatiah 167 169
Reuben 29 32 40
Rhoda 33 318
Robert 33 176
Russell 169
Ruth 32 103
Solomon Virgil 45 94 95
Susannah 101
Timothy 31
William 44 92 104
William R. 181
William Robe 32 33
William W. 107
Zenas 167
**CASEY** Hugh 182
**CASSITT** Chloe 105
Moses 105
**CASTLE** Esther 298
Esther Marion 298
Jane 298
Robert 298
Sarah Basford 298
William Thomas 298
**CASWELL** Ebenezer 126
Lemuel 126
Maria 106
**CATLIN** Abigail 217
Alexander 217
Anna 217
Ashbel 217
David 217
Elizabeth 217
Ely 217
Huldah 217
John 217
Margaret 217
Mary 217

**CATLIN** cont'd
Rhoda 217
Roswell 217
Samuel 217
Theodore 217
Thomas 217
**CENTER** Abigail 101
Chace *see* Chase
**CHADWICK** Abel lvii
Benjamin lvii
Elizabeth lvii
James lvii
Joseph Webber xxxi lvii
Judah lvii
Lydia Fernald lviii
Priscilla Hamlin 308
Sarah Ellen lviii
Stillman Percy Roberts lviii
**CHAFFEE** Lois 306
**CHAFFIN** Caroline Augusta 293
Edwin 293
**CHAMBERLAIN** Abigail 66
George Walter 76 279 vii xvii
Hannah 66
James 66
Joel 66
Joseph 66
**CHAMPLAIN** Sally 104
**CHANDLER** ——— 98
Ann Caroline lv
Annie S. 241 242
John Parker Hale lv
Joseph Gilmore lv
Lloyd Horwitz lv
Lucy Lambert lv
Mary Ann liv
Nathan S. liv
Willard 98
William Dwight lv
William Eaton xxxi liv lv
Zachariah 248
**CHAPELL** John 59
**CHAPIN** Adolphus B. 66
Agnes 66
Bliss 66
Ebenezer Holman 289
Elizabeth 289
Eunice 66
Frederick 297
Helen Louise 297
Henry Dwight 289
Jason 289
Moses 289
Rachel 289
Sarah 50 297
**CHAPMAN** — Rev. Mr. 281
Abigail 126
Alice Greenwood xix
Anna G. 126
Annie E. 126
Asahel 104
Eunice A. 104
Ezra 126
Ezra C. B. 126
Ezra L. 126
Isham 66
James E. 66
Jedediah 66
Leveret 66
Lydia W. 126
Mabel 66
Margaret 210
Mary 166
Minerva 66
Patience 66
Rebecca 210
Taylor 38
Uriah 66
William 66
**CHARTER** Caroline A. 127
Harriet L. 126
Mary A. 124
Ruth 126 127
Samuel 127
**CHARTER** cont'd
Samuel P. 126
Sanford 126
Sevalia S. 126
**CHASE** Chace
Abigail 280 282 284
Abner 109 110
Alice 280 282
Alonzo 109
Amasa 109 112
Baruch 281
Benjamin 24
Bethia 254
Burgess T. 109
Content 257
Damaris 284
Daniel 283
Dudley 280 282
E. M. 66
Elizabeth 280 282 284
Fannie Scott 240 273 v
Hannah 109 112 281 284
Israel 285
Jacob 21
James F. 247
John Carroll 76 77 158 v vii viii ix x xiii xvii
Jonathan 280
Joseph 24 285
Joshua 285
Lois 280 282 284
Lydia 109 110 305
Martha 24 284
Martha Tappan xlii
Mary 24 280 281 285
Mehitable 21 283
Mercy 280 282 284
Moody 285
Moses 280 281 284
Nanna 24
O. M. G. 66
Patience 24
Peter 284
Phebe 110
Polly 285
Prudence 280 284 285
Rebecca 109
Rhoda 110 285
Rosa E. 66
Ruth 283
Sally 285
Salmon 280 281
Samuel 280 281 282 284
Sarah 280 282 284 285
Silence 280 282
Simeon 280
Solomon 280 281 282
Thomas 109 280
William 24
**CHATFIELD** Edward 127
**CHAUCER** Eliza 100
**CHEEKE** John 228
**CHENEY** Person Colby lv
**CHESEBRO** Harry 184
**CHESTER** Hugh Lupus Count Palatine of 131
**CHESTNEY** David 181
**CHEVALIER** Joseph 292
Sarah Ann 292
**CHICHESTER** Chitester Chitistor
Eunice 222
William 222
**CHICK** Elwell 242
Emeline T. 242
Orra 242
**CHILD** Childs
Abigail 293
Anna Clifford 293
Anne 284
Caroline Augusta 293
Charlotte Clifford 293
Clara Hamilton 293
Edwin Otis 293
Elizabeth Delauny 293
**CHILD** cont'd
Ellen Sargeant 293
Joshua 293
Mary Lowrie 293
Mercy 284
Otis 293
Phineas 284
Ralph Warriner 293
Samuel Mitchell 77 viii
Stephen 280 284
Susan 293
Chitester *see* Chichester
Chitistor *see* Chichester
**CHOATE** Choat
Cynthia 285
Job 242
Lydia 242
**CHUBE** John 225
**CHURCH** — Mr. 87
Josiah 143
Thankful 143
**CHURCHILL** Carrie Almina 303
John 303
John W. xix
Josiah 212
Malinda 303
Susannah 242
**CHUTTER** Carrie Clark 298
Frederick George 298
**CLAIBORNE** John Herbert 321
William 321
**CLAPP** Increase 127
Judith 199
Sarah 198 297
**CLARE** William 227
**CLARK** Clarke
——— 170
Abi 127
Abraham 42 90 169
Abraham Moor 90
Almira G. 47
Ann 35 177
Anna 42 174
Asahel 168 169 172 179
Bedee 169
Benjamin 168
Benoni 168
Betsey 298
Bray 190
Caroline 298
Catherine 66
Deborah 99
Delia 177
Elihu 32
Eliphaz 66
Eliza 100
Elizabeth 138
Elizabeth Donnell 242 274
Emma A. 301
Esther 131 138 219
Ezekiel 37
Fanny 90
Gennet *see* Jennet
Giles 170
Hannah 99
Henry 301
Hester 138
Hooker 102
Hosea 31 32 34 168 172 174
Hugh 138 139 140
Huldah 103
I. 47
Ira 100 101 167 169 182
Isaac 35
James 169
Jane 179
Jane Almira 97
Jennet 42
Jerusha 283
Jonathan 103 127
Joseph 127
Josiah 35 283
Judson 97
Julia 105

**CLARK** cont'd
Jutson 90
Katherine Farwell xix
Keziah 170
Laura A. 127 207
Lora 66
Lucius 66
Lucy 301
Marvin K. 127 207
Mary 12 101
Mary Ann 165
Mary H. 105
Molly 31
Nathan 242 274
Oliver 37
Pamelia 66
Polly Hale 127
Relief Harriman 242
Rhoda 42 90 99
Roger 42 89 178
Roswell 42 90 99 105 169 174
Russell 107
Ruth 102
Sabra 34
Samuel 180
Sarah 174 177
Selden Pratt 90
Solomon 170
Sophia 90
Sophia A. 107
Submit 127
William 127 298
William Washington 127
**CLARY** Rebecca 144
**CLEMENT** Anna Frances 303
**CLEVE** Joan 232 237
**CLEVELAND** Grover 76
**CLINE** Beulah Bessie 310
Olive 310
Robert Ford 310
Thomas Abraham 310
Cloff *see* Cluff
**CLOSE** ——— 314
Hannah 211
**CLUFF** Cloff ——— 178
Coachman *see* Cushman
Coal *see* Cole
**COBB** Ahira G. 66
Amos 66
Daniel 66
Elizabeth 66
Elvira 67
Elvira S. 66
Esther 66
Hannah 66 67
Harriet 66
Jeduthun 66
Luther 67
Mary 67 118
Moses 67
Pamela 67
Rachel 67
Roxana 74
Samuel 66 67 118
Sarah 118
Solomon 67
Wait 67
William 66 67
William B. 67
**COBLEIGH** Emma Susan xix
**COBURN** *see also* Colburn
Alonzo John 311
Frank Warren 249
Jennie Pond 311
Margaret Gardiner 311
Miner Thompson 311
William 242
William Crosscomb 311
**COCHRAN** Abigail 242
**COCK** John 155
**CODMAN** Anne xxxvi xxxvii
Charles Russell xxxvi xxxvii
Cora xxxvii
Francis xxxvii
**CODMAN** cont'd
Henrietta Gray xxxvii
Henry Sargent xxxvii
James Macmaster xxx xxxvi xxxvii
John xxxvii
Philip xxxvii
Robert xxxvi
Stephen xxxvii
**COFFIN** Abigail 108
Andrew 108
Elihu 262
John 108
Labon 108
Lydia 108
Mary 108
Phebe 108
Sally 108
Sarah 262
Tristram 86
**COGGESHALL** Elizabeth 24
**COGSWELL** Charles 67
Charlotte M. 67
Ebenezer W. 67
Elizabeth 127
George L. 67
George W. 67
Harry 67
James D. 67
Joshua 127
Lovina 67
Lucius 67
Maria 67
Mary 67
Miranda 67
William 67
William T. 67
William W. 67
**COLBURN** *see also* Coburn
Anna Frances 303
Clara Erskine 303
George Dwight 303
**COLE** Coal Coles
— Mrs. 49
Anna 317
Caleb 261 265
Date 265
Delia 49
Dinah 223
Elihu 265
Elijah 265
Elizabeth 12 265
Eunice 265
Eunice H. 265
George 265
Hannah 265
Huldah 265
Isaiah 265
Ivory 265
James 12 261 265
James R. 266
Jedediah 265
Job 220
John 265
Joseph 265
Judith 265
Lydia 212 220 265 273
Mary 261 265
Mary Ann 266
Reuben 265
Sarah 261 265
Sarah Ann 265
William 265
**COLEMAN** Charles 22
John 287
Margaret 302
Coles *see* Cole
**COLLICOTT** Collecot Collecott
Richard 190 191
**COLLINS** Anson A. 105
Elizabeth 256
Mary A. 105
**COLTON** Colten
Abraham Moses 94
**COLTON** cont'd
Ann 103
Anna 44 89
Benjamin 29
Celestia 45
Eunice Selostia 95
George 45 46 94 96 97 181
George Addison 96
Horatio 49 96
Laura 46
Leicester 90
Lois 41 100
Martha 46 94
Martha L. 106
Martha Louisa 97
Miranda 96
Moses 43 45 88 94 95 96
Orinda 44 89 103
Patty 101
Polly 43 88
Ruth 100
Samuel 41 45 46 88 89 90 94 96 101 179
Samuel Hart 94
Sidney 48
Sidney Brown 94
Simeon Edwards 94
**COMBS** Combes
Elizabeth 12
Friend 179
Joshua 184
Peggy 99
**COMINS** Comings *see* also Cummings
Albert Olin 147
Andrew 285
Annie 147
Carrie Emily 147
Eugene Henry 147
Grace Belle 147
James Brooks 147
Julia Louisa 147
Lydia 285
Sarah Louise 147
William A. 147
Willie Price 147
**COMINSH** Chloe 95
Harriet 95
Harry 95
Julia Ann 95
**COMSTOCK** Amos 111
Andrew 314
Anna 23
Betty 314
Chloe 110
Christopher 314
Darius 28 107
David 22 23 111 112
Elizabeth 112 314
George 25
Hannah 24 25 111 112 113 314
Jared 107
Mary 27
Moses 314
Nathan 27
Parris 111
Phebe 28 111
Polly 314
Rhoda 111 314
Sally 314
Seymour 314
William 23 314
**CONANT** Fanny 285
Stephen 285
**CONE** Kate Morris viii
Laura A. 106
**CONNOR** Abel De La Fayette xlvii
Lucy Sanborn xxx xlvii
**CONVERSE** Darius 127
Dorothy 118
Eleanor 118
Hannah 127
Josiah 118

**COOK** Cooke
——— 179 180
— Mrs. 172
Aaron 37
Abigail 28 108
Amanda M. 67
Ann 36
Caroline T. 242
Daniel 67
Dorcas 180
Eldad 179
Elisha 100 170 171
Francis 242 245 xlviii
Grace Judith Mary xxi
Hannah 219
Horace M. 184
Jacob 12
James M. 67
Jane 286
Job 166
Joel 36 166 167 168 169 172
Jonathan 242
Jos. 37
Josiah 13
Levira M. 67
Louis Atwood v x
Maria 180
Martha 12
Mary 232
Matthew 232
Mira 172
Montrose H. 67
Morris 103
Moses 183
Norman 179
Orrin 171 172
Percy 103
Pinney 167 168
Rhoda 285
Samantha P. 100
Sarah 67 127 166 242
Shubael 35
Silas 108
Stephen 127
Susan 242
Susannah 100
Sylvia E. 67
Thankful 127
Theophilus 35
William 219
Zibiah 13
**COOLEY** Cooly
Charles I. 127
Eliza Ely 127
Lucinda 42 100
Lucy B. 127
Martha 221
Mary H. 205
William 42 100
**COOLIDGE** Harold Jefferson xix
Cooly *see* Cooley
**COOPER** Clara xxxv
Martha 74
Mary 163 283
Coote Richard Earl of Bellomont *see* Bellomont Earl of
**COPE** ——— 157
Jane 157
**COPLEDYKE** John 58
John Sir 55 58 59
**COPOUS** Sophia xxxv
**COPP** John 210
**CORNELL** Cornwall Cornwel
Elizabeth 28
Lois 315
**CORNISH** Amy 319
Anne 319
Daniel 36
Elijah 35
Elisha 38 39
George 319
Hephzibah 39
James 319
**CORNISH** cont'd
Jennie 5
Joel 319
Julia 180
Julia A. 46
Mary 35
Rhoda 319
Sarah 36 39
Susannah 319
Susannah Lorinda 319
Cornwall *see* Cornell
Cornwel *see* Cornell
**CORSSER** Fear 13
Cortney *see* Courtney
**CORWIN** Curen
George 239
Jonathan 239
**CORY** Sally 285
**COSINS** Andrew 232
Joan 232
**COTES** Thomas 52
**COTHREN** William 78
**COTTON** Jean 160
John 160
Couchman *see* Cushman
**COURTNEY** Cortney
Emily 127
Henry 127
Joseph C. 127
**COVEL** Eunice 102
Silas 102
**COWLES** Cowls
Catherine 285
Isaac 223
Lucina 223
Martha 223
Phineas 285
Sarah 318
Solomon 223
W. 87
Zenas 223
**COWON** Eddy 67
Mary 67
**CRAFTE** William 226
**CRAGUE** Sukey 285
**CRAIG** Margaret B. lix
**CRANDALL** Adda 67
Alden B. 67
Amos 67
Bethia 127
Ellen M. 67
Emily K. 67
Eunice Day 67
Jarvis 67 127
Martha J. 67
Mary Ann 67
Mary E. 120
Minerva 127
Rachel 67
Samuel 127
**CRANE** Alexander 97
Alexander N. 49
Alexander V. 97
Ann 157
Betsey 50
James 68
John 68
Maria 49 97
Mary C. 242
Rebecca 68
Thomas 157
William 242
William Frances 242
**CRAVATH** Eunice 127
**CREHORE** Elizabeth 198
**CRESEY** Benjamin 166
**CROCKER** Cornelius xlii
George Glover xlii
Job xlii
Josiah xlii
Samuel xlii
Sarah Haskell xxix xlii
Sarah Kidder xlii
Uriel xlii
Uriel Haskell xlii
**CROCKER** cont'd
William xlii
**CROKE** Cruck
——— 135 136
Alexander Sir 136
Nicholas Sir 136
**CROMWELL** Oliver 288
Philip 239
**CROSBY** Rachel 100
Richard J. 68
William 100
**CROSS** Crosse
Annie Shaw 127
Edward 153
Polly 127
Talmon 127
**CROSSAN** Campbell 311
Chorline Ermina 311
Daisy Gertrude 311
Edwin Mortimer 311
Laurence Miner 311
Lucy 311
Crosse *see* Cross
**CROSWELL** Mary Caroline xix
**CROW** Crowe
John 227
Mary 227
Roxeline 317
Samuel 195
**CROWELL** George W. H. 306
Harriet Newell 306
Hezekiah 306
Mary 306
**CROWNINSHIELD** Edward 299
Margaret 299
Rebecca 299
Cruck *see* Croke
**CRUFT** Micah 226
**CUMMINGS** Cumming *see also* Comins
Annie Gibson li
Benjamin 281 283
Daniel Gibson li
Maria Louisa li
Mary 281 283 285
Prentiss xxix lx
Sarah 280
Warren 285
**CUNNINGHAM** Alexander 243
Mary 243
Curen *see* Corwin
**CURRIER** Hannah 286
Mary 283
Moses 283
**CURTAIN** Maria 271
**CURTIS** Curtiss
——— 221
Catherine 320
Charles 35
Ebenezer 280 281
Hannah 99
Israel 280
Lois 129
Mary 25
Rhoda 215
Thomas 129 213
Truman 102
Wealthian 102
Zebeston 99
**CUSHING** ——— 252
Betsey Maria lvii
Caroline lvii
David lvii
Erastus lvii
Harry Alonzo xix
Henry Kirke lvii
John lvii
Josiah lvii
Matthew lvii
William Erastus xxxi lvii
**CUSHMAN** Coachman Couchman Cutchman
Abigail 10 11 13

**CUSHMAN** cont'd
America 15
Bartholomew 10 13
Benjamin 10 13
Charlotte May 16
David 15
Desire 12 13
Dorcas 15
Eleazar 10 12 13
Elinor 11
Elizabeth 12
Elkanah 10 12
Estelle Ellen 15
Fear 12 13
Hannah 68
Harriet 68
Harvey 15
Henry Wyles 10
Hieatt 15
Isaac 10 12 13
James Thomas 10 15 16
Joab 68
Job 10 13
Julian 15
Louise 15
Lucinda 15
Lydia 12 13 14
Martha 12
Martha Bennett 16
Mary 12 14 15
Mary Elizabeth 15
Mercy 14
Norman Locke xix
Oliver 14
Parkerson Gardner 15
Phebe Jane 15
Polly 15
Prudence 13
Rachel 15
Rebecca 12
Rhoda 14
Robert 10 11 12 13
Ruth 10 11 13
Sally 15
Samuel 10 13
Sarah 11 12 13 14 15
Sibyl 14
Susannah 14
Thomas 10 11 12 13 14 15
Thomas Gardner 15
Thomas James Jackson 16
William 11 13 68
William David 14
William Presley 15
Zibiah 13
**CUSTER** George Armstrong 309
Cut *see* Cutt
Cutchman *see* Cushman
**CUTHBERT** Mary 51
Nathaniel 51
**CUTLER** Betsey 298
Caroline Elizabeth 298
Carrie Clark 298
Eben 298
Grace 298
James 298
Julia A. 298
Ralph William 298
Sarah E. 298
**CUTT** Cut Cutte
John 55
Robert 59
Thomas 59
**CUTTER** Abigail 243
Ezekiel 243
H. 243
John W. 243
Margaret 243
Sarah 243
Wilmot 243

**DABOLL** Adelia Katharine 305
Amanda Melvina 305
John 305
**DABOLL** cont'd
John Miner 305
John Richardson 305
Martha 305
Martha Miner 305
Rhoda 306
Sarah 305
Sarah Guernsey 305
Sarah Miner 305
**DADMUN** George Estabrook xix
Daie *see* Day
**DAMON** Dammon
Almon 291
Dernitia Lucretia 291
Edwin M. 243
Hannah 243
Joshua 243
Margaret L. 243
Merriet 243
Merrit 243
Sarah 243
Susan 243
Theodosia 291
**DANA** Eleanor 280
**DANFORTH** Danford
Betsey Light 243 273
John W. 127
Martha Ellen xxxviii
Paul 273
Sarah J. 127
William H. 127
William W. 127
**DANIELS** Daniell
Charlotte M. 104
Horace 104 182
John 198
Darbye *see* Derby
**DARLING** Hannah 216
**DARNELL** Adam 55
Christian 54
Frances xxxii
**DARROW** Adelia S. 106
Asa 106
**DART** Charles 68
Chauncy 68
Lillie 68
Louisa 68
**DAVIDGE** Mary 186
Richard 186 188
**DAVIDSON** Margaret 151
Peggy 152
**DAVIS** Davies
Abigail 68
Agnes xxxii
Arabella xxxii
Benjamin 68 147
Benjamin Brown xxxii
Emily 309
Emma Agnes Darnell xxxiii
Frances xxxii
Hannah Fowler lii
Horace xiv
Jemima Thompson 68
John 133 134 136 xxxii
Nicholas Darnell xxxi xxxii
Obadiah 23
Samuel 68
Sarah 147
Sarah Augusta Haliburton xxxiii
Shubael 127
Theodosia 147
Ursula 133 134 136
William xxxii
William Darnell xxxii
**DAWSON** Custance 59
John 59
**DAY** Daie Dey
Abigail 219
Anthony xxxvii
Betsey 285
David C. 68
Dimis 68
Hester xxxvii
**DAY** cont'd
Jane xxxvii
Janet 60
Mary 68
Pamelia 68
Richard xxxvii
Stephen 68
Susannah 212
Thomas 180
**DEAN** Deen
Elizabeth 26
Lucy 284
Paul Dudley xix
**DEATS** Hiram Edmund 322
De Ayála *see* Ayála
De Beelen *see* Beelen
Deble *see* Dibble
**DEBLOIS** Dorcas 84
Thomas Amory 84
**DECKER** Maud R. 296
Nicholas 296
Rose 296
Deen *see* Dean
De Ensigne *see* Ensign
**DEERING** Anna 84
Anna Margaret 83 85
Clement 83
Dorcas 84
Ellen 84
George 83
Henry 83 84 85 xxix lx
James 84
Joan 83
John 83 84
Margaret 86
Marian 86
Mary 84
Nathaniel 83 84 85 86
Roger 83
Temperance 83
**DE LANCEY** Oliver 250
**DELANO** Delana Dilano
——— 168
Anne 68
Bethia W. 127
H. 243
Jabez 68
John 127
Jonathan 68
Keziah 127
Lydia 68
Sarah 68 243
Timothy 68
**DELANY** Lucy 175
**DE LEON** P. 250
**DELONG** Lawrence 21 24
Sarah 21 24
**DEMING** Demming
Anne 284
Dorothy 213
Dudley 213
Ebenezer 280
Esther 286
Giddings 103
Hezekiah 213
John 213
Jonathan 213
Lovice 103
Lydia 213
Martha 213
Mary 179
Munroe 178
Noadiah 213
Ruth 213
Sarah 213
Solomon 213
Zachariah 213
**DENHAM** Dennam Dinham
— Mr. 153 154
— Mrs. 154
Abigail 153 154
Ann 154
Benjamin 154
Daniel 153
Edward 154

**DENHAM** cont'd
Elizabeth 153 154 155
George 153
Joseph 153
Katharine 153
Martha 153 155
Mary 154
Nathaniel 154
Richard 153 154 155
Sarah 154
William 153
**DENIO** Enos 145
Ruth 145
Dennam *see* Denham
**DENNIS** Clarissa 298
Grace 298
Rodney 298
**DENSLOW** Leavitt 38
Samuel 38
**DENT** Bridget 62
Cuthbert 62
**DERBY** Darbye
Elizabeth xxxiii
Lawrence 187
Mary 251
Nicholas 187
Roger 187
**DEUENPORT** — Mr. 159
**DEWEY** Dewy
——— 99
Hannah 220
Hephzibah 100
Mercy 99
Russell 100
Susan H. 106
Watson 106
**DEWING** Amy 68
Andrew 68
Arthur Stone xix
Charles 68
Dewy *see* Dewey
Dey *see* Day
**DIBBLE** Deble
Lucretia 283
Polly 216
Tyler 216
**DICKERMAN** Frank Elliot xix
**DICKINSON** Alfred Erasmus 310
Emily 310
Mary Pomeroy 310
**DIFFORTHE** Beatrice 59
**DIGGINS** Russell 289
Dilano *see* Delano
**DIMOCK** Dimick Dimmock
Daniel 68
E. O. 127
Edward 68
Experience 68
Hannah 68
Joseph L. 68
Lodena 68
Lydia 127
Mary 127
Mehitable 68
Melissa 68
Ralph 68
Rebecca 68
Samuel 68
Shubael 127
Dinham *see* Denham
**DIXEY** Ellen Sturgis xix
**DIXON** Anne 54
Dorcas 54
Helen 54
Margaret 54
Richard 54
**DOANE** Ebenezer 127
Eunicia T. 127
Julia 127
**DOBLE** Charles French xix
**DOBSON** John 127
Mary A. 127
**DODGE** Grace 232
**DODGE** cont'd
Phebe 243
Thomas 243
**DOGGETT** Samuel Bradlee vi
**DONNELLY** George Joseph xvi
Sarah 297
**DORMAN** Edmund 78
Hannah 78
Mary 78
**DOTTERER** Bertha Rose 300
James 300
Rachel 300
Wilford R. 300
**DOTY** Edward xlviii
**DOUGHTYE** Robert 60
**DOUGLAS** Douglas Archibald Earl of 136
**DOUGLAS** Douglass
——— 103
Archibald Earl of Douglas *see* Douglas Earl of
Fanny 103
**DOVIE** Anne 132
Richard 133
**DOW** Abbey 243
Abigail 243
Anna 255
Charlotte Smith 243
Elizabeth 243
George Francis vii
Hannah 256
James B. xlvii
Joseph 243
Mary 256 260
Moses 256
Richard 256
Ruth 254
**DOWLING** Mary 68
Mary C. 68
Thomas 68
Thomas W. 68
**DOWNING** Charles M. 308
Clarissa 308
Frances Emmaline 308
**DOWSE** Dowst
Abigail liii
Alma Leonora liii
Annette L. liii
Ella Mabel liii
Frank liii
George liii
Hannah Fowler lii
Henry lii liii
John xxxi lii liii
Ozem lii
Samuel lii
Sarah lii
**DRAKE** ——— 183
Abigail 45
Abigail Jennet 95
Adaline M. 128
Anne 68
Asahel 29
Chloe 96
Clarissa 99
Cyrene 103
Ebenezer 30
Elisha 68
Enoch 40
Francis S. 139
Frederick Townsley xix
George L. 127
Henry 128
Hephzibah 100
Hezekiah 30
James Leonard 95
James S. 128
Job 175
Julia 95
Lester H. 128
Levi 128
Lucy 29
Lucy E. 128
Lurena P. 128
**DRAKE** cont'd
Martha S. 128
Mary G. 128
Nabby 102
Noah 29
Orimel Keep 95
Reuben 45 46 95 96
Reuben Cooley 95
Sabra S. 128
Samuel Adams 162
Sarah 167
Sibyl 40
**DRAPER** Abigail 305
Bethuel 290
Martha 308
Mary 290
**DRULLARD** Eliza 308
George 308
Mary Elizabeth 308
Solomon Theodore 308
**DUCETT** Orma 174
**DUDLEY** Abigail 47 100
Accey 97
Achsah 49
Amelia 47 97
Benajah 307
Caroline 174
Cornelia 97
Cynthia 285
David 285
Edward Evirest 97
Ellen M. 97
Everest 97
Everet 49
Fidelia 97
Hannah Hawes 307
Isaac 49
Levi 47 97 100 174 181
Patience 307
**DUNLAP** Mary 283
Robert 283
**DUNN** Anna 84
Nicholas 84
**DUNNING** Molly 216
**DUNSTUN** Nathaniel 283
Sarah 283
**DURFEE** Betsey 290
Robert 290
**DURRELL** Harold Clarke vi
**DUSTIN** Dustun
Lucy 283
Martha 286
Mary 280
Nathaniel 282
Sarah 282
**DUTTON** Rhoda 291
**DWIGHT** Elizabeth 289
Richard Henry Winslow v vi xiv xxix
**DWINNELL** Isaac 68 69
Lucius 69
Maria 69
Roxa 68 69
Sarah Maria 69
Sumner 69
**DYER** Chloe 101
Isabel 306
Thomas 101

**EAGER** Noah 152
Sarah 152
**EAMES** ——— 175
Catherine Holman 306
Joshua 306
Lois 306
Lyman 306
**EARL** Mary 24
Stephen 23
**EARSLEY** Ella Grace 311
Lovica 311
Nathan Bailey 311
**EASTON** Eunice 319
James 319
Joseph 319
Mary 319

**EASTON** cont'd
Rachel 318 319
Susannah 319
Eastwicke *see* Estwick
**EATON** Aaron 128
Amanda Stuart 128
Amy E. 128
Austin 128
C. 128
C. D. 128
Celana B. 69
Charlotte M. 128
Delford 128
Edwin 128
Eliza Ann 126 128
Elliott M. 128
George 126 128
Horace 128
Jeduthun 128
Jerusha 128
Jesse 69
John 128 287
Julia Ann 126
Laura Elizabeth 128
Lizzie L. 128
Lurena P. 128
Lydia 128
Mercy Moore 128
Phebe 128
Phebe C. 128
Philena Agard 128
Ruth 69
Sarah 13 128
Seth 128
Seth C. 128
Sheldon 128
Susannah 287
**EDDOWES** John 133 134
**EDDY** Catherine xix
Ichabod 27
Mary 27
Nathan 27
Sarah 27
Thalia 293
**EDES** Grace Williamson 248
**EDGERTON** Abel 69
Ann 69
Clara xxxv
Daniel 69
Edna G. 69
Eliza A. 69
Emmet xxxv
Erastus 69
Freelove 69
Hezekiah 69
Jabez 69
Levi 69
Martha 69
Marvin 69
Mary 69
Reuben 69
Sally 69
Sarah 69
Sarah K. 69
Winifred xxxv
**EDWARDS** Jonathan 319
Kate 298
Mabel 319
Mabel Durant 298
Oscar 298
Oscar Wendell 298
Timothy 319
**EGGLESTON** Egleston Egleston Eglinton
——— 33
Abigail 101 169
Clare 31
Clarissa 103
Daniel 40
Delia 93
Dolla 184
Donne 39
Dorcas 40 99
Edward 196
Elizabeth 42 177
**EGGLESTON** cont'd
Isaac 42 173
Jonathan 39
Mahala 177
Mary 168 196
Nabby 30
Nathaniel 29 40 167 175
Orrin 43 93
Phebe 196
Polly 44
Roxy 34
Samuel 30 31 33 34 40 46 87 183
Sarah 40
**ELDERKIN** Susannah 218
**ELDREDGE** Elizabeth 128
William 128
**ELDROD** Katharine 61
Robert 61
**ELIOT** Elliot
Abigail 243
John 141 243
**ELLISON** Annie Corinne v vi
**ELLSWORTH** Elsworth
— Mr. 177
— Widow 96
Alexander 101
Anna M. 47 105
Chloe 101
Harriet Lucinda 96
Henry 46 93 101 176 179
James Brown 96
Jonathan 93 176
Lydia P. 45
Miriam 46 101
Oliver Chaffee 96
**ELMER** Phineas 182
Stephen 184
**ELMORE** Eva Maria 299
Florence Kilbourn 299
Frederick Emerson 299
Elsworth *see* Ellsworth
**ELVINGE** Thomas 56
**ELWELL** Abigail 243
**ELY** Benjamin 49 50
Cora xxxvii
Daniel 101 182
Elizabeth 217
Nancy H. 106
Polly 49
Roxy 101
William xxxvii
**EMBREE** Edwin Rogers 81
**EMERSON** Amos B. 128
Daniel 276
Hannah 276
**EMMONS** Mary 280
Solomon 280
**ENDICOTT** John 194
William Crowninshield 250
**ENO** Benjamin F. 128
Eleanor H. 106
Harriet 147
Harriet L. 128
Jennie Lavinia 147
Jesse 128
Joel Nelson 63 78 114 142 204
Jonathan 46 178 182
Jonathan Alexis 177
Maria Pinney 128
Mercy 168
Nelson 128 147
Peter 181
Reuben 183
Samuel 168
**ENSIGN** Ensigne
Abigail 213 317
Angeline Faxon 10
Angie Gertrude 10
Ariel 3 5
Charles Sidney 3 6 7 8 9 10 77 248 xi xiii xvii xxix lx
Datis 317
David 3 5 213 316 317
**ENSIGN** cont'd
Elizabeth 4
Hannah 4 5 316
Isaac 3 5 39 317
Isaiah 39
James 3 4 211 213 316 317
John 4
Joseph 213
Julia Maria 3 6
Love 5
Lucinda 317
Lucretia 316 317
Lurannah 5
Lydia 213 317
Mary 213
Mehitable 5
Moses 3 5
Richard de 4
Roxy 5
Samuel 213
Sarah 3 4 5 317
Sidney Ariel 3 5
Thomas 3 4 5
William de 4
**ERSKINE** Ann Maria 243
Jerusha Baker xlviii
John 243
Sarah 243
**ESTABROOK** Elizabeth 282
Nehemiah 282
**ESTERLEY** Esther 298
**ESTES** Estis
Abiah 272
Albert 272
Alice Needham 268
Charles 272
Edwin 272
Edwin T. 272
Elijah 268
Elizabeth 268
Esther 257 268
George 268
Hannah 257
Henry 257 268
James Needham 268
Jedediah 257 268
John 259 268 272
Joseph 24
Joshua Meeder 268
Lydia 260 269
Mary 259 268
Mercy 268
Nicholas 259 268
Patience 259
Phebe 257
Priscilla 259
Robert 18
Sarah 257 259 261 268 270
Sarah W. 268
Sibyl H. 268
Simon G. 272
**ESTWICK** Eastwicke Estwicke
Christopher 135 138
Eleanor 135 138
**EUSTIS** Mary St. Barbe viii
**EVANS** Evenes
Edward 272
Lucinda 100
Lucy H. 309
Patience 272
Thomas 182
William 272
**EVEREST** Cornelius Bradford 97 105 106
Martha Sherman 97
May 49
**EVERETT** Everet Everit Everitt
Cynthia xliii
Phineas xliv
Susan 45 102
William 45 46 94 102
William Fitch 94
**EWER** Charles lxi

**EWING** Ewings
——— 320
Adelia liii
Mary 320

**FADRE** Fadree Fadrey Fadroe Fadry
Hannah 156 246
Isanna 246
Nathaniel 246
Susannah 246
William 246
**FAELTON** Rebecca 299
**FAIRMAN** ——— 320
Delight 320
Hetty Y. 320
Mehitable 320
**FALEY** Elizabeth 15
**FARELAM** Frances 132
**FARNAM** Farnum
Catey 25
Jonathan 25
Lettice 25
Maria 25
Melatiah 26
Mercy 26
Moses 26
Wait 25
Warner 25
**FARNSWORTH** Electa 307
Farnum *see* Farnam
**FARRINGTON** Amos 184
**FAWCETT** Anthony 62
Bridget 62
**FAXON** Azariah 129
Hephzibeth 10
Rhoda 129
**FEATHERS** Mary 299
**FEGAN** Anna Holland 243 274
Daniel 243 274
Joseph J. 243
**FELGAR** Melinda 304
**FELKER** Catherine 243
J. C. 243
John C. 243
William C. 243
**FELLOWS** Abigail 69
Amos 69
Anna 69
Augustus 69
Hannah 243 244
Ichabod 69
Ira 69
Isaac 69
Ruth 69
Samuel 243 244
Stephen 69
Stephen Emerson 243
Warren Rice 243 244
**FENNER** John 104
Sally 104
**FERNALD** Elizabeth 83
Reginald 83 86
Temperance 83
William 83
**FERRINGTON** Polly 285
**FERRIS** Deborah 306
Emma 306
Stephen 306
**FESSENDEN** Ellen 84
William Pitt 84
**FIELD** Fields
Alma 308
Odid 112
Susannah 286 287
Thankful 285
Thomas 285
**FILER** Tryphena 179
**FILLEY** Filly
Aaron 166 171 172
Abigail 101
Amelia 102
Augustus 102
Barnabas Butler 87

**FILLEY** cont'd
Barnaby 45 95
Beulah 102
Bidwell 106
Chloe 100 172
David 40 41 43 44 91 92 99 101 168 184
David Haskell 91 104
Diantha 91 102
Edmund 180
Edwin 91
Elijah 47 100
Elizabeth 45 99 175
Emily 87 102 104 175
Eunice 43 92 99 184
Gilbert 87 182
Gurdon 43 91 92 99 184
Harrison 87 174
Haskell 184
Helen 106
Hezekiah 170
Huldah 42 90 101
Jerusha 43 99
Jerusha P. 105
Jerusha Pamela 92
John 38
Jonah 170 172 176 179
Jonathan 42 87 90 171
Joseph 40 100 101 171 172
Katharine 175
Levi 171
Luke 100 174 175
Lydia 41 169
Margarette C. 49
Mary 100 175
Mary Ann 91
May 184
Mindwell 166
Moses 167 168
Nabby 175
Nancy 104
Nathan Gilbert 91
Oliver 167 174 177
Patty 101
Pere 167
Rebecca 38
Ruth 100
Sally 47
Sarah 101 167 171
Sophia 102
Susannah Gillet 87
Tabitha 100
Thede 40 102
Thomas B. 49
Timothy 102 168 172 180
Timothy B. 48
Timothy Bishop 91
Walter 91 181
Walter Field 95
**FINLEY** Eliza 129
Samuel 129
**FINNEMORE** Letitia 292
**FISH** Anna 181
Benjamin 177
Charles 129
Esther 129
Goodwin 50
Harriet C. 50
John 182
Louisa 307
Lydia 102
Martha F. 129
Miller 179 181
**FISHER** Carlton Myron 311
Hattie Luella 310
Mary A. 311
**FISK** Fiske
Andrew vii xv
Dorcas 146
Ellen Ware 82
Esther 146
John li
Joseph E. 82
Rufus 146

**FITCH** ——— 313
— Mr. 167
Arumah 70
Converse 70
Elizabeth 313 314
George H. 69
Halsey 69
Hannah 315
Henry 70
James 139 140 282
John 70 179 210
Joseph 29 171
Justus 172 178
Luther 43 92
Lydia 210 282
Lyndall 313
Mary 70
Mary Amanda 92
Matthew 314
Orson 70
Patty 313
Prudence 174
Rachel 70
Rosanna 69
Rosanna V. 70
Roxana 70
Rufus 70
Rufus S. 69 70
Russel 70
Samuel 280
Sarah 280 282
Seymour 313
Susan 102
Susannah 43 91
Warren 70
William 70
William Haynes 315
**FITTS** Fitz
Abby Manley li
Annie Gibson li
Asa l
Charles Frederic xxx l li
Robert li
Susan l
**FITZGERALD** Desmond x
**FLINT** Abel 87 92
**FLOWER** Flour Flowers
Abigail 316 317
Anna 317
Elijah 317
Elisha 283
George 317
Isaac 317
Lamrock 317
Lydia 317
Nancy 317
Rhoda 283
Roswell P. 317
Roxeline 317
Theron 317
**FLOYD** Belle Augusta Seavey v x
Charles Harold xix
**FOBES** Francis 295
Sarah Elizabeth 295
**FOLGER** Daniel 22
Judith 21 22
**FOOT** Foote
Aaron 99
Amelia 39 166
Azubah 166
Betsey 298
Charles Eugene 295
Conchita 295
Daniel 29
Egbert Warner 295
Electa 99
Elijah 30 32 33
Ellen Jane 294
Esther 99
Freman 29
Hannah 38
John 35
Joseph 39
Julius 294

**FOOT** cont'd
Justus 32
Katharine Lucile 295
Levi 39
Lucy 99
Mary 33 294
Morris Julius 294
Rhoda 291
Roger 291
Rosanna 35
Roswell 291
Roswell Jerry 291
Sabra Emeline 291
Samuel 30 38 99
Timothy 30
**FORBES** Dorothy 202
Maria Louisa li
**FORD** ——— xxxiv
Chloe 99 285
Daniel 283 286
Esther 286
Lucy 99
Lydia 283
Olive 310
**FOSBURY** Forsbery Forsby
— Widow 170
Amy 35
Isaac 35 36
John 35 170
Lucy 36
Mahalah 100
Stephen 36 100
**FOSS** Annie 304
**FOSTER** — Rev. Mr. 34
Abiel 198
Abigail 198
Ann 199
Betsey 220
Comfort 198
Daniel 31
Eleanor 198
Elisha 198
Hannah 47
Hopestill 198
Jane 244
Mary 198
Sarah 198
Standfast 197 198
Thomas C. 244
William 244
**FOULON** Mary Ann 296
**FOWLE** Harriet 293
**FOWLER** Elizabeth 305
Levi 293
Lucretia 295
Magdalene 232 237
Martha 25
Nicholas 232 237
Sally 293
Sarah 201
**FOX** George x
Susan B. 49
**FOX-DAVIES** Arthur 148 149
**FRAMPTON** William 80
**FRANCIS** — Maj. 102
— Mr. 103
Adelia S. 106
Anson 183
Edward 103 180
Emily 302
James Henry 302
Julia 103
Maria 103
Nellie 302
Ruth 102 185
William John 302
**FRANKLIN** Francklin
Anne 231
George 182
Richard 231
**FRAZEE** David 14
Ephraim 14
Mary 14
**FREAK** John 232
Rachel 232
**FREEMAN** Alden 321
**FREESTONE** Freeson Freeston Freistone Freston Frestone Frestonne Freyston Freystonne Friston Fryston
Agnes 52 55
Alice 52 55
Ann 51 62
Anne 54 55 61
Annis 52
Cicely 53
Elizabeth 51 53 56 62
Faith 61
Frances 51 53 57 62
Gamaliel 62
George 54 55 62
Henry 55
Isabel 53
James 52
John 52 53 59
Margaret 52 55
Margery 61 62
Maria 61
Marie 62
Mary 51
Nellie 55
Richard 51 52 53 54 62 63
Robert 51 53 54 55 56 58 61 62
Susannah 62
Sycily *see* Cicely
Thomas 52 53 55 62
Thomasine 53
Troth 61 62
William 52 53 56
**FRENCH** Elizabeth 153 xv xvi
Mary 232
Rebecca 285
Robert Dudley 81
Thankful 316
Freston *see* Freestone
Frestone *see* Freestone
Frestonne *see* Freestone
Freyston *see* Freestone
Freystonne *see* Freestone
**FRISBIE** Friesbey Friesby
Elizabeth 48 93
Enoch 43 44 92 93 94 96 97
Isaac Egleston 92
Jane 48 93
Jesse 106
Laura A. 106
Lemuel 49
Lemuel Taylor 96
Sarah 49
Sarah Maria 97
Susannah 48 94
Thomas 49
Thomas Scott 96
Wealthian Hubbard 44
Friston *see* Freestone
**FRITCHIE** Nancy 294
**FROST** Nicholas 190
**FROTHINGHAM** Thomas Goddard 80
**FRYE** Fry
Della Martha xx
Dorcas xlii
Elizabeth 268
Hannah 268
Isaiah 266 268
John 266
John James 268
Judith 258 261
Martha 266
Mary 266 272
Phebe 268
Rowlan 258
Ruth 254
Sarah 262 268
William 266
Fryston *see* Freestone
**FUESS** Claude Moore xviii
**FULLER** Abigail 10 13
Deborah Ellis lix
Elizabeth 307
Francis Henry lix
Henry 290
Jennie B. xiv xxx lix
Joseph 144
Lucy Ann 290
Mary 144
Sarah 283
Timothy lix
**FURBER** John C. 105
Mary 105
**FURBISH** Sarah 269

**GAGER** Andrew 70
Jerusha 70
Lois 70
**GAILLARD** — Rev. Mr. 34
**GALBRAITH** Margaret 300
**GALLOP** Asa 283
Sarah 283
**GALLOWAY** Milton Blythe xix
**GALLY** Richard 244
Susannah 244
**GALPIN** Elizabeth 218
**GAMBOLD** David S. 179
**GARDNER** Gardener
— Mrs. 70
Elijah Temple 311
Elizabeth 311
Joah 70
Mary 26 240
Mina 311
Nathan 26
Robert 225
Thomas 240
**GARFIELD** James Abram liv
**GARNEY** Elizabeth 41
**GARY** Lewis 129
Sally Jewett 129
**GATES** Elmira 307
**GAY** C. M. 164
Josephine xix
**GAYLORD** Anna 317
Ethemur 100
John 101
Lydia 100
Sarah 101
**GEIGER** Minnie 300
**GEORGE** Katy Boyd xix
**GIBBONS** Ambrose 86
**GIBBS** Abraham 227
Anna 219
Elizabeth 232 239
George 226 227 228 239
Joan 232 239
Robert 227
Rufus 182
Samuel 227
Sarah 227
William 232 239
**GIBSON** Ada A. 70
Addie H. 70
Ann M. 70
Jarab 70
Job D. 70
Mary 70
Mary A. 74
**GIDDINGS** Electa 103
Joseph Cornelius 95
Linus 46 94 95 96 103
Margaret 156
Samuel Stiles 96
Theodore Dwight 96
**GIFFORD** Abigail 321
Apphia 321
Elizabeth 321
Gideon 321
Hannah 321
John 239
Joseph 321
Patience 321

**GILBERT** ——— 159
Abigail 220
Abigail C. 129
Aurelia 129
Benjamin 159
Ebenezer 222
Elizabeth 159 160
Israel 159
Jane 159 160
Jean *see* Jane
Jonathan 5
Joseph 159 160
Lucy 5
Mabel 160
Mary 70 159 160
Merit 129
Nathaniel 70 159 160
Phebe Ann 129
Rachel 319
Rebecca 159 160
Roxy 5
Ruth 220
Samuel 159
Sarah 160
Seth 5
Susan liii
William 159 160
**GILBERT LE VENEUR** 131
**GILES** Deborah 99
John 99
Joseph K. 296
Sarah 296
Sarah Elizabeth 296
**GILLETT** Gillet
——— 34
— Capt. 40
— Mrs. 181
— Widow 168
Aaron 170
Abel 167 172 181
Abigail 39
Amos 42 44 91 99 103 177 180 181
Amos Hubbard 91
Anne 319
Anson Center 93
Asa 32 34 39
Ashbel 167 170 172 174 175 178
Baxter 48 97
Bethuel 181 182
Betsey 46 104 170
Betsey Morton 91
Chauncey 176
Chester 178
Chloe 88
Clarina 39
Clarissa 91
Dana 88 178
Edward 94
Elizabeth 88
Esther 41 170
Eunice 40 41
Fanny 91
Flavia Eliza 96
Gese 31
Gustavus Hilbourn 97
Hudson 183
Huldah 41 43 91 101
Jacob 34 43 44 91 92 93 101
Jacob Mills 91
Jason 92
Joel 167
Johnson Keyes 92
Jonah 41 88 89 166 168 171 179
Jonathan 34 39 44 91 92 93 94 170 172 176
Jonathan Baxter 92
Justus 88 93 94 95 96 177 179
Justus Penoyer 93
Levi 31
Lucinda 299
Mary 44 100 102
Mary Elizabeth 97
**GILLETT** cont'd
Mary Fields 92
Mercy 99 176
Miriam 103 180
Mitty 46 91 99 178
Nancy 42 89 103
Nathan 203
Norman H. 45
Norman Hubbard 93
Obadiah 100
Polly 44 88
Rachel 32 40 92 168
Rosanna 100
Sally 44 89 102
Samuel 177
Sarah 101
Sarah Goodrich 170
Sibyl Lavinia 93
Silvy 44
Simeon 95
Sophronia 48 94
Stephen 32 33
Susan 48
Susan Merilla 93
Susannah 42 88 93 101 177
Sylvester 44 93
Sylvia Pamelia 93
Thomas 31
Watson 93
William 48
William Augusta 91
Zaccheus 37
**GILMAN** Augustus Henry 86
Margaret 86
Margaret Deering 86
Richard 36
**GILMORE** Ann Caroline lv
Joseph Albree lv
**GILSON** Alden P. 163 165
Anna R. 165
Asa 163
Beatrice A. 165
Claude U. 165
Emily Isabel 165
Franklin Howard 163 164 165 xxix lx
Henry Yend 163
Isabel C. 165
John 163
Joseph 163
Mary 163
Mary Spofford 163
Solomon 163
**GLAZIER** Betsey 89
Eliphalet 41 42 89
Joseph 89
Patty 43 89
Rachel 41
**GLEASON** Lovica 311
**GLIDDEN** George 244
John 244
Sarah 244
**GLOVER** John 190
Robert 52
**GLYN** Phebe 307
**GODDARD** Godard
George Seymour 247 v vii x
Zeruiah 256 264
Godwin *see* Goodwin
**GOLLOPPE** Margery 231
Thomas 231
**GOODELL** David xlvii
George Dodge xlvii
Lucy Sanborn xxx xlvii
Rebecca xlvii
Robert xlvii
Zachariah xlvii
**GOODMAN** Abigail 217
Lucy 176
Thomas 38
Timothy 38
**GOODRICH** Goodricke
Abigail 213 220
Agnes 55
Allen 220
**GOODRICH** cont'd
Asahel 220
Charles W. 106
Elisha 220
Elizabeth 32 220 282
Gurdon 213
Hannah 220
Henry 102
John 220
Josiah 70 220
Mary S. 106
Rebecca 220
Ruth 220
Sally 102
Sarah 220 292
Seth 32 177 180
Sibyl 220
William 220
**GOODSPEED** Charles Eliot 321 vi xiv xvii
**GOODWIN** Godwin
Abilene 106
Achsah 43
Achsah Roxana 91
Anna 87
Beulah 44 94
Candice 43
Clarissa 106
Edgar 283
Edward Bird 92
Elizabeth 283
Elizabeth L. 147
Esther 101 177
Esther M. 104
Eunice 99
Fanny 46
Fanny R. 104
Fanny Rosanna 91
Hannah 43 174
Helen 48
Helen Mary Ann 93
Hezekiah 42 43 87 89 90 91 99 102 169 170 174 175 177
Hezekiah Freeman 91
James 43 91 92 93 96 99 180 283
Jerusha 318
Joseph 31 33 42 101 174 177
Lavinia 104 317
Lavinia C. 107
Lester 106
Lucy Williams 93
Lydia 105 283
Martha E. 107
Mary 217 283
Mary Anna 91
Mary Estabrook 94
Percy 102 103 177
Philo Ashley 91
Rachel 219
Rebecca 42 99 170
Rebecca Maria 90
Richard 288
Rosanna 31 42 181 182
Samuel 89 166 169
Samuel Doddridge 91
Sarah 166
Sarah Cornelia 96
Stephen 40 106 166
Timothy 33 44 93 176 177
William Timothy 93
Gool *see* Gove
**GORDDY** ——— 180
**GORE** Caroline Augusta 293
Samuel 140
**GORTON** John 27
Joshua 27
Susannah 27
**GOSS** F. B. 322
F. P. 322
**GOUDY** ——— 104
Dolly 104
**GOULD** Daniel 288 304
Eliza 291
George Lambert v vi x

**GOULD** cont'd
Hannah 215
Jenny 178
Martha 266
Sally 288 304
Sarah 255
**GOULSWORTHY** Elizabeth 227
Henry 227
Sarah 227
Thomas 227
**GOVE** Gool
Eliza H. 263 269
Hannah 256
Levi 263 269
Maria 269
Marosia 269
Mary 263 269
William Henry 263 269
**GOWRTHROP** Ann 244
**GRAFTON** Eleanor 293
**GRAHAM** Grayham
Anise 300
Benjamin 99 178 184
Candice 99
Elisha 35
Hannah 100
Ira 36
Lucina Campbell 320
Luther 31
Ruth 222
Sally 99
Sarah 36
Simeon 31 167
**GRANBURY** Mary Emeline 78
**GRANDY** Abigail 305
Edward 143
Silence 143
**GRANGER** Anna 221
Anne 221
Ebenezer 221
Elizabeth 221
Esther 221
Hannah 214
Huldah 221
Launcelot 221
Martha 221
Robert 221
Ruth 221
Samuel 214 221
Zadok 221
**GRANT** — Capt. 176 178 181 182 183 184
Adoniram 70 71
Anna 70
Asenath 70 71
Betsey 101
D. W. 50 98
David 41 89 90 166 167
David D. 50
David M. 47
David Wadsworth 89
Ebenezer 70 71
Edna 70
Edwin L. 70
Elias 70
Elizabeth 172
Ephraim 65 70 71
Esther 70
Henrietta E. 70
I. 98
Joseph 70
Juliana 50 70
Juliana F. 70
Katharine 70
Mary 65 70 71
Mary M. 70
Mercy 71
Noah 71
Oliver 70 71
Phebe 71
Phebe A. 71
Philip 71
Prudence 71
Rhoda 41 181
**GRANT** cont'd
Rhoda Emma 46 90 104
Sarah I. 71
Solomon 71
Ulysses Simpson liv
Wells Mills 98
Grauenor *see* Grosvenor
Gravener *see* Grosvenor
Gravenor *see* Grosvenor
Gravenour *see* Grosvenor
**GRAVES** Cyrus 306
Louisa 306
Mary 306
Truman 306
**GRAY** Abiel 71 129
Ann Jane 292
Anna 292
Anna Lucretia 98
Asa 165
Charles 292
Edward 246
Hannah 215
Henrietta xxxvii
Henry 50 98
Letitia 292
Mary 98
Matthew 292
Nathaniel 215
Samuel 292
Sarah 98
Sarah A. 50
Sarah Ann 292
Zeruiah 71
Grayham *see* Graham
**GREELEY** Greely
Adolphus Washington lv
Andrew 251
Hannah 251
Joseph 251
Mary 251
Moses 251
**GREEN** Greene Grene
Abiah 272
Abigail 27
Addie N. lvii
Anna 22 26
Arabella Augusta xlvi
Ashbel xix
Gilbert G. 129
Harriet 105
Henry lvii
Jemima 258
Joanna lvii
Lucy B. 50
Nancy E. 129
Orrin O. 129
Patience 272
Pownal 50
Ruth 71
Samuel Abbott 162 xxi
Sarah 263
Thomas 55
William 250
**GREENHILL** Rebecca 5
**GREENLAW** William Prescott v vii viii x xiv xviii
**GREENLEAF** Ann 244
Edmund D. 244
Jane 156
Stephen 86
William 244
**GREENOUGH** Chester Noyes xix
**GREGORY** Clarissa 308
Dan 99
Jachin 215
John 215
Peggy 99
Sarah 215
Sturges G. 105
Susannah A. 105
Grene *see* Green
**GRIDLEY** Buel 96 184
Cynthia 103
Esther 219 220
**GRIDLEY** cont'd
Flora 103
Flora Anna 96
Leander 184
Rowel 103
Selah 38
Timothy 38
Truman 103
**GRIFFIN** Alfred L. 106
Maria A. 106
Simon Goodell 82
**GRIGGS** Anna 71
Austin 71 72
Charles L. 71
Chester 71
Daniel 71
E. 71
Elizabeth 71
Elizabeth C. 71
Elizabeth F. 71
Frances A. 71
George 71
Ichabod 71 129
Isaac 285
Joanna 71
John K. 71
John L. 71
Joshua 71 72
Marilda 71
Mary 71 129
Mercy 71
Miriam 74
Nancy 71
Orrilla 72
Phebe 285
R. R. 71
Ralph R. 71
Roswell 71
Roxana C. 71
Samuel 71
Sarah 71
Solomon L. 71 72
Stephen 71 72
Sylvia L. 72
William W. 72
**GRIMES** Daniel 37
Deborah 212
Elisha 36
Henry 212
Joseph 212
Mary 212
William 36
Zebulun 212
**GRISWOLD** Griswould
— Mrs. 178
— Widow 177
Abel 37
Abiel 100
Agnes 38
Anna 174
Anne A. 104
Asaph 104
Augustus A. 103
Aurelia 38
C. G. 97
Chauncey G. 48
Cyrus 183
Edward 36 38
Edwin 104
Elisha 36
Eliza Hooker 97
Elizabeth 36 282
Erastus 178
Fanny 103
Frederick 38 181
Friend 38
George 36 37 38
Harriet 103
Harvey 174
Hezekiah 39
Ila 172
Jane M. 105
Joab 38
Joel 174
John 282

**GRISWOLD** cont'd
Julia 103
Kate 106
Lavinia 105
Lester 183
Lydia 102 105
Mary 38 101
Mary C. 104
Melissa 178
Moses 36
Nancy 104
Nathaniel 38
Noah 36 38 39
Pamela 179
Pomeroy 171
Rebecca 100 177
Ruth 48
Sarah E. 107
Simeon 38
Solomon 166 168
Sophia 102
Thirza Maria 103
Timothy 107
William 171 174 178 181
Zuba 39
**GRITT** Mary 212
**GROBHAM** John 225
**GROSS** Grose
Huldah 217
Sarah Ann 306
**GROSVENOR** Grauenor Gravener Gravenor Gravenour Grosuenor Grosvener Grosvenner Grosvenour Grovonor
Anne 134 137 141
Barbara 134 136
Benjamin H. 139
Christopher 134 135 138
Eastwicke 134 138
Ebenezer 141
Eleanor 134 135 138
Elizabeth 141
Esther 131 138 139 140 141
Gerard 133 134 135 137
Grace 133 135 137
Hester 138 139
Hugh 134 136
Hugh Richard Arthur *see* Westminster Duke of
Jane 133 134 135 137
Joan 134 136
John 131 132 133 134 135 137 138 139 140 141 322
Joseph 141
Joyce 132 136
Leicester 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 141
Lester *see* Leicester
Lettice 133 134 135 137
Margaret 134 136 137
Margery 132 133 134 135 137
Mary 133 135 137 141
Rebecca 141
Richard 134
Richard Sir 131
Roger 131 133 136
Sarah 141
Susannah 133 134 135 137 138 140 141
Thomas 141
Ursula 132 133 134 136
William 72 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 140 141
**GROUT** John xl
Nancy xl
**GROVER** Aner 129
Asenath 129
Charles H. 129
Daniel 129 206
Eber F. 129
Emily 129
Horatio 129
John 129
Julia M. 129
**GROVER** cont'd
Laura 129
Lois 129
Lucinda 129
Mercy Ann 129
Nancy J. 206
Norman 129
Oliver 129
Peggy 129 206
Phebe 129
**GROVES** Edgar 244
H. 244
J. 244
John 244
Olive 244
Grovonor *see* Grosvenor
**GRUMLEY** ——— 180
**GUILD** Courtenay xix
**GULLIVER** Jonathan 198
**GUNN** Mehitable 5
Thomas 5
**GURLEY** Artemas 72
Sarah 72
**GURNEY** Elizabeth 178
**GUSTAN** Griswold 99
Sarah 99
**GUTTERSON** Clarence J. 129
Elizabeth P. 129
Harry S. 129

**HACKER** Sarah 254
**HACKETT** Abigail 307
Lucy 307
**HADLOCK** Sarah 141
**HAGAR** Haggare
Amos 283
Sarah 283
Stephen 59
**HAGGERTY** William 178
**HAIGHT** Benjamin 111
David 111
Keziah 110 111
Phebe 110 111
Reuben 110 111
**HALE** Baker 129
Charles R. 247
Eunice 221
Frederick R. 129
Freedom 306
Hannah 217
John Parker lv
Josiah 214
Kate xxi
Lucy Lambert lv
Rosetta 129
**HALIBURTON** Emma Maria xxxiii
Thomas Chandler xxxiii
**HALL** Abigail 280
Almeria Sophia 304
Anna R. 47
Benjamin 282
Celeste Mary Augusta 308
David 283
E. Edwin 304
Edwin Herbert xix
Elizabeth 282
Frederick S. 147
Huldah 280 285
Jennie Eliza 147
Joel 308
Joel Augustus 308
Judith 280 284
Lucretia 308
Lucy 280 282 283
Lucy Cécile 304
Mary 100 283
Mary Richards 308
Moody 280
Moses 280
Nathaniel 284
Olive 283
Prudence 284 285
Thomas 280 281 282 283
**HALL** cont'd
William Franklin xxviii
Hallack *see* Hallock
**HALLETT** William 226
**HALLOCK** Hallack
Isaac 21 24
John 87
Hamerton *see* Hammerton
**HAMILTON** Louisa 46
**HAMLYN** Joan 232 237
**HAMMERTON** Hamerton
Ann 57 61
Thomas 58 61
**HAMMOND** Otis Grant viii
**HAMPTON** Wade 309
**HANCHETT** Esther 221
**HANCOCK** John 84
Thomas W. 248
**HANDY** Hannah 212
Hanford *see* Hannaford
**HANKS** John 146
Olive F. 146
**HANNAFORD** Hanford Hunnaford
Asenath 244
Davis 244
Elizabeth 216
Gershom 216
Lydia J. 244
Mary 215 216 244
Mary E. 244
Samuel 244
Sarah 244
Thomas 215 216
Thomas T. 244
**HANSON** Hansen
Anne J. 129
Bertha M. 129
Caleb 261
Carl T. 129
Charles 263
Daniel 263
Diderick 129
Engeborg M. 129
H. 129
Hannah 262
J. 129
James 263
Johannes 129
John 263
Judith 261
Kirstine C. 129
Mary 261 262 265 272
Nicholas 262
Patience 259 262
Phebe 258
Priscilla 260
Sarah 254 261 262 263 265
Stephen 262
Susannah 263
Thaddeus 263
**HARBACH** Charlotte lvi
John Wilson lvi
Jonathan lvi
Sophronia lvi
Thomas lvi
William Francis xxxi lvi
**HARDEMAN** Anne 232
William 232
**HARDING** John 146
Thankful 146
Vashti 146
**HARDON** Anna Wallace xx
**HARKNESS** Hearkness
Adam 23 109 111 112
Deborah 111
Hannah 24 25
Mary Miller 306
Nathan 23 24 25
Ruth 24 25 112
Thankful 109 111 112
**HARLOW** Charity 285
Lydia 12
Robert 285

**ARLOW** cont'd
Theodore Lyman xx
William 12
**HARNSON** John 60
**HARRINGTON** Olive 102
William 102
**HARRIS** — Widow 180
Albert Reuben 307
Alice 232
Ann 286
Clarissa 307
Edward Doubleday 162
Elizabeth 307
Ellen 307
Elliott 307
Francelia Mary 307
Hannah 307
Hannah Hawes 307
Harvey 307
Isaac 286
Jane 286
Joseph 179
Joshua 307
Joshua Avery 307
Lorenzo 307
Louisa Nancy 307
Mary Louise 307
Nancy 307
Nicholas 6
Patience 307
Thomas 248
Wilmer C. 248
**HARRISON** Edward 134 135 137
Mary 133 134 135 137
**HART** ——— 98
Edward L. 6
Eldad 285
Esther 220
Fanny Woodford 98
Joanna 45
John 220
Judah 220 221
Mary 212
Polly 285
Sarah 212 220 221
Thomas 213
Thomson 98
William 52
**HARTLON** Henry 129
**HARTZWELL** Berter Bell 296
Harry S. 296
**HARVEY** Harvy
Billy 179
Waty 112
**HARWOOD** Charlotte N. 129
Lewis 130
Luther H. 130
Matilda 130
**HASKELL** Hascol Haskel Haskil
Catherine 287
David 282 284
Elijah 72
Elizabeth 72 282 284
Eunice 284
John 101 284
Judith 72
Polly 101
Sarah 72
Sarah Kidder xlii
**HASKINS** Aaron 203
Abigail 203
Katharine 203
Rhoda 203
Samuel 203
Sarah 203
William 203
**HATCH** Abigail 130
Abner 130
Amelia 72
Bathsheba 72
Caroline 72
Charles Edward 98
Curtis B. 72
**HATCH** cont'd
Dana 72
Desire 72
Ede 130
Edward 98
Edward L. 98
Eleazer 72 73
Eunice 130
Frank 65 72
George Lester 98
Grace 72
Gustin 72
Heman 130
Isabel 98
Jeduthun 72
Jenna 130
Jonathan 72
Joseph 72 73
Lectana 72
Lucius A. 72
Marvin 72
Mary 72
Mary H. 72
Melinda 65 72
Melinda B. 72
Minerva 130
Nathaniel 72
Nersa 72
Prudence 72
Ruth Melinda 65
Sarah 72 73
Serepta B. 98
Thankful 72 73
Thomas Asa 98
Timothy Linus 98
William 73
Zadok 72
**HATHAWAY** Hatheway Hathway
Aaron 24 109
Adonijah 23
Amasa 108
Ann 22
Anna 108
Doratha 109
Edward 23
Eleanor 23 24 109 113
Elizabeth 22 24 108 109 221
Evaline 73
George 109
James 23 109
Joel 221
John 24 109
Jonah 22 108
Joseph 22 108
Lucius 73
Lydia 108
Martha 113
Mary 23 113
Samuel 23 113
Sarah 24
William 22
Zaccheus 23 109 113
**HATTON** Mary 301
Nancy 301
William B. 301
**HAUGHEY** Luke 322
Wilfrid 322
William Henry 322
**HAUGHWOUT** Lefferd M. A. 147
**HAVEN** Elijah 309
Olive E. 309
Relief 309
**HAWES** Frank Mortimer vii
**HAWKES** Hawk
Alice Elizabeth 296
John 12
Mary Elizabeth 296
Sarah 12
Silas A. 296
**HAWKINS** Albert M. 73
Anna Isabel 73
Elizabeth A. 73
Emily Cook 120
**HAWKINS** cont'd
Lois 130
Mary 220
Mary A. 120
Samuel 130
**HAWLEY** — Mrs. 282
Elisha 283
Elizabeth 210
Hannah 283
Richard 280 282
Rufus 30 32 87
**HAY** Catherine 244
**HAYDEN** Haydon
Elizabeth 217
Samuel 203
Sarah 217
Timothy 178
William 217
**HAYES** Hays Haze
Elijah 270
Elizabeth 214
George 36
Jane 298
Rutherford Birchard liv lv
Samuel 214
Sarah 214
Timothy 168
**HAYWARD** Heywood
Anna 141
Elizabeth 145
George 145
Harriet 287
Hester 85
John 141 145
Sarah 141 145
Thomas 85
**HAZARD** Joseph 73
Nancy 73
Haze *see* Hayes
**HEAD** Natt liii
**HEALY** Hele
Clarence Loveland 79
William 79
Heard *see* Hurd
Hearkness *see* Harkness
**HEARTFIELD** Sarah 232 238
**HEATH** Thomas 226
**HEDGE** Cornelius Gold 97
Cynthia M. 48
E. 97
Edmund 48 97
Edward 97
Francis Darwin 97
John Whitfield 97
Hele *see* Healy
**HELLICK** John 285
Sukey 285
**HEMENWAY** Daniel 299
Mary 299
Sarah Elizabeth 299
Sarah Gross xix
**HEMPSTEAD** Hempsted
— Dr. 172
John A. 104
Joshua H. 170
Julia 101
Sarah 104
**HENDERSON** Elizabeth 297
Hannah 297
James 297
**HENDRICK** Charles Theodore xx
**HENRY IV** of England 136
**HENRY** Aaron 39
Philip 182
Hensdale *see* Hinsdale
**HENSHAWE** Helen 57
**HERBERT** Andrew 244
Jane 244
Jane B. 244
John W. 244
**HERSEY** Anne 198
Solomon 198
Hetchbone *see* Hitchborn

**HEWITT** Estelle Ellen 15
George L. 15
**HEYDRICK** Charles William 304
Mary Clark 304
Josephine Stagg 304
Heywood *see* Hayward
**HIBBARD** Augustine 282 283
Daniel 281 282
Eunice 283
Hannah 280 282
**HICKOX** Abigail 222
Consider 222
Lydia 222
Martha 216
Mary 222
Rebecca 222
Samuel 222
William 222
**HICKS** Lewis Wilder vi xxix xxxii
**HIEATT** Polly 15
**HIGGINS** Mary 306
Sally 297
**HIGLEY** Caroline 179
Dorcas 99
Edwin 184
Job 99
Olive 177
Sally 103
**HILL** Hills
Abby Maria 271
Abner 263
Amos 263
Anna 287
Charles Edwin 271
Comfort 263 271
David T. 73
Don Gleason xxxiv
Edward 271
Eliza Jane 271
Elizabeth 259 271
Elizabeth Ann 271
Frances 51
George Albert 271
Henry 271
Huldah 263
Isaiah Breed 263
Job 36
John 271
Lebbeus 263
Lew Cass vi xi xxviii
Lois 268
Malvina 271
Maria H. 73
Mary 263
Mary Rogers 271
Mercy 258 263
Oliver 263
Phineas 315
Richard Sir 53
Sally 315
Samantha 271
Samuel 271
Sarah 36 263
Sarah M. 271
Timothy Varney 263
Valentine 51
William 271
William Henry 271
**HILLIARD** Hillard
Elizabeth 284
Esther 280 282
Jonathan 286
Lucy 280 284
Luther 284
Meriam 73
Minor 73
Phebe 281 285
Polly 285
Richmond 285
Samuel 281
Susannah 286
Hills *see* Hill
**HILTON** Joshua 244
**HINCKLEY** Ichabod 73 130
**HINKMAN** Daniel 199
**HINSDALE** Hensdale
——— 320
— Rev. Mr. 30 34
Barnabas 219 320
Catherine 320
Chloe 320
Daniel 320
Elizabeth 320
Epaphras 320
Ezra 219
George 219
Hannah 219
Horace Seymour 320
Jacob 219
Lois 219
Lucina Campbell 320
Magdalene 320
Martha 219 320
Mary 219
Phebe 219
Rachel 219
Rhoda 219
Robert 219 320
Samuel 219
Sarah 219 320
Stephen 219
William 320
**HISCOX** Mark F. 130
**HITCH** Edward L. 49
**HITCHBORN** Hetchbone
Deborah 156
Frances 156 246
Hannah 156 246
Isannah 246
Mary 156
Nathaniel 156
Richard 156
Thomas 156 246
**HITCHCOCK** Hitchcocke
Aaron 216
Abigail 32 100 216
Amy 232
Caleb 32 40 42 45 87 89 90 91 92 93 94 99 170 171 177
Charles 173
David 216
Deborah 172
Eleanor 40 177 180 226
Electa 42 46 92 99
Electa Amelia 89 171
Eliza 90 103
Eliza Abba 90 170
Elizabeth 216
Experience 222
Frances Emily xx
Frank Tenney xx
Gaylord 94
Harriet 48
Julia Anne 93 177
Mary 45 91 181
Ruth 48
Samuel Foot 89
Sarah 48
Ulysses 87 183
**HOAG** Abby M. 271
Benjamin 111
Dorcas T. 266
Elizabeth 272
Enos 271
Hannah 110 111
Hannah S. 271
James Albert 271
Joseph D. 266
Joseph Jonathan 266
Keziah 111
Levi 110 111
Maria 271
Mary 256
Miriam 111 271
Nathan C. 266
Phebe 110
**HOBART** Lydia 244
**HOBBEY** Margaret 260
Remington 260
**HOBBS** Franklin Warren xx
**HODGDON** George E. 248
**HODGE** Henry 244
Sally 244
**HODGESON** John 53
Philip 53
**HODGMAN** Fred Clarke xvii
Mercy 284
**HOISINGTON** Ebenezer 280 281
Elizabeth 281
Joab 280 281
Mary 281
Rhoda 283
Hoit *see* Hoyt
**HOLBROOK** Eliakim 73
Elias 73
Elizabeth 73
Frederick 73
Laurinda xl
Mary Ann 73
Parme 73
Sally 73
**HOLCOMB** Anna 101
Hannah 100
Jabez 101
Lucinda 290
Nancy 46
Thomas 183
Holeman *see* Holman
**HOLLAND** Robert 56
**HOLLIDAY** Matilda 309
**HOLLISTER** Abigail 221 222
Eunice 222
John 221 222
Joseph 212
Mary 212
Stephen 221 222
**HOLMAN** Holeman Hollman Holma *see also* Homan
Aaron Johnson 290 295 301
Abigail 191 194 196 198 200 203 287 289 293
Agnes Bell 302
Alfred Lyman 185 286 299 304 xx
Alice 186 187 189 190
Alice Louise 300
Alice Maria 300
Almira E. 291
Almon 291
Althea May 301
Andrew Jackson 297
Andrew Selden 294 300
Andrew Winslow 292
Ann 187 189 198 201 286
Anna 194 286 290 292 299
Anna Louise 299
Anne 130 185 186 192 194 197 287
Annie Louisa 300
Archibald 290 294
Armeda Fidelia 294
Austin Trowbridge 299
Benjamin 196
Benjamin Franklin 295 301
Betsey 290
Betsey Ruggles 291
Blanton 196
Caroline 298
Caroline Elizabeth 298
Carrie Almina 303
Carrie Maud 303
Catherine 203
Catherine Theresa 300
Cécile Alexandrine 304
Charles Edwin 297 299 303
Charles Henderson 303
Charles Henry 299
Charlotte 292
Clara Adelaide 300
Clara Erskine 303
Clara Hemenway 304

**HOLMAN** cont'd
Clara Isabel 302
Cleora Adelaide Josephine Bonaparte 296
Cynthia 297
David Archibald 301
De Witt Clinton 296
Diadema 292
Doris Elizabeth 304
Dorman A. 291
Dwight Brainerd 298
Ebenezer 197 198 199 201 203 287 288 289 290
Edith 189
Edna May 302
Edward 298
Edward Dwight 298 303
Edward Orlando 294
Edwin 293 299
Edwin Merrell 300
Elgiva 296
Eli R. 294
Eliphalet 286 292 296
Eliphalet Eleazer Williamson 302
Eliphalet Lafayette 302
Eliza Ann 292
Elizabeth 297
Elizabeth Caroline 297
Ellen Agnes 302
Ellen Jane 294 300
Elsie Beatrice 302
Emma A. 301
Emma Josephine 300
Emmett Edward 302
Eugene E. 291
Ford Martin 301
Frank Foster 303
Frederick Augustus Churchill 303
Frederick Ralph 303
George Edwin 303
George Washington 302
Gilbert Rossiter 295
Hannah 191 194 198 199 200
Harriet Amelia 299
Harry Stanley 300
Helen 189 298
Henry 185 186 189 293 299
Henry Ralph 297 303
Hiram Noble 299
Howard Bailey 301
Huldah 290
Huldah Jane 295
Ida Louise 303
Ida May 301
Ida Pearl 302
Isaac 287
James 300
James Henderson 298
Jane 287
Jane Elizabeth 303
Jane Moore 299
Jasper 286 292 296 301 302
Jasper Eliphalet 297
Jasper Orlando 295 301
Jeremiah Jasper 302
Jerome Bonaparte 296
Jerusha 297
Joan 185 189
John 185 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 201 202 203 286 287 289 290 293 297 303
John Adams 304
Joseph 303
Josephine 302
Josephine Stagg 304
Judson P. 291
Julia Irene 300
Julius Augustus 297
Katharine 202 304
Keziah 300
Ledyard Birney 296
Lottie Edna 301

**HOLMAN** cont'd
Louisa Maria 297
Lucia 294
Lucia Kamamalu *see* Lucia Mah-Mak-Soo
Lucia Mah-Mak-Soo 294
Lucile 300
Lucy Cécile 304
Lula May 302
Lydia Rebecca 301
Lydia Sophia 295
Marcus Augustus 297
Marcus Eliphalet 293 297
Margaret 201 304
Margaret Bell 302
Maria 293
Maria Huldah 300
Maria Louisa 297
Marinda 290
Martin Van Buren 291
Mary 186 191 194 195 196 198 201 287 288 289 290 293 301 304
Mary Abby 298 299
Mary Alice 296
Mary Caroline 298
Mary Dwight 298
Mary Eldora 299
Mary Elizabeth 303
Mary Jane 299 301
Mary Livingston 303
Mary Lovering vi
Mary Moore 293
Matilda 292
Millard Fillmore 302
Morgan 185 186 187 188 189 190
Nancy 294 298
Napoleon Bonaparte 296 302
Nathan Clifford 302
Nellie 302
Orlando Hall 298
Patience 194 197 198
Phebe 196
Phebe Eliza 294
Polly 291 293
R. Haywood 302
Rachel 199 200 289
Ralph Henry 303
Ralph Warriner 293 298
Rebecca 200
Robert 186 187 189 190
Rosina Missic 302
Ruth 201 288 289 290 301
Ruth Colburn 304
Ruth Nancy 295
Sabra Emeline 291
Sally 292 293
Sally Ann 295
Samuel 190 191 194 196 197 199 200 202 203 287 288 289 290 292 293 304
Samuel Bell 302
Samuel Dwight 293 298
Sarah 198 201 286 296
Sarah Ann 296 302
Sarah Basford 298
Sarah Elizabeth 295 299
Sarah Emma 302
Sidney Theodore 300
Sophia 293
Spencer Madison 300
Stanley Archibald 300
Susannah 186
Theodore Edwin 294 300
Thomas 187 188 189 190 191 194 196 197 198 199 200 201 286 290 293 294
Thomas Spencer 294 299 300
Thomas Trowbridge 299
Tryphena Diadema 297
Turner 291
Ulysses Grant Lincoln 302
Vera Pauline 302
Walter Sulvanion 302

**HOLMAN** cont'd
Wilbert 302
William 130 186 188 202 287
William Albert 298
William Duran 130
William Henry 299 303 304
Willie 300
**HOLMES** Adeline 106
Obadiah 224
Rachel Haven xxxvi
**HOLT** ——— 103
Clarissa 103
**HOLTON** Bethia xl
Elihu Dwight xl
Ellen xli
Henry xl
Henry Dwight xxx xl
Isaac xl
Joeth xl
Joseph xl
Nancy xl
William xl
**HOLWELL** Anna Margaret 83 85
Hester 85
James 85
John 85
John Zephaniah 85
Martha 85
**HOMAN** *see also* Holman
John 196
Mary 196
**HOOK** Francis 156
**HOOKER** — Dr. 179
Abigail 101 179
Chester Harris 95
Hannah 221
Joseph 308
Lucina 223
Martin 221
Nathaniel 30 38 46 95 101
Thomas 4
**HOOPER** Hester 232
Thomas 226
Hoorde *see* Hord
**HOPE** Robert 276
**HOPKINS** Anne 39
Mary 222
Sarah 219
Stephen xlviii
Thomas 39
**HOPPER** Joan 232
Robert 232
**HOPSON** Mary 287
**HORD** Hoorde
John 135 137
Margaret 137
Margery 135 137
Thomas 133
**HOSKINS** Hoskens Hoskin
——— 32 178
— Mrs. 181
Abel 30 40
Abigail 45
Alethea 34 46 95
Betty 174
Chloe 101
David 31
Eli 31 34 39 89 177
Elizabeth 30
Emily 95
George 102
Gurdon 33
Henry 168 179
Hitty 101
Increase 33 179
John 30
Lovice 102
Martha 170
Matte 39
Olive 103
Pharozina 42 175
Rhoda 33
Thomas 30
Timothy 32 33

**HOSKINS** cont'd
Zebulun 174 175 179
Zilpah C. 180
**HOSMER** Anna 101
**HOSTFORD** Jesse 37
**HOUGH** — Capt. 97
Edmund Rice 97
Emily 104
Hannah 305
Levi 104
Levi Addison 97
Sarah Elizabeth 97
**HOUGHTON** George Clarke xx
Ghorton 244
Samuel 244
Sophia 244
William I. 244
House *see* Howes
**HOWARD** Asa 73
Benjamin 130
Daniel 73
Daniel S. 73
Deliverance 130
Dilana 130
Grace 73
Grant 73
Harvey 130
Hephzibah Damon 244
Hezekiah 130
Joseph 73 130
Mary 73
Melinda 130
Orrin 73
Priscilla 130
Ruby 73
Samuel 73 130
Samuel D. 130
Sarah 130
Sarah Sylphina 291
Stephen 73 130
Susan 130
Thomas 130
William 244
**HOWE** Edward Willard vii
Louisa 300
**HOWES** House
Asenath 73
Ebenezer 130
Elijah 73
Eliza J. 207
Elizabeth 73
Eunice A. 104
Florence Conant viii
James 73
Nancy A. 106
Prince 130
Priscilla 130
Ruth 290
**HOWLAND** Ann Mercy 112
Elizabeth 11 13 108
Job 27
John 11 13 xxxviii
Mary 27
Rebecca 27
Ruth 10 11 13
Sarah 26 27
Thomas 22 27
**HOWLET** Emeline 105
**HOX** Hannah 260
Nathaniel 260
**HOXIE** Hoxsie
Abigail 111 113
Anna 111
Clark 23
Cornelius 23 111
Cynthia 114
David 114
Eliza 114
Hannah 16 114
Helen Maria 114
Ira 114
Isaac 114
Joshua 114
Stephen 23 111 113
**HOXIE** cont'd
Susan 114
Zebulun 21
**HOYT** Hoit
Albert Harrison 9
Anna 316
Betsey 316
Catherine 316
Clement 151
Daniel 316
Elizabeth 313
Ellen xli
Ellsworth 290
Esther 290
Ezra 316
Hannah 215 316
Hattie 290
Henry 290
James 215
Jerusha 316
John 290
Mary 211 294
Pamela 316
Phebe 316
Polly 316
Rachel 151
Sally 316
Sarah 313 316
Seth 316
Seymour 316
Simon 316
Thaddeus 316
Thomas 211
Uriah 316
Wallace 290
Walter 290 316
Zerubbabel 316
**HUBBARD** — Dr. 97
Alethea 45 89 95
Alvan 97
Alvin 43 88 92 93 94 95 96 176 181
Alvin Seymour 96
Anna Sophia 91 103
Asa 31 34 40 46 89 171 179 185
Augustus 34 170
Bennonah 34
Bishop 31 44 45 94 179
Brainard T. 107
Charles Henry 97
Chloe 88
Clarissa E. 49
Dana Meigs 95
Denison H. 97
Denison U. 47
Dolly 31
Dorcas 259
Dorothy 177
Dositheus 182
Dotheseus 41 88
Drusilla 47 93
Edward D. 97
Eleanor 11 44 91
Eliza 103
Elizabeth 214
Emily 46 95 104
Emma G. 107
Eunice 214
Flavy 89
Francis 175
Frederick 33 183
George 31 213 214 222
Gideon 214
Hannah 30 42 44 102 260
Harriet 96 105
Hector 103 181
Henry 49
Isaac 73
James 95
James E. 107
Joab 101 180
John 31 100 171 181 182
John Flavvel 89
John Newton 94
**HUBBARD** cont'd
Julia 45
Juliana 89 102
Juliana Matilda 95
Lamittea 103
Laura 46
Lemuel 283
Lester Seymour 97
Levi 44 92 94 95 102
Levi Smith 94
Loisa 96
Louisa 92
Lucy Davis 91
Lydia 214
Mabel 100
Maria 103
Martha 48 95
Mary 103 141 281 282
Mary C. 47
Mary Cornelia 94
Mercy 214 222
Mitty 99
Nancy 43 91
Nathan 45 94 95 96 103 180
Nathan Edward 95
Nathaniel 31 33 46 47 88 104 174 175 177 183
Oliver 41 87 88 89 90 91
Oliver Kellogg 89
Orinda 103
Orinda Pamela 94
Orrin 43 88 173
Pamela 47
Polly 100
Rachel 100
Rhoda 105
Richard 214
Roger 33
Ruth 101
Sally 45 93 103 167 180
Samuel 96 214
Sarah 42 45 46 104 173 214 283
Sarah Marcia 94
Simeon Edwards 90
Sophia E. 107
Submit 40
Susan 179
Susan Hosmer 45
Susan I. 47
Susan Jane 95
Susannah Hosmer 89
Tamar 41
Thankful 214
Theodore 169 174
Thomas Jefferson 90
Timothy 30 33 42 167 173 179
Trumbull 45 94 105
Watts 280 281
Wealthian 41 44 102
Wealthy 88
William 56
Huchinson *see* Hutchinson
**HUDSON** Anna 105
Charles 201
Erasmus D. 47
Henry 175
J. Clare 60
Martha 47
Mary 287
Reliance 201
William 105
**HUES** Jemima 244
John 244
**HUGFORD** Elizabeth 211
**HUGGINS** Hugings
Abigail 285
David 280
Elizabeth lviii
Hannah 280
Jonathan 285
Lucy 280
Hugh Lupus Count Palatine of Chester *see* Chester Count Palatine of

**HULL** Emery 305
Hannah 78
John 195
Lydia 305
Maria 6
Mary Amanda 305
**HUMPHREY** Humphry Humphrys Humpy
— Dea. 98
Amaziah 39
Ann 193
Asa 180
Charles 36
Charlotte L. 51
Chloe 43 93 105 181
Cordelia 96 106
Diana Everett 98
Elihu 39
Eliza Emeline 97
Elizabeth 39
Emeline E. 107
Flora 45 88 103
George 50 51 93
Goodwin 51
Goodwin S. 49
Goodwin Sheldon 96
Hannah 44
Harriet 88
Hector Francis 93
Henrietta 96
Henry 96
James 198
Jonathan 37
Laura Maria 96
Lorana 39
Lot 36 43 46 88 96 168 184
Lyman 44 48 93 94 95 96 97
Mahalah 100
Martin 39
Mary 47
Mary Ann 47 94
Mary Helen 96
Melissa 103
Noah 37
Rhoda 319
Richard 228
Samuel 103
Sarah 37
Seymour 96
Sophronia 51
Susannah 39
Trumbull 168
Trumbull Lyman 93
**HUNGERFORD** Mercy Ann 129
Hunnaford *see* Hannaford
**HUNNEWELL** James Melville v vii
**HUNT** Abigail 99
Frances Emily xx
Isaac 99
James Porter 93
John A. 93
Jonathan 13
Ruth 13
**HUNTER** Abigail 283
David 284
Dorothea 60 61
John 106
Lucy 285
Lydia 284
Mary 283
Mary A. 106
Robert 60
Thomas 283
William 283
**HUNTINGTON** Abigail 117
Andrew 73
Deborah 73
Horatio 218
Jane 73
Jerusha 73
John 73 74 117
Jonathan 218
Joseph 218
**HUNTINGTON** cont'd
Joseph W. 105
Julia 105
Rebecca 218
Roger 218
Samuel 73
Sarah 218 219 270
Simon 218
Susannah 218
Thankful 73 74 117
Wealthian 218
**HURD** Heard
Anna 101
Betsey Ruggles 291
C. M. 291
Charlie Frank 292
Deborah 78
George Melancthon 292
James Milton 291
Joseph 291
Joseph M. 291
Louisa Doe 291
Mary Myrtilla 292
Matilda Victoria 291
Sarah 291
Sarah Green 291
Sarah Luella 292
Stephen 291
Thomas B. 101
Thomas Marsden 291
**HURLBURT** Hurlbut
David 213
Jesse 35
Josiah 35
Ruth 213
**HUSSEY** Aaron 272
Abigail 256
Abijah 258
Albert Gardner 264
Albert P. 273
Almira C. 266
Andrew Austin 264
Anna 262 264
Anna A. 271
Batchelor 254
Bethia 254
Christopher 265 269
Daniel 254
Deborah 254 260
Ebenezer 264
Elijah 260
Elizabeth 261 265
Elizabeth Jane 266
Ellen R. 266
Emily 273
Eunice 254 265
Franklin 273
George 264
Hannah 244 254 260 265 269
Hanson 260
Hephzibah 254
Hiram 261
Huldah 254 261 268
Isaac 254 273
James 254 258 264 265 266
Jedediah 261
John 258 265 272
John C. 265
John Hubbard 272
John Meader 266
Joseph 265
Judith 261
Lucy 254
Lydia 260
Margaret 254
Maria 273
Mary 258 260 269 272
Mary B. 271
Mercy 260 264 268
Mercy A. 273
Miriam 254 260 264
Moses 272
Obadiah 261
Paul 254 265 269
Peace N. 273
**HUSSEY** cont'd
Pelatiah 264 273
Peter 254
Phebe 254 258 265 268
Priscilla 260
Rebecca 254
Rebecca Jane 266
Rhoda 261
Richard 244
Ruth 254 262 273
Samuel Fothergill 264
Sarah 254 261 265 270 271
Sarah Hayes xli
Sibyl 260
Simeon 260
Stephen 254 260 261
Sylvanus 254 272
Temperance 264
Temperance B. 265
Thankful 264
Timothy 260 272
Timothy B. 271
Walter 254
William 254 258 265 270 271
William Penn 271
**HUSTED** Abigail 314
Andrew 313
Anne 313 314
Betsey 313
Hannah 313
Jonathan 313
Morris 314
Nancy 314
Nathan 313
Peter 313 314
Polly 314
Samuel 313 314
Thaddeus 313 314
Thomas Seymore 314
**HUTCHINSON** Huchinson Hutchendson Hutchenson Hutchinsone Hutchinsonne
——— 12
Agnes 60 61
Alice 60 61 63
Ann 58 62
Anne 60 61 63 136
Beatrice 61
Bridget 60
Charles 63
Christopher 57 58 61 62 63
Daniel 63
Dorothea 60
Dorothy 57
Elizabeth 60 61 62
Ellen 62
Frances 63
Francis 61
George 62
Gerard 60
Grace 62
Henry 63
Hester 61
Isabella 61
J. R. 223 225
Janet 60 61
John 51 60 62 63
Jonathan 100
Margaret 61 62
Margery 61 62
Maria 61
Mary 62 63
Nabby 100
Rachel 62
Richard 60 63
Robert 61 62 63
Roland 61
Susan 62 63
Thomas 57 58 61 62 63
William 51 57 60 61
**HUXLEY** Elizabeth 221 222
Jared 223
Lois 223
Margery 223
Mary 223

**HUXLEY** cont'd
Moses 223
Sarah 223
Terzy 223
Thomas 223
Zilpah 223
**HYDE** Catherine H. 126
G. M. 126
Nancy 126

**IBBITSON** Robert 159
**ILSLEY** Almira 84
Enoch 84
Isaac 85
**INGERSOLL** Azubah 74
Hannah 216
John 216
Richard 74
Thomas 74
**INGHAM** Alpheus 102
Beulah 102
**ISHAM** Abigail 130
Gurdon 130
Harriet A. 130
Miriam 74
Oliver K. 74
**IVES** Eliza H. 74
Elizabeth 74
Nathaniel 74
**IZANT** Martha 292
Sarah Luella 292
Silas 292
Walter 292

**JACKSON** Jacksone Jacksonne Jacson
Andrew 7
George 58
Hannah 286
Henry 55
Japhet 286
Lucy 285
Lydia 285
Martha 85
Martha Bennett 16
Mary 58
Michael 285 287
Orynthia 16
Peres 285
Peter 184
Polly 285
Richard 58
Thankful 287
Thomas Jefferson 16
William 52 85
**JACOBS** Jacob
Garrie Holmes Varney 245
Keziah 220
Richard 188
Zalmon L. 130
**JACOBSON** Ane 130
**JACOBUS** Donald Lines 78
Jacson *see* Jackson
**JAMES** Anne 232
Jesse 74
Juliet E. 74
**JAQUES** Amos 130
Amos W. 130
Mary 130
**JARVIS** Elizabeth 216
Esther 314
Hannah 216
Hannah Owen 216
Isabella 216
John 216
Lavinia 216
Martha 216
Mary 216 314
Munson 216
Naomi 216
Polly 216
Samuel 216
Sarah 216
Seymour 216
William 216 314

**JEFFERSON** Thomas 7
**JENKINS** Charles Edward 270
Content 257
Content C. 258
David 78
Edward 264 272
Eleazer 103
Elijah 256 264 270
Eliza 103
Elizabeth 255 264
Hannah 26
Hannah S. 272
James G. 258
Jemima 258
Joshua 256 264
Joshua Brown 270
Lydia 257
Mary 78 270
Mary Elizabeth 270
May Louise Rice 79
Mehitable 256 264
Merriam 264
Nathan 264
Phebe 264
Rhoda E. 272
Rynold 257
Sarah 264
Sibyl 264
Simon Steven 270
Stephen 258
William 264
**JENKS** William 107
**JENNINGS** Anna M. 47
David 14
Jonathan 130
Mindwell 130
Sarah 14
**JEPSON** Abigail 270
Abner 262
Abraham 270
Anna 259
Cynthia 272
Elijah 270
Elizabeth 262 272
Huldah 270
Jedediah 262
John 262
John William 272
Judith 261 262
Lois 262
Lydia 262 270 272
Margaret 262
Mary 262 272
Oliver 262
Phebe C. 272
Samuel 270
Sarah 267 270
Soviah 272
Susannah 262
Timothy 270
William 270 272
**JERALD** Polly 285
**JEROME** Amasa H. 50
Jason 169
Lucy T. 50 107
Roxy L. 50
Timothy G. 50
**JESSE** Elizabeth 320
**JEWELL** Jewel
Christian 28
Elizabeth 28
Jonathan 22 28 108
**JEWETT** Jewet
Addie Villette 295
Arthur Star 295
Austin 74
David 74
Elizabeth 74
Hephzibah 295
Homer Curtis 295
Ira 74
James R. 74
Jennie E. 74
Lucretia 295
Lydia Sophia 295

**JEWETT** cont'd
Martha Jane 295
Myron Star 295
Winnie May 295
**JOFFRE** Joseph Jacques Césaire xlv
John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster *see* Lancaster Duke of
Johns *see* Jones
**JOHNSON** Jonsonne
——— 104
Abel 285
Abial 201
Abihail 201
Alfred 76 v vii viii ix x xi xvii
Anna 202
Anna Augusta xx
Annie M. 130
Asa 202
Benjamin 201 202
Bethia 201
Calvin 201
Charles 182
Content 201
Daniel 130
Ebenezer 202
Edward Crosby xx
Eliza Ann 248
Elizabeth 27
Emma G. 107
Esther 201
H. P. 130
Hannah 283
Health 130
Isaac 201
Jane 202
Jasper G. 130
John 130 201
Joseph 201
Lewis 201
Lurandas 130
Magdalene 54
Margaret 201
Martha Tappan xlii
Mary Chase xlii
Patience 201
Peggy 201
Randolph 130
Rebecca 285
Rhoda 202
Rufus 130
Ruth 130 201 202
Samuel 244
Sarah 104 201 285
Susannah 14
William 202
William Treby xlii
**JOHNSTON** Alexander 245
Ann 245
Elizabeth 245
Francis C. 245
John 245
Mary 245
Mary Barrett 245
Susan 242 245
William Henry 245
**JOLLIFFE** Jolyff
Elizabeth 186
Humphrey 188
Joan 185 189
John 186
Susannah 186
William 185 190
**JONES** Johns
Abraham 306
Alexander 105
Amanda 307
Ann 215
Anna M. 105
Betsey 315
Cassina May xxi
Ebenezer 215
Elizabeth 257
Lizzie Ealenor xx

**JONES** cont'd
Matt Bushnell vii
Rachel 315
Susan Amanda 306
Susannah 306
William Ellis 80
Jonsonne *see* Johnson
**JOPP** Kenneth B. 245
**JORDAN** Jordon
Ann Maria xliv
Oliver xliv
**JORGENSEN** Engeborg M. 129
**JOSLIN** Joslyn
Edmund 74
Edward Henry 74
Esek 130 131
Lydia S. 130
Martha 74
Marvel 74
Minerva L. 130
Roxana 74
Sprague Urana 131
**JOY** Beatrice xlv
Elizabeth 285
Franklin Lawrence xxx xlv
Jeannie B. xlv
John D. W. xlv
John H. xlv
Marie Louise xx
Melinda 50
**JUCCY** Mary 154
**JUDD** Amos 220
Anthony 220 221
Benjamin 220
Betsey 221
Elizabeth 220 221 222
Enoch 281
Hannah 221 281
Isaac 221
Job 221
John 220 221 222
Keziah 220
Lucy 220
Lydia 220
Mabel 220
Mary 220
Mehitable 220
Melissa 98
Mercy 220
Molly 220
Nancy 46 89 183
Naomi 220
Phineas 220 221
Polly 221
Rebecca 221
Rhoda 219 221
Root 221
Ruth 220 221
Samuel 220
Selah 221
Seymour 220
Solomon 98
Susannah 220 221
Thomas 220 221
Uriah 220
**JUDSON** Peter 175

**KANDALL** Sally 286
**KATTELLE** Mary Catherine xx
**KAUFFMANN** Christian Heinrich xxxv
Louisa xxxv
Sophia xxxv
**KAZEY** — Mrs. 175
**KEE** Joseph 283
Mary 283
**KEELER** Abigail 312
Esther 312
Hannah 312
Jeremiah 312
Ralph 312
Samuel 312
Sarah 312

**KEELER** cont'd
Thaddeus 312
Timothy 312
**KEENEY** Keeny
Angie C. 65
Anna 201
Anson P. 74
Ezekiel 74
Joseph N. 74
Josiah 201
Katie E. 74
Marilla M. 74
Mary M. 66
Nancy 74
Keese *see* Keyes
**KEITH** Abigail 287
Anne 287
Betty 287
Caleb 287
Eleazer 287
Holman 287
Ichabod 287
Isaac 287
James 286
Jane 287
John Quincy 287
Joseph 286 287
Mary 287
Nabby 287
Sarah 286 287
Seth 287
Susannah 286 287
Sylvia 287
Thankful 287
William 287
Zenas 287
**KELBY** William 250
**KELLEY** Kelly
——— 180
Gertrude 309
Jane 176
John 39
Marcia M. 131
Maria Catherine 309
Roger 39
William 309
**KELLOGG** Abraham 318
Abram 318
Adeline 131
Anna 145 318
Augustus P. 131
Bethia 145
Caroline lvii
Caroline Lavinia lvii
Catherine G. 131
Charles M. 131
Chester 145
E. Frank 74
Edward P. 131
Emeline 131
Eudosia 145
Fanny 145 204
H. 131
Hannah 318
Horace 145 205 318
Hosmer lvii
Isaac 318
Jerusha 318
John 318
Joseph 318
Lydia 105 145
M. 131
Mary 204
Mary A. 74
Medad 145
Orpah 318
Polly 145
Porter 204
Rhoda 314 318
Samuel 318
Sarah 318
Shirley 105
Sophia 145
Tirzah 145
Virgil 318

**KELLOGG** cont'd
Warren 318
Kelly *see* Kelley
**KELSEY** — Mrs. 179
Aaron 307
Ellen 307
Hannah 307
Hezekiah 174 180
Lucy 5
Lydia 102
Mary Ann 296
Oliver 102
Zachariah 177
**KELTON** Catherine 273
Samuel 273
**KEMP** Betsey 151 152
Phineas A. 151
**KEMPTON** Edwin 74
Fanheus 183
Mellin G. 74
Sarah A. 74
**KENDALL** Kendal
Dorcas 74
Ebenezer 204
Elisha 204
Elizabeth 204 221
Fanny 204
George Frederick xx
Lloyd 204
Mary 222 265
Rufus 74
**KENNEHAN** Anise 300
Annie Belle 300
James 300
**KENT** Kente
— Mr. 57
Albert 299
Albert Emmett 299
Amelia 204
Chauncey 204
Chloe 221
Daniel 131 322
Elmore Albert 299
Lucinda 299
Margaret 299
Mary Abby 299
Melissa 74
Norton Adams 299
Samuel 74
**KERR** Grace 37
William 37
**KETCHAM** Polly 215
**KEYES** Keese
Deborah 111
Elizabeth 111
Idelle 76
John 111
Stephen 111
**KIBBEE** Kibbe
Alvan 204
Austin 204
Eliza J. C. 204
Lydia 204
Lyman 204
Lyman A. 204
Mary 204
Mary S. 204
Orrin 204
Ruth S. 204
**KIDD** Martha 308
**KIDDER** Andrew B. 163
**KILBURN** Kilbourn
——— 40
Electa 74
Eva Maria 299
Violet 40 169
**KILE** Chloe 285
John 285
**KILLEY** Hannah 21 24 109
Isaac 24 109
John 109
Judith 21 24
Mary 24 28
Mary Coffin 109
Reuben 21 24

**KILLEY** cont'd
Ruth 24
Sophia 24
**KILLOUGH** Henrietta Zahm 298
**KIMBALL** Daniel 284
Eliphalet 285
Franklin Reed xx
Hannah 284
John 204
Mehitable 283
Nancy 204
Selinda 285
**KING** Kinge
——— 216
— Widow 93
Abigail 99 217 221 222
Alexander 222
Ama 102
Amos 221
Amy 44
Bethia 222
Chloe 221
Cynthia 103
Dan 221
Delight 221
Ebenezer 221 222
Elizabeth 217 221 222
Emily 93 176
Erastus 43 90
Eunice 221 222 223
Experience 222
George 32 151
Gideon 222
James 221 222
John 181
Jonathan 222
Joseph 222
Lucy 221
Lydia 218
Mabel 44 93
Martha 41 216
Mary 217 221 222
Miranda 151
Moses 46 90
Ovelie 32
Ruth 222
Susan 293
Thankful 221
Timothy 41 93 173
William 93 133 221 222
**KINGSBURY** Kingsbery
——— 171
Betsey 273
Catherine 273
Eleazer 74
Elizabeth 74
Enoch 101
Fanny R. 104
Freelove 74
Hannah 47 106
John 168 177 183 273
John H. 273
John M. 204
John R. 273
Lemuel 74
Margaret 273
Rhodes 273
Rosetta B. 204
Sidney C. 273
Wilmot C. 273
**KINGSLEY** Caroline 297
Charles Bliss 297
Charles Phelps 297
Daniel Webster 294
Elizabeth Caroline 297
Eveline 294
Frank Warner 298
Harry Holman 298
Helen Louise 297
Mabel Durant 298
Mary Zahm 298
Mattie Holman 298
Minnie May 294
Nellie Holman 297
**KINGSLEY** cont'd
R. 287
Salome 287
Walter Childs 298
**KIRBY** Silas 109
Susannah 109
Thankful 109 110
William 109
**KIRK** ——— 181
**KIRKHAM** Sarah 213
**KIRTON** Katharine 153
**KNAPP** Knap
Anna 211
Elizabeth 210 211
Hannah 211
Israel 211
Joshua 211
Martha 211
Mary 211
Nicholas 211
Prudence 211
Rebecca 211
Timothy 211
**KNIGHT** Love 5
**KNOLLIN** Emily Hayman xxxvii

**LACKEY** Sarah 198
William 198
**LADD** Abigail 74
Amoret C. 74
Harriet E. 204
Sarah M. 204
Warham 74
William C. 204
**LAFFIN** James 183
**LAMB** Rufus 178
**LAMBERT** Serenne 156
Tristram 226
**LAMBERTON** — Mr. 97
Francis Maria 97
Maria H. 48
Stephen P. 48
**LAMSON** Albert Henry v x
William 162
William Judson 162
**LANCASTER** John of Gaunt Duke of 136
**LANE** John 183
**LANG** Anna Elmira 271
Anne Margaret xx
Irany 271
John Alton 271
John D. 271
Louisa L. 271
Mary Irany 271
Sarah Elmira 271
Theodate 271
Thomas Stackpole 271
**LANGDON** Elizabeth 83
**LAPHAM** Abigail 21
Abraham 16 27
Benjamin 21
Daniel 16 27
David 16 23 27
Deborah 16
Elizabeth 16
Esther 16 27
Hannah 16 24
Ira 16 27
John 16 27
Joshua 16 24
Judith 16
Lydia 27
Mary 21
Nathan 108
Patience 16
Rebecca 16
Ruth 21
Savony 27
Stephen 27
William 16
**LARKIN** Alfred Otis xxx xxxvi
Alice Sistare xxxvi
Ebenezer xxxvi
**LARKIN** cont'd
Mary xxxvi
Rachel Haven xxxvi
Thomas Oliver xxxvi
**LARNED** Chloe 305
Ellen Douglas 140
John 305
Lucinda H. 306
Oliver Sykes 305 306
Sarah Ball 306
Sarah Miner 305
**LARSEN** Nels 204
**LATHAM** Chester Adelbert xx
Emma M. 204
W. F. 204
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
**LATIMER** Lattimer
Abigail 47 97 180
Abigail M. 103
Addison 291
Anson Herman 93
Bedy 101
Betsey M. 104
Bezaleel 30
Bille 30
Chauncey 180
Clara Holman 291
Clarissa 96 101 106
E. Levi 171
Ebenezer 42 87 90 91 92 93 169 174 175 176
Eleazer Curtis 91
Elihu 46 95 96
Eliza 89 103
Elizabeth 40 174 291
Elizur 104
Ellen A. 107
Emily Harriet 291
Emily Susan 91
Eunice 42 90 102
Fidelia 290
Foster 47
G. 179
Harvey 87
Hector 95 176
Herman 92 175
Hezekiah 41 44 90 101 171 177
Hiram 95 290
Huldah 290
Isaac Newton 291
James Orson 291
John 180 181
John I. 103
John L. 180
John Thrall 90
Josephine Adel 291
Laura 102
Leicester Filley 90
Lester 47
Levi 42 89 90 91 172
Levi E. 107
Lucinda 290
Lucretia 95
Lurana Lamira 290
Mahalah 90 104
Maria 89
Marilla 182
Mary Ann 90 103
Mary Maria 96
Mindwell 44 177
Nancy 89 102
Orrin 87 90 169
Pamela 90 171
Rebecca 41 42 100
Roxy 100
Sabra Emeline 290
William 290
**LAUGHLIN** Harry Hamilton xx
**LAURIAT** Charles Emelius vi
**LAWLER** Annie Jay 293
Eleanor 293
William 293

**LAWMAN** Eliza Ann 292
Henry 292
Jasper Holman 292
John 292
Lenore 292
Mary 292
**LAWRENCE** Amos 40 167
Carrie L. 124
Edward Mercy 33
Elihu 33
Robert Means xi
Sarah 40 167
**LAWTON** Abigail 28
**LEACH** Leech
Charles E. 204
Edmund S. 204
Elizabeth M. 204
Ella 204
Janet W. 204
Priscilla 292
Thomas 52
Willis E. 204
**LEAN** Betsey M. 104
**LEATH** Julia A. 298
**LEAVENWORTH** ——— 78
Abigail 78
Alice 78
David 77
Deborah 78
Dorman 78
Edmund 78
Elihu 77
Gideon 77 78
Grace 78
John 78
Lois 78
Martin 77
Mary 78
Morse 77 78
Olive 77
Phebe 78
Sarah 78
Shelden 77
Thomas 78
**LEAVITT** Abihail 201
**LECHFORD** Thomas 51
**LECKLER** Catherine 300
**LEE** Elizabeth 214
**LEE-MORTIMER** Sara White 76
Leech *see* Leach
**LEET** Elizabeth 282
Leeving *see* Leving
**LEGG** Richard 227
**LEMONS** Jerusha 101
Samuel 101
**LEONARD** Lizzie Leonard xx
Lydia 213
Sally xlvii
Samuel 290
Sophronia 290
Theodosia 291
**LESURE** Betsey 16
Elizabeth 114
Miriam 114
Simeon 114
**LEVAKE** Esther 215
**LEVENS** Mary 282
Peter 282
**LEVERETT** Charlotte xlix
Daniel xlix
George Vasmer xxx xlix l
Mary E. L. l
**LEVING** Leeving Levinge
Lettice 133 134 135 137
Thomas 134 135 137
**LEWEY** Susannah 286
**LEWIS** ——— 320
Allen 182
David H. 204
Eliza 257
Justus 36
Nathaniel 36
Ruth 219
Sarah 258
**LEWIS** cont'd
Susan *see* Susannah
Susannah 258 320
**LIBBY** Charles Thornton xx
**LIGHT** Betsey 273
Elizabeth 273
Hannah W. 273
Robert 243 273
**LILLEY** Patrick 177
**LILLIBRIDGE** Alice 75
Harriet 147
Lowell 75
Nancy 75
Thomas 75
**LINCOLN** Abraham liv
Lucy 254
Waldo viii
**LINDSAY** Linzee
John D. 322
John William 80
**LITLER** Thomas 56
**LITTLE** Edward 37
Huldah 37
Milly 37
**LLAWE** Thomas 134
**LOCKWOOD** ——— 315
Betsey 315
Catherine 315
David 315
Ephraim 315
Esther 315
Hannah 315
Hezekiah 315
Isaac 315
James 210
Joseph 315
Lewis 315
Mercy 210
Robert 315
Ruth 315
Sally 315
Sarah 216
**LOGAN** Adam 273
Ann 273
**LOLLIE** Janet 61
Richard 61
**LOMBARD** Lumbard
David 143
George 232 236
Grace 232 236
Mary 143
Lomis *see* Loomis
**LONG** Azubah 75
Jonathan 75
Sarah 5
Thomas 5
**LONGBOTHOME** Thomas 57
**LOOMIS** Lomis Loomiss
——— 34 180
Abial 37
Abigail 33 42 75 166 204
Abijah 32 34 168 171
Alfred 105
Almon 204
Andrew 36
Anna 33 42
Ariel 75
Benjamin 174
Charles Bacon 297
Charlotte M. 104
Chloe 184
Clarissa 89 101
Cleora Adelaide Josephine Bonaparte 296
Cynthia 105
Dan 75
David 38 168
Diademia 44
Dorsey 101
Ebenezer 36
Eliakim 36 169
Elijah 33 34 42 168 177
Elizabeth 74 317
Emily 102
Epaphras 204
**LOOMIS** cont'd
Erastus 89
Esther 75
Eunice 33 173 289
Eunice Aurelia 92
Flora 105
George 43 92
Gideon 37
Grace 41 170
Hannah 179
Henry 288
Horatio 297
Huldah 32
Ichabod 37
Isaac 35
Jacob 31 33 34 44 89 172 179
Jedediah 37
Jerusha 40 179
Joab 31 34 45 94 95
John 34
Josephine Marion 297
Josiah 36
Julia Anna 89
L. 42
Leicester 102
Lowell 168
Lydia 40 177
Mary 42 74 87 170 171 204
Mary Ann 297
Mary Clarke 100
Molly 99
Nabby 100
Nancy 104
Rebecca 99 104
Reuben 41 101 169
Reuben Harrison 95
Royal T. 75
Ruth 75 288 289
Sally 101
Samuel 38 40 174
Sarah 167
Sarah A. 75
Sarah Ann 95
Seth 35
Sibyl 37
Simeon 36
Solomon 75 204 205
Stephen 33 41 167
Susannah 95
Sylvester 168
Thomas 74
Timothy 43 92 102
Timothy Dwight 92
Unise *see* Eunice
Wealthian 102
Wealthian Ann 92
William 101
Zedekiah 38
Zuba 36
**LORD** Charles Edward 77 158
Elisha 89 99 166 168 172
Elisha Bidwell 89
James 179
Laura F. 75
Russell D. 75
Susannah 99
Theodosia 166
**LORING** Anna Powell xx
Arthur Greene vii
James Speare 80
John Arthur 80
Katherine Peabody 80
Thomas 11
**LORREY** Mary Ann 303
**LOTHROP** Lathrop
Abigail 75
Alvin M. xlviii
Annie 75
Aurelia 74 75
Clorinda 205
David 205
Don F. 74
Elizabeth W. 204
Elvira 205
George A. 74

**LOTHROP** cont'd
Grant 75
Hannah 74 204 205
Hannah C. 204
Harriet A. 74
Hope 74 75
Ichabod 74 75
James O. 75
John 75 205
John G. 204
Jonathan 75
Joseph 75
Justin 75
Lucy 205
Maria 75
Marietta 74
Mary 75
Mary Ann 204
Mary K. 75
Mercy 75
Nathaniel 75
Polly 75
Prudence 75
Rachel 75
Rebecca 75
Rowland 204 205
Ruth P. 75
Solomon 75
Sophia 75
William 74 75 204
Zebulun 75
**LOVETT** Anna Ekin xlv
Caroline xlv
George Sidney xlv
**LOWELL** Abigail 273
Ebenezer B. 273
George 273
Harriet I. 273
**LOWRY** Emily Isabel 165
Mary Ann Clark 165
Robert 165
**LUCAS** Lucus
Lucy 285
Nancy 301
**LUCE** Albert R. 114
Albon 114
Anna 114
Aurelia 114
Fanny 114
Israel 114
Jane 114
Jeremiah S. 114
Jonathan 114
Joseph 114
Joshua 114
Josiah 114
Juliet C. 114
Juliet E. 74
Juliet G. 114
Mark 114
Mary E. 114
Mercy 114
Priscilla 114
Rhoda 114
Lucus *see* Lucas
Lumbard *see* Lombard
**LYNCH** Ellen Agnes 302
Jeremiah 302
Margaret 302
**LYNDE** Lyndes
——— 184
Lydia 210
**LYON** Lyons
Aaron 305
Abigail 305
Alvin 305
Amanda 305
Amelia Eunice 305
Andrew 312
Betsey 308
Catherine Cecilia 305
Charles Treat 305
David 305
David A. 305
Esther 305

**LYON** cont'd
Frederick Denison 305
Gilbert Miner 305
Jerre 308
John 114
Mary 114 211 305 308 312
Mary A. 305
Mary Amanda 305
Prudence Barger 305
Seth Augustus 305
Sophronia 114

**MAAS** Isidor I. 295
Katharine Lucile 295
Martin 295
**MABER** Mary 232
**MACARTY** Maccarity
Francis 286
Martha 286
**McCALL** Samuel Walker xvii
Maccarity *see* Macarty
**McCAUSLAND** Alexander 291
Elizabeth 291
Sarah Sylphina 291
MacClean *see* McLean
**McCLELLAND** Elizabeth Holman 304
Margaret 304
Margaret Smiley 304
Melinda 304
Robert 304
Robert Smiley 304
MacClen *see* McLean
**McCORMICK** Margaret Rachel 310
**McCOY** Mary 292
**McCRATE** Ann S. 274
John D. 274
Sarah 274
Susan S. 274
Susannah 274
Thomas 274
**McCULLOUGH** Hugh liv
Maccumber *see* Macomber
**MACDANIELS** ——— 175
**McELWAIN** Ida Eloise xxxi liii
James liii
John Allen liii
Susan liii
Timothy liii
William liii
**McFARLAND** Jennie May 311
John 311
Nancy 311
**McGUIRE** Elisha Whipple xx
**MACK** Emma J. 205
Frank P. 205
Hazel Ladd 205
**McKENNEY** McKinney
Elisha 274
Jane R. 274
Sophronia 274
**McKINLEY** William xlix lv
McKinney *see* McKenney
**McKUNE** Elizabeth 305
Esther 305
Robert 305
**McLEAN** MacClean Macclean McClean MacClen Macclen M'Lean MacLean Meclain
Abigail 106
Allyn 167
Archibald 30
Betsey Goodwin 42
Harry 46 101 175 176
Hector 29
Henry 106
James 184
John 32 34 41 171 178
Lauchlan 29 30 33
Lochland *see* Lauchlan
Lucy 33
Margaret 101
Sally 34

**McLEAN** cont'd
Sarah 41 176
Susan H. 106
Susannah 46 101
**McMAHON** McMahan
Anna Holland 274
Elizabeth Donnell 274
Terrence 274
**MACMASTER** Anne xxxvi
James xxxvii
**McNEAR** Elizabeth 274
George W. 274
James 274
John 274
Rebecca 274
Robert 274
Sarah T. 274
**MACOMBER** Maccumber Makcumber
Caleb 17 21 26 27
Esther 26 27
Rachel 26
**McPHERSON** A. H. 205
Caroline A. 205
Clarence 205
M. M. 205
**MACY** John 232
Susan 232
**MADEIRA** Albert P. (Mrs.) xlv
**MAHER** James 170
**MAINE** John L. 205
Sarah 205
Makcumber *see* Macomber
**MALCOLM** Ernest E. xx
**MALLERY** Culver 101
Herbert 17 111
Leah 16
Rhoda 101
**MANLEY** Manly
——— 320
Asa 35
Calvin 37
Daniel 38
David 38
Flavel 37
George 30 35 37 38
John 38
Martin 38
Pamela 99 169
Pearlley 38
Russell 169
Ruth 37
Shubael 30
William 37 38 170 171
**MANN** Charles Edward vi
**MANNING** Andrew 114 115
Caroline 114
Elizabeth 115
Gurdon 114 115
Lydia 206
Ruth 114 115
**MANWARING** Charles William 222
**MARBURY** Anne 136
**MARCHE** Ulalia 142
**MARCY** Anne 141
John 141
Sarah 141
**MARDEN** Philip Sanford 251
**MARKAME** Augustine 55
**MARKES** — Mr. 176
**MARSER** Thomas 53 55
**MARSH** ——— 317
Abram 205
Betty 283
Elizabeth 317
John 317
Jonathan 29 317
Joseph 283
Lucina 316 317
Mary H. 205
Miriam 317
Nathaniel 317
Rhoda 205
Sarah 317 318

**MARSHALL** Marshal Marshel
A. 172
Alexander 30 39 169
Anna 211
Carrie Maud 303
Frank White 303
Hamlet Sir 55
Holman Thompson 303
Isaac Hill 303
Jane Elizabeth 303
Jessie Ames 81
Josiah 37
Lydia 43 90 171
Maria 103
Mary 30
Mercy 99
Noah 37
Oliver 170
Reube 30
Ruth 39 90 102
Samuel 29 168 169 174
Zeruiah 30
**MARSTON** Gilman lv
**MARTHER** William 169
**MARTIN** Martyn
Charles William Parker xx
Emily 301
George 17
Joseph Francis 301
Lottie Edna 301
**MARVIN** Elihu H. 205
Elizabeth 209 216
George Ritchie vii
Hannah 209
Lois 36
Mary 210
Matthew 209
Sarah 313
Thomas 36
**MASON** Abigail 194
Anne 194
Ebenezer 115 194
Hannah 316
John 83 194 316
Joseph 194
Lucinda 15
Lydia 316
Mary 194 195
Ralph 194
Rebecca 177
Samuel 15 194
Thomas 194
Zipporah 115
**MASSEY** John 284
Lucy 284
**MATHER** Allyn 181
Amanda P. 274
Cotton 155 223 liii
Elisha 100
Elizabeth 35
Esther 100
Hannah 184
Nathaniel 35
Samuel 181
William Cotton 274
William L. 274
Zilpah 223
**MATHEWSON** Dearborn 115
Maria W. 115
**MATSON** Edward 37
John 38
Keziah 38
**MATTESON** Matterson
Alvira 146
Deliverance 25
Elizabeth 17
Hiram 146
Job 25
Lydia 17 25
Price 146
**MATTHEWS** Albert 248
Lucretia 284
Nathan v vi
**MAXFIELD** Lillian May xxi
**MAY** Elizabeth 176
**MAYHEW** Matthew 202
Thomas 202
**MAYNARD** Sophia 146
**MAYO** ——— 152
Phebe 151
**MAZUZEN** Elizabeth 221
**MEACHAM** Meachem Mechem
Agnes 175
Barnabas 293
Catherine 70
Joseph 70
Margaret 293
Mary 293
Titus 172 174 175
Meadcalf *see* Metcalf
**MEADER** Meeder
Charles 257
Elizabeth 272
John 272
John Joseph 272
Joseph 257
Joseph Hanson 257
Joshua 269
Mary 257 263 269
Mehitable 257
Mercy 257
Phebe 269
Valentine 257
**MEAKINS** Joseph 288
**MEANS** Anne Middleton 79 xx
Jeannie B. xlv
Robert 47 79
Mechem *see* Meacham
Meclain *see* McLean
Medcalf *see* Metcalf
Meeder *see* Meader
**MELL** Henry 56
Thomas 56
William 56
**MELLEN** Grenville 84
**MELLUS** May Gardner xvi
**MELTON** Edward 53
John 53
Philip 53
William 52 53
**MERCHANT** Clarissa 291
**MERRIAM** Frank 250
John McKinstry viii
**MERRICK** Olive H. 115
Samuel 115
**MERRILL** Merril
Asa 100 290 xxxv
Asa Baldwin 289
Clarissa 90 100
Daniel xxxv
Edgerton xxxv
Eldad 318
Eleazer 37
Eli 90
Elizabeth 35 290
Frederick James Hamilton xxxi xxxv
Hamilton xxxv
Hamilton Wilcox xxxv
Horatio 50
Israel xxxv
Jared xxxv
John xxxv
John Leverett 152
Louisa xxxv
Louise Edgerton xxxv
Moses 35 36 37 39
Nathaniel xxxv
Rachel 36
Rachel Fidelia 289
Ruby 205
Ruth 39
Sarah 318
Winifred xxxv
**MERRITT** Anna 296
Bert Howell 296
Charlotte May 296
Eugene Turhan 296
Franklin Williams 296
**MERRITT** cont'd
Fred Holman 296
Hephzibah 295
Huldah Jane 295
Jennie Sophia 296
Lewis Howell 295
Matilda 296
Maud R. 296
Minnie Antoinette 296
Napoleon B. 295
Nellie L. 296
Sarah Elizabeth 296
Thomas Albert 296
**MESSENGER** Katharine 38
**METCALF** Meadcalf Medcalf
Abiel 205
Amelia 205
Anna Sophia 103
Edward 103
Matthew 57 58
**MILFORD** Ann 157
**MILK** Dorcas 84
James 84
**MILLARD** ——— 168
**MILLER** Amanda 98
Ann 291
Anna 46 89 105
Benjamin 144
Betsey 178
Catherine Cecelia 305
Edward 104
Emily 104
Ephraim 92
Frederick 205
George 90
Hector 104
Henrietta Zahm 298
Henry 183
Ichabod 35
Ida Louise Farr 76 vi xi
Jacob 291
Julia 90 105
Lavinia 104
Lucy 220
Lucy Hannah 90
Margaret 308
Mary 47 91 105 144
Mary Zahm 298
N. F. 97
Nancy 305
Nancy H. 106
Nathan F. 106
Robert 305
Sabara 35
Sampson 188
Samuel 274
Samuel Carroll 298
Sarah 198
Sarah Green 291
Solomon 98
Starr 97
William Fowler 40 41 44 87 88 92 98 99 166 176
William Starr 89
**MILLS** Amanda 47 49 97 106
Ammi 49 104 180
Annette W. 50
Antoinette 106
Betsey 33
Eli 31 33
Elihu 46 47 97 101 102 172 176 178 184
Elijah 166
Ezekiel 39
Ezra Hayden 97
Frederick 29
George 31 49 50 97 98 106
Gideon 29
H. 172
Hannah 35 46 166 171
Hiram Roberts 98
Huldah 101 172
Joseph 35
Mary 98
Mary J. 106

**MILLS** cont'd
Mary R. 50
Miriam 102 176
Nabby Griswold 99
Patty 40
Pelatiah 29 39 40
Phinelopa 35
Rebecca 104
Roger 31 33
Rufus 33
Sally 31
Samuel 39
Samuel I. 106
Samuel J. 50
**MINER** Minor
——— 100
Abigail 102
Alonzo Gilbert 309 310
Anna 306
Anna Mary 310
Austin 306 309
Betsey 308
Carroll Alonzo Lyons 310
Catherine *see* Katharine
Charles Elbert 309
Charles Frees 311
Charles Henry 310
Clarence Horatio Gilbert 310 311
Coral Henry 311
Daisy Gertrude 311
Edgar Samuel 309 311
Elbert 308
Elbert Spencer 311
Elizabeth Shepard 308
Ella Grace 311
Ellen Matilda 309
Elnathan 288
Emily Holman 309
Erwin Avery 311
Etta Alice 310
Frances Maria 309
George Edward 309
Gilbert Prentice 309
Gilbert Smith 306 308
Handel Pond 311
Hannah 306
Harriet Pond 310
Hattie Luella 310
Henry Austin 309 310
Iva May 311
Jennie May 311
Jennie Pond 311
Jerre Lorenzo 309
Katharine 288 304 306
Leroy Matthew Simpson 311
Lillian Eugenia Sophia 310
Lucy H. 309
Manasseh 288
Maria Catherine 309
Martha 305
Martha Asby 311
Mary 305 307
Mary Eliza 311
Mary Jane 309
Mary Pomeroy 310
Mary Richards 308
Mina 311
Nancy 307
Nancy Melissa 309
Nathan 288 304
Olive 308
Olive E. 309
Relief 309
Richardson 288 304
Rossy Elizabeth Amanda 310
Sally 288 304
Samuel 288
Samuel Elbert 308 309
Samuel Haven 309 311
Samuel Holman 305 306
Sarah 288 304 305 306
Sarah Elizabeth 308
Shirley Gardner 311
Sibyl Amanda 310

**MINER** cont'd
Sophronia Augusta 308
Thomas 288
Thomas R. 308
William Avery 310 311
Willis Haven 310
**MINOT** Joseph Grafton vi
**MINSHEW** Thomas 133
**MITCHELL** Anna 287
John 287
Mary 287
Nahum 201
**MITCHELSON** Susannah 319
**MIX** ——— 98
— Mr. 95 96
Clifton H. xx
James 98
Sibyl 220
**MOFFAT** Moffett Muffet
Charles Denny xxxvii
Charles Todd xxxviii
Earle Mortimer xxxviii
Ella Bowman xxxviii
Emily Hayman xxxvii
Eva Louise xx
Frances Pamela xxxviii
Frances Smith xxxviii
Grace Emily xxxviii
Jeannette Todd xxxviii
John Fletcher xxx xxxvii xxxviii
Joseph xxxvii
William xxxvii
**MOLDS** Samuel 236
**MOLINEAUX** Mullineux
Elizabeth 157 158
James 157
**MONCK** Clement 56
**MONROE** James 76
**MONTGOMERY** Mountgo[mery
Elizabeth 305
Frances 156
John 156
**MOODY** Adonijah 318
Anna 318
Anson 318
B. Maria 50
Cyrus 50
E. E. 98
Ebenezer 318
Edmund E. 50
Eliza H. 50
Emerson 49 98
Epaphras 318
Ermina 50
Lucina 318
Lucy 318
Mary 49 315
Mary S. 50 106
Roxalina 318
Sarah 317 318
Silas S. 50
Sylvanus 50
Zerviah 318
**MOORE** Moor More
Alice Medora xx
Amy 205
Anna 47 97
Anna F. 104
Arannah 35
Betsey Plume 97
Charles W. 205
Chester 47 182
Chester N. 104
Chloe 39
David 35
Dorcas 205
Eben 176
Elisha 39 90
Elizabeth 37 214
Esabell *see* Isabel
Esther M. 104
Fanny 102
Hannah 36

**MOORE** cont'd
Harriet 102
Harriet Amelia 299
Harriet L. 126
Helen Rosannah 97
Henry 35
Howard P. 248
Isabel 60
Isabella 274
James 205
John 248 274
Lydia 100 299
Mary 293
Mary Ann 88
Minerva 47
Robert 205
Ruth 217
Sarah 205
Sarah Adelia 302
Seth 37
Simon 36
Susan Jane 97
Thomas 42 87 88 90 174
William 100 205 299
William S. 274
William W. 205
Zulima 42
**MOREAU** Charles Combault xxi
Moredock *see* Murdock
**MORGAN** Benjamin D. 115
Charles 38
Elizabeth K. 115
George D. 115
Georgiana C. 115
Lavinia 144
Mary 115
Mary McLean 115
Peggy 115
Theda 38
Wheeler 115
**MORGENSON** Annie M. 205
Charlie 205
Mary 205
Peter 205
**MORIARTY** George Andrews 51 223 240 v vii x xv xix
Morison *see* Morrison
**MORRILL** Morrel Morrell
Abraham 257 269
Alexander H. 272
Anna 255 265 269
Archales L. 272
Asa 255
Benjamin Winslow 255
Comfort 255 257
Daniel J. 272
David 255 258 272
Eliza 257
Elizabeth 255 261 269
Ephraim 267
Ephraim L. 267
Guly Elma Maria 255
Hannah 254 255 269
Hannah Rogers 267
Hope 255
Horatio S. 272
Jacob 255
James A. 272
Jedediah 255 269
John 254 255
John E. L. 272
Jonathan 255
Keziah 254
Levina 255
Lydia 255 266 269
Mary 255 267
Mary E. 267
Merriam 254
Nahum 269
Nathan 267
Peace 254
Peaslee 255
Pelatiah 255
Peter 255
Peter Winslow 255

**MORRILL** cont'd
Ruth 254 255 267
Sarah 255 257 258 266 269
Sarah E. 272
Stephen 255
Susannah 255 258 263 267 272
Thaddeus 272
Thaddeus C. 272
Theodate 255
Thomas 255
Timothy H. 274
Vienna G. 272
William Pepperill 255
Winthrop 258 267
Zerviah 267
**MORRIS** Dorcas 15
Jane 295
Nellie Maria xx
Sarah 15
Seymour 209 312
Thomas 15
**MORRISON** Morison
Aaron 284
Eda 284
Elizabeth 62
Mary G. 253
Thomas 62
**MORROW** Jennie B. xxx lix
John B. lix
Margaret B. lix
**MORSE** Morss Moss
——— 181
Abigail 284
Amasa 147
Deborah 78
Della Martha xx
Esther 219
John 281 284
Juliana Perkins lii
Mary Ann 147
**MORTON** George W. 115
Mary J. 115
Mary Jane 115
**MOSELEY** Mosely
Charles William vi
John 143
Miriam 143
Samuel 194 199
**MOSES** Aaron 319
Aaron Seymour 319
Asenath 319
B. 174
Benoni 37
Darius 319
Elnathan 37
Huldah 104
John [illegible] 319
Lu[illegible]
Ma[illegible]evi 319
Norm[illegible]n W. 104
Rachel 319
Rhoda 35 319
Sarah 29 319
Seymour A[illegible] 319
Susannah 31[illegible]
Timothy 29 1[illegible] 319
**MOSHER** Deborah 306
Moss *see* Morse
**MOTT** Mary Ann 297
**MOULE** Thomas 185
**MOULTON** Edith Lorraine xx
Jennie Silver xlvii
Mountgomery *see* Montgomery
**MOUNTJOY** Blount Walter Baron 136
Blount William Baron 136
**MOUNTJOY** Mary 199
**MOWRY** Blanche Swett xlvi
Caroline Eliza xlvi
Daniel xlv
Gideon xlv
Hannah xlv
John xlvi
**MOWRY** cont'd
Jonathan xlv
Joseph xlv
Nathaniel xlv xlvi
Richard xlv xlvi
Ruth xlvi
Walter H. xlvi
William Augustus xxix xlv xlvi
**MUDGE** Marie Louise xx
Muffet *see* Moffat
**MUHLENBERG** William Augustus xxxvii
**MULKEY** Mary 282
Mullineux *see* Molineaux
**MUMFORD** Nancy 42 89
**MUNDAY** ——— 216
Sarah 216
**MURDOCK** Moredock
John Andrew 115
Joseph Ballard xx
Lucy Ann 115
Samuel R. 115
**MURPHY** James 310
Mary May 310
**MURRAY** Albert N. xx
John 105
Lydia 105
Patrick Henry 309
Rosella Elizabeth 309
**MYGATT** Elisha 177
Mary 319
**MYLLETTE** Richard 55

**NAPPER** Alice 186
John 186
**NASH** Ansel 47 104
Eunice 47
Sarah 283 317
Sophronia K. 47
**NEALE** Neal Neall
——— 56
Asa M. 257
Betsey 269
Bridget 62 63
Caroline 274
Catherine 267
Comfort 255 257
Edwin 274
Elbridge 274
Elijah 255 257 259
Elizabeth 256 257 259
Enos H. 257
George 259
Hannah W. 257
Hiram 257 259
Isaac 257
James 256 257 259
John 56 57 58 60 61 84 257
Katherine 60
Louisa 257
Lydia 257 259
Lydia Louisa 257
Lydia N. 257
Margery 58 60 62
Mary N. 257
Nathan 257
Peter M. 257
Philip J. 257
William 62
**NEARING** Neering
A. H. 184
Ahasel 42 87 90 99
Albert G. 47 96 105
Asabel 89 97
Asabel Henry 89
Asahel H. 47 103
Emily Graham 97
Harry 181
Hector 184
Hector Latimer 97
Heman Loomis 90
Henry Thrall 97
Hezekiah 181
Julia 46 96
**NEARING** cont'd
Maria 89
Mary Ann 47 48 97 103
Melissa 87
Molly 42 99
Nancy A. 105
Polly Van 89
**NEAVENS** Anna 145
**NEEDHAM** Content 184
Neering *see* Nearing
**NEFF** Manvers B. 205
Roxana 205
Zebulun 205
**NETTLETON** Hannah 210
Joseph 210
**NEWBURY** Newberry
Chauncey 93
Dolly 100
Eliza 183
Eliza Arora 92
Frederick 30 43 87 92 93 100 172 183
George 87
Harriet 105
Henry 88
Huldah 93
James 101 181
Mary 43 100 172
Mary A. 105
Mary Ann 47 88
Rachel 49
Sally 101
Susan Aurelia 92
Thomas 30 170
**NEWCOMB** Almira 115
Anna 115
Anna Turner 115
Bethuel Merritt xvi
Cordial 115
Frank B. 115
George B. 98 107
Hiram 115
Laura 115
Loren 115
Maria T. 115
Mary 115
Samuel P. 115
William C. 115
**NEWELL** Newel
——— 317
— Rev. Mr. 32
Dinah 223
Hannah 219
James 223
Jerusha 223
Mary 283
Mehitable 223
Nancy 317
Samuel 94
Simon 223
Thomas 223
**NEWHALL** Mary 161
**NEWHOUSE** Sophia 107
**NEWMAN** Elizabeth 186
**NEWTON** Hiram Camp 87
Isaac 43 87
Katharine Lucile 295
S. E. C. 295
**NICHOLS** Nickels Nicoll
Abner 263
Ann 219
Ann Elmira 263
Anna 261
Caleb 263
Charles 263
Comfort Hoag 261
David 264
Dorcas 262 263
Elizabeth 263
George 261 263
Hannah 263 264 274
Hannah Elizabeth 263
Humphrey 248
Irene xlix
Jane 274

**NICHOLS** cont'd
John 263
Joseph B. 263
Joshua Meader 261
Mary 264 271 274 283
Mary C. 263
Octavia 274
Phebe 263
Rebecca 263
Robert 284
Samuel 262 263 271
Sarah 217 257 264 266 271
Stephen 263
Tabitha 284
Thomas 264
William 274 275
**NIGNIE** Dolly 104
**NILES** Clarissa 307
Clarissa Orton 307
Elbert Sanford 307
Ellen Maria 307
Emma A. 307
Francelia Mary 307
Freedom 306
Freedom Hale 307
Hannah 306
Hannah Cornelia 307
Horace Samuel 307
James 307
Louisa 307
Lucy Tucker 306
Mary Jane 307
Nancy Lavinia 306
Olive Ann 307
Oliver Perry 307
Samuel 306
Sarah 307
Stephen Brainard 307
**NIMS** Abigail 80
**NISBET** Nisbit
Hannah 17
Robert 17 23 110 111 112
**NOBLE** Nobles
Elizabeth A. 115
Henrietta Maria 294
Hiram Benjamin 294
James R. 115
Lucia Mah-Mak-Soo 294
Lydia 317
Mary E. 115
Mary Jane 299
Naomi 220
Wilbur W. 50
**NOOK** Judith 258
**NORCROSS** Grenville Howland xvi
**NORRIS** Albert Lane xx
Mary 12
Ruth 115
Samuel 115
Samuel Martin 115
**NORTH** Asher 220
Betsey 220
Hannah 219
Isaac 220
James 220 221
John 211 219 220
Lydia 220
Martha 220
Mary 211
Mercy 221
Rhoda 221
Sarah 220 221
Susannah 220
Thomas 219 220
**NORTHROP** Sarah 115
**NORTON** Elizabeth 217 218
Frances 61
Huldah Lavinia 300
Isaac 218
John 61 214 217 218
Julia 275
Lydia 275
Mary 223
Nathaniel 275
**NORTON** cont'd
Phebe 282
Richard 275
Ruth 217
Sarah 218
Nostrand van *see* Van Nostrand
**NOYES** Almira 84
Edward Deering 84 86 xx
George Freeman 86
Ilsley 86
Marian 86
Peter 84
Wadsworth 86
**NUTT** Charles 81
**NUTTER** Adeline 275
**NUTTING** Catherine Eliza xxxiv
**NYE** Abigail 205
Amy 205
Anna H. 205
Annevery 205
Asenath 205 206
Austin 205
Charlotte 205
Ebenezer 115
Elizabeth 205
Hezekiah 205 206
Jerusha 205
Samuel 205 206
Sarah 206
Susan 206

**O'BRIEN** ——— 184
Matthew 182
**ODBERRE** Odber
Alice 186 189
Robert 188
**ODELL** Isabella 216
**O'DONALD** Mabel 160
**OGDEN** Eleanor H. 106
Erskine D. 106
Sarah 320
**OLCOTT** Jedediah 30
Josiah 37
Penelope 37
Sarah 30
**OLIVER** Mary xxxvi
Thomas xxxvi
**OLMSTEAD** Adelia liii
Alma Leonora liii
Alonson liii
Elizabeth 219
Hannah 219
James 216 219
Joseph 219
Nicholas 219
Sarah 216
**OLSEY** George 57
**ORCUTT** Caroline Sabrina 147
Carrie Brooks 147
Frank 147
Jennie Eliza 147
William Howard 147
**O'REILLY** Mary Boyle 158
**ORMEROD** George 131
**OSBORN** Osborne
Abigail 312
Charles 182
Esther 257 268
**OSMOTHERLAIE** Isabella 61
**OTIS** Chandler 307
Charles Gilbert 308
Cordelia Swift 308
Frances Emmaline 308
George Holman 307
Marian 308
Mary 307
Mary Elizabeth 308
Phebe 307
Stephen 307
**OTTO** Anna 299
George 299
Mary 299
**OUTT** Dolly 294
James Franklin 294
John 294
Minnie May 294
Phebe Eliza 294
**OWEN** Elizabeth ap xxxii
Elvan 36
Margaret 293
Nathaniel 36 38
Richard ap xxxii
Robert P. 275

Paddeshall *see* Patteshall
Padishall *see* Patteshall
**PAGE** Anna 261
Clara P. 275
Clarissa Payson 275
Daniel 206 256 270
David 270
Enoch 256 270
Hannah 270
Harriet N. 270
Isaiah 264
James Goddard 264
John 264
Levi 43
Levina 270
Lydia 270
Mary 256 267 270
Pamelia 206
Phebe Cobb 264 272
Ruth 256 264
Samuel 256 264 275
Sarah 270
Sarah Jane 270
William Cobb 264
Zeruiah 256 264
**PAGETT** Katharine 60
**PAINE** Everett xx
Nathaniel 248
Thankful 115
Timothy 115
**PALMER** Parmer
——— 177 217
Anthony 206
Betsey 172
David 283
Edward Augustus xx
Ezekiel 30 171
Flora 104
Helen Augusta 206
Israel I. 104
John 115
Jonathan 30 175
Lydia Howard 206
Ozias 37
Ruth 115
Samuel 37
Sarah 280 283
William Lincoln 79
Zekiel *see* Ezekiel
**PARIS** Parries Parris Perris
Caleb 17 26
Elkanah 23
Grace 17 23 26
Hannah 23
Phebe 17
Thankful 17
**PARISH** Parrish
Eliza M. 206
Jeremiah 206
Jerusha 305
Lydia 206
**PARK** Parks
Delight 221
Francis Robert xx
Lawrence vii
**PARKER** Alma 308
Alpheus Brown 308
Augusta Cornelia 308
Benjamin 251
Bethuel 99
Eunice 99
Flavel 308
Hannah 251 316

**PARKER** cont'd
Harvey Drury li
John 251
Jonathan 251
Kendall 251
Mary G. 253
Mercy 220
Molly 220
Moses Greeley 251 252 253 xxx lx
Nancy Maria li
Peter 251
Ralph 316
Rufus 220
Ruth 283
Theodore 251
Theodore Edson 253
Thomas 251
Titus 220
**PARKHURST** John L. 275
Persis G. 275
Thomas 159
Parks *see* Park
**PARMELE** Charlotte May 296
Harriet 296
Reuben 296
**PARMENTER** James Parker 77 vii viii xv
Parmer *see* Palmer
Parries *see* Paris
Parris *see* Paris
Parrish *see* Parish
**PARSONS** Parson
——— 180
Abiah 99
Ann W. 49
Anna 32 168
Anna W. 106
Anna Webster 95
Anne 43 178
Arthur Daniel 98
Betsey 46 48 104
Bishop 45 96 181
Bishop C. 102 181
Bishop Case 89
Chandler 91
Clara Ellen xx
Claudius Dwight 96
Cornelia Smith 50
Daniel 93 94
Daniel L. 44 95 96
Daniel Latimer 88
Edward Rutherin 94
Electa 45 91 103
Eliza 100
Eunice 101
Eunice Philena 93
Fitzroy 50
Fitzroy (Mrs.) 50
Fitzroy Brainard 96
Gurdon 31
Hannah 99
Henry Woolcot 91
Hezekiah 32 34 43 46 50 87 88 89 98 99 103 169 172 178 179
Hezekiah Wheeler 93
James 31 33
John 49
John Keep 96
Jonathan I. 96 104
Jonathan Trumbull 45 87
Katharine 46
L. 98
Lamira 89
Lavinia 102
Lavinna 47
Lovice 102
Lovisa 88
Martha Sophia 96
Mary 45
Mary Bissell 87
Mary C. 104
Mary Eliza 96
Nathan N. 104
**PARSONS** cont'd
Nathan Nelson 87
Oliver 33
Pelatiah 41 43 88 89 91 93 94 173 175
Pelatiah Lorenzo 93
Roxy 41 43 101
Ruth 46 103
Sophia 45 102
Susan 44
Susan Camilla 93
Sylvia 102
Trumbull 46
Tryphena 43 102
Wealthian 43 102
Wealthian Amelia 94
Wealthy A. 49
William 45
William K. 47
William Kelsey 91
William Webster 101
**PARTRIDGE** Eliza I. 107
Sanford S. 107
**PASTON** George 135 137
Susannah 135 137 138
**PATCHET** — Mr. 133
Pateshall *see* Patteshall
Patishal *see* Patteshall
**PATON** Jane Earle xlix
**PATRICK** Ama 283
Benoni 284
Hannah 284
Jane 283
Samuel 283
Pattashall *see* Patteshall
**PATTERSON** John B. 275
William Davis viii
**PATTESHALL** Paddeshall Padishall Pateshall Patishal Pattashall Pattesholl Pattesstall Pattishall
Abigail 155 156
Ann 156 157
Edmund 153 154 155 156
Edward 154 156
Elizabeth 157
Frances 156 157 158 246
Jane 156 157
John 154 155
Margaret 156 157
Martha 153 154 155 156 157
Mary 154 155 156 157
Richard 154 155 156 157
Robert 154 155 156 157 158
Samuel 154 155 157
William 154 155
**PAUL** Paull
Margaret 232 237
Mary 232
Thomas 232
William 228
**PAULK** Ammi 115 116
Belinda 115
Chauncy 115
David 115
Edwin 116
Eliakim 116
Elisha 116
Ephraim 116
Erastus 116
Esther 115 116
Esther Emeline 116
Eunice 116
Grace 116
John 116
Julius 116
Keziah 116
Margaret S. 115
Miranda 116
Sarah 115 116
Paull *see* Paul
**PAXTON** John 15
Mary 15
**PAYAN** Oliver 180
**PAYSON** Anna 275
Betsey 275
David 275
Edward 275
Eliphalet 275
Eliza 277
Jonathan 275
Mary 275
Nancy 275
Silas 275
**PEABODY** Francis 156
Mary 156
**PEAKE** Elizabeth 61
William Woodhouse xx
Pearce *see* Pierce
**PEARSON** Catherine Whitaker xx
**PEASE** Bathsheba 206
Calista S. 206
Cynthia M. 206
Francis 228
Helen 310
Jemima 206
Lucy 147
Otis C. 206
Rosetta B. 204
Rufus 206
Rufus H. 206
Sherburn J. 206
**PEASLEE** Anna 259
Enoch 259
Ruth 256
Sarah 255
**PEAT** Joan 134
William 134 136
**PEBBLES** Aden 206
**PECK** ——— 170
Benjamin 17 114
Cyrus 17
George 17
Jacob 17
Levi 17
Lucy 17
Marie 17
Mary 184
Melissa 17
Patience 17
Rhoda 217
Ruth 17
Peirce *see* Pierce
**PENDERGAST** M. S. 250
**PENGUILLY** Mary 221
**PENHALLOW** Charles Sherburne 77 xv xxviii
**PENOYER** Abigail 215
**PEPPER** Elizabeth 141
**PEPPERRELL** William Sir 83 84 85
**PERCIVAL** James Gates 84
**PERKINS** Charles E. 6
Martha 287
Nathan 30 31 32 33 35 87 92
Thomas Allen 250
Thomas C. 6
William Huntington xx
Perris *see* Paris
**PERRY** Daniel B. lvi
Edwin W. 300
Edyth Evolin 300
Elizabeth 216
Ellen Maria lvi
Frank 295
Joseph 29
Katharine Lucile 295
Keziah 287
Minnie 300
Russel Chester 92
**PETCHE** Thomas 55 56
**PETER** Peters
C. J. 164
Hannah Owen 216
Hugh 224
**PETIT** Mary 215
Pettebone *see* Pettibone
**PETTEE** Charlotte lvi

**PETTIBONE** Pettebone
Abel 39 175
Abijah 38
Anna 316
Betsey 316
Bishop 89
Daniel 42 89 101
Dudley 39
Elizabeth 176
Hannah 42 180
Harriet 89 102
Jacob 5
Jennie 5
Jonathan 38
Joseph 172
Lucina 39
Lucy 172
Lurannah 5
Lydia 42 100
Margaret 101
Martha 38
Polly 39
Rhoda 101
Rosanna 100
Roxy 42 89 100
Sarah 172
Susannah Lorinda 319
**PETTIS** Reuben Wellington 290
Ruth 290
Sabra Emeline 290
Solomon 290
**PEVIS** — Mr. 133
**PEW** Mary 15
**PHELPS** ——— 31
— Mrs. 179
Aaron 30 166 170
Abigail 307
Abner 174
Ama 102
Amoret 116
Anne A. 104
Augustus 307
Austin 39
Betsey 116
Bildad 36
Bishop 44 93 94 102
Catherine 232
Charles 40 170 180
Charles Shepherd 81
Clarissa Orton 307
Cornelius 31 39 170
Edward 103
Elisha 170
Elizabeth 116 232
Emily 93
Erastus 87
Eunice 41 99 101 172
Eunice Maryette 94
George Bishop 94
Hiram Goodwin 87
Humphrey 232
Isaac 36 38
Jacob 33 174 175
Jerusha 316
Joab 99 167
John 116
John L. 206
Josiah 36
Keziah 99 167
Lamittea 103
Lucy 36 88 172
Lydia 291
Mary Ann 206
Matthew 316
Nabby 102
Nathan 168
Nathaniel 116
Oliver 41 87 88 102 172
Oliver C. 103
Phares 38
Phebe 316
Rachel 116
Rebecca 100
Sally 103
**PHELPS** cont'd
Samuel 36
Sarah 319
Sule 39
Susannah 30
Susannah A. 105
Sylvia Adelia 87
Theodosia 36
Tirzah 174
Tryphena 36
William 226
Zelotes 175
Philip *see* Phillips
Philips *see* Phillips
**PHILLIMORE** William Phillimore Watts 185 228 231 232 237
**PHILLIPS** Philip Philips
Abial 216
Arthur 61
Elizabeth 61
John Woodward 303
Margaret 137
Margery 134 137
Martin 116
Mary 116
Mary Elizabeth xxxv
Rebecca 17 216
Richard 134 137
**PHIPPONEY** Eunice 102
Henry 102
**PHIPPS** Joshua B. 275
Susan F. 275
William Sir 85
**PHYLER** Abigail 34
Lucy 34
**PIBUS** Margaret 63
**PICKETT** Picket
Abigail 210
Catherine Whitaker xx
Ebenezer 211
Elizabeth 211
Hannah 210
Jacob 210
John 210
Margaret 210
Thomas 210
**PIE** Eleanor 232
John 232
**PIERCE** Pearce Peirce
Arthur Winslow vii
Franklin lv
Lavinia 105
Luther 105
Roger 227
**PIERSON** Josephine 206
Julia 206
Julia M. 206
Lyman A. 206
Melissa E. 206
Nathan 206
Newton 206
Thomas B. 206
**PIKE** ——— 182
Austin Franklin lv
Caroline 275
Christopher 275
Elizabeth 275
Jeremiah 275
Lydia 275
William 275
**PILLARS** Margaret 297
**PILLSBURY** Albert Enoch xx
Helen Pendleton xx
**PINKHAM** Elizabeth 268
**PINNEY** Abraham 36
Benjamin 115
Ebenezer 206
Chloe 101
George 232
Isaac 37
Joan 232
Jonathan 36
Nancy J. 206
Nancy R. 206
**PINNEY** cont'd
Ruth 100
Salome 37
Sarah 101
Sophia L. 106
Susannah 115
Thankful 115
**PINSON** Ann 232 238
**PINTARD** John 76 xviii
**PITKIN** Ashbel 288
Dorothy 317
**PITMAN** Isanna 246
Susannah 246
**PITTS** Pitt
Catherine 244
Sarah 244 275 317
William 244 275
**PLINLY** Thomas 198
**PLUMB** — Mr. 171 176
Catherine 320
Edwin 180
Ichabod 320
Isaac 182
May 176
**PLUMER** Abner 275
Anna 265
Daniel 265
John 265
Mary 275
**POMEROY** Abigail 214 217 221
Asa 217 221
Benjamin 214
Daniel 217
Eliakim 214
Elizabeth 217 221
Eltweed 214 217
Esther 100
Eunice 319
Experience 214
Hannah 213 214 217
John 217 221
Joseph 213 214 217
Lucina 217
Mary 217 221
Medad 214 217
Nathaniel 214 217 221
Noah 214
Susannah 214 217
Thankful 214
**POND** Mary Snow 310
Susannah 175
**POOL** Joshua 275
**POOR** Edward E. xx
**POP** Hannah 171
**POPE** Anna Elizabeth xliii
Anson Waterman 94
Charles Henry 80 160
Cyrus Waterman 94
Dryden 94
Freelove 45
James Raymer 94
John 94
Olive 94
Samuel 45 94
Sarah 264
Sibyl 264
Thomas xliii
Virgil 94
**PORTER** ——— 57
— Mr. 87
David 37
Dyzory 209
Elizabeth 282
Jessie Alice viii
Lucinda S. 206
Margaret 60
Mary 240
Stephen 37
**POST** Elizabeth 206
Jasaniah 206
Sarilla L. 206
**POTTER** Amelia xx
Bartholomew 146
Dorcas G. 146
John W. 321

**POTTER** cont'd
Joseph G. 321
Julia W. 107
Luther S. 107
Luthun 321
Margaret 305
**POTTLE** S. B. 275
**POTWINE** — Rev. Mr. 32
**POWCOCK** Sarah 197
**POWERS** Power
Abigail 283
Arthur 28
Deborah 28
Edith Lorraine xx
Hannah 21 283
Thomas 21
William 283
**PRATT** ——— 98
Abial 201
Amarilla 98
Calvin 275
Ebenezer 201
Eliza 103
Esther 98
Luther 103
Lydia H. 275
Nabby 275
Nathaniel 98
Orpah 318
**PREBLE** Edward 84
Mary 84
**PRENDERGAST** James Maurice xx
**PRESCOTT** Prescot
Cynthia 259
Elizabeth 259
Elizabeth Ann 259
Huldah Elmira 259
Josiah 259
Josiah Albert 259
Rebecca Jane 259 266
Silvena 259
Stephen Alfred 259
**PRESSEY** Park 245
**PRESSON** Eunice 116
Susannah 116
Theodore 116
**PRICHARD** Katharine A. 322
**PRINGLE** James R. (Mrs.) xx
Norman 318
Sarah 318
**PROSSER** Amanda 106
Harriet N. 106
James L. 106 182
John 183
Levi 106
**PUDNEY** John 224
**PUNCHARD** Edward Oscar xxxi li lii
Emma lii
John li
Julia Arabelle lii
Nancy Maria li
Samuel li
Thomas li
William li
**PURDY** Julia 308
**PURINTON** Purington
Benajah 262
Chase 112
Elizabeth 260
Huldah 262 267
John 262
Lydia 112
Peace 262
Ruth 112
Ruth H. 112
**PUTNAM** Anne 101 280 281
Daniel 280 281
Elizabeth 284
Philip 101
Rufus 292
**PYNCHEON** William 190

**QUARITCH** Bernard 82
**QUIMBY** Mary A. 106
**QUINCY** Ann 201
Daniel 201
**QUINNAM** James 276
Mary 276

**RADLEY** Alfred De Shon lii
Emma lii
**RAITHBECK** Raithbecke Raithbie Raithebecke Rathbecke Rathebecke Routhbecke
Ann 61
Anna 61
Anne 56 60
Bridget 61 62
Dorothea 61
Dorothy 56 57 58
Edward 61
Elizabeth 61 62
Emeta 61
Esabell *see* Isabel
Frances 56 61 63
Isabel 60
Isabella 61
James 56 58 60 61
John 60
Katharine 60 61
Margaret 56 60 61 62 63
Marie 63
Robert 56 57 58 60 61 62
Thomas 56 57 60 61 63
William 56 61 62
**RANDALL** Aaron Ferry 142
Caleb 17
Caroline 306
Catherine Holman 306
Emma 306
Eugene Shelton xx
Gilbert 306
Hannah 17
Harriet Newell 306
Henry S. 276
Isaac 17
Louisa 306
Lydia 17
Mary Robison 306
Mary Stickney viii
Richardson Miner 306
Sally 286
Sarah 306
Snow 17 22
Stephen 306
Stephen Judson 306
Susan Amanda 306
**RANLETT** Randlett Ranlet Rundlet Runlet
Ann Maria xliv
Charles xliii
Charles Everett xxx xliii xliv
Charles Oliver xliv
Cynthia xliii
Elizabeth Bond xliv
Elizabeth Frances xliv
Frederick Jordan xliv
James xliii
John xliii
Susan Alice xliv
Ranolds *see* Reynolds
**RAPSEY** Elizabeth 232
William 232
**RASLE** Sébastien 84 142
Rathbecke *see* Raithbeck
Rathebecke *see* Raithbeck
**RAWDIN** Erastus 206
Mary 206
Ruth 206
Samuel 206
**RAY** Elgiva 296
**RAYMOND** Alfred C. 98 106
John 210
**RAYNE** Josephine Elizabeth viii

**READ** Reed
Abigail 116
Abijah 37
Alexander 116
Beulah Bessie 310
Clarence Robert 310
Dorinda 116
Elijah 38
Eliza 116
Elizabeth 18
Eunice 116
George 310
Gilbert Eugene 310
Harriet A. 116
Helen 310
Horatio P. 116
Isaac 38
Jacob 37
Laura E. 116
Lillian Eugenia Sophia 310
Lydia 116
Mabel 216
Margaret Rachel 310
Mary May 310
Mehitable 116
Mercy 116
Merrill Alonzo 310
Merrill Pease 310
Nathaniel H. 116
Polly 116
Roxana 116
Samuel 116
Shubael 116
Vina B. 116
William 116
**REAVELEY** Charlotte Jane 299
**REDER** Sarah 11
**REEBE** Henry 90
James 90
Reed *see* Read
**REEVES** Asahel 291
Emily Harriet 291
Lydia 291
**REMICK** Charles lviii
Elizabeth lviii
Lydia Fernald lviii
**REMINGTON** Abigail 214
David 282
Joseph 293
Mary 293
Sibyl 282
Renals *see* Reynolds
Renolds *see* Reynolds
**REVERE** Rivoire
Apollos *see* Paul
Deborah 156
Isaac 156
Paul 156
Serenne 156
**REW** John 211
Margaret 211
**REYNOLDS** Ranolds Renals Renolds
——— 157
Elizabeth 157 158
John 18 27
Jonathan 211
Joshua Sir 85
Martha 27
Mary 18 27
Rebecca 211
Robert 134
Rufus 18 27
Sarah 284
**RHODES** Rhoades Rhoads
Asa 17 25 28 107 108 110 111 112
Betsey 17
Christian 17 28
Clarissa 17
Hannah 17 28
Joanna 28
Jonathan 17
Joseph 28
Lucy 25

**RHODES** cont'd
Mary 17 28
Nathan 17 28
Nelson O. xx
Rachel 17
Sarah 28
**RICE** Augustus 146
Chester 99
Edmund 79
Esther 146
Harriet 146
Harriet Pond 310
John 146
John Brooks 146
Katharine 146
Lucius Eli 146
Lucy Maria 310
Luke 106
Mary Snow 310
Moses 146
Nancy A. 106
Pamela 99
Patty 146
Samuel 310
Seth 146
**RICH** Betsey 298
Electe 285
John 285
**RICHARD II** of England 136
**RICHARDS** Abigail 222
Abraham 222
Asa 222
E. T. 97
Ebenezer 222
Elizabeth 222
Gideon 222
John 222
Mary 222 308
Noah 222
Obadiah 222
Samuel 222
Sarah 222
Thomas 211 222
Timothy 222
**RICHARDSON** Asa 309
Asa Verne 309
Augusta xix
Bethia 284
Cynthia M. 206
David 18
Edwyl Ernest 310
Elizabeth 285
Etta May 309
Fanny Mina 310
Flora Alma 310
Frances Maria 309
George Asa 309
George Miner 310
Horatio J. 310
John 59
Lemuel 116
Lothrop 116
Marvin 206
Mary M. 207
Phebe Ann 309
Rachel 116
Rhoda 202
Ruth 202
Sibyl Amanda 310
Sophia 310
Stephen 202
Tabitha 284
Vina B. 116
William 206 207 280 284 285
William Streeter v vi vii xiv
Winslow 202
**RICKARD** Rebecca 12
**RICKER** Abram L. (Mrs.) liii
**RICKETSON** William 248
**RIGBY** Abigail 196
Isabel 196
John 196
**RILEY** Angeline 302
Lula May 302
Sulvanion 302
**RINGLE** Addie Villette 295
Daniel 295
Francis Marion 295
Jane 295
**RIPLEY** Lydia 282
Selinda 285
William 280 281 282
**RISING** Abigail 80
Josiah 80
**RISLEY** Rhoda 203
Rivoire *see* Revere
Robberts *see* Roberts
**ROBBINS** Dana Watkins xx
Rowland Ames xx
William Alfred xx
Robearts *see* Roberts
Robenson *see* Robinson
Roberson *see* Robinson
**ROBERTS** Robberts Robearts
— Widow 181
Ann 37
Anna 99
Benjamin 203 289
Caroline 97
Chester 101
Dorothy 202
Ebenezer 144
Elizabeth 256
Elizabeth T. 105
Emily 97
Erastus 32 90 100 170
Erastus S. 105
Erastus Seymour 90
Esther 101
Eunice 99
George Bidwell 97
Harriet 101
Hezekiah 32
Hiram 47 97 181 183
Hiram Bidwell 181
John 37
Julia M. 105
Katharine 202
Lemuel 179 181
Lemuel G. 105
Lois 100 170
Lydia 30 259
Mary 174 181
Mary J. 106
Mary Jane 97
Mindful 30
Nathaniel 30 32 169 174
Olive lviii
Oliver 99
Paul 30
Polly 47 97
Rhoda 175
Samuel 32
Sarah 283
Sarah Ann 97
Sarah Ellen lviii
Stillman Killgore lviii
Submit 144
William 202
**ROBINSON** Robenson Roberson Robertson Robeson
——— 180
Abigail 305
Adaline D. 276
Amanda Melvina 305
Anna P. 98
Anna W. 106
Asenath 270
Betty 263
Charles Edward 98
Daniel 112 207 269
Daniel E. 207
Dwight 207
Elijah 207
Elizabeth 269
Giles 207 305
Gurdon 207
Hannah 112
Jacob 117
James 263
**ROBINSON** cont'd
James C. 98 106
Jane 202
John 112
John Wilmot 276
Lucy 207
Lydia 263
Margaret 262
Maria Bugbee 207
Mary 263
Morgan Lewis 305
Peter 183
S. 106
Sally 207
Sarah 263
Sylvina 270
Thomas M. 117
William 191 270
Wilmot W. 276
**ROBY** Mary Catherine xx
**ROCK** Lydia 105
**ROCKWELL** — Mr. 179
Adeline 106
Ann 147
Anne 166
David 101
George 290
John C. 106
Lucy 101
Marinda 290
Mercy 281
Roswell 290
Samuel 147 281
Spencer 290
**ROE** Alfred Seelye 81
Daniel 221
Ruth 221
**ROGERS** Aaron 261
Abner 260 268
Alice Medora xx
Anstrus 260
Betsey 269
Charlotte xlix
D. C. 162
Deborah 260
Elizabeth 15 260
Eunice 99 260 267
George 260
George W. 268
Hannah 259 260
Huldah 261
Isaac 255
Jennet 268
John 261 269
Levi 261
Lydia 255 260
Mary Warren 268
Miriam 255 260
P. K. 162
Patience 261
Paul 256 260 268
Phebe 260 269
Phebe Jane 15
Presley 15
Sarah 260
Sarah Ilsley 268
Thomas 200
**ROGGENDORF** Catherine 300
Catherine Theresa 300
John 300
**ROOT** Roots
Austin 207
Benajah 29 30
Benjamin S. 146 207
Edward I. 207
Elijah 221
Emily E. 146 207
Emma M. 204
Esther 212
John 211
Jonathan 212
Margaret 211
Mariva 207
Mary 48 212
Ruth 212 221

**ROOT** cont'd
Sarah 211 212
Stephen 211 212
Susannah 212
Timothy 211 212
Wilber F. 207
**ROPER** John 56
**ROSS** Erastus 311
Mary E. 311
Mary Eliza 311
**ROSSITER** Martha 292
Mehitable 295
**ROUSH** Margaret 310
Routhbecke *see* Raithbeck
**ROWE** Benjamin 286
Sally 286
**ROWELL** Rowel
Charlotte 34
Daniel 34 168
Elizabeth 175
Eunice 34
Hannah 169
Mary 171
Melea 33
Nathan 40
Philander 34 175
Sabra 32
Samuel 32 33 40
Silas 168
Susannah 34
**ROWLAND** David 29 30 31 32
Henry 87 92
**ROWLEY** Rowly
Abigail 43 91 101
Bildad 47 90 97 103
Christian 42
Clarissa 47 103 183
Custis 87
Daniel 169
Eunice 169
George Washington 97
Hezekiah Latimer 97
Jerusha 99
Job 42 87 90 167 172 178
John 41 167
Levi 43 91 101
Loomis 90
Mahala 104
Mary 91
Molly 41
Nabby King 90 170
Nancy W. 49
Naomi 167
Pamela 91
Philander 32 181 184
R. (Mrs.) 176
Rebecca 100
Roger 100 104 169 178
Ruth 42 90 102
Samuel 173
Silas 42 90 170
Squiers Harlow 87
Susannah 32 100
Warren 87
**ROYALL** Penelope 162
**ROYS** Martha 220
**RUBLE** Catherine 316
Pamela 316
**RUGGLES** Lucia 294
Samuel 140 294
Rundlet *see* Ranlett
Runlet *see* Ranlett
**RUNYON** Keziah 300
**RUSCOE** Josiah 215
Mercy 209
Roger 209
Ruth 215
Sarah 209
Stephen 215
Susannah 215
**RUSS** Joseph 276
**RUSSELL** Edward Earl of Bedford *see* Bedford Earl of
**RUSSELL** Russel
Abial 305
Abigail 287
John Francis xx
Josiah 284
Margaret 305
Millicent 284
Perry 92
Sarah Guernsey 305
William 29 30
**RUST** Nathaniel Johnson 9 xi xiii xxix lx
**RYE** Agnes 54

**SABIN** Damaris 284
**SAGE** John H. 200
Seth 32 33 34
**ST. JOHN** Abigail 215
Ann 215
Anna 315
Betsey 315
Daniel 315
Daniel Seymore 315
David 215
Ebenezer 315
Elenor 315
Elijah 215
Eliphalet 315
Elizabeth 314
Elslyda 315
Esther 312
Hannah 214 215 315
John 315
John H. 315
Julia 315
Lois 315
Mary 215 315
Matthias 215 315
Nancy 315
Nanny *see* Anna
Nathan 215
Nehemiah 315
Patty 313
Rachel 215 315
Sarah 215 312
**SALISBURY** Elon Galusha 80
**SAMD** Edward 60
**SAMMONS** Ruth 315
**SAMPSON** Samson
Edward 199
Henry xlviii
**SANBORN** Franklin Benjamin 162 xxx lx
Victor Channing 162
**SANDERSON** Mary 282
William 282
Sandford *see* Sanford
**SANDON** — Mr. 54 55
**SANFORD** Sandford
Florence Carr xvi
Rebecca 40
Robert 40 41 171
**SANTY** Simeon 106
Sophia L. 106
**SARD** William 171
**SARGENT** Sargeant
Annie Jay 293
Asa 207
Caroline A. 207
Elizabeth 293
Ellen 293
Henrietta xxxvii
Henrietta Gray xxxvii
Henry 293
Ignatius xxxvii
Lydia 293
Mary 293
Mary Moore 293
Thomas 293
Thomas Henry 293
William Story xx
**SAUNDERS** John 199
Josiah 199 200
Julia A. 276
Mary 199
**SAUNDERS** cont'd
Rachel 199 200
Rebecca 199
Sarah E. 276
Thomas 276
**SAVAGE** James 10 154 160 223 224
Sarah 5
**SAVLL** John 57
**SAWYER** Elizabeth 255
Jacob 255
**SAYLES** Hannah 283
Saymore *see* Seymour
**SCALES** John 79
**SCHLEY** Winfield Scott lv
**SCHUYLER** Arnold xxxvii
Hester xxxvii
Peter 195
Philip xxxvii
**SCOLFELD** — Mr. 57
**SCOTT** Asahel 307
Clarissa 307
Harriett Grace xx
Henry Clay 307
Henry Edwards 76 158 245 v vi vii ix x xi xiii
Malinda 307
Olive Ann 307
Sarah 296
**SCRIBNER** Abigail 256
Annie G. xxxiv
Elizabeth xxxiv
**SEALWOOD** Joan 232 238
Seamer *see* Seymour
**SEARL** John 29
**SEARS** Jeremiah 276
Robert T. 276
Sarah 276
**SEAVER** Eliza 207
Moses 207
Seaymore *see* Seymour
**SECCOM** Thomas 157
**SEDGWICK** Amos 100
Chester 103
Cyrene 103
Miriam 317
Ruth 100
**SEGAR** Darius 30 41
Dorothy 166
Elijah 30
Eunice 41
Hezekiah 30
Joseph 40 166 167
Levi 31
Lois 101
Micah 31
**SELDEN** — Col. 304
**SELLECK** Abigail 215 216
Bethuel 216
David 216
John 216
Martha 216
Mercy 216
Nathaniel 216
Sarah 216
Seymour 216
**SELLWOOD** Joan 227
John 226
Semer *see* Seymour
**SEVERANCE** Abigail 144
Harriet 308
**SEVEY** John 276
Maria 276
Wyman B. 276
**SEWALL** Henry 276
Joseph 276
Samuel 194 195 276
Thomas xlii
**SEWARD** Charles 184
Sally 288 304
**SEYMOUR** Saymore Seamer Seaymore Semer
——— 313
Abigail 210 212 213 215 216 221 222 314 316 317

**SEYMOUR** cont'd
Alice 218
Allyn 318 319
Almy 315
Andrew 312 313
Ann 314 315
Anna 221 315
Anne 219 313 314 315 319
Ardon 320
Belden 315
Benjamin 315
Betsey 315
Betty 314
Bevil 218
Caroline 180
Catey *see* Catherine
Catherine 214 215 315
Charles 38 318 319
Daniel 214 215 217 218 314 315 319
David 218 315 316 318
Delight 320
Dyzory 209
Ebenezer 213 214 221 222 313 314
Eliakim 222 223
Elias 316 317
Elijah 316 318
Elisha 316 317
Elizabeth 209 210 211 212 214 215 216 217 218 222 313 315 316 317
Ellen 219
Esther 314
Eunice 222
Ezra 314
George Dudley 209 xx
Gideon 222
Hannah 209 210 213 214 215 217 219 220 312 315 316 317 318
Hezekiah 314 316 317 318
Horace 320
Huldah 217
Ira 218 315 316
Isaac 316 317
Israel 320
James 315 316
Jared 218
Jehiel 214 215 314
Jerusha 218 219 222 223
John 209 210 211 212 214 215 216 217 218 315 316 317
Jonathan 212 213 214 217 222 315 319 320
Joseph 219
Josiah 219 315
Katharine 314
Katy *see* Catherine
Keziah 319
Levi 315
Lois 222 223
Lucina 316 317
Lucretia 316 317
Lucy 218
Lydia 218 222 316 317
Mabel 218 319
Magdalene 320
Margaret 211 217
Martha 216 222 223 315 316
Mary 209 210 211 212 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 312 313 314 319 320 lii
Matthew 210 211 214 215 312 313 314
Mercy 209 211 213 214 220 222
Milicent 320
Moses 217
Nabby 320
Nathaniel 212 217 218 314 315 316 318
Rachel 314 318 319
Rebecca 211 216 219 220 315

**SEYMOUR** cont'd
Richard 209 211 212 213 217 222 312
Robert 209
Ruth 38 212 213 214 215 218 219 220 221 315
Samuel 213 214 215 219 220 312 313 315
Sarah 210 214 215 216 218 219 220 315 316 318
Seth 315 316
Stephen 219 222 314
Susannah 214 215 217 220 319
Thaddeus 312 313
Thomas 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 217 218 312 313 314
Timothy 217 318 319
Uriah 316 317
William 315 316 317
Zachariah 209 211 212 219
Zachary 209 211
Zebulun 217 319
Zerviah 316 318
**SHACKFORD** Samuel Burnham 253 vii
**SHADE** Harriet 295
Joseph 295
Martha Jane 295
**SHAFTER** Louis 283
**SHAPLEY** Polly 285
**SHAW** Francis 60
Joseph 141
Lizzie Leonard xx
Margaret 60
Mary 145
Quincy A. (Mrs.) liii
Susannah 141
**SHEARER** Augusta Cornelia 308
Charles 308
Charles Augustus 309
Emily Blanche 309
Frank Thomas 309
Margaret 308
Mary Elizabeth 309
Sophronia Augusta 308
Thomas 308
Shearman *see* Sherman
Shearmin *see* Sherman
**SHEDD** Frank Edson xiv
**SHEENE** Joan 57
**SHEFFIELD** William Paine v x
**SHELDING** Hannah 203
**SHELDON** Charles 290
Charles Franklin 290
Celia Maria 290
Elizabeth 290
Frank Merritt xx
George 151
Hartwell S. 207
Jennie Maria xx
Joseph 320
Laura Anna 207
Laura S. 207
Nabby 320
Ruth 289 290
Sophronia 290
**SHEPARD** Shephard Shepherd Sheppard
Abigail M. 103
Almeron 39
Ann 201
Anna 31 101 117
Anne 40
Augustus 44 48 92 93 94 95 96 102 175 178 180
Benoni 117
Betsey 47
Caroline E. 106
Clarissa 101 103
Croswell 95
Desire 117
Dorothy 219
Elihu 103 181

**SHEPARD** cont'd
Elihu N. 106
Emily 106
Hannah 5 29
Harry 172
Harry Augustus 93
Harvy 172
Hector 96
Hector T. 106
Henry 43 91 101
Henry (Mrs.) 48
Jason 96 106 172
John 5 200
Jonathan 292
Judith 101
Kate 106
Laura 48 102
Laura C. 49 105
Laura Cornelia 93
Lavinia C. 107
Levi Shaler 93
Louisa Doe 291
Maria 181
Maria A. 106
Martha L. 50 106
Mary 44 91 103 169 232
Mary L. 105
Mary Lucy 92
Melissa A. 106
Molly 182
Phineas 36
Priscilla 292
Rebecca 5
Sally 103
Samuel 117
Sarah 117
Shelden 178
Sheldon Latimer 94
Sheldon S. 107
Shelton Hector
Theron 50 106
Thomas 31 36 37 39 40 41 47 91 92 100 166 169 172 177 178 182 184
Thomas Croswell 94
Wealthian 100
William 29 103
Willis S. (Mrs.) xx
**SHEPARDSON** Esther Survia 309
Horatio 309
Sophia 309
Shephard *see* Shepard
Shepherd *see* Shepard
Sheppard *see* Shepard
**SHERBURNE** Henry 86
**SHERIDAN** Andrew Jackson 297
Cynthia Forena 297
Herbert Melville 297
Ira Winslow 297
Louisa Maria 297
Mabel Azella 297
Margaret 297
Orpha 297
**SHERMAN** Shearman Shearmin
— Rev. Mr. 31
Anna 20
Betty 287
Hannah 18
John 79
Lydia 18
Malinda 307
Prudence 13
Samuel 79
Sarah 18
Thomas 79
Thomas Townsend 79
William Tecumseh 295
Wooster xxxviii
**SHERWOOD** Ella Louise 304
Frederick Davis 304
George Alfred 304
Ruth Colburn 304

**SHINEY** Keziah 276
**SHINGLETON** Mary 12
Thomas 12
**SHIRLEY** Elizabeth P. 129
**SHORT** Rhoda 129 205
Salome 129
**SHORTLIDGE** Edmund Douglas 250
**SHOVAR** Blanche 297
Frederick 297
Levi Henry 297
Mabel Azella 297
Olive Bell 297
**SHOVE** Abigail 18 19 28
Ebenezer 109
Edward 18 28 109 114
Edward B. 18
Elizabeth 18 28 109 114
Elizabeth Brownell 19
Isaac U. 18
Joseph 18 19 25 28 109 114
Joseph W. 18
Josiah 25 26
Judith 18 19
Mary 18
Phebe 18 19 109 112 113
**SHOYER** Elizabeth 232
Simon 232
**SHUART** William Herbert xx
**SIBLEY** John Langdon 189
**SILSBY** Silsbee
Martha xx
T. Julien xxi
Silvester *see* Sylvester
Silvister *see* Sylvester
**SIMMONS** Simmond Simons
David Pervoce 306
Eda 284
Mary Robison 306
Reuben 167
Sarah Ann 306
**SINGER** Mary 303
**SISSON** Sison
Naomi 21
Ruth 273
**SISTARE** Alice Douglas xxxvi
**SKIFF** Stephen 117
**SKILTON** Sarah 222
**SKINNER** ——— 36
Abba 90
Ambrose 88 89 178
Anne 36
Chester 171
Dorcas Chiffonnette 87
Hannah 167
Horatio 89
Isaac 40 87 88 89 90 168 169 171 176
Joseph John xxi
Kata 88
Mabel 40
Orson 171
Warren 90
**SLACKER** Rose 296
**SLAP** Elizabeth 282
**SLATER** Abilene 106
Angeline S. 207
Julia E. 207
Maria 207
Mary E. 207
Norris N. 207
Samuel 207
Sarah 207
**SLINGER** Agnes xxxii
**SLOAN** Charlotte Watrous xlix
Elsie M. xlix
Jane Earle xlix
John Taylor xxx xlix
Thomas George xlix
**SLOCUM** Slocombe
Beatrice A. 165
Benjamin 18 113
Mercy 18 24
Sarah 18 113
**SLOSSON** Eliza 308
**SLUMAN** David 117
Dorothy 117
Mary 117
**SMALL** Lillian May xxi
**SMEED** Olive 283
William 280
**SMILLIE** Cynthia 103
John C. 103 178
**SMITH** Smyth
——— 103 179
Abiah 277
Abigail 22
Abijah 282
Abraham 215
Amanda 305
Amos 178
Anne 103
Asa 18 27
Benjamin 117 284
C. H. 107
Caleb 277
Calvin 292
Chad 22 23
Charles 78
Charles Franklin xxi
Deborah 117
Dennis 102
Edith 27
Eliezer 317
Elijah 221
Elisha 217 218
Elizabeth 18 25 62 282 293 305 316 317
Elizabeth A. 306
Ella Louise xxxv
Elmira 307
Elvira Bush xxi
Emma A. 307
Emma Maria xxxiii
Emmeline Jennette xxxviii
Erastus 317
Frank 249
Gilbert 27 157
Gordon 221
Hanford 305
Hannah 18 27 215 218 276 277 306 312 316
Harriet 293
Harry B. 307
Havilah 317
Humphrey 22 27
Hyman 117
Isaac 18 27
Jabez 215
James 217
Jane 107
Jenkyn 59
Jeremiah 18 27
Joel 215
John 48 167 215 312
John Bainbridge xxxiii
John C. 104
Joseph 58 214 218
Joseph Emerson 276
Judith 26
Juliana 44 102
Kate xxi
Lathrop Ezra 81
Lavinia 102
Linus Sedgwick 117
Lois 280 281 284
Lucina 217
Lucy 277 317
Lydia 25
Lydia R. 277
Mabel 218
Manasseh 276 277
Margaret 211 317
Martha 26 219 305
Martin 317
Mary 104 215 305 307
Mary Abbe 78
Mary Elizabeth xxxv
Mary K. 305
Mary Louise 307
**SMITH** cont'd
Moses 218
Nathaniel xxxv
Nicholas 225
Peter J. 319
Prudence Barger 305
Rachel 18 22 23
Rebecca 199
Recompense 207
Rhoda 217 319
Robert 18 27
Roswell 283
Ruth 214 215 217 218 219 221
St. Clair 305
Samuel 18 26 27 210
Samuel Emerson 277
Sarah 215 283 288 304 316 318 320
Sarah Augusta Haliburton xxxiii
Simon 218
Steel 281
Susannah 221
Sylvia 27 317
Thankful 214
Thomas 215 312
Urania 218
Warner 307
William 107 293
William Christopher 322
William Fowle 293
William Loughton 248
**SNELL** Anne 287
Ephraim 287
George 277
Mary 277
**SNOW** Billarky 207
Caleb 22
Elihu T. 207
Frances 207
Hannah 22
Isaac 22
William Brown vi
**SNYDER** Alice Elizabeth 296
**SOLELIAC** Auguste 296
Cleora Adelaide 296
Louis 296
Marie 296
**SOMES** Edward K. 277
Frances L. 277
Sarah 277
Timothy 277
**SOPER** Hannah 39
Levi 39
**SOULE** Horace Homer xxi
Louis Hollenbeck xxi
**SOUTHWICK** George 18 21
Jane 18 21
Jonathan 21
Lydia 18 21
Mary 256
Ryal 18 21
**SPARROW** Abigail 207
Asenath 207
Bertha M. 129
Charles R. 207
Edwin C. 207
Eliza J. 207
Emily 207
James 207
Janetta 207
Loren 207
**SPAULDING** Spauldinge
Abel 281 282 284
Abigail 285
Alice 53
Andrew 280
Christopher 53
Elizabeth 282 284
Esther 283
Ezra 282
Hannah 284
John 53
Joseph 281 282 284
Lydia 282

**SPAULDING** cont'd
Martha 282 284
Milicent 284
Ruth 282
**SPENCER** Spenser
Arabella xxxii
Chloe 117
Ebenezer 117
Elizabeth 283
Elizabeth A. 306
Fanny 102
George 169
Hannah 50
Henry 102
Imri 50
James S. 306
John 311
Josephine xix
Martha Asby 311
Rachel 311
Susannah 50
Thomas xxxii
**SPERRY** Jane M. 105
Philemon P. 105
Sally 207
Zimri 207
**SPICER** Ama 283
Sarah 280 282
Zephaniah 280 282
**SPICKARD** Mary 292
**SPRAGUE** Frank William 250
John 28
Phineas Warren 250
**SPRAKE** Eleanor 232
Elizabeth 232
John 232
Margery 232
Mary 232
Thomas 232
**SPRING** Edward lviii
Elizabeth lix
John lviii
Leverett Wilson xxxi lviii lix
Martha Maria lviii
Romney lix
Samuel lviii
Squairs *see* Squier
**SQUIBB** John 190
**SQUIER** Squairs
Eliza 117
Helen P. 117
James 117
James Maclay 117
Polly 316
Timothy 316
Stacey *see* Stacy
**STACPOLE** Anna Elmira 266 271
Charles 266
John 266
Levina M. 266
Miriam 266
Muria G. 266
Peter Morrel 266
Sarah 255 266
Sarah E. 266
Theodate 266
Thomas 255 266
Winslow 266
**STACY** Stacey
Abigail 277
Eliza 277
Harriet 277
John 277
John S. 277
Lavinia 277
Maria 277
Martha 277
Mary 277
Mary Ann xliv
Mary Eliza 277
Mary Lavinia H. 277
Nancy Payson 277
Nathaniel P. 277
**STACY** cont'd
Nymphas 277
Silas Payson 277
Susannah 306
William 277
**STAFFORD** Breda 183
John 184
Morgan Hewitt vii
**STANDISH** Myles viii xvii
**STANLEY** Stanly
Abigail 219
Alice 218
Allyn 218
Amaziah 38
Ann 219
Anna 218 219
Augustus 218
Dorothy 219
Elizabeth 38 219
Ellen 219
Esther 219
Frederick 219
James 219
Jane 117
John 219
Judah 219
Levi 219
Lewis 219
Lucy 219
Mabel 219
Martha 219
Nathaniel 37 218
Roswell 219
Ruth 219
Thomas 218
Whiting 219
William 117
**STANNARD** John 36
Jos. 36
**STANTON** Staunton
— Mr. 133
Susannah 232
**STAPLES** Stapell Staple
Frances 232
Martha 18 23 107
Matthew 227
**STARBUCK** Ann 109
Mary Coffin 109
Paul 109
**STARK** Charles Rathbone xxi
James Henry 76 x
**STARKWEATHER** Cynthia 105
Nathan 105
**STARR** Betty 316
Christopher Hamlin 316
Darius 207
Frank Farnsworth 160
Joseph 216
Levi 216
Mabel 216
Rebecca 216
Sarah 207
**STARRETT** Elizabeth lvii
Staunton *see* Stanton
**STEARNS** Sterne Sterns
Celinda 117
Charles xliv
Edith xxi
Edward P. 117
Eleazer 283
Elisha 117
Elizabeth 117
Elizabeth Bond xliv
Fanny 285
George R. 117
John 117
John A. 117
Lawrence 117
Martha H. 117
Mary 207
Mary W. 117
Ruth 283
Theodore 117
**STEBBINS** Stebbin
Abigail 142
Deborah 212
Samuel 31 33 34 87 142
**STEEL** Steele
Aaron 117
Abigail 117 118 144 317
Ann 118
Anna 318
Ashbel 74 118
Ashbel Smith 118
Barrett 143
Betsey 118
Daniel 118 119
Dorothy 118 317
Eleazer 118 119
Elizabeth 74 118
Florilla 118
Hannah 118 317
Huldah 317
Isaac 317
James 117 118 283
Jeduthun 118
Joel 118
John 118 144 209 317
Lavinia 317
Lucretia 283
Lydia 316 317
Mary 143
Melissa 74
Mercy 209
Prudence 119
Rachel 318
Rebecca 119
Roderick 317
Ruth 117 118
Salmon 118
Samuel 317
Sarah 118
Seth 317
Stephen 117 118
Susannah 317
Thankful 119
Thomas 317
Timothy 317
William 317
**STEENTON** John 133
**STEERS** Emily 309
Emily Blanche 309
William 309
Stephens *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
Sterne *see* Stearns
Sterns *see* Stearns
**STERRY** Harriet 119
Samuel G. 119
**STETSON** Betsey 278
Zenas 278
**STEVENS** Stephens
Abel 282
Anne 281
Bethia 282 284
Elihu 284
Elizabeth 284
Erastus 98
George Beckwith 76 vi
Job 284
Levi 281
Lucretia 284
Margaret 298
Mary 270
Rachel 15
Ruth 282
Thomas 15
**STEVENSON** Stephenson
Elisha 277
Elizabeth 311
Jesse 277
Lucia 277
Margaret 298
Margaret L. 277
**STEWART** Stuart
Ann 278
Belinda 309
Esther Survia 309

**STEWART** cont'd
George Sawin 76 158 vii xvi xxviii
Helen C. 119
James 119
John 278
John W. 119
Luther 309
Luther Barber 309
Marion F. 119
Martha 278
Mary C. 119
Nancy Melissa 309
Rosella Elizabeth 309
Sarah 309
Willie 119
**STICKNEY** William Wallace v x
**STILES** Albert Edgar 299
Ann 299
Arthur Newton 299
Blanche Evelyn 299
Charles Adelbert 299
Florence Kilbourn 299
Harriet Estella 299
Henry Reed 40 44 97 98 104
Jane Moore 299
Nannie Lee 299
Samuel 299
Walter Adelbert 299
**STIMSON** Keziah 119
Rebecca 119
Stephen 119
**STINSON** John R. C. 278
Margaret M. 278
**STOCKER** Sally 315
Thomas 315
**STONE** Catherine 285
Cyrus xlviii
Ellen Adelia xvi
James Edward 249
Josiah 281
Mary Sabin xlviii
Polly 145 291
William Eben 153 vii xvi
**STOUGHTON** Stoton
Chloe 44 104 171
Nabby 43
Sally 44
Samuel 166 167 171 176
Samuel A. 180
Sarah 101 104
Wolcot 45 180
**STRAIGHT** Strait
Emeline 119
Emily B. 207
Henry 119
J. Henry 207
Joseph 119
Mary E. 311
Mary Jane 119
Nancy S. 119
Phebe 119
William L. 119
**STREET** Streete
Joan 134 136
Lucretia 308
**STROBRIDGE** John 227
**STRONG** — Rev. Mr. 32
Clarissa 298
Eliza 291
Jedediah 11 13
Matilda Victoria 291
Nehemiah 29
O. H. 291
Sarah 11 13
**STROOD** Helen 189
Stuart *see* Stewart
**STUMP** Elbert Miner 310
Etta Alice 310
Etta Victoria 310
Frederick William 310
Leila Charlotte 310
Levi 310
Margaret 310
**STUMP** cont'd
Myrtle Margaret 310
Rose Genevra 310
William Avery 310
**STUMPF** G. 107
Sophia 107
**STURGIS** Frank Knight xxi
**STYWALT** Agnes Bell 302
Claude 302
David 302
Hiram 302
Martha Barrett 302
**SUDDOBIE** Richard 57
Robert 57
**SUMNER** Anna Washburn 207
Jemima 207
Laura A. 127 207
Laura S. 207
Mary 283
Mary Miller 306
William A. 127 207
**SUPPITCH** Sylvester 228
**SUTER** John Wallace vii
**SUTTON** Henry 58
**SUYDAM** Walter (Mrs.) 250
**SWALLOW** Mary A. 127
**SWAN** John 305
**SWANSTROM** Emanuel Godfrey 296
Jennie Lind 296
Jennie Sophia 296
**SWARTZ** Caroline 296
Sweet *see* Swett
**SWEETY** John 183
**SWETT** Sweet
Ann 278
Charles 278
Joseph 278
Lucy Carpenter xxi
Mary Ann 278
**SWIFT** Abigail 199
Ann 198 199
Anne 198
Ebenezer 199
Eliphal 198
Elizabeth 198
John 158 199
Judith 199
Nathaniel 199
Patience 198 199
Rebecca 199
Samuel 198
Sarah 198
Thomas 198
**SYKES** Chloe 305
**SYLVESTER** Silvester Silvister
David 278
Eleanor 226
Katharine 226 227 237 238 239
Thomas 226 237 239

**TABER** Tabor
Eliza 267
Elizabeth 272
Esther 267
Eunice 260 267
Huldah 285
John 267
Lewis 28
Philip 285
Rebecca 254
Reuben 260 267
Sarah Ann 267
**TAGGART** Joseph 24
Sarah 24
**TALBOT** Peter 80
**TALBOYS** — Mr. 58
Jennet 58
**TALCOTT** Benjamin lii
Elizur lii
George lii
John lii
Mary lii
**TALCOTT** cont'd
Mary Kingsbury 29 87 166 xxxi lii
Relief 171
Russell lii
Russell Goodrich lii
Samuel lii
**TALMADGE** Enos 313
Hannah 313
James 312 313
Jane 313
Jonathan 313
Mary 312 313
Robert 313
Sarah 313
Seymour 313
Susannah 313
Thomas 313
**TANNER** Alice 231
Harriet 296
John 231
Mary Ann 296
Matilda 296
Nathan Palmer 296
**TAPPAN** Amos 278
Asa Mead 278
Ellen Sturgis xix
Susan 278
**TAYLOR** Almira 316
Arthur Orison xxi
Asa 316
Betsey 42 89
Betty 316
Charlotte May 16
Daniel 316
Diodate 102
Elisha J. 278
Eliza 44
Eliza Aurelia 87
Eliza J. C. 204
Elizabeth 99
Emeline 90
Esther 316
George Theobald 89
Grove 42 87 89 90 99
Grove Gerry 89
Hannah 278
Isaac 43
John 210 278 309 316
Jonathan 142
Josiah 316
Levi 316
Martha 316
Mary 102 210 285
Mary A. 311
Matilda 309
Patience 142
Patty Wilson 45 89
Ruth 316
Sally 43
Sarah 142 278 309
Seymour 316
Susan B. 278
Susannah 42
Thankful 316
Thomas 41 42 89 142 169
Thomas Bon Durant 16
Tirzah 284
Uriah 316
William 90 278
Teachenor *see* Tichenor
Tebbetts *see* Tibbetts
**TEDCASTLE** Agnes Beville Vaughan 80 viii xvi
Arthur White (Mrs.) *see* Agnes Beville Vaughan
**TEFT** Tefft
Elizabeth 146
Phebe 107
**TEMPLE** Roger 56
**TEMPLETON** Lucy 285
Samuel 285
**TEN BROECK** Mary Clark 304

**TERRY** ——— 100
Rebecca 144
Roxy 100
**THAYER** Elizabeth 278
Harry Bates xxi
James Bradley 6 l
Lucy 278
Zebediah 278
**THEOBALD** Eliza L. 278
Philip E. 278
**THEW** Thewe
——— 59
Alice 60
Edward 59
Elizabeth 59 63
George 62
John 52 58 59 60 62
John Sir 59
Malde 58 59
Marie 62
Mary 60
Nicholas 59
Richard 59 63
Roger 59
Simon 58 59
Susan 62
Thomas 52 58 59 60 63
William 58 59 60 62 63
**THOMAS** Ann 156
Content 201
Jacob 201
James Wilton 248
John Lilburn 248
William 156
**THOMLINSON** Daniel 294
Lucia 294
**THOMPSON** Thomson
— Mrs. 183
Abigail 283
Benjamin 283
Charles 181
Edmund 182
Elbridge G. 278
Eliza 291 lix
Elizabeth 119 lix
Gurdon 119
Hannah 281
Harriet 291
Hezekiah 280 281
Joseph 119
Lucy 119
Lurana Lamira 290
Margaret Gardiner 311
Nellie Maria xx
Norman 291
Orson 290 291
Samuel 77
Sarah A. 278
Thomas 119
William lix
William V. xxxiv
**THORN** Anna 21
Isaac 22
**THORNTON** John Wingate lxi
**THORP** Abiah 99
John 99
Orynthia 16
**THRALL** Trall Trawll
— Mrs. 177
Alanson 105
Friend 88
Harriet 102
Isaac 31 33 34 88
John 33 167
Johnson 180
Lydia 105
Oliver J. 102
Polly 34
**THURSTON** Samuel 22 24
**THWING** Annie Haven 162
**TIBBETTS** Tebbetts Tibbets Tibbits
F. S. 278
Francis 278
John 176
**TIBBETTS** cont'd
Margaret 278
Margaret C. 278
Mary E. L. l
Susan P. 278
**TICHENOR** Teachenor Ticknor
Isaac 322
Martin 322
Richard Bennington 322
William 322
**TILDEN** Harriet 119
Joseph 119
Lydia S. 119
Mary A. 119
Mercy A. 119
Ocellus 119
Samuel Jones liv
Tiler *see* Tyler
**TILLEY** Edith May viii
Eliphal 198
Elizabeth 11 13
John xxxviii
**TILLINGHAST** Eleanor 119
George 119
Mary 119
Susan 119
William 119
**TILTON** George Henry 322
**TINKHAM** D. F. 278
Dwight Foster 278
Elizabeth 278
Joseph 278
Margaret Roby 279
Mary 279
Mary D. 279
Perez 279
Sarah 279
Seth 279
Spencer W. 279
Spenser 279
**TISDALE** Tisdal
Barna 286
Martha 286
Tryphena 286
**TITUS** Anson 158 vii
**TOAKE** Thomasine 227
**TOBEY** Frances 107
O. J. 107
**TOBIN** Annie 147
**TODD** Ambrose 216
Emmeline Jennette xxxviii
Enoch L. xxxviii
Frances Pamela xxxviii
Lavinia 216
William 57
**TOEDTEBERG** Emma xix
**TONEMIN** Alice Sistare xxxvi
Henry Wroughton xxxvi
**TONGE** Richard 57
**TOOLIE** Frances 55
John 55
**TOOMY** John 174
**TORREY** Frederic C. 248
George Winthrop x xxi
**TOTTINGHAM** Nancy J. xxxvi
**TOURTELOTTE** Jane U. 119
**TOWNER** Thankful 285
**TRACY** Alfred E. 119
Carlos C. 119
Mary E. 119
Selden H. 119
Trall *see* Thrall
**TRASK** Alice Maria 300
Carl Laurence 300
Claude Henry 300
Edwin Eugene 300
Edyth Evolin 300
Henry Lorenzo 300
Retire Lorenzo 300
Susan 300
Viveian Holman 300
Trawll *see* Thrall
**TREAT** Abigail 221 222
Mary 287 289 304
Peter 287
Susannah 216
Thomas 287
**TRELAWNEY** Robert 83
**TROTT** Benjamin 303
Mary 303
Mary Livingston 303
**TROVILLO** Elijah 296
Mary Alice 296
Mary Ann 296
**TROWBRIDGE** Abigail 216
Austin B. 299
Daniel 216
Deborah 216
Elizabeth 216
Hephzibah 216
James 216
Joseph 216
Lydia 216
Martha 216
Mary 216
Mary Jane 299
Molly 216
Samuel 216
Sarah 215 216
Stephen 216
Thomas 216
William 216
**TRUESDALE** Trusedall
Mary 159 160
Richard 159 160
**TRUMBULL** Charles Julius 248
Frank 248
Hannah 214
James Hammond lii
Luther 223
Margery 223
**TRUNDY** Elizabeth 279
Thomas 279
Trusedall *see* Truesdale
**TRYON** George 119
Joseph 119
Lucy P. 119
Mary Ann 119
Polly 119
William 119
**TRYVET** Agnes 231
William 231
**TUCKER** Amanda 307
Amos 307
Amos Harvey 307
Anna Elizabeth xliii
Benjamin xliii
Charles Russell xlii xliii
Dorcas xlii
Edward Tobey xxx xlii
Hannah 285
Henry xliii
John xliii
Joseph xliii
Louisa Nancy 307
Mary 232 306
Mary Ann liv
Rebecca 199
Robert Earle xliii
Sarah 307
Susan 300
Uranah 285
**TUCKERMAN** Bayard xxi
**TUDER** Samuel 29
**TUFTS** Leonard xxi
Susan Cotton 76
**TULLER** Tuler Tullar
— Mr. 178
Gideon 43
John 181
Nelson 182
Olive 181
Willis Norman xxi
**TUNSLAKE** Samuel 227
**TURNER** Abigail 78 156
Amos 19 109
Bardin 279

**TURNER** cont'd
Caleb B. 19
Cornelius 279
Elizabeth 51
George 19
Gershom 19
Hannah 200 279
Isaac 47 182
Jeremiah 78
Jewel 19
John 156
John C. 279
Margaret 19 109
Phebe 19 109
Ralph 200
Robert 51
**TURPIN** Joseph W. 208
Parthena B. 208
**TUTT** J. C. 245
**TUTTLE** — Mr. 171
Asahel 49
Betsey 43
Hannah 283
Samuel 43
Sarah Wells 49
**TYLER** Tiler Tylor
Abner 145
Andrew H. 119
Bethia 145
Cornelius Boardman xxi
John 43 91 119 121 207
John Emman 119
John Goodwin 93
John K. 44 93
John Keyes 91
Julia Anna 93
Julia S. 44
Keyes 93
Lucretia 145
Mary Jane 121
Olive G. 105
Olive Goodwin 44 91
Roxana 119 121
Roxana H. 119
Ruth 145
Tryphena 145
**TYTHER** Thomas 134

**UNDERHILL** Harlow 297
Orpha 297
Sarah 297
**UNDERWOOD** Carrie Louise 120
Charles 120
Clarissa 120
Clarissa Tourtelot 120
Ellen I. 120
Emily 120
Emily Cook 120
Emma Louise 120
Henry 120
John Newton 120
Lillian Frances 120
Lizzie G. 120
Mary A. 120
Moses 120
William Lawrence 322
**UNTON** Isabella 61
Robert 61
**UPTON** Abigail 19 20 22 26 27 107 108
Adonijah 19 20
Anna 19 20 109 111
Clarkson 20
Daniel 19
Dillwin 20
Edward 19
Eleanor 19
Frebon 19
Hannah 19 111
Henry 20
Isaac 19 20 22 107 109 110 111
Isaac H. 112
John 19 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 107 108 112
**UPTON** cont'd
John Eddy 20
Lydia 19 20 27 28 109 110 111 112 114
Mary 19 20
Paul 25
Phebe 28 109
Prudy Maria 20
Rhoda 19 111
Ruth 20
Sarah 19 112
**USHER** C. 120
Carrie E. 120
Charles E. 120
Elisha W. 120
Ellen M. 120
James H. 120
M. 120
Mary E. 120

**VALLENTINE** Voluntine
Ann 154
Delia 184
Samuel 184
**VAN ARNUM** Marian 308
Martha 308
William 308
**VAN BUSKIRK** Abraham xxxvii
Anne xxxvii
Jacob xxxvii
Jane xxxvii
Thomas xxxvii
**VAN CAMP** Ann Jane 292
James 292
**VANCE** Frank L. (Mrs.) 81
**VAN DEUSEN** Charlena xxi
**VAN NOSTRAND** Alonzo Gifford xxi
**VAN WORMER** Dernitia Lucretia 291
Jerry 291
Laurence 291
Lucia Ann 291
Martha 291
Sabra Emeline 291
**VARNEY** Aaron 273
Abigail 256 269
Abner 25
Amasa 271
Benajah P. 267
Comfort 271
Elizabeth 256
Elmira 271
George 256
George R. 255
Hannah 256 259 262
Hiram 256
Huldah 256 262 267
Huldah D. 273
Isaac 255 256
Isaac Henry 255
Isaac Rogers 255
Isaiah 267
John B. 273
Jonathan 267 273
Joseph 269
Josiah 273
Lydia 25 110 255 256 273
Lydia B. 273
Mary 25 256 269 270
Mehitable 257
Mercy 256 263
Miriam 255
Nathaniel 25
Phebe M. 255
Samuel 269
Sarah 270
Thomas 267
Timothy 256
**VASSALL** Henry 162
Penelope 162
**VAUGHAN** Vaughn
Mary 290
Mary Trumbull 248
**VINEY** Mary A. 279
Warren 279
**VINING** Edwin C. 105
Harriet 105
**VINSEN** Mary 283
Sarah 283
**VIVIAN** John Lambrick 142
Voluntine *see* Vallentine
**VOSE** Robert Churchill xxi
Thomas 198

**WADE** Irene xlix
Mary 279
Mary Catherine xlix
Richard 279
Samuel H. 120
Sarah 120
William xlix
**WADSWORTH** Wadworth ——— 33
— Lieut. 33
Clarissa 99
Daniel 320
Dorcas 99
Ebenezer 199
Esther 212
Ezekiel 320
Hezekiah 320
Ichabod 320
Israel 320
Jonathan 320
Joseph 99 320
Lavinia xlviii
Lucretia 32
Milicent 320
Oliver 120
Patience 199
Ruth 320
Samuel 199
Sarah 120 211 320
Theodore 99
Timothy 32
William 120 320
Waie *see* Way
**WAITE** Wait Wayte
— Mrs. 180
Elizabeth 53
John 53
S. E. Whittier 80
Thomas 53
William 176
**WAKEFIELD** Elnathan 120
Mary J. 120
William Curtis xxi
**WALBRIDGE** Abigail 120
Emily 120
Juliana 120
Lemuel 120
Thomas T. 120
Walcott *see* Wolcott
**WALDEN** Eleanor 138
Isaac 138
**WALDO** — Mr. 87
Cynthia 208
Daniel 282
Ebenezer 208
Ebenezer E. 208
Eliza G. 208
Emily B. 207
Frances E. 208
Hannah 201
Loren P. 208
Louis 282
Obadiah P. 208
Rebecca 141
**WALKER** Anna 270
Benjamin 184
Charles Henry lii
Edward 145
Emily 146
Emily Talbot 80
Hannah 145 297
John 57 270
John Edward 270
Julia Arabelle lii

**WALKER** cont'd
Juliana Perkins lii
Larnard 285
Lydia Austin 270
Nathaniel 270
Sally 285
Sarah 270
Susannah 48
Theodate 270
**WALLACE** Rinaldo 146
Sarah 146
**WALLE** Anna 296
Caroline 296
Joseph 296
**WALLER** Elizabeth 209
**WARD** Warde
Anne 56
Dorcas 171
Eliphaz 125 208
Elizabeth A. 125
Joseph B. 208
Laura G. 208
Lenore 292
Lydia 125 208
Mary 292
Mary J. 208
Maryett P. 208
Orrin 208
Thomas 55
William 55 56 292
**WARNER** Andrew 143
Blanche 297
C. O. 80
Charles F. 82
Charlotte 100
Clement Edson 81
Ebenezer 143
Eli 223
Eliza I. 107
Ernest Noble 81
Fanny 81
George 99
Isaac 143
John 303
Jonathan 294
Lois 223
Lydia 143
Mary Elizabeth 303
Milo 80
Nabby Griswold 99
Nancy 294
Olive 102
Omri 80
Plinny 100
Rebecca 303
**WARREN** Aaron 284
Althea 120
David 120
Elizabeth 120
George Copp xxi
Gideon 255
Hannah 255
Jennet 268
John 120
Mary 120
Nathaniel 120
Richard xxxvi xxxviii xlviii
Sarah 284
**WARRINER** Mary 293
Polly 293
Solomon 293
**WASHBURN** Washbon
Asahel C. 104
Daniel 120
George W. 120
Lucy 120
Luke 120
Mabel 120
Rhoda Emma 104
**WASHINGTON** George 240
Water *see* Waters
**WATERBURY** Hannah 215
John I. xxi
**WATERMANN** Edgar Francis 78
Tryphena 297
**WATERS** Water
——— 31
Alanson Dwight 93
Arthur Jay xxi
Betsey 44 101
Betsey Julia Ann 94
Bevil 217
Henry Fitzgilbert 60 153
James 31 44 93 94 101 174
John 170 172
John F. 100
Levi Jones 93
Mary 217
Polly 100
Thomas Franklin 249 250
William Charles 93'
**WATKINS** Charles R. 106
Charles W. 51
Cordelia 106
Cordelia H. 51
Eleanor 186
Joan 189
Walter Kendall 76 162 249 vii
**WATROUS** Watres Watris
Bevil 88 167 177
Charlotte xlix
Elihu xlix
Elizabeth 88 167
Elsie M. xlix
George Lee 93
James 93 95
John 180
Nabby 102
William 102 178
**WATSON** Anna 317
Caroline 306
Cassina May xxi
Deborah 40
Harmony 287
Isabel 306
James 287
John 211 306
Margaret 211
Mary 211
Melissa 104
Phebe Ann 309
Thomas Augustus xvii
William 104
**WATTLES** Delight 320
Delight S. 320
Harry 170
Jonathan Seymour 320
Roswell 320
**WATTS** Cynthia xliii
Joseph xliii
**WAY** Waie Waye
Anne 185 186
Henry 185 186 188 190
William 47
**WAYMOUTH** Mehitable 256
Wayte *see* Waite
**WEBB** Elizabeth 219
Peter 202
**WEBBER** Hannah 99
William 99
**WEBSTER** — Mrs. 183
Aaron 32 34 88
Adalena G. 208
Agnes 216
Amna 42
Andrew Jackson 298
Anna 29 42
Anna Harriet 89
Ashbel 31 34 42 87 101
Charles Shepard 88
Chloe 32
Clarissa 47 87
Cyprian 217
Daniel 90 182 lv
David Hawley 90 172
Dwight 95
**WEBSTER** cont'd
Ebenezer 45 46 90 95 96 101 170 173 181
Ebenezer Wells 95
Elizabeth 169 214 216 217 218
Emily 208
Esther 101
Eunice 31
Eunice E. 49
Gardner 208
Hannah 41 317
Harvey 102
Henry Sewall xxx xli
Hezekiah 42 43 87 89 90 91 92 93 168 172 174
Hezekiah Goodwin 90
Hiram 95
Jacob 174
James 29 30 41 88 92
Jennie Eveline 208
John 216 217 xli
John Milton xli
John Ordway xli
Joseph 42 87 90 182 208
Joseph Case 90
Julia 87
Lauson 88
Lucinda M. 102
Maria 208
Martha 208
Martha Marilla 96
Martha Tappan xlii
Mary 38 45 101 213
Mary Abby 298
Mary Chase xlii
Mary Jane 95
Mehitable 42 90
Milo Merry 96
Milton 208
Miriam 317
Nancy 90 104
Nathan xli
Polly 34
Rhoda 87 318
Robert 211 216 217
Samuel 32 40 93 168 169 208
Sarah 181 208 217
Sarah Hayes xli
Sarah Jennet 96
Sibyl 208
Simeon 208
Stephen 38
Susannah 216 317
Theron 88
Timothy 217
Wealthian 91 100 174
William 29 32 90 217
William H. 208
William Willis 95
**WEED** Eunice 171
Hannah 313
Isaac 313
Susannah 313
**WEEKS** Benedict 112
Edward C. 112
Elizabeth 112
Joanna lvii
Martha 211
Naomi 112
**WEEMS** James 195
**WEINHOLD** Grace Judith Mary xxi
**WEIO** Mack 182
**WELD** Lucy 284
Walter 284
**WELLER** Hephzibah 216
**WELLMAN** Arthur Holbrook v x
Isaac 280
James 279 280 281 282 286
Joshua Wyman 280
Martha 280 284
Sarah 280 281 283
Wells *see* Wills

**WELTON** Abigail 222
Mary 222
Thomas 222
**WENDELL** Kate 298
**WERNER** Charles J. 81
**WESCOTT** Albert Z. 120
Ann E. 121
Charles S. 121
Durand R. 121
George 121
George B. 120 121
Hannah 121
Harriet E. 121
Harriet N. 121
Mary Jane 121
Minerva Benton 121
Minerva S. 120 121
William E. 121
Zina 121
**WESSON** James Leonard xxi
**WEST** Abigail 121
Abina 121
Amasa 121 122
Amelia 121
Amy 121 122
Ann 121
Caleb 121
Catherine 122
Cephas 279
Charles 121
Charles F. 121
Dorcas 121
Ebenezer 121 122
Elisha 121
Elizabeth 121 122
Ephraim 121 122
Francis 121 122
Grace 121
Hannah 121
Harriet 279
Henry W. 121 122
Iraney 121
Jabez 121
James E. 121
Jane 121
Jeremiah 121 122
Jesse 121
Joel 121 122
Joseph 121 122
Joseph H. 122
Lois 121 122
Mary 122
Mary C. 119
Mary J. 122
Mary O. 122
Mehitable 122
Mercy 122
Orson 122
Pamelia 122
Patty 122
Prudence 122
Puane 122
Roxana 122
Rufus 122
Ruth 121 122
Samuel 121 122
Sarah 121 122
Shurman 122
Solomon 122
Thankful 122
Ursula 55
Walter 55
William W. 279
Zebulun 121 122 123
**WESTERLAND** Joseph 43 91 172
Josiah 91
Lucina 43
Sally 101
Western *see* Weston
**WESTFALL** John Henrv vi
**WESTLAND** Nancy 103
William 103
**WESTMINSTER** Grosvenor Hugh Richard Arthur Duke of 131 132
**WESTON** Western
Abigail 123
Elizabeth 123
Ellen Sargeant 293
Hannah 303
Jonathan 123
Robert Dickson vii xvi
Thalia 293
Thomas 293
Tryphena 180
Weyman *see* Wyman
**WHALON** Hiram 321
**WHEELER** Anna 45
Huldah 103
Lucinda H. 306
Mary 44
Sophia A. 107
**WHEELOCK** Abigail 214
**WHIPPLE** J. Reed li
Roby 123
William F. 123
**WHITAKER** Ezra 20
Mary 20
**WHITBREAD** Agnes 61
William 56
**WHITE** Abigail 208
Allie Leroy 300
Ann 118
Anne 154 155
Annie Belle 300
Bertha Rose 300
Charles 300
Charles Leonard 300
Clarence Jerome 300
Cynthia 26
Daniel 208
Ellen Jane 300
George Daniel 208
James 284
James Collar 300
Jane 313
Jane Elizabeth 303
Joel 118 122
John 140 283 313
John Barber vii
Louis 283
Margaret 300
Mehitable 26
Nathaniel 26
Robert 60
Ruliff 22
Ruth 118
Samuel Andrew 300
Sarah 122 123
Tirzah 284
**WHITFORD** Alice Jewect 123
J. Baker Carpenter 123
**WHITING** Whitin Whyting
Allen 102
Amanda 102
Anna 218
Charles 123
Faith 123
James 40
Melissa A. 106
Molly 40
Samuel 123
Thomas 58
William H. 106
**WHITMAN** — Rev. Mr. 30
Ezekiel 84
James P. 123
Jennie L. 123
Marcus xlvi
Mary Knight 123
**WHITNEY** Abigail 283
Elijah 216
Elizabeth 216
Esther 315
Frank xxi
Hannah 216
Henry 216
**WHITNEY** cont'd
John 216
Rebecca 216
Richard 216
Ruth 315
Samuel 216
Whiton *see* Whitten
**WHITTELSEY** Samuel 123
Samuel Gilbert 123
Sarah 123
**WHITTEMORE** Antoinette 106
Norman Clark xxi
**WHITTEN** Whiton
Anna 123
Calvin 123
Cordelia 105
Eleanor 123
Elijah 123
Erastus P. 123
Frank S. 250
Keziah 123
Marietta 97
Mary E. 123
Rebecca 285
Samuel 285
Sibyl 123
Simeon 97
Simon 105
Stephen 123
William H. 123
Whyting *see* Whiting
**WICKHAM** Clarence Horace xxi
**WIGGLESWORTH** Michael 189
**WILBUR** Earl Morse xxi
Martha 146
Sarah M. 271
**WILCH** Hanibal 182
**WILCOX** Wilcocks Willcox
Benjamin 38
Clarissa 42 100
Ezra 35
Hettie Maria 50
Jesse 98
John 5
Keziah 101
Mabel 175
Phebe 35
Plinney 101 171
Rhoda Peck 98
Sadosa 37
Sarah 5
Susan M. 50
William Jenness xxi
**WILDER** Elizabeth 4
Gerald Gardner xxi
**WILES** Robert Hall (Mrs.) 250
**WILKINSON** Elizabeth S. xxi
**WILLARD** — Lieut. 190
Abigail 145
Joseph 218 lxi
Martin Stevenson 250
Urania 218
Willcox *see* Wilcox
Willes *see* Willis
**WILLEY** Calvin 208
Nabby B. 208
Sally 208
**WILLIAMS** Abigail 123
Ann 147
Betsey Maria lvii
Damaris 123
Eliakim 123
Eliakim H. 123
Elisha 295
Fanny 124
Firth 55
Francis R. 98 106
Isaac 123 167
John 8
Martha 291
Mary 123 124 143
Mehitable 295

**WILLIAMS** cont'd
Nathan 123 124
Richard 302
Roger x
Rosina Missic 302
Ruth 124
Sally Ann 295
Sarah 291
Sarah Adelia 302
Solomon 281
Tamar Buell 124
Wilkes 124
William Asbury 81
Zebadiah 143
**WILLIAMSON** Mary Jane 301
Vallie Mary xxi
**WILLIS** Willes Wylles
Abigail 196
Ames 226
Dimmick 208
Elizabeth 123
Gideon 123
Jemima 123
John 288
Joshua 123
Lothrop 286
Milicent 123
Nathaniel Parker 84
Rachel 123
Solomon 123
Tryphena 286
**WILLOWBY** Willughby — Mrs. 182
Christopher Sir 58
**WILLS** Wells
Abigail 144
Addie N. lvii
Amy 46
Caesar 171
Calvin 101
Edwin Perry xxx lvi lvii
Elisha 144
Eliza 100
Elizabeth 20
Ellen Maria lvi
Eunice E. 104
Flora 104
Frances 108
Hannah 20 100
Harry 175
Hiram 103
Hiram Cheney lvi
Horace 46
Horatio 120
Joanna 108
John 20 99 108
Julia 101
Lucy 50
Maria 103
Mary 101
Melissa 74 103
Mercy 99
Norman 46 94
Orson 103
Ralph 100
Ralph G. 104
Samuel 20 113
Sarah 104 120
Thomas 120
Timothy 100
Wellington 250
Willson *see* Wilson
Willughby *see* Willowby
**WILSON** Willson
Abiah 174
Amelia 49
Ammi 104 182
Anna Wallace xx
Annis 46 95 105
Annis A. 47
Artemisia 182
Betsey 104
Candace 102 184
Charles Irwin 310
**WILSON** cont'd
Deborah 33
Eliza 45 103
Elizabeth 43 99
Elizabeth Shepard 308
Ellen M. 120
Esther 283
Frederick 102
Gertrude J. 310
Harriet 101
Harry 184
Horace 184
Isabella 61
Joab 166
Joel 32 33 39 46 88 95 166 168 178 182 308
Joel Gilbert 308
John 32 43 212
Joseph 102 169 184 308
Julia 47 184
Lucy 101
Lucy Maria 310
Lydia 212
Martha 308
Mary 212
Mary Abigail 308
Olive 88 95 166
Olive Cerelia 95
Orson Skinner 95
Polly 285
Rhoda 99
Robert 212
Roxana 180
Ruth 102
Samuel 182
Susan 102
Susannah 39
Thomas 283
Warren 102 175 182
**WILTON** Robert Morris 248
**WINCHESTER** Carley 307
Clarissa 307
Patty 307
Wilson Mills 307
**WING** Abigail 24
Brice 26
Harriet 105
Harriet N. 106
John 20 23 24 26
Phebe 21 23
Samuel 20 23 24 26
Sophia 20 24 26
Sylvanus 105
**WINSHIP** William Henry 250
**WINSLOW** Celeste Mary Augusta 308
Charles Henry 308
Cynthia 297
Diadema 292
George 308
Hannah 255
Harriet 308
Ira 297
John 208
Matilda 292
Norris xxxviii
Prince 292
Ruth 255
Sally 292
Samuel 255
Sarah 208 292
Tryphena 297
**WINSTON** Helen Pendleton xx
**WINTER** John 83
**WINTHROP** Frederic xxi
John 4 190 224
**WISE** Emily 302
John 184
**WITHERSPOON** Margaret 151
**WITHINGTON** Abiel 198
Frederic Scherer xxi
**WITTER** Ebenezer 304
**WOLCOTT** Walcott
A. 35
Abigail 220
Arodi 289
George 35
Solomon 34 40 88 99 166
**WOOD** — 304
Abiel 279
Abraham 307
Catherine M. 105
Clinton Ezra 307
Electa 307
Elizabeth 315
Ezra 307
Freedom Hale 307
Israel Gee 305
Jerusha 305
Jesse 305
John 134 137
Lettice 134 137
Lucy 307
Martha Miner 305
Mary Jane 307
Oscar 105
Sally 304
Sarah 279
Walter 228
Willard Abraham 307
**WOODBRIDGE** Russel 287
Timothy 29
**WOODBY** — 197
Woodey *see* Woody
**WOODFORD** Ann 43
Clarissa 101
Dudley 98
Ezekiel 43
George 180
Hannah 48
Harriet 48
Isaac 98
Jeremiah 45 48 176
Laura 102
Lester 48
Nancy 98
Romanta 101
Rufus P. 102
Susannah 220 221
Zera 98
**WOODMAN** Betsey 279
Jacob 279
Jennie Stetson xxi
Lucy 279
Thomas 279
**WOODRUFF** Adelia Katharine 305
Almeria Sophia 304
Almiry 301
Eldad 105
Hannah 213 305
Henry Erastus 304
Hezekiah 300
Huldah Lavinia 300
James 305
Joseph 282
Julia 105
Maria Huldah 300
Matthew 213
Phebe 282
Phineas Lyman 305
Sarah 220
**WOODS** Eleanor 198
Ella Louise 304
**WOODWARD** A. 99
Aaron 124
Anna 124
Betty 30
Eleanor 33 124
Elihu 34
Experience 214
Henry 11
Jerusha Baker xlviii
Lavinia xlviii
Mary Catherine xlix
Nathaniel xlviii
Oliver 30 31 33 34

WOODWARD cont'd
P. Henry 78
Roxy 99
Samuel xlviii
Samuel Walter xxi xxx xlviii xlix
Sophia E. 107
WOODY Woodey
Isaac 198
Martha 155
Richard 155 198
Sarah 198
WOOLWORTH Abigail 317
WOOSTER Phebe 78
WORK Elijah Chapin 289
Frances 289
Jason Henry 290
Lucy Ann 290
Mary 289
Rachel 289
Rachel Fidelia 289
Ruth Emeline 290
Wormer van *see* Van Wormer
WORTH Peter 208
WORTHINGTON David 306
Sarah Ball 306
WRIGHT Wrighte
— Mrs. 180
Abel 144
Abigail 220
Annie 304
WRIGHT cont'd
Asahel 184
Betsey 307
Cecil 304
Clara Hemenway 304
Daniel 289
Deborah 144
Ebenezer 284
Elisha 144
Elizabeth 144 307
Eunice 289
Harvey 208
Henry 144
James 307
Jennet 54
John W. 124
Julia 184
Lizzie M. 124
Martha 284 286
Mary 144
Mary E. 124
Miriam 143
Otis Olney 304
Rachel 289 314
Roxana 208
Sarah 144
Tobias Alexander 79 162
WRIGHTNOUR J. S. 80
WYKER Clara Berry 321
John D. (Mrs.) *see* Clara B.
Wylles *see* Willis
WYMAN Weyman
Thomas Bellows 80
Wesley xxi

YARBOROUGH Nannie Lee 299
YOMAN John 124
YORK Yorke
Agnes 59
Catherine 59
Elizabeth 284
Lucy 284
Thomas 59
William 284
YOUNGS — Widow 171
Benjamin L. 124
Eliphalet 124
Emily 301
Innis xxi
Lucy 124
Sarah 285
Thomas 285

ZACHES Frank 147
Sarah Louise 147
ZUILLOR Zuill
——— 158
Frances 157 158

# MISCELLANEOUS

## INCOMPLETE NAMES

C [ ]RY Peter 183
M [ ] Deborah 180
MADD [ ] George 53
W [ ] Amasa 91
W [ ] Ammi 91
W [ ] Eliza 91
W [ ] Elizabeth 91
W [ ] John 91

## SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ABIGAIL 312
ALLEN 312
BETSEY ANNE 179
BETTY 312
BRISTOLL 214
CATO 173
DARBY 162
DORCAS — Mrs. 183
DORITIE 52
DOVER 312
ELIZABETH 312
ELLIN 312
EMMA 58
HENRY 57 98
HOCOMB 173
JANE 98
JOEL 98
LAURA 98
LOOCH 180
LUCIUS 97
MARGERY 57
MARY 154
NAOMI 312
PEGG 312
POLLY 181
SIAS 218
TAMAR 312
TIMOTHY 98
TONY 162
WARREN 98

NE
UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT LIBRARY
DEC 4 1919

$5.00 per Year
Current Numbers $1.00 Each
April Supplement $1.00

# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. OCTOBER, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 288

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

## CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1918

**Illustration:*

Portrait of Moses Greeley Parker, M.D. (to face page 251)

I. Memoir of Moses Greeley Parker, M.D. By *Philip Sanford Marden*, A.M., LL.B. . . . . 251

II. Records of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me. 253

III Inscriptions in the Ancient Cemetery, Wiscasset, Me. (*Concluded*). Com. by Mrs. *Fannie Scott Chase* . . . . . 273

IV. Church Records and Marriage Records at Cornish, N. H., 1768–1805. Transcribed by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. . . . . 279

V. John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants (*Concluded*). By *Alfred Lyman Holman* . . . . . 286

VI. Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his Descendants (*Continued*). Com. by *Seymour Morris* . . . . . 312

VII. Notes: Society Notice; Gifford-Potter-Whalon . . . . . 321

VIII. Recent Books . . . . . 321

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS


**ALBERT EDW. BODWELL**

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

**LAWRENCE BRAINERD**

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

**WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.**

Farmington, Me.
Summer Address:
63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

**MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW**

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

**JOEL N. ENO, A.M.**

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and Genealogy of New England and New York. Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of New York, etc.

**LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS**

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Families traced. Genealogies prepared

**VIRGINIA HALL**

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

**MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN**

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

**MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY**

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

**CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY**

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

**MISS CLARA E. PARSONS**

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

**MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER**

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

**FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR**
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

**CHARLES M. THATCHER**
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

**SUSAN COTTON TUFTS**
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

**GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY**
and a new edition of the
HANDBOOK
of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society
may be obtained on application at
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

# S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

**Genealogies and Town Histories**
Under the supervision of an expert
*Proofreader and Genealogist*

**Composition, Presswork, Binding**
First-class in every respect and
*at less than city prices*

# THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given ☞ Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

## BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

**MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT**

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

**Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War**

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635–1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

**9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON** **118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON**

**J. GARDNER BARTLETT**

**Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society**

**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**

**Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England**

**9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON**

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

**MR. THOS. M. BLAGG**

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

**120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON**

**W. J. DOHENY**

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records

**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

**English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced**

**J. R. HUTCHINSON**

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

**14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E.C.**

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

**MISS J. O'FARRELL**

**RECORD AGENT**

**32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND**

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

## ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

**A. W. ELSON & COMPANY**

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

**ERNEST E. FEWKES**

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

**COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE**
66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged
Established 1838

**A. J. HUSTON**
92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.
Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

**NOAH F. MORRISON**
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

**WILDER'S BOOKSHOP**
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.


## THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

**of the New England Historic Genealogical Society asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.**

## HERALDRY

The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

**FOR SALE.—A complete set of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to The Treasurer, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.**

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

# Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

## Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

**Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**
Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

**TOBIAS A. WRIGHT**
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
**Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.**
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

# MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

On 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1918

### THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages. | 12.00 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages. | 5.25 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages. | 3.75 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Heath, 1915. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages. | 1.00 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5 25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3 00 |
| Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. | 2.25 |
| Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. | 6.00 |
| Peru, 1902. 112 pages. | 1.50 |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. | $1.50 |
| Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. | 9.75 |
| Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. | 11.50 |
| Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. | 2.75 |
| Stow, 1911. 270 pages. | 3.50 |
| Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. | 5.00 |
| Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. | 4.25 |
| Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. | 3.25 |
| Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. | 1.50 |
| Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. | 2.75 |
| Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. | 3.75 |
| Washington, 1904. 57 pages. | .75 |
| Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. | 2.25 |
| W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. | 3.00 |
| W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. | 1.50 |
| Westport, 1918. 296 pages. | 3.75 |
| Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. | 9.25 |
| Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. | 2.25 |
| Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. | 2.00 |
| Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. | 2.00 |
| *Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:** | |
| Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. | $1.25 |
| Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. | 1.25 |
| Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. | 20.00 |
| Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. | 7.00 |
| Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. | 3.25 |
| Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. | 6.00 |
| Hull, 1911. 75 pages. | 1.25 |
| Natick, 1910. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. | 3.00 |
| Reading, 1912. 586 pages. | 7.00 |
| Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. | 3.00 |
| Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. | 5.50 |
| Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. | 4.50 |
| Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. | 3.00 |
| *Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:** | |
| Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. | $6.25 |
| Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. | 10.00 |
| Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. | 10.75 |
| Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. | 3.00 |
| Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. | 4.00 |
| Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. | 8.75 |
| Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. | 3.75 |
| Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. | 1.60 |
| Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. | 7.50 |
| Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. | 5.50 |

*Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

### BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

**Davidson.** Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

**Ensign.** Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

**Gay.** Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

**Sanborn.** Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

**Standish.** Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

### GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Andrews.** John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

**Bacon.** Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

**Batchelder.** Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

**Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

**Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

**Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

**Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

**Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. $6.50

**Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages $1.00

**Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

**Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

**Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

**Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

**Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

**Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

**Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

**Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

**Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

**Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

**Patten.** Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

**Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

**Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

**Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

**Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

**Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

**Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

**Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

**Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

**Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

**Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

**Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

**Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

**Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

**Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

**Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

**Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

**Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

**Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

**Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

**Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

### LOCAL HISTORY

**Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

**Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

**Hartford, Vt.** History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

**Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

**New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

**Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

**Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

**American Authors' Ancestry.** Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

**Smith.** Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

**Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE have issued during the last few months the following Catalogues, which will be sent free on application. In writing, please specify by number which are wanted.

No. 121. The Medlicott Books. On Anglo-Saxon, Early English Language, Literature, Antiquities, and History, Ecclesiastical Law, Ritual, and History, Heraldry, Lives of the Reformers, Public Records, Topography, Nomenclature, etc. 53 pp., 1036 titles.

No. 122. General Americana, including books on the Indians, Colonial Houses, the Revolution, New England, French and Indian Wars, etc. 58 pp., 1066 titles.

No. 123. Rare and choice books in fine bindings. 21 pp., 215 titles.

No. 124. Genealogies and Town Histories, containing Genealogies. 128 pp., 3005 titles.

No. 125. Autographs. 65 pp., 2977 titles.

No. 126. Sets: Arts and Crafts, First Editions, Art, Illustrations of the 60's, Nature Books, Spanish, Roman Catholic Books, Architecture, Classics, Reference Works, Private Book Club Publications. 49 pp., 1130 titles.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to George E. Littlefield)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

*Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.*

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

# GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

## IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

New England Historic Genealogical Society,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 111174253